New Testament

Manobo, Western Bukidnon Language

Manobo, Western Bukidnon - Bible - New Testament

Mateo	3
Marcos	123
Lucas	200
Juan	334
Nengeulaula	425
Ruma	540
1 Kurintu	596
2 Kurintu	650
Gelasya	683
Ipisu	702
Pilipus	720
Kulusas	732
1 Tiselunika	744
2 Tiselunika	754
1 Timoteo	760
2 Timoteo	774
Tito	784
Pilimun	790
Hibriyuhanen	793
Santiago	834
1 Pedro	847
2 Pedro	861
1 Juan	869
2 Juan	882
3 Juan	884
Judas	886
Impezayag	890

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Manobo, Western Bukidnon - Bible - New Testament

Mateo

Mateo 1

Is Kepuun ni Jesu Kristu
(Mateo 1:1-17; Lucas 3:23-38)

1Iyan heini kes gugud te kepuun ni Jesu Kristu. Kevuwazan si Jesu Kristu ni
Hadì David dengan. Ne si David, kevuwazan ni Abraham.

2Ne si Abraham, amey ni Isaak, ne si Isaak, amey sikandin ni Hakub. Ne si
Hakub, anak din si Huda wey is menge suled din.

3Ne si Huda, iyan esawa zin si Tamar, ne iyan menge anak dan si Piris wey si
Sara. Ne si Piris, amey ni Isrum, ne si Isrum, amey ni Aram,

4ne si Aram, amey ni Eminadab, ne si Eminadab, amey ni Nasun. Ne si Nasun,
amey ni Salmun,

5ne si Salmun, iyan esawa zin si Rahab, ne iyan anak dan si Buus. Ne si Buus,
ne amey ni Ubid. Ne iyan iney ni Ubid si Rut. Ne si Ubid, amey ni Isai.

6Ne si Isai, ne amey ni Hadì David. Ne si David, amey ni Sulumun (iyan iney
ni Sulumun kes esawa zengan ni Uriya).

7Ne si Sulumun, amey ni Rubuam, ne si Rubuam, amey ni Abyas. Ne si Abyas,
amey ni Asa.

8Ne si Asa, amey ni Husepat. Ne si Husepat, amey ni Huram, ne si Huram,
amey ni Usyas,

9ne si Usyas, amey ni Hutam. Ne si Hutam, ne amey ni Akas. Ne si Akas,
amey ni Isikyas.

10Ne si Isikyas, ne amey ni Menasis. Ne si Menasis, ne amey ni Amun. Ne si
Amun, iyan amey ni Husyas;

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11ne si Husyas, iyan anak din si Hikunyas wey is menge suled din. Iyan haazà timpu he mid-uwit te menge tigBebilunya is menge tig-Israyil pehendiyà te Bebilunya.

12Ne hein mid-uwit en is menge tig-Israyil ziyà te Bebilunya nevuwad si Hikunyas ne iyan anak din si Selatyil. Ne amey si Selatyil ni Surubebil.

13Ne si Surubebil, amey ni Abyud, ne si Abyud, ne amey ni Iliyakim. Ne si Iliyakim, amey ni Asur.

14Ne si Asur, amey sikandin ni Saduk. Ne si Saduk, amey ni Akim. Ne si Akim, amey ni Ilyud,

15ne si Ilyud, amey ni Iliasar. Ne si Iliasar, amey ni Matan, ne si Matan, iyan amey ni Hakub.

16Ne si Hakub, iyan amey ni Jose he iyan esawa ni Maria. Ne si Maria, iyan iney ni Jesus he migeraran he Misiyas, he ke và dà egkegiya, kes mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

17Sepulù wey heepat he lapis te kevuwazan ebpuun dà te kegkevuwad ni Abraham taman ki David. Ne ebpuun maan te kegkevuwad ni David taman te ked-uwita te menge tig-Israyil pehendiyà te Bebilunya, sepulù wey heepat daan he lapis. Ne puun dutun taman te ked-enaka ki Jesu Kristu, sepulù ded daan wey heepat he lapis.

Is Ked-enaka ki Jesus

(Mateo 1:18-25; Lucas 2:1-7)

18Iyan heini gugud te keagi te ked-enaka ki Jesu Kristu. Nekegunan is iney zin si Maria te maama he egngezanan ki Jose. Iyan, te wazè dan pa meked-esawa, netuenan ni Maria he megingey sikandin pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

19Ne si Jose, kenà sikandin edsuwey te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, ne tenged kayi, kenè din edleusen te ed-esawa si Maria, iyan, kenè din daan egkesuatan he meeled-eled si Maria, umba ed-isipen din he edhusayen dà heini te meeles.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Ne zutun te kemulu zin pa ed-isipa is iring kayi, mibpetegeinep kandin is belinsuguen te Nengazen. Ne ke sikandin te, “Sikew Jose, is kevuwazan ni Hadì David, kenè ka melenew he ebpengesawa ki Maria su megingey sikandin pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

21Maama is id-anak din ne ngezani nu ki Jesus,he ke và dà egkegiya, Menluluwas, su iyan sikandin edlibri te menge etew he edsunud kandin wey kenè en sikandan siluti tenged te menge salè dan.”

22Umba nehitavù heini is langun diyà te ki Maria wey si Jose su egketuman is migkagi zengan te Nengazen pinaagi te ebpeneuven din he migkagi te,

23“Ebmegingey is raga ne id-anak din is maama, ne iyan ngazan te vatà si Imanwil,” he ke và dà egkegiya, nekeamur is Megbevayà kenitew.

24Ne zutun nepukew si Jose. Ne midtuman din haazà is sambag kandin te velinsuguen te Nengazen ne mid-esawa zin si Maria.

25Iyan, wazè din si Maria uvayi taman te wazè pa mekeanak. Ne hein in-anak en haazà is batà, migngezanan ni Jose ki Jesus.

Mateo 2

Is Menge Memimituen

1Diyà si Jesus ianak te inged he Bitlihim, te prubinsya he Hudiya zutun te timpu te kedhadì te aney en he hadì he egngezanan ki Hirudis. Ne zutun te vatè pa utew si Jesus, nekeuma ziyà te Hiruselim is menge memimituen. Diyà sikandan ebpuun te meziyù he inged diyà te edsilaan.

2Ne in-insè dan ke, “Hendei ianak kes midtagnà he vatà he ebpekehadì te menge etew he Hudiyu? Neehè dey is kedlepew te vituen he iyan tuus te ked-enaka kandin ne tenged kayi midhendini key su ed-ezapen dey sikandin.”

3Ne hein nezineg heini ni Hadì Hirudis nesemukan is gehinawa zin wey is tivuuk he tigHiruselim.

4Ne midtigum ni Hirudis is langun he pengulu te menge memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne mid-insaan din sikandan ke, “Hendei id-anak kes mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì sumalà is kedtegnaa zengan?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne midtavak dan te, “Diyà sikandin id-anak te inged he Bitlihim, te prubinsya he Hudiya. Egketuenan ta heini su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà pinaagi te ebpeneuven dengan he egkagi te,

6‘Sikiyu is menge tigBitlihim he ziyà ed-ubpà te prubinsya he Hudiya, egkevantug daan is inged niw iring te zuma he menge inged diyan te Hudiya su ziyà te keniyu ebpuun is edhadì te menge sakup ku he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.’ ”

7Ne si Hirudis, hein nezineg din haazà midtawag din kes nemekeuma he memimituen. Ne hein iyan dà duma zin haazà is menge memimituen, mid-insaan din ke keenu medlepew is bituen he neehè dan.

8-10Ne hein netuenan ni Hirudis, midteleenan din te ibpeey-eyazan kandan te ebpen-ahà is batà ne ke sikandin te, “Emun egketuredu niw, ipetueni niw kediey su wey ku meturedu su ed-ezapen ku zaan.” Ne zutun, impelaus sikandan diyà te Bitlihim. Ne zutun migenat haazà is menge memimituen ne hein diyè dan en te zalan neehè dan en maan kes bituen he iyan kes bituen he neehè dan he midlepew ziyà te edsilaan. Ne nelipey zan utew hein neehè dan en maan. Ne mibpetundug kandan haazà is bituen, ne zutun medteren te renged te valey he zutun kes batà.

11Ne hein midseled dan dutun te valey neehè dan haazà is batà wey is iney zin he si Maria. Ne midluhud dan su ed-ezapen dan haazà is batà. Ne zutun impelepew zan is menge kavan he zutun itagù is ketigeyunan dan ne mibegayan dan sikandin te vulawan wey menge mahal he mehemut he beyewà wey mira.

12Ne impesavut kandan te Megbevayà pinaagi te tegeinep he kenè dan en medlikù diyà te ki Hirudis. Ne tenged kayi, wazè dan en med-ikul zuen te imbayè dan dutun te ked-ulì dan.

Is Kebpelaguy Pehendiyà te Ihiptu

13Ne hein migenat en kes menge memimituen, mibpetegeinep en maan ki Jose is belinsuguen te Nengazen he egkagi te, “Enew kad, Jose. Ne uwita nu heeyan is batà wey iney zin ne pelaguy kew pehendiyà te Ihiptu. Ne zutun

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kew tagad taman te kenè ku pa sikew egkegiyan. Su ebpenahaan ni Hirudis heeyan is batà su edhimetayan din.”

14Ne zutun mid-enew si Jose, ne mid-uwit din haazà is batà wey si Maria, ne migenat dan dutun te mezukilem pehendiyà te Ihiptu.

15Ne zutun dan med-ubpà taman te minatey en si Hirudis. Egkeulaula zan heini su egketuman kes netagnà he migkagi te Nengazen pinaagi te ebpeneuven dengan he ke sikandin te, “Mid-umew ku is Anak ku he ibpaawà puun te Ihiptu.”

Is Kebpenhimetayi te Menge Vatà

16Ne hein netuenan ni Hirudis he mid-akal zà kandin kes menge memimituen, nepauk utew. Ne insugù din he ibpepenhimetayan is langun he menge vatà he maama he ebpenuigen te zezuwa he tuig wey minus pa zutun te tivuuk he inged te Bitlihim wey is menge siringan dutun he inged. Midhimu zin heini su wey mepatey si Jesus su zezuwa en he tuig is kelugayad puun te kegkeahaa te menge memimituen duen te vituen.

17Ne pinaagi zutun netuman kes netagnà dengan ni Jeremias, kes ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su migkagi si Jeremias te,

18“Duen megurub he egkezineg ta ziyà te inged he Rama. Egkezineg ta is edsinegew wey ebpemenderawit su edlendagan ni Rakil is menge anak din. Edsinegew ne wazè en ebpekelangan kandin su is menge anak din naawè en.”

Is Ked-ulì Diyà te Israyil

19Ne hein minatey en si Hirudis, mibpeuman mebpetegeinep ki Jose is belinsuguen te Nengazen he migkagi te,

20“Enew kad, Jose, ne uwita nu heeyan is batà wey is iney zin ne ulì kew ziyà te tanà he Israyil su minatey en sikan is edhimatey pezem keniyan te vatà.”

21Ne mid-enew si Jose ne miduma zin haazà is batà wey si Maria is iney te vatà ne mid-ulì dan diyà te tanà he Israyil.

22Ne hein netuenan ni Jose he iyan hadì diyà te Hudiya si Ergilau he nekesunud te amey zin he si Hirudis, midlevayan dan is prubinsya he Hudiya

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

su nahandek dan. Ne tenged te mibpetegeinep is Megbevayà he edsambag ki Jose, midlaus dan diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.

23Ne ziyè dan med-ulì te inged he egngezanan te Neserit. Umba neulaula zan heini su egketuman is netagnà dengan te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su nekagi zan he egngezanan si Jesus he tigNeserit.

Mateo 3

Is Kebpenurù ni Juan Megbebewtismu

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1Mibpenlavey is menge tuig dutun ne zuen etew he egngezanan ki Juan Megbebewtismu. Diyà sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew seled te prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne impesavut din te menge etew is Lalag te Megbevayà.

2Ke sikandin te, “Iniyugi niw is memezaat he ulaula su megaan en edhadì kenitew is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.”

3Ne si Juan, iyan sikan is netagnà dengan ni Esaias he migkagi zin he, “Duen keuzemà etew ziyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew. Ne zutun egkezineg sikandin te menge etew he edangep kandin is egkagi te, ‘Megaan ebpekeuma is Nengazen. Higewani niw is ibayè din; tendanga niw is dalan he ed-ikulen din, he ke và dà egkegiya, endami niw is kebpekeuma zin.’ ”

4Ne si Juan, kukumbalà te midhavel he vulvul te kemilyu ne vevakes te lundis he negangu. Ne terapan dà wey teneb is keuyagan din.

5Ne mezakel he etew is midangep kandin he ebpemuun te inged he Hiruselim wey ziyà te zuma kayi he inged te tivuuk he prubinsya he Hudiya wey zuen daan mezakel pa he etew he ziyà ebpememuun te menge inged he uvey te wahig he Hurdan.

6Ne haazà he menge etew, intangdù dan is menge salè dan ne mibewtismuwan din sikandan diyà te wahig he Hurdan.

7Ne naahà ni Juan is mezakel he etew he menge Perisiyu wey menge Sedusiyu he edhendiyà te kandin su ebpebewtismu. Ne migkegiyan din

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikandan te, “Iring te ulaula te uled is ulaula niw su teruen kew. Maan is edhendini kew? Kunaan niw vuwa ke ebpekegawas kew te silut te Megbevayà.

8Emun tutuu he mid-iniyugan niw en is ulaula niw he mezaat, ipeehè niw pinaagi te menge meupiya he vaal niw.

9Ne kenè niw iyan serigi is kevuwazan kew ni Abraham su wazà dutun pulus diyà te Megbevayà. Su egkegiyan ku sikiyu he emun iyan egkinehenglanen te Megbevayà, egkehimu he ebeelan din heini is menge vatu he kevuwazan ni Abraham.

10Is ebpiley te kayu, migkayew en su ebpemilayen din en is minsan hengkey he kayu he kenà meupiya is begas din su wey mevinsuli, he ke và dà egkegiya, is etew he kenà meupiya is ulaula zin, edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà.

11Wahig is ibewtismu ku keniyu,” ke si Juan, “he tuus te mid-iniyugan niw is mezaat he ulaula, iyan, duen etew he ed-ilis kediey ne iyan ibewtismu zin keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne emun kenà, ne hapuy. Lavew sikandin kedì, ne minsan is ked-uwit dà te sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen din.

12Geina te ibpedsivey zin te edtapid is menge metazeng wey is menge lalung he etew, iring sikandin te ebpalid te parey he id-awè din is ukap. Ne haazà is parey, ederengdengen, iyan, is ukap, edtutungen din diyà te hapuy he kenà egkeevukan,” ke si Juan.

Is Kebewtismuwi ki Jesus
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21,22)

13Ne zutun te timpu te kebpemewtismu ni Juan, migenat si Jesus ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya pehendiyà te wahig he Hurdan su ebpebewtismu ki Juan.

14Ne si Juan, kenà dutun egkesuat, ne ke sikandin te, “Iyan a zait he ebewtismuwan nu kenà te iyan ka ebpebewtismu kedì.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne midtavak si Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Kenà, su kinahanglan he ebeelan ta is iring kayi wey ta meveeli is langun he egkesuatan te Megbevayà.” Ne zutun human mebpezumazuma si Juan, ne mibewtismuwan din si Jesus.

16Ne si Jesus, hein nebewtismuwan en, migaun dutun te wahig. Ne zutun nepuwasan is langit ne naahà ni Jesus is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he Megbevayà he iring te merepatik he edlugtanà diyà te kandin ne midlatun diyà te kandin.

17Ne zutun nezineg is Megbevayà diyà te langit he egkagi, ke sikandin te, “Iyan heini Anak ku he utew ku minahal. Utew ku sikandin igkelipey.”

Mateo 4

Is Kebpenulaya ki Jesus

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12,13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1Ne zutun mid-agak si Jesus te Wagas he Mulin-ulin pehendiyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew wey sikandin megezami ni Setanas.

2Ne hein kepatan en he andew ne wazà si Jesus mekekaan ne utew sikandin nevitil.

3Ne zutun mid-uvayan ni Setanas si Jesus ne mibpenuley zin he egkagi te, “Emun tutuu iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà pengelinteuwi nu he mevaluy he egkeenen heini is menge vatu.”

4Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Kenà iyan dà igkeuyag te menusiyà is egkeenen, kekenà, elin daan egkinehenglanen din is minsan hengkey he lalag he egkegiyen te Megbevayà.’ ”

5Ne zutun mid-uwit si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te inged he Hiruselim ne miduma zin diyà te utew metikang he limbuvungan te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà.

6Ne migkegiyan din te, “Emun tutuu iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà, umpak ka su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Ebpetevangan ka te Megbevayà te menge velinsuguen din ne edtemukan ke zan su wey kenà egkerudruzan is minsan paa nu te vatu.’ ”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen daan insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Kenè kew mebaal te paagi he igezam niw te gehem te Nengazen he iyan Megbevayè niw.’ ”

8Ne zutun mid-uwit en maan si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te metmetikang he vuntud ne impeehè din ki Jesus is langun he menge ginhedian dini te kelibutan wey ke sengemenu is kezekelà wey ketigeyunan te kada sevaha zutun.

9Ne migkegiyan ni Setanas te, “Is langun he egkeehè nu, kenikew en, su ibegey ku kenikew emun edluhuzan a wey ed-ezapen a kenikew.”

10Ne mibensagan ni Jesus te, “Setanas, ewai a kenikew! Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Iyan niw zà ezapa is Nengazen he Megbevayè niw. Ne is duma pa he ngazan he megbevayà, kenè niw tumana is sugù din.’ ”

11Ne zutun mid-awà si Setanas ne nekeuma is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne imbegey zan ki Jesus is egkinehenglanen din.

Is Kebpuunà ni Jesus te Kebpenurù
(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14,15; Lucas 4:14,15)

12Ne hein netuenan ni Jesus he nepirisu si Juan Megbebewtismu, mid-ulì diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.

13Nekeuma sikandin diyà te Neserit ne zutun diyà med-ulì te inged he Kepirnaum he ziyà te veyvey te ranew he Geliliya, he sakup te tanà he Sebulun wey Neptali.

14Neulaula zin heini su egketuman kes netagnà dengan ni Esaias he ke sikandin te,

15“Is TigSebulun wey is tigNeptali he kenà menge Hudiyu he ziyà mekeubpà te uvey te ranew ziyà te zapit te edsenlepan te Wahig he Hurdan, sakup te tanà he Geliliya he ed-ubpaan te kenà menge Hudiyu.

16Is langun kayi he menge etew, henduen be te ziyà mekeubpà te merusirem wey henduen be te ziyè dan en te Iveyaan su geine te nekesuwey zan te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà. Iyan, diyà te huziyan he timpu egketeyawan en sikandan su ebpekeuma ziyà te kandan is ebpeketayew te isip dan."

17Ne puun dutun midweliyan ni Jesus is menge etew. Ke sikandin te, "Iniyugi niw is memezaat he ulaula niw, su megaan en edhadì keniyu is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit."

Is Kedtewaga Zuen te Heepat he Menlelaya
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18Sevaha he andew te edhipanew si Jesus diyà te veyvey te ranew he Geliliya, neehè din is dezuwa he maama, si Simon (kes mid-umanan din ngezani ki Pedro) wey is hazi ni Simon he si Andres. Ebpenlaya sikandan diyà te ranew su menlelaya sikandan.

19Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus te, "Menunuges kew ves te pait? Duma kew kedì ne etew mulà is egkekuwa niw wey zan mekesundan kedì."

20Ne zutundutun mid-engked dan is ebpenlaya ne miduma zan kandin.

21Ne midlaus dan dutun ne neuma ni Jesus is selakew pa he zezuwa he telehazi zaan, si Santiago wey si Juan, he menge anak ni Sibidiyu. Diyà sikandan te avang duma te amey zan su ebpurungan dan is menge laya zan. Mid-umew sikandan ni Jesus ne

22zutundutun mid-ewaan dan is amey zan dutun te avang ne miduma zan ki Jesus.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Mahabet he Egkengezeruwan
(Mateo 4:23-25; Lucas 6:17-19)

23Ne neeneb ni Jesus is tivuuk he prubinsya he Geliliya te ebpenurù te menge etew ziyà te menge simbahan dan. Impesavut din te menge etew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà ne nengeulian din is egkengesekitan te migkelingulingu he varang te zaru.

24Ne nevantug si Jesus diyà te tivuuk he nasyun he Sirya. Ne tenged kayi mibpen-uwit dan diyà te kandin is langun he egkengezeruwan wey is egkengesekitan te ebarangbarang en he egezamen, iring te menge edlelungen

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te mezaat he mulin-ulin, menge ebevuyen, wey menge etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa, ne nengeulian ni Jesus heini is langun.

25Ne tenged dutun mezakel utew he menge etew is ebpemenduma kandin. Duen dutun menge tigGeliliya, duen menge etew he ebpuun te prubinsya he Dikepulis, duen tigHiruselim, tigHudiya, wey menge etew he ziyà ebpemuun te tanà he ziyà te zapit te edsilaan te wahig he Hurdan.

Mateo 5

Is Tutuu he Kegkezeyzey
(Mateo 5:1-12; Lucas 6:20-23)

1Ne naahà ni Jesus is mezakel he menge etew ne zutun midtekezeg sikandin te vuvungan ne zutun mebpinuu. Ne mid-uvey ziyà te kandin is menge sumusundan din,

2ne mibpenurù din sikandan.

3Ne ke sikandin te, “Utew zeyzey is nengesayud he kenà sikandan ebpekeulaula te meupiya ke kenà sikandan edtevangan te Megbevayà su iyan sikandan egkehedian te Megbevayà.

4Utew zeyzey sikandan is ibmesakit te gehinawa zan is mezaat he ulaula su edlenganen sikandan te Megbevayà.

5Utew zeyzey sikandan is kenà mepelevawen su egkezawat dan kes tuvad he impenaad te Megbevayà.

6Utew zeyzey sikandan is iyan dekelà te gehinawa zan is kedtumana zan te egkesuatan te Megbevayà su is Megbevayà edtavang kandan te kedtumana kayi.

7Utew zeyzey sikandan is hihizuwen te menge zuma zan su is Megbevayà egkehizu kandan.

8Utew zeyzey sikandan is kenà egkezuwazuwa is gehinawa zan te kedtumana zan te meupiya he ulaula su iyan sikandan ebpekeahà keuzemà te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Utew zeyzey sikandan is ebpen-ahà te melinew he kebpekesavuk te menge etew su ed-engkenen sikandan te Megbevayà he menge anak din.

10Utew zeyzey sikandan is ed-antus te kegkepeuki kandan te menge etew tenged te edtumanen dan is egkesuatan te Megbevayà su iyan sikandan egkehedian te Megbevayà.

11Su utew kew zeyzey emun tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu edsulaan kew wey ebpesipelahan kew te menge etew, ne ebpenudtul zan te tarù he mezaat is menge vaal niw.

12Iyan daan heini kes mid-ulaula te menge etew zengan diyà te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Medlipey kew utew su utew zekelà is idsuhul keniyu keuzemà diyà te langit.

Is Timus wey is Sulù

(Mateo 5:13-16; Marcos 4:21; 9:50; Lucas 8:16; 14:34,35)

13Sikiyu is menge sumusundan ku, iring kew te timus he ibmeupiya te egkeenen su iyan kew ibmeupiya te tivuuk he menusiyà. Iyan, emun egkeawà diyà te timus is taam din wazè en paagi he egkehimu te kebpelikua te taam din. Ne wazè en pulus dutun te timus he wazà taam; idtimbag dà ne egketekutakan te menge etew.

14Iring kew te sulù he ebpeketayew te tivuuk he menusiyà. Is inged he ziyà benguna te puntur te vuvungan, kenà ebpekeeles.

15Ne wazà daan etew he edtemteman din is sulù ne ebpelengkevan din te vinevey, kekenà, idsavuk din diyà te sevukà wey meteyawi is tivuuk he seled te valey.

16Ne iring din ded daan is menge ulaula niw he meupiya; kinahanglan he kenè niw ieles. Ipeehè niw te menge etew is menge ulaula niw he meupiya ne tenged kayi ebpekezalig dan te Amey tew he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.

Is Ketumana te Kesuguan

17Kenè niw isipa he iyan inhendini ku te kelibutan is id-awè ku kes kesuguan he imbegey kenitew pinaagi ki Moises wey kes menge penurù dengan he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imbegey pinaagi te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Umba nekehendini a su wey mepurungi te edtuman.

18Su taman te kenè pa egkehanew is langit wey tanà, kenà egkehimu he id-awà is minsan sengetagè dà he lalag duen te kesuguan. Taman te kenè pa egketuman is langun, kenà daan egkeawà is kesuguan. Kenè niw lipati heini.

19Umba ke zuen minsan hentei he edlegkawen din is minsan utew zà deisey zuen te kesuguan ne ibpenurù din te zuma zin he kenà tumana haazà is midlagkew zin, iyan sikandin utew minus is pid-etawan din ke edhadì is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. Ne iring din daan ke zuen etew he edtumanen din ebpurungi is kesuguan ne ibpenurù din diyà te zuma is kedtumana kayi, iyan sikandin lavew te langun he etew ke edhadì keuzemà is Megbevayà.

20Egkegiyan ku sikiyu he wey kew zà egkehedii te Megbevayà ke edtumanen niw is egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne kinahanglan daan he lavew kew pa he metinumanen kenà is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge Perisiyu.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkepauk

21Netuenan niw kes impenurù dengan diyà te menge lukes tew he indawey is kebpememunù; su is ebunù ne edhukuman te silut.

22Ne iyan kedì he penurù is: minsan sikan is egkepauk dà te zuma zin, edhukuman daan sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne sikan is edsulà te zuma zin te, ‘Wazè nu pulus he etew!’ ne egkeuwit sikandin diyà te husayen. Ne sikan is edsulaan din is duma zin he egkagi te, ‘Tulebung ka he wazè nu pulus,’ ne zait sikandin he egkeuwit diyà te hapuy te Impirnu.

23Umba ke ziyè ke en te lama te Valey te Megbevayà su ebpemuhat ka ziyà te Megbevayà ne egketenuzan nu he zuen salè nu te zuma nu,

24itagak nu zè pa haazà is ibpemuhat nu ne beyai nu haazà is duma nu wey kew medhusey. Ne zutun ke ebpeked-uliey kew en te meupiya he gehinawa, likù ka human ne leusa nu haazà is kebpemuhat nu ziyà te Megbevayà.

Is Husayen
(Mateo 5:25,26; Lucas 12:57-59)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Ne emun duen etew he insumbung ke zin ne egkeuwit ka ziyà te hukmanan, meupiya ke ebpekidhusey ka kandin te kenè kew pa ebpekeetuvang te huwes. Su emun ebpekeetuvang kew en te huwes kela ke ipalad ka zutun te huwes diyà te pulis ne egkepirisu ka.

26Ne kenà duwazuwa he zutun ka ebpekeubpà taman te egkegempusan nu is multa kenikew.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kedselselai te Esawa

27Nezineg niw kes impenurù dengan he, 'Kenè nu selselai is esawa nu.'

28Ne iyan kedì he penurù is: ke zuen minsan hentei he maama he edtengteng dà te vahi he kenè din esawa ne egkeerigan en dutun, ne haazà is maama, nekesalè en dutun te esawa zin.

29Ne emun iyan nu igkepenulayi is kewanan he mata nu, lugita nu wey itimbag! Meupiya pa ke wazè nu mata, kenà ke igkeagbur ka ziyà te hapuy he Impirnu is tivuuk he lawa nu.

30Emun iyan nu igkepenulayi is kewanan he velad nu ne tempeza nu wey itimbag. Meupiya pa ke wazè nu velad, kenà ke igkeagbur te Impirnu is tivuuk he lawa nu.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpesuwayà
(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11,12; Lucas 16:18)

31Impenurù daan dengan he emun duen maama he ed-engkezan din is esawa zin ne kinahanglan he vegayi zin haazà is bahi te kemetuuzan he iyan tuus te kebpesuwayè dan.

32Ne iyan kedì he penurù is: emun ed-engkezan te maama is esawa zin he wazà sikandin is maama selselai zutun te esawa zin, heini he maama, ne ebpekesalà su pinaagi kayi ibpesavut din he nekesalà kandin is esawa zin. Ne ebpekesalà daan is maama he ebpengesawa zutun te vahi he mid-engkezan te esawa zin.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpenaad

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Netuenan niw zaan kes impenurù dengan diyà te menge lukes tew he emun duen ibpenaad niw ziyà te Nengazen kenà egkehimu he kenè niw edtumanen. Kinahanglan he tumana niw.

34Ne iyan kedì he penurù is: emun duen ibpenaad niw ziyà te minsan hentei, kenè niw ipengeluambit he medlanggà is renged niw he langit wey tanà ke kenè niw egketuman is lalag niw su is langit, iyan pinuuwà te Megbevayà

35ne is tanà, iyan nesevukan te paa zin. Ne kenè niw zaan ipengeluambit he mezeeti is inged he Hiruselim ke kenè niw egketuman is lalag niw su iyan ed-ubpaan te lavew he hadì.

36Ne minsan is ulu niw, ke zuen ibpenaad niw, kenè niw kegiya he mebmeputì is bulvul niw ke kenè niw egketuman haazà is impenaad niw su wazè niw gehem wey mehimu is minsan sevaha zà he vulvul niw he mebmeputì, ne emun kenà, ne mebmeitem.

37‘Uya’ zà ne emun kenà, ne ‘Wazà’ is kegiya niw. Su is minsan hengkey he lalag he egemiten niw te kedhegeta te menge penaad niw, diyà ebpuun te ki Setanas.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebales

(Mateo 5:38-42; Lucas 6:29,30)

38Netuenan niw zaan kes penurù dengan he ke zuen etew he nezeetan din is mata te zuma zin egkehimu he edèdeetan daan is kandin he mata. Ne emun duen nekezezaat te ngipen te zuma zin, egkehimu he edèdeetan daan is kandin he ngipen.

39Ne iyan kedì he penurù keniyu is: kenà egkehimu he ebelesan ta is ebpesipala kenita, kekenà, ebpurungan ta. Ne emun edtebpien din is kewanan he enaping ta, egkegiyan ta he egkehimu pa ke elin din edtebpien is divaluy.

40Ne emun duen ebpenukut kenita ne edluwasen din is kemising ta, su iyan din ibpevayad, elin ta ibegey kandin is kumbalè ta.

41Ne ke zuen sundaru he edtegelen ki zin ibpeuwit te uwiten din te sengekilumitru, ed-uwiten ta te zezuwa he kilumitru.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42Ke zuen ebuyù, ebegayan ta; ne ke zuen edsambey, edsembayan ta.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpurungi te Zuma
(Mateo 5:43-48; Lucas 6:27,28,32-36)

43Netuenan ta kes penurù dengan he is menge zuma ta, ebpurungan ta. Ne is menge kuntada ta, edtebeken ta.

44Ne iyan mulà kediey he penurù is: ebpurungan ta is menge kuntada ta wey ebpenubtuvazan ta te meupiya is ebpesipala kenita.

45Ne emun ebeelan niw heini ebpekeiring kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. Su is Megbevayà, kenà iyan dà ebpesilaan din te andew is menge metazeng he menge etew, kekenà, elin daan is menge kenà metazeng. Ne kenà iyan dà is meupiya is ulaula zin ebegayan din te uzan, kekenà, elin daan is mezaat is ulaula zin.

46Kenè niw isipa he edsuhulan kew te Megbevayà ke iyan dà ebpurungan niw is ebpurung daan keniyu; su minsan is menge menunukut te vuhis he limbung is ulaula zan, ebpurungan dan daan is ebpurung kandan.

47Ne emun iyan niw zà idtetepian is menge emigu niw, hengkey is igkezeligi keniyu? Wazà, su minsan is menge etew he wazà med-azap te Megbevayà, ed-ul-ulahan dan is iring kayi.

48Kinahanglan he meheget is kebpurungi niw te minsan hentei. Su kes Amey tew ziyà te langit, utew meheget is kebpurungi zin te menusiyà.”

Mateo 6

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebegey

1“Kinahanglan he kenà iyan idsimbaha niw te Megbevayà su wey mezalig kew te menge etew. Su emun iyan heini ulaula niw, kenè kew edsuhulan keuzemà te Megbevayà he Amey tew ziyà te langit.

2Ne emun duen ibegey niw ziyà te egkeayuayu kinahanglan he kenà iyan id-ul-ulaha niw zutun su wey mezalig kew te menge etew. Su iyan haazà baal te menge etew he tarù is kedtuu zan. Ed-ul-ulahan dan haazà diyà te menge simbahan wey ziyà te kersada su wey mezalig sikandan te menge etew. Kenè

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

niw lipati he tenged te nezawat dan en is kedeliga kandan te menge etew, wazè en egkezawat dan he ebpuun diyà te Megbevayà.

3Iyan, sikiyu mulà, ke zuen idtavang niw ziyà te egkeayuayu kinahanglan he kenà egketuenan te minsan menge zuma niw.

4Kenè niw petueni te menge etew haazà is kebegey niw te tavang dutun te egkeayuayu, ne is Amey tew ziyà te langit, iyan dà ebpekeahà dutun ne iyan daan edsuhul keniyu.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Ked-ampù
(Mateo 6:5-15; Lucas 11:2-4)

5Ne emun ed-ampù kew kenè niw iringi is menge etew he tarù is kedtuu zan. Egkesuatan dan he mekehitindeg dan is ed-ampù diyà te menge simbahan wey ziyà te kersada wey maahà sikandan te menge etew. Egkegiyen ku keniyu he nezawat dan en is kedeliga kandan te menge etew. Ne wazè en duma pa he suhul he egkezawat dan he ebpuun te Megbevayà.

6Iyan, sikiyu, ke ed-ampù kew, med-ulì is kada sevaha ziyà te valey zin, ne medlelekeb wey kenà maahà, ne zutun med-ampù te Amey tew he Megbevayà he kenà egkeahà. Ne is Amey tew he Megbevayà, iyan dà ebpekeahà kandin ne iyan edsuhul kandin keuzemà.

7Emun ed-ampù kew kenè niw gemita is mezakel he menge lalag he wazà menge pulus su iyan heini ulaula te menge etew he wazà med-azap te tutuu he Megbevayà. Iyan diyà te gehinawa zan is: ebpeminegen te Megbevayà is ked-ampù dan emun utew melugayad.

8Kenè niw iringi sikandan su netuenan he zaan te Amey tew is egkinehenglanen te uman sevaha te sikitew te wazè tew pa vuyua.

9Iringi niw heini ke ed-ampù kew: ‘Amey zey ziyà te langit, berakat he tehuza te menusiyà is ngazan nu,

10berakat he medhadì ka te menusiyà, berakat he tumana is egkesuatan nu zini te tanà iring te layun edtumana ziyà te langit.

11Begayi key te egkeenen he egkinehenglanen dey guntaan;

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12peseyluwa key te menge salè dey iring te nekepesaylu key te nekesalà kenami.

13Ipekeziyù key kenikew te mezesen he penuley ne ilikey key kenikew ki Setanas.'

14Su sikiyu is menge etew, ke ebpeseyluwen niw is nekesalà keniyu, ebpeseyluwen kew zaan te Amey tew he ziyà te langit.

15Iyan, emun kenè kew ebpesaylu te menge zuma niw he etew, kenè kew zaan ebpeseyluwen te Amey tew he ziyà te langit.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan

16Ne emun edsalang kew egkaan su ebpengampù kew ziyà te Megbevayà, kenè niw ipetuusi pinaagi te kebuvuked niw iring te menge etew he egkesuat he mezalig sikandan te menge zuma he etew. Edrigurigu zan, ne kenè dan ebpendapug wey kenè dan ebpenuwat su wey metueni te menge etew he edsalang dan egkaan. Egkegiyen ku keniyu he nezawat dan en is kedeliga kandan te menge etew. Ne wazè en duma pa he suhul he egkezawat dan he ebpuun te Megbevayà.

17Ne sikiyu mulà, emun edsalang kew egkaan, pendapug kew wey penuwat kew

18su wey kenà metueni te zuma he edsalang kew. Iyan dà egkesayud is Amey tew he Megbevayà he wazà duen ebpekeeles. Iyan sikandin ebpekeahà te ulaula nu minsan sebsevaha nu, ne iyan daan sikandin edsuhul kenikew.

Is Menge Ketigeyunan
(Mateo 6:19-21; Lucas 12:33,34)

19Kenè niw tipigi is ketigeyunan dini te kelibutan su zini egkeketket te ipes wey edtengisen. Ne egketakew su egkeselezan is baley niw te tekawen.

20Tipigi niw ziyà te langit kes ketigeyunan he iyan kes idsuhul te Megbevayà keniyu su zutun kenà egkeketket te ipes, wey kenà edtengisen ne kenà daan egketakew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Ne zutun ke hendei is egketeguan te ketigeyunan niw, dutun daan is gehinawa niw.

Is Sulù
(Mateo 6:22,23; Lucas 11:34-36)

22Is mata ta, ne iring te sulù kayi te lawa ta su emun merayag is ked-ehè ta, he ke và dà egkegiya, metazeng is ulaula ta, ne henduen be te egketeyawan is tivuuk he lawa ta.

23Iyan, emun lakap ki, he ke và dà egkegiya, emun lalung ki, ne henduen be te egkezukileman ki. Ne emun nelakap ki tenged te kelelalung ta ne utew merusirem iyan is ibayè ta.

Is Menge Kinehenglanen
(Mateo 6:24-34; Lucas 16:13; 12:22-31)

24Is uripen, kenà egkehimu he zezuwa is tegiuripen kandin. Su emun dezuwa is ebayàbayà kandin, edtehuzen din is sevaha ne egkepeukan din is sevaha. Ne emun kenà, ne egkeepesan din is sevaha, ne ebmahalen din is sevaha. Ne iring din ded daan emun iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa nu is ketigeyunan, su kenà egkehimu he mahal zaan diyà te gehinawa nu is Megbevayà.

25Ne tenged kayi, egkegiyen ku keniyu te menge sumusundan ku he kenè kew meseeng te egkeenen wey ed-inumen he igkeuyag niw. Kenè kew zaan meseeng te ugelingen he idsun-ud te lawa niw. Su mibegayan kew te Megbevayà te gehinawa niw wey lawa niw he mahal utew; ne wey pe be kenà mehimu he ebegayan kew zin daan te egkeenen wey ugelingen?

26Isipa niw is menge tagbis he ebpemenlayang. Kenè dan ebpemula; kenè dan edragun; kenè dan daan ederengdeng. Ne minsan pa zutun ebpengelintau is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit te egkekaan dan. Ne iyan kew pe be is etew he lavew pa he mahal ziyà te kandin kenà is menge tagbis.

27Ne minsan sengemenu is kegkenuguni te etew te untung din, wazà minsan hengkey he paagi he egkesumpatan din te minsan deisey zà.

28Ne maan is egkeseeng kew te ugelingen? Ahaa niw is menge kevukazan te sagbet. Kenè dan edterebahu; kenè dan daan ebpengavel.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

29Ne venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he minsan pa si Hadì Sulumun dengan is sepian utew wey nevantug, ne wazà mekesusuluwan is kezagwey te menge bisti zin te kezagwey kayi te menge kevukazan.

30Is sagbet, wazè din bali; egkeehè ta guntaan, ne kenè en utew egkeuget ne egkegangu ne ebinsulan. Iyan, ke edhimuwen te Megbevayà he mekempet minsan heini is menge sagbet, iyan kew pe be kenè din daan mevegayi te igkevisti. Maan is utew zeisek is kedsarig niw kandin.

31Ne tenged kayi, kenè kew meseeng wey megkagi te, 'Hengkey is egkekaan tew, ne hengkey is ed-inumen tew, ne hengkey zaan is igkevisti tew?'

32Iyan heini igkeseeng te menge etew he wazà medtuu te tutuu he Megbevayà. Iyan, is Amey tew he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, netuenan din he zaan he egkinehenglanen niw is iring kayi.

33Iyan, sikiyu mulà, kinahanglan he iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa niw is kebpahadì niw kandin wey is metazeng he ulaula he ebpeveelan din keniyu ne zutun ibegey zin keniyu is langun he egkinehenglanen niw.

34Kenè kew meseeng ke hengkey is menge meregen he egkeulaula niw te huziyan he andew su wey niw en heeyan isipa zutun te andew he egkehitavù en. Iyan dà isipa niw is guntaan en he egkehitavù keniyu."

Mateo 7

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kedsawey

(Mateo 7:1-5; Lucas 6:37,38,41,42)

1"Kenè kew medsawey te zuma niw ne kenè kew zaan edsewayen te Megbevayà.

2Su is idsawey niw te zuma niw ne iyan daan idsawey keniyu te Megbevayà. Is kezekelà te idsawey nu te zuma nu, iyan daan kezekelà te idsawey kenikew te Megbevayà.

3Sikew is layun edsawey te zuma nu, maan is edsawey ka te salà te zuma nu he iring dà te pesek he nekeahuk diyà te mata zin? Ne sikew, duen nu salà he iring kezekelà te vatang he nekevuta te mata nu ne ebpesegdanen nu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne egkegiyan nu pa sikandin he id-awè nu haazà is nekepesek kandin, iyan, nepesek mulà is kenikew he mata te vatang ne ebpesegdanen nu!

5Utew tarù is ulaula nu! Ihuna nu iawà is batang he nekepesek kenikew ne human ka ebpekeahà. Ne zutun melemu nu zà igkeawà haazà is nekepesek te zuma nu."

6Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is menge etew he kenà egkesuat he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà. Ke sikandin te, "Kenè niw ivegey te asu is butang he mahal ziyà te Megbevayà su kela ke kegata kew zin. Ne kenè niw zaan isawed is menge mahal he ebeliegen diyà te etuvangan te menge vavuy su egketekutakan dan dà.

Is Kebuyù Diyà te Megbevayà
(Mateo 7:7-12; Lucas 11:9-13)

7Penigudu kew vuyù diyà te Megbevayà ne ebegayan kew zin; penigudu kew pen-ahà ne ibpeturedu zin keniyu is ebpen-ahaan niw. Penigudu kew penelehuzan ne ebpuwasan kew zin.

8Su is langun he ebuyù diyà te Megbevayà ebpekezawat. Ne sikan is ebpen-ahà, ebpeketuredu; ne sikan is ebpenelehuzan, ne ebpuwasan daan te Megbevayà.

9Ne sikiyu is menge ginikanan, ke zuen ebuyuen te anak niw he egkeenen kenà egkehimu he vatu is ibegey niw.

10Ne emun ebuyù keniyu te pait, kenà daan egkehimu he uled is ibegey niw.

11Ne sikiyu is menusiyà he kenà memetazeng, emun meupiya is ibegey niw ziyà te menge anak niw, iyan pe be is Amey tew he Megbevayà diyà te langit kenà meupiya is ibegey zin diyà te minsan hentei keniyu ke ebuyù ziyà te kandin.

12Is egkesuatan niw he ed-ul-ulahan te menge zuma niw ziyà te keniyu, iyan niw zaan ul-ulaha ziyà te kandan. Iyan heini hustu he kedtumana te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Iyan daan heini kes impenurù dengan te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà.

Is Dalan Pehendiyà te Langit wey Is Pehendiyà te Impirnu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

(Mateo 7:13,14; Lucas 13:24)

13Diyè kew ikul te meliget he pultahan he idselang pehendiyà te untung he wazè din pidtemanan su meluag mulà is pultahan wey melemu he ed-ikulen is dalan he ibpehendiyà te Impirnu, ne mezakel he etew is ed-ikul zutun.

14Meliget mulà is pultahan wey meregen he ed-ikulen is dalan he ibpehendiyà te untung he wazè din pidtemanan ne mezelag dà is ed-ikul kayi.

Is Begas te Pinemula

(Mateo 7:15-20; Lucas 6:43-44)

15Likayi niw is menge ebpeneuven kun te Megbevayà he tarù is ibpenurù dan. Henduen be te hustu sikandan he tumutuu te Megbevayà, iyan, ebpekezezaat is ibpenurù dan.

16Egketuusan niw he teruen sikandan pinaagi te ulaula zan su is banag, kenà ebegas te paras ne is segà, kenà ebegas te igira.

17-18Is kayu he wazè din erat, meupiya is begas din; kenà ebpemegas te mezaat. Is kayu he zuen din erat, mezaat is begas din; kenà ebpemegas te meupiya.

19Is kayu he mezaat is begas din, ne ebpilayen ne ebinsulan.

20Iring din ded daan is menge ebpeneuven kun te Megbevayà he tarù is ibpenurù dan su edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne egketuusan niw he teruen sikandan tenged te menge ulaula zan he mezaat.

Is Kenà Ebpekeragkes te Edhedian te Megbevayà

(Mateo 7:21-23; Lucas 13:25-27)

21Su zuen menge etew he ebpengumew-umew kedì te, ‘Nengazen, he Nengazen!’ Iyan, kenà langun te sikandan ebmehimuwen he mehedii te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, kekenà, iyan dà sikan is edtuman te egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

22Ne zutun keuzemà te andew te kedsilut, mezakel is ebpehizuhizu zini te kedìey he egkagi te, ‘He Nengazen, pinaagi te gehem nu neketagnè key, ne nengeulian dey is ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne mezakel is menge egkein-inuwan he nengehimu zey.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne iyan tavak ku kandan dutun is: ‘Kenè ku sikiyu egkekilala. Sikiyu is memezaat is ulaula, awà kew kayi!’

Is Dezuwa he Mibevaley
(Mateo 7:24-27; Lucas 6:46-49)

24Ne minsan hentei he nekezineg kayi te langun he sambag ku ne ebpezumdumahan din, iring sikandin te etew he uluwanen, su heini is uluwanen, diyà mebevaley te zivavew te zekelà he vatu.

25Ne mibegyuwan. Mid-uzan te mereges ne midalem is menge wahig ne utew mevendes is keramag, iyan, wazà merundus haazà is baley su ziyà benguna te zivavew te zekelà he vatu.

26Ne is minsan hentei he ebpemineg dà kayi te sambag ku ne kenè din ebpezumdumahan, iring sikandin te etew he tulebung. Heini is tulebung, ne ziyà mebevaley te pantad.

27Ne mibegyuwan daan; ne midalem haazà is wahig ne mibpengeramag te mevendes ne nerundus haazà is baley zin ne nepurung mewagey.”

28Ne nekepasad si Jesus te ebpenurù dutun. Ne neinuinu is mezakel he nengetigum dutun

29su is kebpenurù din, kenà iring te kebpenurù te menge menunudlù te kesuguan su zuen gehem mulà te penurù din.

Mateo 8

Is Kebewii te It-iten
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1Ne midtupang si Jesus ne utew mezakel he menge etew is nemenduma kandin.

2Ne zutun, duen it-iten he mid-uvey ziyà te kandin. Ne heini is it-iten, midluhuzan din si Jesus ne migkagi te, “He Zatù, emun meupiya zà te gehinawa nu netuenan ku he egkeulian a kenikew kayi te utew meremerik he egezamen ku.”

3Ne midampà sikandin ni Jesus te egkagi te, “Utew meupiya te gehinawa ku. Meulii ka.” Ne zutundutun nehanewhanew zutun te etew haazà is it-it din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Pemineg ka, Mama, kenè nu tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei, kekenà, pehendiyè ka guntaan te memumuhat he midhimu te Megbevayà wey zin maahà he neulian ka; ne tumana nu sikan is pemuhat he insugù dengan ni Moises te it-iten, su wey metueni te langun he neulian ka iyan.”

Is Kebewii Zuen te Suluguen te Kepitan
(Mateo 8:5-13; Lucas 7:1-10)

5Ne zutun midhendiyà si Jesus te inged he Kepirnaum. Ne te kedseled din dutun te inged, duen etew he kenà Hudiyu he kepitan te nenggatus he sundaru he mid-uvey ki Jesus

6he egkagi te, “Datù, diyà te valey ku egkezeruwan is suluguen ku. Minatey is divaluy he lawa zin ne merasey utew is egezamen din.”

7Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Edhendiyan a ne ebewian ku wey sikandin meulii.”

8Ne midtavak haazà is kepitan te, “Kenà, Datù, su,” ke sikandin, “tenged te lavew ka kedì, kenà a zait he ebigatbigat pa maan kenikew he edhendiyà te valey ku. Utew ka mekegegehem ne minsan ke egkagi ke zà te, ‘Meulii sikandin,’ ne egkeulian en is suluguen ku.

9Netuenan ku heini su iring te zuen ebayàbayà kedì, ne zuen daan menge sundaru he ebeyveyaan ku. Ne edsuguen ku is sevaha he medhipanew ne edhipanew en. Ne edtewagen ku is sevaha he medhendini ne edhendini en; ne edsuguen ku zaan is suluguen ku ke zuen ebpeveelan ku ne ebeelan din en. Ne iring din ded daan diyan te kenikew su is egkegiyen nu ne egkehimu en.”

10Ne te nezineg ni Jesus heini, ne utew neinuinu ne ke sikandin diyà te menge etew he nemenduma kandin te, “Wazè ku pa meuma is etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil he iring kayi he utew mezesen is kedtuu zin.

11Ne kenè niw lipati heini is egkegiyen ku he mezakel he etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he ziyà ebpemuun te meziyù, diyà te zapit te edsilaan wey ziyà te zapit te edsenlepan, ne ebpekidtugen dan keuzemà ki Abraham wey ki Isaak wey ki Hakub diyà te ginhedian te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Iyan, mezakel zaan he kevuwazan ni Israyil he midtegenahan pezem te Megbevayà te ginhedian din, iyan, igketimbag sikandan diyà te merusirem he utew meziyù te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà. Ne ebpemekekulahì dan is ebpemekengingitel he utew zan ebpemekedsendit.”

13Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus kes kepitan te, “Ulì ka; ne sumalà is midtuuwan nu iyan daan ed-ul-ulahan ku.” Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is suluguen kayi te kepitan.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew
(Mateo 8:14-17; Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14Ne midhendiyà si Jesus te valey ni Pedro ne zutun neehè din is enugang he vahi ni Pedro he edetengen ne kenè en ebpekeenew.

15Ne midampà ni Jesus is belad dà dutun te meritan ne zutundutun neulian. Ne mid-enew haazà is meritan ne midsuba sikandin te ibpekaan din engki Jesus.

16Ne hein mahapun dutun duen nemenelavuk ki Jesus he mezakel he menge etew he ebpen-uwit te mezakel he ebpenlelungen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne mibpemewian ni Jesus sikandan pinaagi zà te lalag din ne nengeulian en sikandan. Ne mibpemewian din daan is langun he nengezeruwan ne nengeulian.

17Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su egketuman dutun kes netagnà dengan ni Esaias he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, he egkagi te, “In-awè din is menge zaru tew ne mibewian din is menge ebpenggezamen tew.”

Is Ebpemenduma Pezem ki Jesus
(Mateo 8:18-22; Lucas 9:57-62)

18Ne sevaha he andew zutun naahà ni Jesus is mezakel he menge etew he nengetigum. Ne migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Edhendiyè kiw te zehipag.”

19Ne zutun mid-uvey kandin is sevaha he menunudlù te kesuguan. Ke sikandin diyà te ki Jesus te, “He Menunudlù, eduma a kenikew minsan hendei ka ebpevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Is laku ne zuen surung he egkeubpaan din, ne is tagbis, duen din salag, iyan, siak is migeraran te Kakey te Menusiyà, minsan hendei e zà memekehizegà su wazà ed-ubpaan ku.”

21Ne zutun duen sevaha he sumusundan ni Jesus he migkagi te, “Datù, ed-ulì e zè pa su kenè e pa ebpekezuma kenikew taman te kenè pa egketapus is umur te amey ku. Ne emun igkeleveng ku en ne human a eduma kenikew.”

22Ne midtavak dutun si Jesus te, “Kenà, su iyan edleveng te menge minatey sikan is wazà mekezawat te untung he wazè din pidtemanan. Iyan, sikew mula, duma ka kediey.”

Is Kedewaya ni Jesus te Keramag
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

23Ne zutun, mid-untud si Jesus te zekelà he avang ne miduma kandin is menge sumusundan din.

24Ne hein diyè dan en te lawed, ne midtekewtekew mebpengeramag te utew mevendes ne egkeselikuvungan en te vagel haazà is avang. Iyan, nekelipezeng dutun si Jesus.

25Ne mid-uvayan sikandin te menge zuma zin su ebpukawen dan. “Tevangi key, Datù,” ke sikandan, “su egkelavu en heini is avang ne egkengegerè kiw en.”

26Ne migkagi si Jesus, “Maan is egkehandek kew? Maan is kenè kew ebpekesarig kediey?” Ne mid-enew si Jesus ne migkegiyan din haazà is keramag wey haazà is menge vagel he med-engked dan. Ne zutun mibmelinew utew.

27Nengeinuinu is langun he menge zuma zin. “Hengkey he etawa heini?” ke sikandan, “su minsan is keramag wey menge vagel ne ebpemineg kandin!”

Is Kebewii Zuen te Menge Etew he Midsuukan te Menge Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

28Ne nekezunggù dan diyà te zehipag te ranew diyà te tanà he sakup te inged he Gedara. Ne zuen midsinugung ki Jesus dutun he zezuwa he etew he ziyà ebpuun te menge surung te pangpang he penlevengà. Midsuukan haazà is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dezuwa te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpekekaid ne tenged kayi egkengehandek is menge etew he ebayà dutun.

29Ne mibensagan dan si Jesus, ke sikandan te, “Sikew is Anak te Megbevayà, edsilutan key ve kenikew te wazè pa meuma is midtelaan he timpu?”

30Ne zutun te uvey, duen mezakel he menge vavuy he ebpemenuwal.

31Midhangyù ki Jesus haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, ke sikandan te, “Emun edsegsegen key kenikew, tuguti key he mekesuuk key keniyà te menge vavuy.”

32Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Egkehimu.” Ne mid-awè dan ne midsuukan dan haazà is menge vavuy. Ne is langun he menge vavuy, nemelelaguy zan petupang dutun te utew mesilid he kelendigan ne mid-agbur zan diyà te ranew zutun ne nengelened dan maamin.

33Ne zuen menge etew he ebpemen-elima zutun te menge vavuy, ne nemenhendiyè dan te inged is ebpemelelaguy ne midtudtulan dan is menge etew ke hengkey is nehitavù duen te midsuukan te mezaat he mulin-ulin wey kes menge vavuy.

34Ne hein netuenan heini te menge meginged mibeyaan dan si Jesus. Ne hein neuma zan, midhengyuan dan he med-awà sikandin dutun te inged dan.

Mateo 9

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Mibinting

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1Ne zutun mid-untud en maan ensi Jesus te avang ne midlikù diyà te zehipag. Ne mid-ulì diyà te inged din.

2Ne nemekeuma is menge etew he ed-uwit diyà te ki Jesus te minatey is divaluy he lawa zin he ziyà ipehizegà te zuyanà he ebintingen. Hein nesavut ni Jesus he zekelà is kedsarig dan kandin, migkegiyan din haazà is minatey is divaluy he lawa te, “Mama, mebmeupiya is gehinawa nu, su nepesaylu en is menge salè nu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne zuen dutun menge menunudlù te kesuguan; ne te kegkezinega zan dutun, neisip dan he utew zekelà is supak ni Jesus te Megbevayà.

4Ne nesavut ni Jesus is diyà te isip dan ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Maan is ed-isip kew te mezaat he iring keniyan?

5Hendei zapit is egkehimu te etew zà duen, iyan be is kebpesaylu te salè din wey ke iyan is kegkeulii kandin?

6Pinaagi te kebewii ku guntaan kayi te etew, ibpeehè ku keniyu he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen ku kegehem dini te lumpad te kebpesaylu te salà.” Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa te, “Sikew, Mama, enew ka; kuwaa nu heeyan is duyanè nu ne ulì ka.”

7Ne zutundutun mid-enew haazà is maama ne mid-ulì.

8Hein naahà heini te menge etew zutun, nengehandek dan ne midalig dan is Megbevayà tenged te mibegayan din is menusiyà te kegehem he iring kayi.

Is Kedtewaga ki Mateo
(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9Ne mid-ewaan sikandan ni Jesus ne zutun te ibayè din neehè din is menunukut te vuhis he egngezanan ki Mateo he zutun he timpu ebpimpinuu ziyà te upisina zin. Migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Sunud ka kedì.” Ne zutun midhitindeg si Mateo ne midsunud ki Jesus.

10Ne hein egkaan si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din diyà te valey ni Mateo, mezakel is menge menunukut te vuhis wey menge etew he mesinupaken he nemekeuma ne nemengaan duma kandan.

11Duen menge Perisiyu he nekeahà dutun te menge etew. Ne migkegiyan dan is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te, “Is egalen niw, maan is egkaan wey ed-inum duma te menge limbungan he menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken?”

12Nezineg haazà ni Jesus ne midtavak sikandin pinaagi te sempità, ke sikandin te, “Sikan is wazè din daru, ne kenà egkinahanglan he ebpevawì, kekenà, iyan dà sikan is duen din daru.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Susiya niw ke hengkey is kehulugan duen te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he egkagi te, ‘Kenè ku iyan egkesuatan is kebpemuhat niw, kekenà, iyan egkesuatan ku is kebpekedhihizuwè niw.’ ” Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Siak, wazà a medhendini wey ku ikepeengked te ed-ulaula te mezaat is menge metazeng, kekenà, iyan is menge mesinupaken te Megbevayà.”

Is Insà Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan
(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14Ne zutun nekeuma ziyà te ki Jesus is menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu. Ne mid-insè dan te, “Is menge sumusundan nu, maan is kenè dan ebentayan is betasan tew he edsalang egkaan? Sikami mulà wey is menge Perisiyu, layun key edsalang egkaan wey zey mepurungi is ked-azap dey te Megbevayà.”

15Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Penenglitan, ke zuen eseweey kenà egkehimu he kenà edlipey is menge zuma te ebpengesawa ke kemulu zan pa zuma haazà is ebpengesawa. Ne zutun te timpu he ibpaawè en diyà te kandan sikan is ebpengesawa, human sikandan edsalang egkaan. Iring din ded daan is menge sumusundan ku su te kemulu e pa zini te kandan, kenè dan edsalang egkaan.”

16Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is kenà kebpeked-amur te vegu he penurù din wey te zaan he tuluuwen. Ke sikandin te, “Is begu he manggad he wazè pa megkenseng, kenà meupiya he idapi te kumbalà he merunut en, su emun ebpìpian, ne egkenseng ne egkevindas haazà is daan tenged dutun te vegu ne tuwas pa he meluag is kegkevindas dutun te kumbalà.

17Iring din ded daan sikan is binu he sikan pa ebeeli he idtagù diyà te teleguey te vinu he lundis te kambing, su kenà egkehimu he ziyà idtagù te zaan he teleguey su ebetu haazà is teleguey ne egkeulaan is binu ne egkezeetan daan is teleguey. Kinahanglan he is binu he sikan pa ebeeli, ne ziyà idtagù te vegu he teleguey. Ne zutun kenà egkezeetan haazà is binu wey haazà is teleguey.”

Is Minatey he Vatà wey Sikan is Bahi he Zeruwanen
(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne te kemulu pa zutun egkagikagi si Jesus, duen nekeuma he sevaha he pengulu te menge Hudiyu. Ne zutun midluhud sikandin diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus ne midhangyù he ke sikandin te, “Minatey geina is anak ku he vahi, iyan, emun ebayaan nu ne edepenetan nu te velad nu ne egkevanhew sikandin.”

19Ne midhitindeg si Jesus ne miduma kandin, ne miduma zaan is menge sumusundan ni Jesus.

20-21Ne hein diyè dan en te zalan duen mid-uvey he sevaha he vahi ziyà te iniyugan ni Jesus. Ne haazà is bahi, duen din daru. Sepulù en wey zezuwa he tuig is kegkevusbusi kandin ne kenà ed-engked. Ne egkeisip din he emun egkekevit din is minsan kumbalè dà ni Jesus, egkeulian en sikandin. Ne zutun nekevit din is sidsid te kumbalà ni Jesus.

22Ne midlingì si Jesus ne neehè din haazà is bahi ne ke sikandin te, “Bayi, kenè ka mahandek; su umba neulian ka te zaru nu su midsarig ka kedì.” Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is bahi.

23Ne midlaus dan is edhipanew ne midseled si Jesus diyà te valey zutun te pengulu. Ne hein neehè din is menge memumulalà wey nezineg din is megurub tenged te egkengegisaweg he menge etew,

24ne migkegiyan ni Jesus sikandan te, “Pemen-awè kew is langun. Wazà mebpatey heeyan is batà, kekenà, midlipezeng.” Ne mid-engitan dutun te menge etew si Jesus.

25Ne hein nemen-awè en haazà is menge etew, ne midseled si Jesus dutun te rugu te vatà. Ne migewezan din diyà te velad ne zutundutun mid-enew haazà is batà.

26Ne nevantug heini is neulaula ziyà te langun he menge siringan he menge inged dutun.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Zezuwa he Lakap

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne zutun te ked-awà ni Jesus dutun, midtelukun kandin is dezuwa he lakap. Ne haazà is menge lakap, mid-umew zan ki Jesus is edhangyù te, “Kehizuwi key kenikew, su iyan ka kes kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David!”

28Ne hein mid-ulì en si Jesus diyà te valey zin, nekeuma zaan haazà is dezuwa he lakap. Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Edtuu kew ve he egkeulian ku is mata niw?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Uya, Datù, edtuu key.”

29Ne zutun midampà ni Jesus is mata zan ne ke sikandin te, “Berakat he meulii kew tenged te kedtuu niw.”

30Ne neulian is menge mata zan. Ne zutundutun nepuwasan is ked-ehè dan. Ne zutun migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan penudtula.

31Iyan, te ked-awè dan dutun nasì dan mibantug si Jesus diyà te langun he menge siringan dutun he inged.

Is Kebewii te Emew

32Ne zutun te wazè pa megenat haazà is menge lakap, nekeuma is menge etew he edumahan dan diyà te ki Jesus is maama he neemew su midsuukan te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

33Ne mibewian heini ni Jesus, ne segugunà dutun nekekagi haazà is etew. Ne nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew zutun, ne ke sikandan te, “Sikitew is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, sikan tew pa maahà is iring kayi!”

34Iyan, migkagi is menge Perisiyu zutun te, “Is tekinan te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, iyan mibegey kandin te gehem wey zin mevewii is edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin.”

Is Meluag he Legtayen
(Lucas 10:2)

35Ne neeneb ni Jesus is langun he menge inged dutun wey menge unayan. Mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun diyà te seled te menge simbahan dan wey impesavut din diyà te kandan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà. Nengeulian din is menge etew te minsan hengkey he zaru wey ebpenggezamen dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Ne kada zin egkeahà is mezakel he menge etew zutun, egkengehizuwan din sikandan su mezakel is menge seeng dan ne wazà ebpeketavang kandan. Iring sikandan te menge ayam he kerehidu he wazà ed-elima kandan.

37Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Mezakel pezem is edawat te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Iring sikandan te kamet he nelutuan en. Meluag heini is kamet, iyan, deisey kiw zà is ebpemenlegtey.

38Iampù niw ziyà te Nengazen he sugua zin pa zini te kamet din is duma pa he ebpekelegtey.”

Mateo 10

Midsugù ni Jesus kes Menge Epustul

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

1Ne midtigum ni Jesus diyà te kandin is menge sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din, ne mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey zan meulii is edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, wey zan daan mevewii is minsan hengkey he zaru wey ebpenggezamen te menge etew.

2Iyan heini menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan he migeraran ni Jesus he epustul, he ke và dà egkegiya, menge sugù din: iyan lavew kandan si Simon he migeraran ni Jesus ki Pedro; ne zutun daan si Andres he hazi ni Pedro wey is menge anak ni Sibidiyu he si Santiago wey si Juan is hazi ni Santiago.

3Ne zutun daan si Felipe, si Bartolomeo, si Tomas, si Mateo he iyan kes menunukut te vuhis wey si Santiago he anak ni Alpiyu. Duen daan si Tediyu,

4wey si Simon is sevaha he sakup te upakat he Kenenista wey si Hudas kes tigKeriyuti he iyan mibpalad ki Jesus diyà te menge Hudiyu.

Is Menge Telaan ni Jesus Duen te Menge Epustul

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

5Impehipanew ni Jesus heini is sepulù wey zezuwa. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè kew hendiyà te menge inged te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu wey ziyà te menge inged te Semarya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Diyè kew zà penudtul te menge zuma tew he kevuwazan ni Israyil. Iring sikandan te menge kerehidu he nengetazin.

7Ipesavut niw kandan he megaan en edhadì te menusiyà is Megbevayà.

8Bewii niw is egkengezeruwan, benhawa niw is ebpatey, bewii niw is menge it-iten wey is ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Sikan is nezawat niw he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà ne wazè din peveyazi keniyu, ne kenè niw zaan peveyazi zuen te edtevangan niw.

9Kenè kew med-uwit te vulawan wey selapì wey minsan menge sintabus.

10Kenè kew zaan med-uwit te sundang. Is ed-ilisan he sepatus wey kumbalà wey minsan tuked, ne kenè kew med-uwit. Su is suluguen, ibegey ziyà te kandin is kinahanglan din.

11Ne emun ebpekeuma kew ziyà te inged he zekelà wey minsan deisek he inged, ne pen-ahaa niw is etew he egkesuat he edawat keniyu," ke si Jesus. "Ne ziyè kew pemenahik te valey zin. Ne zutun kew zà uliulì taman te ked-awè niw zutun te inged.

12Ne emun ebpemenahik kew ziyà te sengevaley, ne penubtuvazi niw is ed-ubpà dutun te, 'Tuvazi kew te Megbevayà,'

13su wey metuvazi sikandan te Megbevayà emun edewaten kew zan. Ne emun kenè kew zan igalewgalew, maambe en, su kenà sikandan edleusan edtuvazi te Megbevayà.

14Ne ke zuen inged he wazà dutun egalewgalew keniyu, wey ke wazà ebpemineg te ibpesavut niw kandan, ewai niw sikandan wey tektaka niw is menge eliyavuk diyà te menge paa niw he tuus diyà te kandan he edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.

15Kenè niw lipati heini he lavew pa is idsilut te Megbevayà dutun te inged emun egkeuma keuzemà is andew te kedsilut, kenà te silut din dengan diyà te menge lalung he etew he meginged diyà te inged he Suduma wey te inged he Gumura.

Is Egkehitavù he Pesipala

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

(Mateo 10:16-25; Marcos 13:9-13; Lucas 21:12-17)

16Pemineg kew; edsuguen ku en sikiyu ziyà te menge etew he kumekaid. Iyan, sikiyu, kenè kew mulà ebpekekaid. Iring kew te menge kerehidu ne sikandan iring te menge erimaung. Kinahanglan he med-andam kew, iyan, kenè kew mebpesipala te minsan hentei.

17Andam kew su edekepen kew zan, ne ed-uwiten kew zan diyà te hukmanan, ne ebugelen kew zan diyà te menge simbahan dan.

18Ebpegesen kew zan he mekeetuvang te menge gubirnedur wey menge hadì tenged te kedtuu niw kedì wey niw ikewali is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te kandan wey ziyà daan te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.

19Ne emun ed-uwiten kew zan diyà te hukmanan, kenè niw ikeseeng ke hengkey is egkegiyen niw wey ke hengkey is paagi te kegkagi niw, su wey niw en egketuenan ke ziyè kew en te etuvangan dan su zutun ibegey keniyu is hustu he egkegiyen niw.

20Su is egkegiyen niw zutun, ne kenà menge lalag he ebpuun te keniyu he isip, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he midsugù te Amey tew he Megbevayà. Ne heini is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan ebekà te menge vebè niw.

21Su zutun he timpu zuen menge etew he ibpehimetayan dan is menge suled dan. Ne zuen daan menge amey he ibpehimetayan dan is menge anak dan. Ne zuen menge etew he egkuntedahan dan wey ibpehimetayan dan is menge lukes dan.

22Egkuntedahan kew te langun tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu. Iyan, sikan is edhamen te kedtuu zin kedì taman te ketepusan dutun te menge kemeresayan, ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

23Ne emun ebpesipelahan kew zan diyà te sengeinged, pelaguy kew pehendiyà te sevaha he inged. Ne venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he te kenè niw pa egkepasad is ebpeveelan ku keniyu ziyà te langun he menge inged te nasud he Israyil ne edlikù e en is Kakey te Menusiyà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Sikan is ebpepenurù, kenè din isipa he lavew sikandin he edtehuzen kenà te ebpenurù kandin. Ne iring din ded is suluguen su kenà sikandin egketahud he lavew te egalen din.

25Umba, siak is egalen niw wey ebpenurù keniyu, kinahanglan he egkeiringan a keniyu. Su siak is egalen niw, emun egngezanan a te menge etew ki Endedaman, wey pe be kenà tuwas pa he mezaat is igngazan dan keniyu te menge sakup ku?

Is Ereg he Igkahandek te Etew
(Mateo 10:26-31; Lucas 12:2-7)

26Iyan, kenè kew mahandek te menge etew su is ulaula zan he edtembunan dan, ebpekelepew zed su is minsan hengkey he kenè dan egkegiyen, ibpemegawagawa.

27Is menge lalag ku he iyan kew zà nekezineg, ipenudtul niw ziyà te minsan hentei. Is idnaasnaas ku keniyu, isangyew niw ziyà te langun he menge etew.

28Kenè kew mahandek te menge etew zà duen su iyan dà egkepatey zan is lawa niw; ne kenè dan egkepatey is gimukud niw. Iyan ikehandek niw is Megbevayà su egkepatey zin is lawa wey minsan is gimukud niw pinaagi te Impirnu.

29Egkepemasa ta is dezuwa he zezeisey he tagbis te sengesintabus dà su utew minus is bali zan. Ne minsan pa zutun wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebpatey ne egkeulug diyà te tanà emun kenà egkesuatan te Amey tew he Megbevayà.

30Iyan, sikiyu, edlavew pa is ked-elimahi zin keniyu su minsan is menge bulvul te ulu niw, mibilang din en.

31Umba kenè kew mahandek su lavew kew pa he mahal ziyà te kandin, kenà te utew mezakel he menge tagbis.

Is Ed-engkenen ni Jesus
(Mateo 10:32-33; Lucas 12:8,9)

32Sikan is egkagi ziyà te menge etew he iyan a egalen din, ed-engkenen ku zaan sikandin diyà te etuvangan te Amey ku he ziyà te langit.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Iyan, sikan is egkagi ziyà te menge etew he kenà a iyan egalen din, kenè ku zaan sikandin ed-engkenen diyà te etuvangan te Amey ku he ziyà te langit.

Is Kesamuk
(Mateo 10:34-36; Lucas 12:49-53)

34Kenè niw isipa he midhendini a te kelibutan su wey wazè en kesamuk te menusiyà. Wazà a medhendini wey zuen kelinew su tenged te kedhendini ku ebpekunkuntedahà is menusiyà.

35Su tenged te kedhendini ku, egkuntedahan is maama te anak din he maama. Ne egkuntedahan is bahi te anak din he vahi. Ne egkuntedahan daan is bahi te ambey zin.

36Ne iyan egkekuntada te etew is menge megeget he kezuzumahi zin.

Is Hustu he Sumusundan ni Jesus
(Mateo 10:37-39; Lucas 14:26,27)

37Ke zuen etew he iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is amey zin wey iney zin kenà siak, kenà dait sikandin he egngezanan he sumusundan ku. Ne ke iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is anak din kenà siak, kenà daan sikandin dait he egngezanan he sumusundan ku.

38Minsan hentei he kenà edsundan kedì ne kenè din edtiangen is krus din, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè din edtumanen is menge sugù ku su kela ke iyan ibpatey zin, kenà dait sikandin he egngezanan he sumusundan ku.

39Sikan is egkenugunan din is untung din dini te kelibutan, nasì egkeawà diyà te kandin is untung din. Iyan, sikan is edtumanen din is menge sugù ku, minsan ke iyan ibpatey zin, ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazà din pidtemanan.

40Is etew he edawat keniyu, edawat daan kediey; ne is edawat kediey, edawat daan te Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.

41Ke zuen etew he edawat te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà tenged te Megbevayà is ebpenaub dutun te midawat din, ebpekeambit haazà is etew te suhul te Megbevayà dutun te ebpeneuven din. Ne ke zuen etew he edawat te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

metazeng he etew tenged te metazeng is ulaula zutun te etew, ebpekeambit sikandin te suhul te Megbevayà dutun te metazeng he etew.

42Ne kenè niw lipati he ke zuen etew he minsan sengetasa zà he wahig is ibpeinum din te minsan hentei he sumusundan ku, ne iyan ibpeinuma zin dutun is tenged te sumusundan ku haazà is ebpekeinum, ne kenà egkehimu he kenà sikandin edsuhulan te Megbevayà. Ne minsan ke utew minus is pid-etawan dutun te sumusundan he ibpeinum din, kenà egkehimu he kenà sikandin edsuhulan."

Mateo 11

Si Jesus wey si Juan Megbebewtismu

(Mateo 11:1-19; Lucas 7:18-35)

1Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus heini is kedseyseya zin te menge sugù din dutun te sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din, mid-awà sikandin dutun ne midhipanew su ibpenurù din wey ibpesavut din is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te menge siringan dutun he inged.

2Ne ziyà te pirisuwan midtudtulan si Juan Megbebewtismu mehitenged te menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesu Kristu, ne midsugù ni Juan is menge sumusundan din wey zan meinsai si Jesus.

3"Keleduwi key," egkagi haazà is menge sugù ni Juan diyà te ki Jesus, "ke iyan ke ve kes migkagi ni Juan he netagnà is kebpekeuma zin dini te kelibutan wey ke zuen pe be ebpeebuten dey."

4-6Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Likù kew en ziyà te ki Juan ne tudtula niw ziyà te kandin is nengeehè niw he mid-ulaula ku wey is nengezineg niw he egkegiyen te menge etew. Iyan niw tudtula kandin he tenged kedì ebpemekeehè en is menge lakap, ne ebpemekehipanew en is menge piang, nengeulian en is menge it-iten wey ebpemekezineg en is menge vengel. Mibanhew ku is nemematey wey impesavut ku ziyà te menge egkengeayuayu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Utew deyzey is etew he kenà eduwazuwa he iyan a sikan is midsugù te Megbevayà."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne hein nekegenat en haazà is menge sumusundan ni Juan, migkagi si Jesus diyà te mezakel he nengetigum he menge etew, ke sikandin te, “Hein midhilesung niw si Juan diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, hengkey is inhilesunga niw kandin? Iyan be ed-ahaan niw is etew he iring te sagbet he egkengewaleng te keramag? Kenà iyan haazà su kenà egkehalinhalin is gehinawa ni Juan.

8Midhilesung niw ve is etew he utew meupiya is bisti zin? Kenà daan, su is menge etew he iring dutun, diyè dà egkaahà te turugan te hadì.

9Ne hengkey is inhilesunga niw? Ed-ehè kew ve te etew he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà? Iyan haazà tutuu he ed-ahaan niw su ebpeneuven iyan si Juan. Iyan, kenà te ebpeneuven dà

10su pinaagi ki Juan netuman en kes netagnà diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà su migkagi zutun is Megbevayà te, ‘Iyan heini kes etew he edsuguen ku. Ibpehuna ku sikandin kenikew wey zin mehigewani is ibayè nu.’ ”

11Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Tentenuzi niw he si Juan Megbebewtismu, wazè pa etew he nekelavew kandin, iyan, ke edhadì keuzemà is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, is minsan hentei he etew zutun he ebpezumazuma te Megbevayà, minsan utew minus is pid-etawan din, ne lavew pa kenà si Juan guntaan.

12Puun pa zutun te kebpesavut ni Juan taman en guntaan, is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, edtegel he mekehadì, ne edtegel zaan is menge etew wey zan mekepehadì kandin.

13Su is kedhadì te Megbevayà, netagnà dengan te langun he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà wey netagnà daan ni Moises su egkeehè ta ziyà te kesuguan he imbilinbilin din. Ne netagnà daan ni Juan.

14Ne emun edtuu kew te impesavut dan, egketuenan niw he iyan en si Juan si Elias su midtagnè dan is kebpekelikù ni Elias.

15Heini is nezineg niw, sevuta niw.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, iyan ebpetug-iringan ku keniyu is menge vatà. Su is menge vatà, ne ebpememimpinuu zan diyà te tiyenggiyan is ebevaleyvaley. Ne ebpeum-umawè dan is egkagi te,

17‘Edtemburan dey sikiyu ne kenè kew edsayew, ne edlelendag key ne kenè kew zaan edtampu.’

18Su hein neehè niw si Juan is edsalang egkaan ne kenà daan ed-inum te vinu, ne migkagi niw he midsuukan sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

19Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, wazà a medsalang megkaan ne mid-inum a mulà te vinu ne neinuinu kew ne migkagi niw he vuleguk a wey pereinum te vinu. Ne ke sikiyu zaan he emigu a te menge lalung he etew iring te menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken. Iyan,” ke si Jesus, “egketuusan ta he utew metau is Megbevayà pinaagi te egkeveelan din.”

Is Kedhukumi te Kenà Edtuu
(Mateo 11:20-24; Lucas 10:13-15)

20Ne zutun, is menge meginged kayi te menge inged he mibpaahaan ni Jesus te mezakel he egkengein-inuwan, midsawey zin su wazè dan iniyugi is memezaat he ulaula.

21Ne ke sikandin te, “Mekehizuhizu kew is menge tigKurasin! Mekehizuhizu kew zaan is menge tigBitsayda. Su is menge egkein-inuwan he impeehè ku ziyan te inged niw te menge Hudiyu, angin ke midhimu ku heini ziyà te menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun he kenà menge Hudiyu is meginged dutun, su nekekukumbalè dan en pezem te saku ne nepen-evuwan dan is ulu zan he tuus te ed-iniyugan dan en is memezaat he ulaula.

22Kenè niw lipati he zutun keuzemà te andew te kedsusi te Megbevayà te menusiyà, lavew is idsilut din keniyu kenà te menge etew ziyà te Tiru wey Sidun.

23Ne sikiyu zaan,” ke si Jesus, “is menge tigKepirnaum, iyan egkesuatan niw pezem is deliga kew te minsan hentei, iyan, igketimbag kew ziyà te Impirnu. Su is egkengein-inuwan he impeehè ku ziyan te inged niw, angin ke

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ingkepaahà dengan diyà te menge tigSuduma su kenà egkezezeetan te Megbevayà is inged dan, ne kemulu pa pezem guntaan.

24Kenè niw lipati he keuzemà te andew te kedsusi te Megbevayà te menusiyà, lavew is silut din keniyu kenà te menge tigSuduma.”

Is Kebpengumew ni Jesus
(Mateo 11:25-30; Lucas 10:21,22)

25Ne zutun mid-ampù si Jesus he egkagi te, “Amey ku he Nengazen te langit wey tanà, dekelà is kebpeselemati ku kenikew su is in-eles nu wey kenà mesavut te menge uluwanen wey uvag en memetau, impesavut nu en diyà te menge etew he wazè dan menge hanew.

26Umba ebpeselematan ku su midhimu nu heini te iring kayi tenged te iyan egkesuatan nu tenged te gagew nu.”

27Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, “Is minsan hengkey, insarig kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Wazà nesayud kedì te Anak te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan dà is Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne wazà daan nesayud te Amey ku he Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan e zà is Anak din wey sikan is menge etew he mibpengelinteuwan ku he mesayud dan kandin.

28Hendini kew te kediey, sikiyu is langun he nengeveley tenged te ked-uwit te menge mevegat he ulaula su ibpehimeley ku sikiyu.

29Beeli niw is idsugù ku keniyu ne pepenurù kew kedì ne ebpekehimeley kew su kenà a eengeren ne kenà a ebpenlupig te minsan hentei.

30Is kedì he idsugù keniyu, melemu; ne kenà meregen is ebpeveelan ku keniyu.”

Mateo 12

Is Ebayàbayà te Andew te Kedhimeley
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1Ne wazà utew meuget dutun, ne andew he Sebadu. Ne iyan haazà he andew, insugù dengan te Megbevayà te menge Hudiyu he wazà etew he ibpevaal zutun te andew su iyan Andew te Kedhimeley. Ne zutun he andew ingkevayà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

eni Jesus is pemuleey. Ne zutun egkengevitil is menge sumusundan din ne mibpengetu zan te menge trigu ne migkaan dan is begas dutun.

2Ne naahà haazà te menge Perisiyu ne migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, “Ahaa nu is menge sumusundan nu su edsupaken dan is insugù kenitew te Megbevayà su maan is midlegtey zan kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley.”

3Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà egkehimu he wazè niw mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat dengan kes mid-ulaula ni Hadì David. Sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin, nengevitil zan.

4Ne wazà sikandin mekesalà minsan te midseled diyà te Valey te Megbevayà ne sikandin wey is menge sakup din, migkaan dan is egkeenen he insavuk diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà. Ne supak te kesuguan haazà is kegkeena zan dutun su iyan dà ebpekekaan dutun he egkeenen is menge memumuhat.

5Kenà daan egkehimu he wazè niw mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat ni Moises he is menge memumuhat diyà te Valey te Megbevayà, emun Andew te Kedhimeley kenè dan edhimeley, ne minsan pa zutun kenè dan ebpekesalà.

6Tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu he zuen nekeuma kayi te keniyu he lavew pa kenà is Baley te Megbevayà.

7Duen daan insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he egkagi te, ‘Kenà iyan mahal zini te gehinawa ku is menge pemuhat niw, kekenà, iyan is kegkehizu niw te zuma niw.’ ” Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Ke hustu is kedsevuta niw kayi te ingkesurat, wazè niw geina mesewayi is wazè din salà.

8Su siak is migeraran he Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan a zuen kegehem te egkagi ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan te etew emun Andew te Kedhimeley.”

Is Kebewii Zuen te Minatey is Menge Ugat Diyà te Zivaluy he Velad Din

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun, ne midhendiyà te sevaha he simbahan.

10Ne zutun te seled te simbahan, duen etew he minatey is menge ugat te zivaluy he velad din. Duen daan dutun menge etew he ebpen-ahà te paagi he ikesumbung dan si Jesus he nekesupak te kesuguan. Ne mid-insaan dan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikandin te, “Emun Andew te Kedhimeley, ke ebewian ta is egkezeruwan wey meulii, ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan?”

11Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ke zuen kerehidu te minsan hentei kenitew ne egkeulug diyà te vitu te Andew te Kedhimeley, kenà egkehimu he kenè din igaun puun dutun te vitu minsan ke Andew te Kedhimeley.

12Ne is etew, lavew pa he mahal kenà te kerehidu. Ne tenged dutun kenè ki ebpekesupak te kesuguan ke edtevangan ta is etew minsan ke Andew te Kedhimeley.”

13Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is etew he minatey is menge ugat te zivaluy he velad din te, “Ketenga nu, Mama, is belad nu.” Ne migketeng dutun te etew is belad din ne zutundutun neulian haazà he wazà pigeyanan din iring dutun te zivaluy he velad din.

14Ne mid-awà dutun is menge Perisiyu ne mibpelelelagè dan ke hengkey is paagi he mehimu zan he mepatey si Jesus.

Si Jesus is Pinilì te Megbevayà

15Ne hein netuenan ni Jesus is ed-isipen dutun te menge Perisiyu, mid-awà sikandin dutun, ne zuen mezakel he menge etew he nemenduma kandin. Ne neulian din is langun dutun he nengezeruwan,

16ne migkegiyan din sikandan he kenè dan tudtula te zuma haazà is mid-ulaula zin.

17Umba nekagi zin heini su egketuman sikan is Lalag te Megbevayà he netagnà dengan ni Esaias he edhenduen te,

18“Iyan heini suluguen he pinilì ku. Iyan sikandin utew ku minahal ne utew ku egkesuati is menge vaal zin. Ebpeulinan ku sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne is metazeng he kukuman ku, edtudtulen din diyà te tivuuk he menusiyà.

19Ne kenà sikandin ebpekidlawan; kenà daan ebpemensag; kenà daan egkezineg sikandin he edikursu ziyà te menge kersada te inged.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Kenè din edlekaan is meluya is kedtuu zin kandin. Su edtevangan din is minsan hentei, minsan sikan is deisek is kedsarig din kandin. Kenà ed-engked ebpenudtul taman te ebpekeeneb diyà te minsan hendei is metazeng he ulaula.

21Ne ebpekesarig kandin is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge nasud."

Is Lavew ki Setanas
(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22Ne zutun duen nemekeuma he menge etew he zuen miduma zan he maama he nelakap wey neemew tenged te midsuukan sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne mibewian haazà ni Jesus ne segugunà nekekagi wey nekeahà.

23Nengeinuinu is mezakel he menge etew zutun ne ke sikandan te, "Kela ke iyan sikandin kes netagnà he kevuwazan ni Hadì David."

24Ne zuen menge Perisiyu zutun ne hein nezineg dan haazà migkagi zan te, "Umba zuen gehem din he ebpekeulì te edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin su iyan mibegey kandin te gehem si Endedaman, sikan is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin."

25Iyan, nesavut ni Jesus is diyà te isip dan, ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Ke zuen hadì, ne ebpetebtebekà is menge sakup din, megaan egkeawà is gehem din te kedhadì. Ne ke zuen edlingahaan te sengevelayan ne emun kenà ne sengezetuan, ne ebpekungkuntedahà haazà is menge sakup dutun ne egkevengkag haazà is edetuan din.

26Umba, ke pinaagi te gehem ni Setanas egkezaag ku is gehem ni Setanas, egketebek din bes is menge sakup din ne egkezezeetan din is gehem din.

27Emun iyan ibpenegseg ku te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin is gehem he ebpuun diyà te ki Setanas ne hendei ves ebpuun is gehem te menge zuma niw he ebpenegseg te mezaat he mulin-ulin? Pinaagi te menge ulaula te menge sumusundan niw egketuusan he nengesayep kew.

28Su heini is gehem ku te kebpemugew te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne ziyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he Megbevayà. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuusan he iyan en heini sikan is timpu te kedhadì te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

29Nezaag ku en si Setanas umba igkepaawè ku is menge sakup din, su wazà minsan hentei he ebpekeseled te valey te mezesen he etew wey zin maagew is menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew, emun kenè din egkehunà egkevakus haazà is mezesen he etew. Kinahanglan he ebekusen din edhunai, ne human din egkeagew is menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew.

30Sikan is kenè ku zuma, kuntada ku; sikan is kenà edtavang kedì, edsanggen kediey.

31Umba, egkegiyen ku keniyu he egkepesaylu pa is etew te minsan hengkey he salè din wey minsan hengkey he mezaat he egkegiyen din, iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenà egkepesaylu.

32Sikan is edsumpalit kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà, egkepesaylu pa; iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè en egkepesaylu te wazè din pidtemanan.

Is Begas te Pinemula
(Mateo 12:33-37; Lucas 6:43-45)

33Is kayu he wazè din erat, ne meupiya is begas din. Ne is kayu he zuen din erat, ne mezaat is begas din. Egkekilala is kayu pinaagi te vegas din.

34Iring din ded daan kayi te keniyu. Wazà meupiya he egkekagi niw su memezaat is ulaula niw. Iring kew te menge uled su ebpekekaid kew! Is diyà te gehinawa te etew, iyan edlepew ziyà te vèbè din.

35Is etew he meupiya is ulaula zin, ne meupiya zaan is kebpemèbè din. Is etew he mezaat is ulaula zin, ne mezaat daan is kebpemèbè din.

36Egkegiyen ku keniyu he zutun keuzemà te andew te kedsusi, ed-insaan te Megbevayà is minsan hentei, ke maan is nekekagi sikandin te wazà pulus he menge lalag.

37Su pinaagi te menge lalag he nenggawas diyà te vèbè niw ne zutun egkeahà keuzemà ke egkesilutan kew ve wey ke kenà.”

Is Ebpen-ahà te Egkein-inuwan
(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:11,12; Lucas 11:29-32)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

38Ne zutun migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey menge Perisiyu te, “He Menunudlù, ipeehè key kenikew te singyal.”

39Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, utew mezaat is menge ulaula niw. Wazè en diyà te gehinawa niw is kebmahala te Megbevayà. Maan is ed-ehè kew te singyal? Iyan dà singyal he ibpaahà keniyu is iring duen te singyal he impeulaula zuen te tipehuna he ebpeneuven he si Jonas.

40Su nekeseled si Jonas diyà te getek te zekelà he pait seled te tetelu he andew. Ne iring din ded daan, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpekeseled a ziyà te zizalem te tanà seled te tetelu he andew.

41Keuzemà te andew te kedhukum te Megbevayà, edsewayen kew is menge etew guntaan te menge tigNinivi zengan su hein nezineg dan is penurù ni Jonas, mid-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula zan. Ne guntaan duen ebpeneuven he lavew pa kenà si Jonas dini te keniyu, ne sikiyu mulà, wazè niw zewata is penurù din.

42Keuzemà te andew te kedhukum edsewayen kew zaan duen te singyuda zengan he ziyà ebpuun te inged he Siba su utew meziyù is midhipenawan din te kebpemineg dà te penurù ni Hadì Sulumun te utew metau. Ne guntaan duen ebpenurù he lavew pa kenà si Sulumun dini te keniyu ne sikiyu mulà, wazè niw zewata is penurù din.

43Ke ed-awà is mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpuun diyà te etew he edlelungen din, diyà ebayà te memaza he tanà su ebpen-ahà te egkeubpaan din. Ne emun wazè din egkaahà,

44egkagi si kandin te, ‘Edlikù a nasì diyà te neubpaan ku.’ Ne edlikù ne egkeehè din haazà is neubpaan din he wazà tagù ne midtines en is menge vutang dutun ne nepurung melumpiyuwi.

45Ne zutun edlikù edhipanew su ebpengakat te pitu he zuma zin he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he tuwas pa he memezaat kenà sikandin. Ne ed-ahuk dan ne ed-ubpè dan dutun te etew. Ne zutun ed-iseg pa ebmezaat is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kebpekesavuk dutun te etew kenà te nehuna he kebpekesavuk din. Iring dutun is egkeulaula te menge etew guntaan su ed-iseg ebmezaat is kebpekesavuk dan.”

Is Mesipeg Diyà te ki Jesus
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46Ne te kemulu pa ebpekidlalag si Jesus dutun te menge etew, nekeuma is iney zin wey menge hazi zin he maama. Ne edtagad dan ki Jesus diyà te gawas su zuen egkegiyen dan kandin.

47Ne migkegiyan si Jesus te etew zutun te, “Ahaa nu is iney nu wey menge hazi nu zutun su zuen dan kun egkegiyen kenikew.”

48Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Duen ku pa ibpaahà keniyu he iney ku wey menge suled ku.”

49Ne zutun intezù din is menge sumusundan din te migkagi te, “Heini zed is iney ku wey menge suled ku.

50Su is minsan hentei he edtuman te egkesuatan te Amey tew he ziyà te langit, iyan daan iney ku, menge suled ku he maama, wey suled ku he vahi.”

Mateo 13

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1Ne zutun he andew mid-awà si Jesus diyà te valey, ne midhendiyà te ranew ne mibpinuu ziyà te veyvey zutun.

2Ne zuen mezakel he menge etew he midtigum diyà te kandin. Ne geina te utew zan mezakel, mid-untud si Jesus te avang ne zutun mebpinuu. Ne is menge etew, diyè dan dà te veyvey is ebpememineg kandin.

3Ne zutun mezakel is impenurù din kandan pinaagi te menge sempità. Ke sikandin te, “Duen etew he midhendiyà te pemuleey zin su ebpemula.

4Ne zutun te kebpemula zin duen benì he nengeulug diyà te zalan, ne heini migkaan te menge tagbis.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne zuen daan benì he nengeulug ne nemekeuntud diyà te menge vatu he utew zà menipis is tanà he nekeapid dutun te menge vatu. Ne haazà petuluy zà midtuvù su menipis haazà is tanà.

6Asal hein mid-andew, negangu petuluy haazà is menge pinemula su mevavew zà is nesenevan te zalid dan.

7Ne zuen daan benì he nengeulug diyà te tanà he menge zugiyen is menge sagbet dutun. Ne mibmemelayat heini is sagbet ne mibpengulembezan dan haazà is pinemula.

8Ne zuen daan benì he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà ne nemegas mulà heini. Duen dutun menge pinemula he mibegas te tigketluan. Ne zuen daan dutun menge pinemula he mibegas te tigkeneman. Ne zuen daan dutun pinemula he mibegas te tignenggatus."

9Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw."

Is Tuyù te Menge Sempità

(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9,10)

10Ne mid-uvayan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din, ke sikandan te, "Hengkey is ketezengan ke maan is migamit ka te menge sempità dutun te kebpenurù nu te menge etew?"

11Ne midtavak kandan si Jesus te, "Sikan is in-eles dengan mehitenged te kedhadì te Megbevayà, impesavut en keniyu te menge sumusundan ku, iyan, is duma he menge etew, id-eles heini kandan.

12Su is etew he neketuu wey zuen kedsavut din, ed-umanan pa te Megbevayà te kedsavut su wey mehustu is kedsavut din. Iyan, sikan is kenà edtuu, id-awà te Megbevayà diyà te kandin sikan is deisey he nesavut din.

13Umba ebpenurù a kandan pinaagi te menge sempità. Su edtengteng dan, iyan, kenè dan ebpekeahà, he ke và dà egkegiya, ebpemineg dan, iyan, henduen be te wazè dan mekezineg su kenè dan edsevuten.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Netuman en diyà te kandan kes insurat ni Esaias he migkagi te Megbevayà
su ke sikandin te, ‘Ebpurung dan ebpemineg, iyan, kenè dan ebpekesavut.
Ebpurung dan edtengteng, iyan kenè dan ebpekeahà.

15Su heini he menge etew, midmezesen is isip dan. Edsebpengen dan is
telinga zan, edlipezengen dan is menge mata zan. Su emun kenà, ebpekeehè
dan ne ebpekezineg dan, ne egkesavut dan is hustu ne edsarig dan kedì ne
edlibriyen ku sikandan.’ ”

16Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan, sikiyu mulà, dekelà utew is
kelipey niw su metau kew ed-ahà wey metau kew ebpemineg.

17Isipa niw heini he zengan mezakel is ebpeneuven wey menge tumutuu te
Megbevayà he egkesuat pezem he meehè dan heini is egkeehè niw wey
mezineg dan heini is egkezineg niw en, iyan, wazà itugut kandan.”

Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Pemineg kew wey niw mesavut is
kehulugan kayi te sempità te keagi te etew he ebpemula.

19Ke zuen menge etew he egkezineg dan is lalag mehitenged te kedhadì te
Megbevayà, iyan, kenè dan edsevuten, ne iring haazà te venì he ziyà
mengeulug te zalan. Edlepew si Setanas ne ed-egawen din haazà is lalag he
nezineg dan.

20Ne is benì he ziyà mengeulug te menipis he tanà he zivavew te vatu, ne
iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg duen, ne utew zan egkesuati te
ebpemineg.

21Iyan, kenà egkeheget is kedtuu zan ne kenà egkeuget ke egkeumahan
sikandan te samuk wey ke kemeresayan be tenged te kedewata zan te Lalag
te Megbevayà, edlikù dan diyà te zaan he ulaula zan.

22Ne sikan is benì he ziyà mengeulug te tanà he zugiyen is menge sagbet
dutun, iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he iyan nemekezineg duen is menge etew
he ebpemineg, iyan, egkelipatan dan tenged te menge seeng dan kayi te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kelibutan wey tenged te kegkesuat dan te selapì. Ne tenged kayi is Lalag te Megbevayà, kenà ebpulus diyà te kandan.

23Ne sikan is benì he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg duen, nesavut dan, ne ebpulus diyà te kandan. Is duma, ne ebpulus te zeisek diyà te kandan; ne is duma, ne ebpulus te malù dekelà; ne is duma, ebpulus te utew zekelà diyà te kandan."

Is Meupiya Wey Mezaat he Pinemula

24Ne impenurù daan ni Jesus is selakew pa maan he sempità. Ke sikandin te, "Is kedhadì te Megbevayà, ne iring te etew he zuen impemula zin he meupiya he pinemula ziyà te pemuleey zin.

25Ne sengekezukileman dutun te nekelipezeng sikandin, nekeuma is kuntada zin ne midsewezan dutun te kuntada zin haazà is pemuleey zin te menge vegas te mezaat he pinemula ne human med-ulì.

26Ne hein midtuvù haazà is meupiya he pinemula, midtuvù daan haazà is mezaat he pinemula.

27Ne zutun, is menge suluguen dutun te etew, midhendiyè dan te kandin ne ke sikandan te, 'Datù, iyan tew impemula ziyà te pemuleey nu is meupiya he pinemula, ne hendei vuwa ebpuun heini is memezaat he pinemula?'

28Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, 'Iyan mibpemula zuen sikan is kuntada ku.' Ne ke sikandan te, 'Ebpemezuten dey ve wey ke kenà?'

29Ne ke sikandin te, 'Kenè niw zè pa, su kela ke mekeragkes sikan is memeupiya.

30Ebpesegdanen tew zè pa taman te egkeuma is tiragun, ne human ku ibpepemazut te ebpemenlegtey is memezaat he pinemula, ne ibpepemagkes ku kandan su ebinsulan. Ne is memeupiya he pinemula, ibpezerengdeng ku mulà is begas dan.' "

Is Ked-iseg Kebmahabet te Edhedian te Megbevayà

(Mateo 13:31-35; Marcos 4:30-34; Lucas 13:18-21)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne impenurù en maan ni Jesus is selakew pa he sempità. “Is ked-iseg kebmahabet te edhedian te Megbevayà,” ke sikandin, “ne iring te pinemula he utew zeisek is lisu.

32Ibpemula heini te etew ziyà te pemuleey zin ne ke edtuvù ne edekelà, egkehimu he iyan utew zekelà te langun he menge pinemula he edlumbayen. Iring kezekelà te kayu ne egkeletunan te menge tagbis ne egkeseselagan dan is menge subpang dutun.”

33Ne impenurù ni Jesus kandan is selakew pa maan he sempità. Ke sikandin te, “Is kebmezakel te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring daan te tapey. Su ke zuen bahi he ebaal te supas egkuwaan din is tapey ne idsahug din te sengebisin he erina. Ne edtulin haazà is erina,” ke si Jesus.

34Ne heini is langun, ne impenurù ni Jesus diyà te mezakel he menge etew pinaagi te menge sempità. Minsan hengkey he impenurù din kandan, ne pinaagi te sempità.

35Umba neveelan din heini su egketuman kes netagnà dengan te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ibpenurù ku kandan is menge sempità. Ibpenudtul ku kandan is in-eles dengan puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan taman en guntaan.”

Is Kehulugan Duen te Meupiya wey Mezaat he Pinemula

36Ne zutun mid-ewaan ni Jesus haazà is mezakel he menge etew ne midseled sikandin diyà te valey. Ne is menge sumusundan din, midtelukun dan kandin, ne ke sikandan te, “Luwasa nu kenami ke hengkey is kehulugan te menge mezaat he pinemula ziyà te kamet he zuen te sempitè nu.”

37Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan a sikan is etew he ebpemula te meupiya he pinemula.

38Haazà is pemuleey, ne iyan heini is kelibutan; ne haazà is menge meupiya he pinemula, ne iyan heini is menge etew he ebpahadì te Megbevayà; ne sikan is menge mezaat he pinemula, ne iyan is menge sakup ni Setanas.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Ne sikan is kuntada te etew, ne iyan en si Setanas. Ne is tiragun, iyan is ketepusan he timpu; ne sikan is ebpemenlegtey, iyan is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà.

40Ne haazà is ebezuten dan he menge mezaat he pinemula he ebinsulan dan, iyan haazà egkehitavù keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu,

41su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, edsuguen ku is menge velinsuguen ku ne id-awè dan puun te ginhedian ku is ebpemenuley wey is ebpemen-ulaula te mezaat.

42Ne zutun idtimbag sikandan diyà te hapuy ne zutun ebpemekekulahì dan ne ebpemekengingitel zan tenged te utew zan ebpemekedsendit.

43Ne zutun, is menge metazeng mulà, iring te andew is anlag dan diyà te ginhedian te Amey zan he Megbevayà. Sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw.

44Is kedhadì te Megbevayà ne iring daan te vulawan he inggadung diyà te pemuleey. Duen etew he neketuredu zutun ne midtembunan din umani he utew sikandin nelipey ne mid-ulì ne imbelegyè din is langun he menge azen din ne midlikù dutun ne mibpemasa zin haazà is pemuleey.

45Is kedhadì te Megbevayà, ne iring daan te etew he ebpemasa te menge utew meupiya he mahal he ebeliegen he egngezanan te perlas.

46Ne ke egkeehè din is sevaha he perlas he utew pa mahal, ibelegyè din is langun he azen din ne ebpemesahan din haazà.

47Ne is kedhadì te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, ne iring te laya he intaan diyà te ranew wey mekeutel te minsan hengkey he kelasi te pait.

48Ne emun mezakel en he menge pait is ebpekeahuk dutun, eguyuzen te menge etew haazà diyà te geunan. Ne ebpinuu zan su ed-eramen dan is memeupiya zutun te pait ne id-ahuk dan diyà te menge ambung. Ne is kenà meupiya, idtimbag dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

49Ne keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu, iring kayi is egkeulaula su ebpenhipanew is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne edtepizen dan is menge lalung wey menge metazeng he etew.

50Ne is menge lalung, idtimbag dan diyà te hapuy. Ne sikan is menge lalung, ne ebpekekulahì dan wey ebpemekengingitel tenged te utew zan ebpemekedsendit."

51Ne mid-insaan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din te, "Egkesavut niw ve heini is egkegiyen ku?" "Uya, Datù, egkesavut dey," ke sikandan.

52Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Ne tenged kayi," ke sikandin, "ke zuen menunudlù te kesuguan he nekesundan te hadì tew he Megbevayà, ebpekeiring sikandin te etew he zekelà is ketigeyunan din diyà te valey zin. Su kenà iyan dà igkepenurù din is kinezaan, kekenà, igkepenurù din daan is begu."

Si Jesus Diyà te Neserit

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus haazà is kebpenurua zin kandan kayi te menge sempità, mid-awà sikandin dutun ne

54mid-ulì diyà te inged din. Ne ziyà te simbahan mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun. Nengeinuinu is menge etew he mibpemineg kandin. Ke sikandan te, "Hentei vuwa is nekepenurù kandin? Maan is metau sikandin ebaal te menge egkein-inuwan?

55Anak dà sikandin te pandey. Ne si Maria is iney zin; ne menge hazi zin, ensi Santiago, si Jose, si Simon, wey si Hudas.

56Ne is menge etevey zin, ne zini zaan sikandan ebpen-ubpà. Maan is metau sikandin wey maan is ebpekehimu sikandin te egkengein-inuwan he iring kayi?"

57Ne tenged kayi wazè dan medtuu kandin. Ne zutun migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenà sikandin edtehuzen te menge etew ziyà te keugelingen din he inged; iyan, diyà te menge zuma he inged edtehuzen mulà sikandin," ke si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

58Umba kenà mezakel is impeehè din dutun he egkein-inuwan su wazè dan kedtuu kandin.

Mateo 14

Is Kebpatey ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

1Ne zutun he timpu nezineg ni Hadì Hirudis is tudtul mehitenged te ulaula ni Jesus.

2Ne migkagi si Hirudis diyà te menge suluguen din te, “Heini si Jesus, siguradu he iyan ded si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew, ne tenged kayi zuen din gehem wey zin meveeli is menge iring kayi he singyal,” ke sikandin.

3-5Ne iyan hinungdan te kegkehimetayi ki Juan, su midsawey zin si Hirudis he migkagi te, “Nekesupak ka te kesuguan su mid-esawa nu si Hirudyas,” ke sikandin. Ipag ni Hirudis si Hirudyas, su esawa te hazi zin he si Felipe. Ne tenged dutun te kedsewaya kandin ni Juan impezakep ni Hirudis si Juan ne mibpirisu zin. Edhimetayan din pezem si Juan, iyan, egkehandek te menge Hudiyu su netuenan dan he ebpeneuven si Juan te Megbevayà.

6Ne neuma is andew he edsilibrahan ni Hirudis is ked-enaka kandin, ne midseyawan te anak he raga ni Hirudyas is menge etew he nengetigum dutun. Ne utew nesuat si Hirudis tenged dutun.

7Ne mibpesarig din haazà is midsayew. Ke sikandin te, “Buyù ka te minsan hengkey, ne ibegey ku kenikew.”

8Ne zutun tenged te impenurù te iney zin, migkegiyan din si Hirudis te, “Ivegey nu kedì kayi, guntaan dà, is ulu ni Juan Megbebewtismu he id-ahuk diyà te pinggan.”

9Ne zutun utew neseeng haazà is hadì, iyan, tenged dutun te pesarig din he nezineg te langun he menge bisita zin, midtuman din haazà is mibuyù dutun te raga.

10Ne mibpepungelan din si Juan te ulu ziyà te pirisuwan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne in-ahuk dan is ulu ni Juan te pelatu ne imbegey zan duen te raga. Ne haazà is ulu, imbegey zutun te raga ziyà te iney zin.

12Ne sikan is lawa ni Juan, mibeyaan te menge sumusundan din ne inleveng dan. Ne midhendiyè dan te ki Jesus su edtudtulan dan sikandin dutun te neulaula.

Is Kebpekeena te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-13)

13Ne hein netuenan eni Jesus is nehitavù ki Juan, mid-untud dan te avang ne mid-awè dan dutun te iyan dan dà su edhendiyè dan te wazà duen etew. Iyan, hein netuenan te mezakel he menge etew, ne mid-awè dan diyà te menge inged dan is ebpemeyvey he edtelukun ki Jesus.

14Ne hein nekezunggù ensi Jesus, neehè din is mezakel he menge etew. Ne utew zin nengehizuwi sikandan ne mibewian din is egkengezeruwan dutun ne nengeulian.

15Ne hein mahapun en, mid-uvayan sikandin te menge sumusundan din ne ke sikandan te, “Mahapun en utew ne wazà menge inged kayi te uvey tew; deyzey ke ibpegenat nu en is menge etew wey zan mekehendiyà te menge inged ne egkepemasa zan is egkekaan dan.”

16Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iyan kew mebegey te egkekaan dan.”

17Ne ke sikandan te, “Es! Iyan dà naazen tew zini is lelima he vuuk he supas wey zezuwa he vuuk he pait.”

18Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Uwita niw zini.”

19Ne zutun migkegiyan din is menge etew he mebpinuu zan diyà te tanà; ne migkuwa zin haazà is lelima he supas wey haazà is dezuwa he pait ne midlingahà diyà te langit ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà. Mibpenevìtevì din is menge supas, ne imbegey zin diyà te menge sumusundan din. Ne minsan pa zutun wazà maamin haazà is supas. Ne midtukid te menge sumusundan din pemegayi zutun is menge etew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Ne is kada sevaha zutun te menge etew, nekekaan ne nahantey. Ne haazà is egkeenen, nesemaan pa te sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey is nehimes te menge sumusundan din he menge tevì te supas.

21Lelima he libu is kezakel zutun te menge maama he nekekaan ne wazà iragkes te ebilang is menge vahi wey menge vatà.

Is Kedhipanew ni Jesus Diyà te Wahig
(Mateo 14:22,23; Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

22Ne zutun impemeuntud ni Jesus te avang is menge sumusundan din wey zan mekehuna mekerapas pehendiyà te zehipag dutun te ranew su ibpemeulì din pa haazà is mezakel he menge etew.

23Ne hein nemekehipanew en haazà is menge etew, midtekezeg si Jesus diyà te vuvungan te sebsevaha zin ne mid-ampù. Ne hein mezukilem en, kemulu pa zutun si Jesus te sebsevaha zin.

24Ne haazà is nemen-untud te avang, diyè dan en te lawed te ranew ne neregenan sikandan te zekelà he vagel su egkesinugung dan is dekelà he keramag.

25Ne hein megaan egkepawà, midhendiyà si Jesus te kandan he ziyà sikandin ebpenggiekgiek te zivavew zutun te wahig.

26Ne te kegkeahaa kandin te menge sumusundan din, utew zan neherati. “Gimukud!” ke sikandan, ne nemekeerang dan is egkengehandek.

27Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan, “Sarig kew,” ke sikandin, “kenè kew mahandek su iyan a.”

28Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “He Zatù, ke tutuu he iyan ka heeyan, pengelinteuwi nu he mekehendiyan a ne mekehipanew a kayi te zivavew te wahig.”

29Ne ke si Jesus te, “Hendini ka.” Ne midrenà si Pedro puun dutun te avang ne midhipanew zutun te zivavew te wahig pehendiyà te ki Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30Ne hein negezam din he utew mevendes is keramag dutun, ne netik-ew sikandin mahandek ne idteledted en sikandin. Ne segugunà sikandin nekekulahì te, “Tevangi a!”

31Ne segugunà migewezi sikandin ni Jesus te egkagi te, “Maan is kenè ka ebpekesarig kediey? Maan is eduwazuwa ka?”

32Ne mid-untud dan dutun te avang, ne mid-engked haazà is keramag.

33Ne is menge zuma he menge sumusundan din dutun te avang, mid-azap dan ki Jesus he ke sikandan te, “Benar iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà!”

Is Kebewii te Etew Ziyà te Giniserit
(Mateo 14:34-36; Marcos 6:53-55)

34Ne hein nekeuma zan en diyà layun, nekezunggù dan diyà te inged he Giniserit.

35Ne nekilala si Jesus te menge etew zutun. Ne impemetukew zan is egkengezeruwan diyà te menge siringan he inged dutun. Ne nemekeuma is ebpenhated diyà te ki Jesus te menge etew he zuen daru.

36Ne midhangyù dan ki Jesus he itugut din he mekegawed dan te minsan sidsid dà te kumbalè din ne nengeulian is langun he nekegawed dutun.

Mateo 15

Is Tulumanen te Menge Perisiyu
(Mateo 15:1-9; Marcos 7:1-13)

1Ne zutun, duen menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan he menge tigHiruselim he midhendiyà te ki Jesus. Mid-insè dan ki Jesus te,

2“Is menge sumusundan nu, maan is edsupaken dan is menge tuluuwen he imbilinbilin kenitew te lukes tew? Su is menge sumusundan nu, kenè dan ebpenlùlù te menge velad dan te hustu he paagi te kegkaan te kenè dan pa ebpuun egkaan.”

3Ne mid-insà daan si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Ne sikiyu zaan, maan is, pinaagi te kedtumana niw te menge tuluuwen he imbilinbilin keniyu te menge apù niw, ne edsupaken niw is sugù te Megbevaya?

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Su migkagi is Megbevayà te, ‘Tehuza niw is amey niw wey iney niw.’ Ne migkagi zaan te, ‘Ke zuen edsulà te amey zin wey iney zin, ne kinahanglan he edhimetayan.’

5Ne iyan keniyu he penurù is: ke zuen etew he zuen din igketavang te iney zin wey amey zin, idtugut niw he egkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, ‘Heini is idtavang ku pezem keniyu, kenè ku igkevegey su imbuwis ku en heini te Megbevayà.’

6Ne zutun,” ke si Jesus, “sumalà is penurù niw, wazè en kinahanglan he ebegayan din pa te tavang is ginikanan din. Iyan heini paagi niw wey niw kenà metuman is Lalag te Megbevayà wey niw iyan metuman haazà is keniyu he penurù.

7Tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Utew hustu is Lalag te Megbevayà he insurat te tipehuna he ebpeneuven he si Esaias. Netagnè kew zin, su ke sikandin te,

8‘Heini he menge etew, egkagi zan he edtehuzen e zan, iyan, wazà kedtuu he neseled diyà te gehinawa zan.

9Wazà pulus te kedsimbaha zan kedì su zutun te kebpenurù dan, egkegiyen dan he menge sugù ku is kandan dà he ebpeveelan te menge etew.’ ”

Is Ibpekesalà te Etew
(Mateo 15:10-20; Marcos 7:14-23)

10Ne zutun mid-umew ni Jesus is mezakel he menge etew zutun he med-uvey zan diyà te kandin. “Pemineg kew,” ke sikandin, “wey niw mesavut.

11Is igkeepesi te Megbevayà te etew, ne kenà iyan sikan is egkeenen he id-ahuk dutun te etew ziyà te vèbè din, kekenà, iyan sikan is menge mezaat he lalag he egawas he ebpuun te vèbè dutun te etew.”

12Ne mid-uvayan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din ne ke sikandan te, “Netuenan nu ve he nepeukan ka te menge Perisiyu tenged te menge lalag nu geina?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ebezuten is minsan hengkey he pinemula he wazà ipemula te Amey ku he Megbevayà.

14Bey-ani niw en is menge Perisiyu. Iring sikandan te menge lakap. Ne ke zuen lakap he ed-egaken din is sengelelakap, haazà is ebpeegakà, ne pudu egkeulug diyà te vitu.”

15Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Luwasa nu kenami sikan is kehulugan te sempitè nu geina.”

16Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Kenè niw pe ves egkesavut?

17Kenè niw ves egkeisip he is id-ahuk ta ziyà te vèbè ta, ne ebpehendiyà te getek ta ne zutun egawas puun te lawa ta? Ne kenà iyan haazà igkeepes te Megbevayà.

18Iyan, is menge mezaat he lalag he ziyà egawas te vèbà te etew, diyà ebpuun te gehinawa zin, ne iyan heini utew igkeepesi kandin te Megbevayà.

19Su ziyà te gehinawa te etew ebpuun is menge meezaat he isip he utew igkeepes te Megbevayà iring te kebunù, kedhilavet te kenè din esawa, meremerik he ulaula, kebpenakew, kedtarùtarù diyà te hukmanan, wey is kebpenudtul zin te tarù wey mezeeti is dengeg te sengeeetew.

20Iyan heini menge ulaula he igkeepes te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè din igkeepes is kegkaan ta he wazè ki mekepenlùlù te velad ta sumalà is betasan te menge Perisiyu.”

Is Kedtuu te Vahi he Kenà Hudiyu
(Mateo 15:21-28; Marcos 7:24-30)

21Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun su edhendiyà te inged he uvey te menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun.

22Ne zuen dutun nekeubpà he vahi he tigKenaan. Ne midtelavuk haazà ki Jesus su edhangyù, ke sikandin te, “He Zatù he kevuwazan ni Hadì David, kehizuwi a kenikew su zuen anak ku he vahi he egkerasey utew su edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Iyan, kenà edsegipaan ni Jesus. Ne zutun, mid-uvayan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din; ne midhangyù dan he ke sikandan te, “Ipeulì nu heeyan is bahi su kenà edsuwey kenitew he ebpekeuringer.”

24Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is bahi te, “Midsugù a te Megbevayà he iyan dà ibpetevangan kedì is kevuwazan ni Israyil he nengetazin iring te kerehidu.”

25Ne zutun mid-uvey haazà is bahi ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus is edhenduen te, “Datù, tevangi a!”

26Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà meupiya ke egkuwaan ta is egkeenen te menge vatà ne idsamak te menge asu.”

27Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Benar iyan, Datù, iyan, minsan ke asu ne ebpekekaan gihapun te menge mumu he egkengeulug puun te lemisahan te tegiasu kandin.”

28Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is bahi te, “Bayi,” ke sikandin, “utew zekelà is kedtuu nu te Megbevayà. Ne ibegey ku kenikew is ebuyuen nu.” Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is anak dutun te vahi.

Is Kebewii te Mezakel he Menge Etew

29Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun ne mibpemeyvey te ranew he Geliliya. Midtekezeg sikandin diyà te vuvungan dutun ne mibpinuu.

30Ne mibpenhendiyà te kandin is utew mezakel he menge etew. Mibpenduma zan is menge piang, menge pungkul, menge lakap, menge emew. Ne miduma zan is mezakel pa he egkengezeruwan. Ne insavuk dan haazà diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus ne nengeulian din is langun dutun te mibpevawì kandin.

31Ne utew nengeinuinu is menge etew zutun te nengeehè dan. Su ebpekekagi en sikan is emew; ne neulian en sikan is pungkul; sikan is piang, ne ebpekehipanew en; ne sikan is nengelakap, ne ebpekeehè en. Ne midalig dan dutun is Megbevayà he edsimbahan dan te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.

Is Kebpekeena te Heepat he Libu he Menge Etew
(Mateo 15:32-39; Marcos 8:1-10)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Ne mid-umew ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din, ke sikandin te, “Kehizu kayi he menge etew su tetelu en he kezukileman is wazè dan medsuwey kediey, ne wazè dan en egkekaan. Kenà meupiya he ebpekeulì sikandan te wazè dan mekekaan su kela ke luyahi sikandan diyà te zalan.”

33Ne migkagi haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Meziyù heini te menge valey. Ne wazà kayi egkekuwaan ta te ibpekaan keniyan te utew mezakel he menge etew.”

34Ne mid-insà si Jesus te, “Pira he vuuk is supas niw?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Pitu he vuuk wey pira he legas he pait he zezeisek,” ke sikandan.

35Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus he mebpinuu ziyà te tanà haazà is menge etew.

36Ne zutun migkuwa zin haazà is pitu he supas wey menge pait ne mibpeselamatan din te Megbevayà. Ne mibpenevìtevì din ne imbegey zin diyà te menge sumusundan din haazà ne intukid te menge sumusundan din ipemegey haazà diyà te menge etew.

37Ne nemekekaan is langun he menge etew zutun ne nengehantey. Ne pitu pa he vinevey is netigum te menge sumusundan ni Jesus he samà dutun te menge etew.

38Heepat he libu is menge maama zutun te nekekaan ne wazà iragkes te ebilang is menge vahi wey menge vatà dutun.

39Ne zutun impemeulì ni Jesus haazà is menge etew. Ne mid-untud sikandin te avang ne midhendiyà te inged he Megadan.

Mateo 16

Is Kebpen-ahà te Singyal

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

1Duen menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu he midhendiyà te ki Jesus su egezamen dan sikandin. Umba mid-insaan dan, ke sikandan te, “Ipeehè key te singyal he tuus he sugù ka te Megbevayà.”

2Iyan, midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun edsanlep en is andew ne ebpemurawag, egkagi kew te, ‘Meupiya is timpu keeselem.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne ke egkepawà ne ebpemurawag ne zuen kivel, egkagi kew zaan te, ‘Edrendeng guntaan.’ Egketuusan niw is uzan tenged te gapun, iyan, kenè niw ves egketuusan is ed-ul-ulahan guntaan te Megbevayà.

4Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, utew kew mezaat; wazè en diyà te gehinawa niw is kebmahala te Megbevayà! Maan is ed-ehè kew te singyal? Iyan dà singyal he ibpaahà keniyu is iring duen te singyal he neulaula zuen te tipehuna he si Jonas.” Ne zutun mid-ewaan din sikandan.

5Ne midlayun dutun te ranew is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ne wazè dan mekeuwit te supas su nelipatan dan.

6Hein nekerapas dan en, duen sempità he impezineg kandan ni Jesus. Ke sikandin te, “Andam kew wey niw melikayi is tapey te menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu.”

7Ne wazè dan mesavut he kenà iyan is tapey te supas egkegiyen din, ne mibpelelelagè dan te, “Iyan ingkegiya zin kayi su wazè kiw mekeuwit te supas.”

8Ne nesavut ni Jesus is egkegiyen dan ne ke sikandin te, “Maan is egkesamuk kew te wazè kew mekeuwit te supas? Utew meluya is kedtuu niw!

9Wazè bes meketagù diyà te isip niw he kenè ta igkesamuk is supas? Wazè niw ves metenuzi kes mibeelan ku hein mibpenevìtevì ku kes menge supas wey mekekaan sikan is lelima he libu he menge maama? Wazè niw ves daan metenuzi sikan is menge vinevey he nengepenù te midhimes niw he nengesamè dan?

10Ne wazè bes daan diyà te isip niw kes pitu he vuuk he supas he impekaan ku zuen te heepat he libu he menge maama, wey sikan is menge vinevey he nehimes niw?

11Maan is wazè niw mesavut he kenà supas is egkegiyen ku? Andam kew wey kew mekelikey te tapey te menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne human mesavut te menge sumusundan din haazà he kenà iyan ebpelikayan din kandan is idtapey te supas, kekenà, iyan is ibpenurù te menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu.

Is Migkagi ni Pedro Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13Midhendiyà ensi Jesus te inged he uvey te inged he Sisarya Pilipus. Ne hein nekeuma zan en dutun, mid-insaan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, hentei e kun sumalà te ked-isipa kediey te menge etew?”

14Ne midtavak dan te, “Is duma, ne iyan ke kun si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew. Ne is duma, ke sikandan te, iyan ka si Elias. Ne egkagi is duma pa te si Jeremias ka, ne emun kenà, ne sevaha ka zuen te ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.”

15Ne ke si Jesus te, “Ne sikiyu zaan, hentei e man sumalà te ked-isipa niw kediey?”

16Ne zutun midtavak si Simon Pedro te, “Iyan ka sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì din te menusiyà; iyan ka sikan is Anak te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà.”

17Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Simon, anak ni Juan, midtuvazan ka te Megbevayà su wazè nu metueni heini pinaagi te etew, kekenà, impinted kenikew te Amey ku he ziyà te langit.

18Ne tenged kayi egeraran ku sikew ki Pedro, he ke và dà egkegiya, batu. Ne iring te vatu is edtukuzan ku te iglisya ku, he ke và dà egkegiya, is menge etew he edtuu kediey. Ne minsan is gehem te kemetayen, ne kenà ebpekezaag kandan.

19Ne idsarig ku kenikew is kebayàbayà emun edhadì is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. Ne kinahanglan he is idawey nu zini te kelibutan, indawey en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit; ne is idtugut nu zini te tanà, intugut en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Ne zutun mibpeketelteleenan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din he kenè dan tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

Is Kebpesevuta ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31–9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

[21]Ne puun dutun impesavut din te menge sumusundan din is imbanglis kandin. Ke sikandin te, “Kinahanglan he edhendiyà a te Hiruselim ne utew merasey is ed-ul-ulahan kedì te menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Edhimetayan e zan ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun, egkevanhew a.”

[22]Ne zutun insivey sikandin ni Pedro, ne ke si Pedro te, “He Nengazen, berakat he kenà tumana te Megbevayà heini is migkagi nu.”

[23]Ne midsinaru si Jesus diyà te ki Pedro is egkagi te, “Sikew is ed-iring ki Setanas, awè ka zini te kediey. Egkesanggen a kenikew su wazà diyà te isip nu is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan diyà te isip nu is egkesuatan te etew!”

[24]Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Ke zuen egkesuat he edsundan kedì, kinahanglan he iawè din diyà te isip din is kandin he egkesuatan he menge ulaula, ne tianga zin is krus din, he ke và dà egkegiya, kinahanglan he edtumanen din is menge sugù ku minsan ke iyan ibpatey zin. Ne human ebpekesunud kedì.

[25]Su ke zuen etew he egkenugunan din is untung din, ebpatey gihapun. Iyan, ke zuen etew he edsunud kedì, minsan ke ibpatey zin pa, id-ulì te Megbevayà diyà te kandin is untung din ne kenè en sikandin ebpatey te wazà pidtemanan.

[26]Minsan ke maangken pa te etew is tivuuk he kelibutan, wazà pulus diyà te kandin ke kenà sikandin egkevegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan, su wazà minsan hengkey he azen he igkeliwè din wey zin maangken is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Su Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, imbanglis kedì he mekelikù a keuzemà he edumahan te menge velinsuguen ku wey edsun-uzan ad te mekegegehem he anlag te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne zutun edsuhulan ku is langun he menge etew sumalà is mid-ulaula te uman sevaha.

28Kenè niw heini lipati he zuen menge zuma tew kayi he kenà ebpatey taman te egkeehè e zan is Kakey te Menusiyà he ebpekeuma su edhadì."

Mateo 17

Is Kegkahalin te Zagwey ni Jesus
(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1Neiwas is heenem dutun he andew ne miduma ni Jesus ensi Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan, sikan is hazi ni Santiago, ne midtekezeg dan te metikang he vuntud he iyan dan dà.

2Ne zutun te kedtengtengi zan ki Jesus, netik-ew mahalin is dagwey zin. Utew merayag is paras din iring te andew. Ne nengenamag is bisti zin te keputì.

3Ne zutun netik-ew zan daan maahà si Moises wey si Elias he ebpekidlalag ki Jesus.

4Ne migkagi si Pedro ziyà te ki Jesus te, "Utew meupiya te zini key. Ke egkesuatan nu, ebeelan ku kayi is tetelu he lawig; sevaha is kenikew, sevaha zaan is ki Moises, wey sevaha is ki Elias."

5Ne te kemulu pa heini is lalag ni Pedro, neselikuvungan sikandan te ebpenganlag he gapun. Ne ebpuun dutun te gapun nezineg dan is midtik-ew megkagi te, "Iyan heini sikan is Anak ku he utew ku minahal; ingkesuat ku utew sikandin. Peminega niw sikandin."

6Ne hein nezineg heini zutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus nekelangkeb dan su utew zan nengahandek.

7Ne mid-uvayan sikandan ni Jesus ne migewezan din sikandan ne ke sikandin te, "Enew kew, kenè kew mahandek."

8Ne hein mid-enew zan, ne iyan dan dà dutun maan naahà si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne zutun te edtupang dan, mibeleuzan sikandan ni Jesus te, “Heini is neehè niw, kenè niw tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei taman te kenè e pa is Kakey te Menusiyà egkevanhew.”

10Ne zutun mid-insaan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din te, “Maan is egkegiyen te menge menunudlù te kesuguan he kinahanglan he edhuna edlepew si Elias, sikan is ebpeneuven dengan, ne human sikan is edhadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà?”

11Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, “Tutuu iyan he egkehuna ebpekeuma si Elias su ed-endamen din is langun.

12Iyan, egkegiyen ku keniyu he nekeume en iyan si Elias, iyan, wazà sikandin mekilala te menge punuan. Midrasey zan sikandin sumalà is egkesuatan dan he ed-ul-ulahan dan kandin. Ne iring ded dutun te kedresaya zan kandin is ed-ul-ulahan dan dini te kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà.”

13Ne human mesavut dutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus he iyan egkegiyen din si Juan Megbebewtismu.

Is Kebugawa te Mevurut he Mezaat he Mulin-ulin

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14Ne hein neumahan dan sikan is mezakel he menge etew, ne zuen etew zutun he mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan din.

15Ke sikandin te, “Datù, kehizuwi nu is anak ku. Ebevuyen sikandin ne utew merasey is egkeulaula zin su layun egkeulug diyà te hapuy wey ziyà te wahig.

16Impeehè ku ziyà te menge sumusundan nu, iyan, wazè dan meulii sikandin.”

17Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, utew zekelà is menge sayep niw! Wazè niw iyan kedtuu! Utew ves egkeuget is kebpekiduma ku keniyu! Utew ves egkeuget is kebpekeantus ku keniyu ne human kew edtuu! Ihengkayi niw heeyan is batà.”

18Ne midawey ni Jesus is mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung dutun te vatà ne impeguwè din ne zutundutun neulian haazà is batà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Ne is menge sumusundan din, hein iyan dan dà engki Jesus, mid-uvayan dan sikandin. Ne ke sikandan te, “Maan is wazè dey meulii sikan is batà he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin?”

20Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Wazè niw meulii tenged te utew zeisek is kedtuu niw. Tentenuzi niw he ke zuen niw kedtuu, minsan utew zà deisek iring te lisu te mustasa, egkehimu he egkekegiyan niw heini is buvungan he medhalin, ne ebpemineg keniyu. Minsan hengkey, ne egkehimu niw.

21Iyan, sikan he kelasi te mezaat he mulin-ulin, igkepaawà pinaagi zà te ked-ampù wey pinaagi te kedsalang te kegkaan. Wazà duma he paagi.”

Is Ikezuwa he Kebpesevuta ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din

(Mateo 17:22,23; Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44,45)

22Netigum is menge sumusundan din diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen timpu he ibpalad a ziyà te menge kuntada ku ne edhimetayan e zan,

23iyan, seled te tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a.” Ne zutun utew nengeseeng is menge sumusundan din.

Is Bayad Para te Valey te Megbevayà

24Nekeume en si Jesus wey menge sumusundan din diyà te inged he Kepirnaum. Ne mid-uvayan si Pedro te menge menunukut te ibayad dutun te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne mid-insà sikandan te, “Is menunudlù niw, ebayad be sikandin te ebpeveyazan kandin te Valey te Megbevayà?”

25Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Uya, ebayad sikandin.” Ne hein mid-ulì dutun si Pedro ziyà te valey, iyan si Jesus mid-insà kandin te, “Simon, hengkey is ked-isipa nu kayi? Penenglitan, kayi te kelibutan hentei is ebayad te sidula ziyà te hadi? Iyan be is menge mesipeg din wey ke iyan be is kenè din kezuzumahi?” Ne ke si Pedro te, “Iyan is kenè din kezuzumahi.”

26Ne ke si Jesus te, “Ne emun iyan heeyan, ne kenè en ebpekevayad is menge mesipeg te hadì. Ne sikita is mesipeg diyà te Megbevayà, kenà daan kinahanglan he ebeyazan ta is ebpeveyazan te valey zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Asal, kenà meupiya he mepauk kenita heini is menge menunukut te ibayad dutun te Valey te Megbevayà. Hendiyè ka te ranew ne pemunuwit ka. Ne zutun te vèbà te pait he egkehuna nu egkeutel, egkeehè nu is selapì. Kuwaa nu haazà is selapì ne ivayad nu kayi te edsukuten kenita he ibayad te Valey te Megbevayà."

Mateo 18

Is Lavew Zuen te Menge Etew he Edhedian te Megbevayà

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1Ne zutun he timpu midhendiyà te ki Jesus is menge sumusundan din ne mid-insè dan te, "Hentei is lavew te menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà?"

2Ne mid-umew ni Jesus is batà ne impeteliwazè din dutun te menge sumusundan din.

3Ne ke si Jesus te, "Kenè niw lipati heini: kinahanglan he ed-ewaan niw ziyà te isip niw is kebpelavew ne iringi niw heini is batà, su nelevawan sikandin te langun. Su emun kenè niw ed-iringan heini, ne kenè kew egkehedian te Megbevayà.

4Su is etew he ed-engkezan din is kebpelavew ne ed-iringan din heini is batà, iyan sikandin lavew te langun he edhedian te Megbevayà.

5Is etew he tenged te kedtuu zin kedì edewaten din ne ebpurungan din is minsan hentei he vatà he iring kayi, ne nezawat e zin en daan.

Is Ebpekeawà te Kedsarig

(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1,2)

6Minsan hentei he etew he pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig kediey te sevaha he vatà, meupiya pa zutun he etew ke edhiketan is lieg din te zekelà he gelingan he vatu ne id-agbur ziyà te lawed te zagat kenà is silut kandin ke pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig te sevaha he vatà he iring kayi.

7Kehizu te menusiyà, su zuen iyan menge ebpekeawà te kedsarig te menge etew. Layun egkehitavù is iring kayi, iyan, kehizu utew te etew he pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig kediey te minsan hentei he midtuu kedì su utew mevegat is silut kandin te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Emun iyan ebpekeawà te kedsarig nu kediey is belad nu, emun kenà, ne paa nu, tempeza nu wey itimbag! Su meupiya pa ke pungkul ka is ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan, kenà te zezuwa is belad nu wey paa nu he idtimbag ka ziyà te hapuy he wazà pidtemanan.

9Ne emun iyan ebpekeawà te kedsarig nu kediey is mata nu, lugita nu wey itimbag su meupiya pa ke sevaha zà is mata nu ke ebegayan ka te untung he wazà pidtemanan, kenà te zezuwa is mata nu ne idtimbag ka pehendiyà te hapuy te Impirnu.

Is Netazin he Kerehidu
(Mateo 18:10-14; Lucas 15:3-7)

10Ne is menge etew he iring kayi te menge vatà, kenè niw lupigi is minsan sevaha kandan su venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey kandan, kenà ed-awà diyà te etuvangan te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.

11Su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan impekehendini ku te kelibutan su wey ku melibri is menusiyà wey kenà sikandan mesiluti tenged te menge salè dan.

12Ke zuen etew he nenggatus is menge ayam din he kerehidu ne egketazin is sevaha zutun, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din? Iyan ed-ul-ulahan din is ed-ewaan din haazà is kesiyawan wey siyew he wazà metazin he ebpemenabtab diyà te kelendigan, ne ebpen-ahaan din haazà is sevaha he netazin.

13Egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke egketuredu zin haazà, utew sikandin egkelipey zutun te sevaha kenà dutun te kesiyawan wey siyew he wazà metazin.

14Iring din ded daan is Amey tew ziyà te langit su kenè din egkesuatan he zuen minsan sevaha zà kayi te menge vatà he kenà egkelibri te silut.

Is Etew he Nekesalà

15Ne emun duen tumutuu he nekesalà kenikew, hendiyè ka te kandin ne kegiya nu ziyà te kandin is salè din kenikew. Iyan, kinahanglan he itavis nu kandin. Ne emun ebpekidhusayà sikandin, ebpeked-uliey kew te meupiya he gehinawa.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Iyan, ke kenà ebpekidhusayà, peng-ehè ka te sevaha, ne emun kenà, ne zezuwa pa he tumutuu su wey mepirmahi zutun te zezuwa, emun kenà, ne tetelu haazà is kebitiyara niw.

17Ne emun kenè pa sikandin ebpekidhusayà, tudtula nu ziyà te nengetigum he menge zuma niw he tumutuu. Ne emun kenè pa ebpekidhusayà dutun, isipa niw sikandin he iring te etew he kenà tumutuu te Megbevayà wey isipa niw zaan sikandin he iring te sevaha zuen te limbungan he menunukut te vuhis.

18Ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he kinahanglan he is idawey niw zini te tanà, indawey en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit ne is idtugut niw zini te tanà, intugut en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.

19Ne heini zaan is ibpesavut ku keniyu: ke zuen minsan hengkey he ebuyuen niw ziyà te Megbevayà he neuyunan te minsan dezuwa zà keniyu zini te tanà, ibegey heini keniyu te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.

20Su ke zuen minsan dezuwa, ne emun kenà, ne tetelu, he egkevurun su ed-azap dan kediey, ne zutun a zaan te kandan.”

Is Kenà Kebpeseylu

21Ne zutun mid-uvayan si Jesus ni Pedro te egkagi te, “Nengazen, kepipira ebpekesalà is duma ku zini te kediey ne ebpeseyluwen ku pa? Kepipitu zè be?”

22Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà kepipitu zà, kekenà, kepipitu egkekekepituwan.

23Su is kedhadì te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, ne iring te hadì he edsusiyen din is menge utang kandin te menge suluguen din.

24Ne zutun te kebpuuni zin pa te kedsusi kayi, mid-uwit dan diyà te kandin is sevaha he nekeutang diyà te kandin te sepulù he libu he libu he pisus.

25Ne haazà, kenà ebpekevayad ne tenged dutun insugù dutun te hadì he ivelegyà haazà is etew wey meuripen ragkes is esawa zin wey menge anak din wey langun he azen din wey meveyazi haazà is utang din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Ne zutun midluhud diyà te etuvangan te hadì haazà is suluguen he edhangyù, ke sikandin te, ‘Ipaakul a kenikew; begayi e pa te timpu su edleguzan ku heini is bayad ku kenikew ne ebeyazan ku is langun.’

[27]Ne nehizuwan haazà is etew zutun te hadì ne mibpesaylu zin ne wazè din en ipevayad dutun te utang din diyà te kandin. Ne impeulì din.

[28]Ne zutun mid-awà haazà is suluguen ne neuma zin is suluguen daan dutun te hadì he utangan diyà te kandin haazà is iring din he suluguen te pira zà he pisus. Ne migewezan din haazà ne mibpekel zin te egkagi te, ‘Beyazi nu kes utang nu kedì!’

[29]Ne midluhud haazà diyà te etuvangan din is edhangyù diyà te kandin te, ‘Ipaakul a kenikew; begayi e pa te timpu su wey ku meleguzi is bayad ku kenikew.’

[30]Iyan, wazà mesuat haazà is etew, ne impepirisu zin haazà is utangan kandin taman te kenè pa ebpekevayad.

[31]Ne hein netuenan te menge zuma zin he suluguen haazà is mid-ulaula zin dutun te utangan kandin ne nengepauk dan ne midhendiyè dan te egalen dan he hadì ne midtudtul zan haazà is langun he mid-ulaula zin.

[32]Ne impetawag dutun te hadì haazà he suluguen, ne migkegiyan din te, ‘Uripen ka he lalung! Mibpesaylu ku sikew ne in-awè kud diyà te kenikew is utang nu tenged dà te midhangyù ka kediey.

[33]Ne maan is wazè nu mehizuwi kes duma nu he suluguen iring te kegkehizuwi ku kenikew?’

[34]Ne utew nererengiti haazà is hadì ne impepirisu zin haazà is etew su edsilutan taman te kenè pa sikandin ebpekevayad dutun te langun he neutang din.

[35]Ne,” ke si Jesus te, “iring ded daan kayi is ed-ul-ulahan te Amey ku he ziyà te langit diyà te uman sevaha keniyu emun kenà tutuu is kebpesaylu niw te minsan hentei he zuma niw.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mateo 19

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpeengkezà
(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

1Ne hein ingkepenurù en ni Jesus haazà is langun, mid-awà sikandin diyà te
prubinsya he Geliliya ne midhendiyà te Hudiya, diyà layun te wahig he
Hurdan.

2Utew mezakel he menge etew is nemenduma kandin, ne mibewian din is
egkengezeruwan dutun ne nengeulian.

3Duen menge Perisiyu zutun he midhendiyà te kandin su ebpengahaan dan te
paagi sikandin wey zan ikesumbung. Ne mid-insaan dan sikandin te, “Intugut
be te kesuguan is ked-engkezi ta te esawa ta minsan ke wazè ta utew
ketezengan?”

4Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Wazè niw ves mevasa sikan is insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà

5he edhenduen te, ‘Dengan te kedlimbaga te Nengazen te langun, mibeelan
din is maama wey vahi. Tenged kayi ed-ewaan te maama is amey zin wey
iney zin ne ebpengesawa te vahi ne zutun egkesevaha sikandan.’

6Ne tenged kayi,” ke si Jesus, “kenè en maan dutun dezuwa he etew haazà is
teleesawa, kekenà, sevaha zà, ne tenged kayi zaan kenà egkehimu he
ipedsuwey te etew is midsevaha te Megbevayà.”

7Ne mid-uman med-insà is menge Perisiyu te, “Ne maan is intugut ni Moises
diyà te maama he vegayi zin dà is esawa zin te kemetuuzan te
kebpekidsuwey emun egkesuatan din he meengkezi zin haazà is esawa zin?”

8Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Intugut ni Moises is kedsuwayi niw te esawa niw
su geina te edsumpeliten niw is penurù, iyan, dengan te kedlimbaga te
langun, wazà itugut heini te Megbevayà is kebpekedsuwey te teleesawa.

9Ne tenged kayi egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen maama he ed-engkezan din
is esawa zin he wazà sikandin is maama selselai zutun te esawa zin ne ed-
uman ebpengesawa, ne haazà he maama, ebpekesalà dutun te nehuna he
esawa zin tenged dutun te kebpengesawa zin.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne zutun migkagi is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te, “Emun iyan bes heini
egkeulaula te telteleesawa meupiya pa ke kenà ebpees-eseweey is etew.”

11Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen menge etew he imbanglis kandan te
Megbevayà is kenà ebpekeesawa emun maama, ne kenà egkeesawa emun
bahi; ne meupiya iyan haazà diyà te kandan, iyan, kenà meupiya te langun.

12Su kenè en ed-iring-iring is ketezengan te etew ke maan is kenè dan
ebpengesawa wey egkeesawa. Is duma, kenà ebpekeesawa wey egkeesawa su
iyan en haazà kegkeetew-etew zan; ne is duma zaan tenged te migkapun; ne
is duma pa, kenà ebpekeesawa wey egkeesawa su wey zan metuman is insugù
kandan te Megbevayà tenged te kedhadì din. Sikan is ebpekezawat te kenè
din kebpengesawa, wey ke kenè din kebpeesawa, ne meupiya ke edewaten
din en.”

Si Jesus wey kes Dezeisey he Menge Vatà

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13Duen menge vatà he mid-uwit te menge etew ziyà te ki Jesus wey zin
mezepeneti te palad din wey mepenubtuvazi. Ne midawey heini te menge
sumusundan din.

14Iyan, migkagi si Jesus dutun te, “Ipehendini niw te kediey heeyan is menge
vatà; ne kenè niw zewaya su is etew he zuen din kedsarig he iring te kedsarig
te vatà ne iyan ebpekepahadì te Megbevayà.”

15Ne midepenetan din haazà is menge vatà ne mibpenubtuvazan din ne hein
nepasad din haazà, ne mid-awà dutun.

Sikan is Sepian he Etew

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16Duen menguhed he etew he mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus he ed-insà te, “He
Menunudlù, hengkey is meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi te
untung he wazà pidtemanan?”

17Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is id-insè nu kedì is meupiya he ed-ul-
ulahan he sebsevaha zè man is ed-ulaula te meupiya ne wazè en duma,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kekenà, iyan dà is Megbevayà. Ke egkesuat ka he mevegayi ka te untung he wazè din pidtemanan, tumana nu is menge sugù te Megbevayà.”

18Ne mid-insà haazà is etew te, “Hengkey he menge sugù?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenè ka mebunù; kenè nu selselai is esawa nu; kenè ka penakew; kenè ka tarùtarù;

19tehuza nu is amey nu wey iney nu; wey purungi nu is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin he iring te kenikew en he gehinawa.”

20Ne migkagi haazà is etew te, “Is langun keniyan, ne mibentayan ku; hengkey pa is kurang ku he ebpeveelan kedì?”

21Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Emun edhegeten nu pa, ulì ka ne ivelegyè nu is langun he menge azen nu, ne is halin, ibpemegey nu ziyà te menge egkengeayuayu, ne edsepian ka ziyà te langit. Ne ke egkeipus nu heeyan likù ka zini wey ka mekesundan kediey.”

22Ne hein nezineg heini zutun te menguhed he etew, ne mid-ulì he utew mibmesakit is gehinawa zin su utew zekelà is ketigeyunan din.

23Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Utew meregen te sepian he etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey mehedii sikandin.

24Egkegiyen ku keniyu he kenè din egkehimu. Melemu pa te kemilyu is kedseled din diyà te vudsi te ragum kenà te sepian he etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey sikandin mehedii.”

25Ne hein nezineg heini te menge sumusundan din utew zan neinuinu, ne ke sikandan te, “Emun kenà egkehimu te sepian, ne kenè bes egkehimu te minsan hentei is ked-angken te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

26Ne zutun midtengtengan sikandan ni Jesus te egkagi te, “Kenà iyan egkehimu te etew; iyan, egkehimu mulà te Megbevayà he ibpaangken din is etew te untung he wazà pidtemanan su egkehimu zin is langun.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Ahaa nu man, mid-ewaan dey is langun he menge azen dey wey key mekesunud kenikew. Ne hengkey is idsuhul kenami?”

28Ne midtavak dutun si Jesus te, “Benar heini is egkegiyen ku, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, mekegegehem a keuzemà te kedhadì ku emun egkevegu en is langun; ne sikiyu is menge sumusundan ku, egkehedian niw zaan is menge kevuwazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he anak ni Israyil.

29Ne is minsan hentei he mid-ewaan din is baley zin, menge suled din, amey zin, iney zin, anak din, wey tanè din su edsunud sikandin kediey, egkezawat din is kenenggatus egketakep haazà is mid-ewaan din ne liyu zutun ibegey kandin is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

30Iyan, mezakel is menge etew guntaan he henduen be te zekelà is pid-etawan dan, iyan, utew minus is pid-etawan dan keuzemà. Ne mezakel zaan is etew guntaan he utew minus is pid-etawan dan, iyan, keuzemà, utew zekelà is pid-etawan dan,” ke sikandin.

Mateo 20

Is Menge Sinuhulan

1Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Is kedhadì te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, iring te etew he zuen din menge pinemula he gawed he egngezanan te paras. Ne midselemselem haazà is etew mebpengahà te etew he edsuhulan din he ibpeterebahu zin dutun te perasan din.

2Is aney he nengeehè din, mid-uyun dan he ebeyazan din is uman sevaha kandan te sengeelad he pelata su iyan haazà neleyaman he suhul te sevaha he etew te sengeandew. Ne zutun impepuun din en haazà is menge etew he edsuhulan din ipeterebahu zutun te perasan din.

3Ne hein liwazè en ebpemenahik is andew zutun, midlikù sikandin mebpengahà te etew. Ne ziyà te tiyenggiyan neehè din dutun is menge etew he wazà mibpeterebahu kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne migkegiyan din haazà is menge etew te, ‘Terebahu kew ziyà te perasan ku ne edsuhulan ku sikiyu te hustu.’

5Ne midterebahu haazà is menge etew. Ne hein neudtu en is andew zutun, midlikù en maan haazà is etew pehendutun te tiyenggiyan. Ne iring din ded hein liwazà ebpenaug is andew.

6Ne hein megaan en edsanlep is andew, midlikù en maan sikandin dutun te tiyenggiyan. Ne neehè din dutun is menge etew he wazè dan terebahu, ne migkegiyan din te, ‘Maan is tekew kew en kayi ed-uubpaubpà te egkehepunan en ne kenè kew edterebahu?’

7Ne midtavak dan te, ‘Geina te wazà ebpeterebahu kenami.’ Ne migkagi haazà is etew te, ‘Terebahu kew ziyà te perasan ku.’

8Ne hein mezukilem en migkegiyan dutun te etew is sinerigan din te, ‘Umawa nu sikandan is ebpemenerebahu ne suhuli nu. Iyan nu hunai te edsuhul sikan is nengehuziyan, ne human sikan is nengehuna.’

9Ne sikan is nemekepuun meketerebahu hein megaan en edsanlep is andew, midsuhulan din te tigsengeelad he pelata.

10Ne hein iyan en edsuhulan sikan is nengehuna zutun, nekeperateng dan he lavew pa te insuhul zutun te utew nengehuziyan he neketerebahu is idsuhul kandan, iyan, tigsengeelad ded daan he pelata is insuhul kandan.

11Umba hein edewaten dan en haazà is suhul kandan, ne neepes dan ne migkegiyan dan haazà is etew he mibpeterebahu kandan te,

12‘Sengeuras dà is kedterebahu kayi te nengehuziyan, ne sikami, ne tivuuk he andew is ked-antus dey te utew meinit, ne imped-iiring nu zà is suhul zey te langun!’

13Ne migkegiyan dutun te etew is sevaha kandan te, ‘Geli, wazè ku sikiyu lupigi. Su is mid-ulaula ku ne iyan neuyunan tew he tigsengeelad he pelata is idsuhul ku te uman sevaha keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Dewata niw en heeyan is idsuhul ku keniyu ne ulì kew su egkesuatan ku he mesuhuli heini is nengehuziyan te iring te suhul ku keniyu.

15Kenè be egkehimu he iyan a ebayàbayà te kediey he selapì? Egkesina kew ve kandan tenged te ketulanged ku?' "

16Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Is egkengehuziyan guntaan ne iyan egkengehuna keuzemà, ne sikan is egkengehuna guntaan ne iyan maan egkengehuziyan keuzemà."

Is Iketelu he Kebpesevuta ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17Ne te kedtekezeg eni Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, migkegiyan din sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din he medtapid sikandan su zuen egkegiyen din kandan dutun te ziyè dan pa te zalan.

18Ne ke sikandin te, "Netuenan niw he edhendiyè kiw te Hiruselim. Ne emun ebpekeuma kiw zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne egkeuyun dan he ebpehimetayan a,

19ne ibpalad e zan daan diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, ne ed-iringen e zan te velvelayen, ebugelen e zan, ne idransang e zan te krus su edhimetayan a. Ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun, ebenhawen a te Megbevayà."

Is Kedhangyù te Iney ni Santiago wey ni Juan
(Mateo 20:20-28; Marcos 10:35-45)

20Ne zutun mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is esawa ni Sibidiyu zuma is dezuwa he anak din he maama. Midluhud sikandin diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus su zuen ebuyuen din.

21Ne mid-insaan ni Jesus te, "Hengkey is egkesuatan nu?" Ne midtavak haazà is bahi te, "Heini is dezuwa he anak ku he sumusundan nu, egkesuatan ku he, keuzemà ke ebpinuu ke en diyà te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì, ibpepinuu nu zaan sikandan, is sevaha ziyà dapit te egkekewanan nu, ne is sevaha, diyà dapit te egkegivang nu."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is dezuwa te, “Wazè niw mesavut ke hengkey is edhengyuen niw. Egkeantus niw ve is merasey he ibpaantus kedì?” Ne midtavak dan is dezuwa te, “Uya, egkeantus dey.”

23Ne ke si Jesus te, “Benar iyan he ibpaantus keniyu is iring te ibpaantus kedì, iyan, kenà a iyan ebpilì ke hentei is ibpepinuu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku wey ziyà te zapit te egkegivang ku, su iyan dà ebpekepinuu zutun sikan is etew he midtegenahan te Amey ku he Megbevayà.”

24Ne hein nezineg haazà duen te zuma zan he sepulù he sumusundan, wazè dan ikesuat is mibeelan dutun te zezuwa he telehazi.

25Ne tenged dutun mid-umew ni Jesus sikandan langun ne ke sikandin te, “Netuenan ta he is menge punuan te menge inged, ne utew zan memevurut wey is menge zatù dan ne edatùdatù dà sikandan is layun ebmandar te menge etew.

26Iyan, sikiyu mulà, kenà egkehimu is iring kayi ziyan te keniyu. Su ke zuen sevaha keniyu he egkesuat he mekelavew, kinahanglan he suluguen sikandin te langun he menge zuma zin;

27ne emun duen sevaha keniyu he egkesuat he iyan sikandin ebpeketikangen te langun keniyu, kinahanglan he iyan sikandin mebpekevavà te langun.

28Su iring te siak, is Kakey te Menusiyà, kenà iyan inhendini ku te kelibutan is wey a metevangi te menge etew, kekenà, wey a meketavang ne wey a zaan mekepehimatey wey ku mevelukasi is mezakel he menge etew.”

Is Kebewii te Zezuwa he Lakap

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29Ne hein ed-awè dan en diyà te inged he Hiriku utew mezakel he menge etew is nemenduma ki Jesus.

30Ne zuen dezuwa he lakap he ebpimpinuu diyà te kilid te zalan. Ne hein netuenan dan he edsagad si Jesus dutun, mid-umew zan is egkagi te, “He Zatù, kehizuwi key kenikew su iyan ka sikan is netagnà he kevuwazan ni Hadì David!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne nepeukan sikandan te menge etew zutun ne migkegiyan sikandan te menge etew he med-engked dan he ebpengumew. Iyan, nasì en mesugù sikandan is ebpengumew te, “He Nengazen he kevuwazan ni David, kehizuwi key!”

32Ne zutun midteren si Jesus ne migkagi ziyà te kandan te, “Hengkey is kinahanglan niw he ed-ul-ulahan ku keniyu?”

33Ne midtavak dan te, “Datù, iyan kinahanglan dey is mekeehè key.”

34Ne nehizuwan sikandan ni Jesus ne midampè din is menge mata zan. Ne zutundutun nepuwasan is ked-ehè dan, ne miduma zan ki Jesus.

Mateo 21

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1Ne hein uvey zan en diyà te inged he Hiruselim su uvey zan te inged he Bitpagi, ne uvey zaan te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, migkegiyan ni Jesus is dezuwa zutun te sumusundan din,

2ke sikandin te, “Hendutun kew te inged he egkeumahan tew. Ne egkeehè niw zutun is intagkes he asnu he zuen din nati. Hekazi niw ne uwita niw zini zuma is nati zin.

3Ne ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is edhekazan niw, ne ke sikiyu te, ‘Egkinehenglanen heini te egalen tew he si Jesus.’ Ne segugunà idtugut dutun te ed-insà keniyu he uwita niw haazà is asnu zuma is nati zin,” ke si Jesus.

4Umba egkeulaula heini is migkagi ni Jesus su egketuman kes netagnà te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà dengan he edhenduen te,

5“Tudtuli niw is menge meginged diyà te Siyun te, ‘Ebpekeume en guntaan is hadì niw. Kenà meinit is kedhadì din keniyu ne ed-untud sikandin te nati te asnu;’ ” iyan heini lalag dutun te ebpeneuven.

6Ne migenat haazà is midsugù ni Jesus ne mid-ulaula zan is insugù din.

7Ne hein neuwit dan en haazà diyà te ki Jesus is asnu wey nati zin, mibelhenan dan te menge kumbalè dan ne mid-untud dutun si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne is utew mezakel he menge etew zutun, tenged te zekelà is kedtahud dan ki Jesus impendempas dan is impenamput dan diyà te ibayà ni Jesus. Ne is duma zutun, mibpenamped dan te menge zehunen he rasang ne in-eneb dan ipendempas dutun te zalan he ibayà ni Jesus.

9Ne mezakel he menge etew is midhuna ki Jesus, ne mezakel zaan is ebpemeninundug kandin, ne ke sikandan is ebpemengulahì te, “Edtehuzen tew is kevuwazan ni Hadì David. Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen. Sikiyu is diyà te langit, tehuza niw zaan sikandin!”

10Ne hein nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, mibmegurub is menge meginged dutun. Ebpein-inseey zan ke, “Hentei sikandin?”

11Ne midtavak is mezakel he menge etew he nemenduma ki Jesus te, “Iyan sikandin sikan is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he si Jesus he tigNeserit diyà te Geliliya.”

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12Ne midseled si Jesus diyà te Valey te Megbevayà ne mibpenegseg din dutun is menge limbungan he etew zutun he ebpememelegyà wey ebpememasa. Mibpemiley zin is menge lemisahan te ebpemenliwà te menge selapì wey is menge pinuuwà te menge ebpememelegyà te ibpemuhat he merepatik.

13Migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Is baley ku, ne egngezanan he valey he elempuanan.’ Ne sikiyu,” ke si Jesus, “nasì niw veeli he ubpeey te ebpemenlimbung.”

14Ne nemenelavuk kandin dutun te Valey te Megbevayà is menge lakap wey menge piang ne nengeulian din sikandan is langun.

15Nengepauk is menge lavew he memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan dutun hein neehè dan is egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus wey nezineg dan is menge vatà diyà te Valey te Megbevayà he ebpemenhabet egkagi te, “Tehuza is kevuwazan ni Hadì David!”

16Ne tenged dutun migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus is egkengepauk te, “Egkezineg nu ve heini is egkegiyen dan?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Egkezineg ku. Wazè

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

niw ves mevasa sikan is insurat he tagnà te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Mibpenurù nu is menge vatà wey mehustu is kedeliga zan kenikew.’ ”

17Ne mid-ewaan din sikandan ne mid-awà sikandin dutun te inged he Hiruselim ne midhendiyà te inged he Bitanya, ne zutun medhizegà.

Is Kegkegangu te Kayu he Igira
(Mateo 21:18-22; Marcos 11:12-14,20-24)

18Ne te nepawà dutun te ziyà ensi Jesus te zalan su edlikù dan diyà te Hiruselim, egkevitil sikandin.

19Ne te uvey zutun te zalan neehè din is kayu he igira. Mibeyaan din haazà, iyan, wazà begas he neehè din su menge zahun dà. Ne migkegiyan din haazà is kayu te, “Kenè ke en mebegas minsan keenu.” Ne wazà metegtegaad nelay-ub haazà is kayu.

20Nengeinuinu utew is menge sumusundan ni Jesus dutun hein neehè dan is nehitavù dutun te kayu. Ne ke sikandan te, “Maan is segugunà nelay-ub heini is kayu he igira?”

21Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Tipigi niw heini ziyà te isip niw he ke edsarig kew te Megbevayà te kenà duwazuwa, egkehimu niw heini is midhimu ku kayi te kayu he igira. Ne kenà kayi zà taman su minsan pa ke ekegiyan niw heeyan is buntud te, ‘Med-awè ka keniyan ne agbur ka ziyà te zagat,’ ne ebpeminegen kew zin.

22Emun edsarig kew te Megbevayà, ke ed-ampù kew, egkezawat niw is ebuyuen niw.”

Is Ketenged ni Jesus
(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23Midlikù si Jesus diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun. Ne nemekeuma is menge lavew he memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu zutun ne mid-insè dan ki Jesus te, “Heini is langun he ed-ul-ulahan nu zini te simbahan, duen nu ve ketenged te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ked-ulaula kayi, wey hentei is mibegey kenikew te ketenged wey nu meulaula heini?”

24Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen daan id-insè ku keniyu, ne emun edtevaken a keniyu, edtevaken ku zaan sikiyu ke hengkey is kediey he ketenged te ked-ulaula ku kayi te langun.

25Hentei is mibegey ki Juan Megbebewtismu te ketenged din te kebpemewtismu? Megbevayà be wey ke etew zà?” Ne zutun mibpein-inseey sikandan is egkagi te, “Emun egkegiyen tew he Megbevayà, ed-insà sikandin ke maan is wazè tew tuuwi si Juan.

26Ne emun egkegiyen ta he etew zà, ebpemiligru ki te menge etew su midtuu zan he ebpeneuven si Juan te Megbevayà.”

27Umba, iyan tavak dan dutun ki Jesus is, “Hanew ta.” Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Kenè ku zaan egkegiyen keniyu ke hengkey is ketenged ku te kebaal kayi te langun,” ke sikandin.

Is Dezuwa he Midsugù

28Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Hengkey is isip niw kayi? Duen etew he zezuwa is anak din he maama. Mibeyaan din is kakey ne migkegiyan din te, ‘Diyè ka guntaan, Mama, terebahu te perasan.’

29Ne midtavak haazà is anak din te, ‘Es! kenà a egkesuat.’ Asal netegtegaad dutun neisip-isip din haazà, ne mibmezaat is gehinawa zin dutun te keberawa zin te amey zin ne zutun midtuman din haazà is ebpeveelan kandin.

30Ne mibeyaan daan dutun te etew is hazi ne iyan ded daan insugù din haazà is insugù din duen te sevaha he anak din. Ne mid-uya haazà is hazi zutun te migkagi kandin, iyan, wazè din beeli haazà is ibpeveelan kandin.”

31Ne ke si Jesus te, “Hentei zutun te zezuwa he telesuled is hustu he neketuman te sugù te Amey zan?” Ne ke sikandan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Iyan haazà is kakey.” Ne ke si Jesus dutun te, “Benar iyan he edhuna keniyu is menge mezaat he etew iring te menge menunukut te vuhis wey is menge vahi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he ibpenapì dan is dengeg dan su edewaten sikandan te Megbevayà wey zin mehedii kenà sikiyu.

32Su nekeuma si Juan, ne impeehè din keniyu is paagi wey kew mebmetazeng ne wazè niw sikandin tuuwi, iyan, midtuuwan mulà sikandin te menge limbungan he menunukut wey menge vahi he ebpemenapì te zengeg dan. Ne minsan te netuenan niw heini, wazè niw iniyugi is memezaat he ulaula ne wazè kew zaan medtuu kandin."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Impeelima te Perasan
(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Peminega niw is selakew pa he sempità he egkegiyen ku keniyu mehitenged te ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà. Duen etew he zuen din pemuleey he mibpemulaan din te menge gawed he paras. Mid-alad din haazà, ne mibudsiyan din te meluag is dekelà he vatu su ebeelan din he keresà te wahig dutun te vegas te paras. Ne midlelawig sikandin te ebpeubpaan din te ebantey zutun te perasan. Ne mibpeelimahan din haazà is perasan ne zutun midhendiyà te sengeginhedian.

34Ne hein tiragun en dutun, midsugù din is menge suluguen din he ibpekuwa te vahin din dutun te perasan din.

35Ne hein nemekeuma haazà is menge suluguen din, mibpemugel zutun te impemeelima zin te perasan is sevaha zutun. Ne is sevaha, midhimetayan dan, ne is sevaha pa zutun, midtuleng dan te vatu.

36Ne mid-uman medsugù heini is etew te mezakel pa kenà is nengehuna he midsugù din. Iyan, iyan ded gihapun mid-ulaula zutun te impemeelima zin te perasan is mid-ulaula zan dutun te nengehuna he sugù din.

37Ne te ketepusan, midsugù kayi te etew is anak din, su egkeisip din is, 'Kenà egkehimu he kenè dan edtehuzen is anak ku,' ke sikandin.

38Iyan, hein naahà dutun te impemeelima zin te perasan haazà is anak din, migkagi zan te, 'Na, iyan en heini sikan is anak din; kuwa kew en su edhimetayan tew ne egkeangken tew en heini is perasan din.'

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Ne migewezan dan haazà ne intimbag dan diyà te gawas dutun te perasan
ne midhimetayan dan.”

40Ne ke si Jesus te, “Emun ebpekeuma sikan is tegigaked dutun te perasan,
hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din dutun te impemeelima zin dutun te perasan?”

41Ne midtavak dan te, “Iyan is: ebpenhimetayan din haazà is impemeelima
zin ne ebpeelimahan din maan haazà is perasan te selakew en he menge etew
he ebegey mulà te vahin ke egkeuma is tiragun.”

42Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Siguradu nevasa niw en sikan is insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Sikan is batu he himan te valey, mid-engkezan
te menge pandey su kunaan dan ke wazè din pulus. Ne heini, nehimu en
guntaan he vatu he iyan dà ebpekepurung te valey. Ulaula heini te Nengazen,
ne igkeinuinu tew utew.’

43Umba,” ke si Jesus, “benar iyan he kenè kew en maan is menge Hudiyu
edhedian te Megbevayà su iyan din edhedian is menge etew he edtuman te
egkesuatan din.

44Ne haazà he vatu, ke và dà egkegiya, iyan sikandin kes mibpilì he hadì, ne
emun egkeulugan te etew haazà, egkepurung egkerupet is egkeulug dutun.
Iyan, ke zuen etew he egkeulugan dutun te vatu ne egkepurung egkeapug is
lawa zutun te egkeulugan.”

45Ne heini is menge sempità ni Jesus, nezineg te menge Perisiyu wey menge
lavew he memumuhat ne nesavut dan he iyan din sikandan egkegiyen.

46Iyan, hein ed-isipen dan en edekepa si Jesus, kenè dan egkehimu su
egkehandek dan te mezakel he menge etew su midtuu is menge etew he
ebpeneuven si Jesus te Megbevayà.

Mateo 22

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Keemuran

(Mateo 22:1-14; Lucas 14:15-24)

1Ne mid-uman mebpenurù si Jesus te menge etew pinaagi te menge sempità.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Ke sikandin te, “Is kedhadì te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, ne iring te hadì he midtukud te zekelà he keemuran su ebpengesawa is anak din.

[3]Midsugù din is menge suluguen din he ibpetukew sikan is menge etew he migkegiyan he zaan he ipetelavuk dan en dutun te keemuran. Iyan, is menge etew, wazè dan itetepian haazà is menge suluguen.

[4]Ne mid-uman medsugù haazà is hadì te selakew en he menge suluguen din ne ke sikandin te, ‘Kegiyi niw sikan is menge etew he nelapè ku en is menge vaka wey menge impemelambù ku he nati, ne nelemise en is egkeenen. Ne medhendini en sikandan.’

[5]Iyan, henduen be te wazà mekezineg haazà is menge etew. Wazè dan iniyugi is menge vaal zan. Is sevaha, ne ziyà te pemuleey zin ne is sevaha, ne ziyà te tindahan din.

[6]Ne is duma he etew zutun, migewezan dan haazà is midsugù te hadì, ne mibpemugel zan ne human dan himetayi.

[7]Ne zutun utew nepauk haazà is hadì. Midsugù din is menge sundaru zin ne sikan is nemumunù, mibpenhimetayan te menge sundaru ne mibinsulan dan is inged dutun te mibpenhimetayan dan.

[8]Ne midtigum te hadì is menge suluguen din ne ke sikandin te, ‘Nelemise en is keenen, iyan, sikan is ibpemetelavuk ku, kenè bes dait kayi te keemuran ku.

[9]Umba, ikula niw is menge kersada he mezakel is menge etew zuen, ne minsan pira he etew is egkeehè niw ne ipehendini niw.’

[10]Ne migenat haazà is menge suluguen din ne mid-ikul zan is menge kersada, ne is langun he etew he neuma zan, meupiya is ulaula zin se mezaat is ulaula zin, ne mid-umbita zan. Ne nepenù haazà te etew is turugan te hadì.

[11]Ne zutun te kedseled te hadì su ed-ahaan din is nengetigum he etew, neehè din dutun is etew he wazà medsun-ud te bisti te eseweey.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne ke sikandin te, ‘He Mama, maan is nekeaku ka he edtelavuk kayi te keemuran he wazè ka medsun-ud te bisti te eseweey?’ Iyan, wazà igketavak dutun te etew.

13Ne insugù dutun te hadì te menge suluguen din te, ‘Bekusa niw is menge velad wey paa zin ne itimbag niw sikandin diyà te gawas, diyà te merusirem he utew meziyù. Ne zutun sikandin ebpekengingitel ne ebpekekulahì tenged te utew sikandin ebpekedsendit.’ ”

14Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Mezakel he menge etew is midtawag te Megbevayà wey zin egkehedii, iyan, mezelag dà is egkepilì din.”

Is Kebayad te Vuhis Diyà te Hadì te Ruma
(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15Ne zutun mid-ewaan si Jesus te menge Perisiyu su ed-uyunan dan ke hengkey is kegkepulutikahi zan ki Jesus wey mehimu he ikesumbung dan.

16Ne midsugù dan diyà te ki Jesus is menge sumusundan dan wey menge sakup te upakat he midtukud ni Hirudis. Ne haazà is midsugù dan, migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Menunudlù, netuenan dey he metazeng ka he etew; su ibpenurù nu is tutuu he ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà, ne is lalag te menge etew, kenà ebpekehalin te ibpenurù nu tenged te wazè nu ibpelavi he minsan hentei.

17Umba, kegiyi key kenikew, ke ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan tew ke ebayad ki te vuhis diyà te hadì tew he ziyà te inged he Ruma?”

18Ne netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is mezaat he ziyà te gehinawa zan ne ke sikandin te, “Teruen kew, maan is egezaman a keniyu?

19Ipeehè niw kediey is selapì he ibayad niw te vuhis.” Ne impeehè dan kandin is selapì.

20Ne mid-insà si Jesus te, “Hentei ki zagwey wey ngazan heini is nekesurat kayi?”

21Ne ke sikandan te, “Dagwey wey ngazan te hadì diyà te Ruma.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Ne emun kandin, ne iyan egkesuatan din, ivegey niw ziya te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kandin, ne ivegey niw zaan diyà te Megbevayà is kandin he azen," ke sikandin.

22Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is lalag ni Jesus, utew zan nengeinuinu ne mid-ewaan dan si Jesus ne migawas dan dutun.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew
(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23Ne netegtegaad dutun, duen menge Sedusiyu he midhendiyà te ki Jesus. Is menge Sedusiyu, ne iyan is menge Hudiyu he edtuu he kenà egkengevanhew keuzemà is minsan hentei.

24Ne migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, "Menunudlù, impenurù dengan ni Moises he emun duen maama he zuen din esawa ne ebpatey haazà is maama, kinahanglan he ebpemeluwen te suled dutun te maama haazà is ipag din su wey mevuwad haazà is minatey pinaagi zutun te suled din.

25-26Ne zengan duen dini pitu he menge maama he teltelehazi. Mibpengesawa is kakey, iyan, minatey he wazà med-anak. Ne mibpemalu haazà is bahi te hazi zutun te minatey. Ne minatey zaan haazà is hazi he wazà mevuwad; ne haazà is bahi, mibpemalu en maan te hazi zutun te minatey. Ne iring din ded daan, minatey haazà is mibpemalu zutun te vahi he wazà mevuwad. Ne henduen dà duen su pudu nekeesawa zutun te vahi haazà is teltelesuled he pudu zin ingkevalu, iyan, nemematey zan maamin he wazà mevuwad.

27Ne te ketepusan, minatey zaan haazà is bahi.

28Ne keuzemà te andew ke egkengevanhew en is langun, hentei is hustu he tegiesawa zutun te vahi? Su pudu nekeesawa kandin haazà is teltelesuled."

29Ne midtavak kandan si Jesus te, "Nengesayep kew utew! Iyan is wazè niw mesavut sikan is ingkengesurat he menge Lalag te Megbevayà ne wazè niw zaan mesavut he mekegegehem is Megbevayà te kebpemanhew te menge minatey.

30Su emun egkengevanhew en is menge minatey ne iring en sikandan te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit he kenà ebpees-eseweey is menge maama wey vahi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Eguguzan ku sikiyu wey kew mevenari he egkevanhew is menge minatey.
Wazè niw ves mevasa sikan is insurat he Lalag keniyu te Megbevayà?

32Su minsan te minatey en dutun si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si Hakub, migkagi
is Megbevayà te, 'Iyan a Megbevayà he ed-ezapen ni Abraham wey ni Isaak
wey ni Hakub,'he ke va dà egkegiya, kemulu zan pa ed-azap te Megbevayà;
su is ed-azap kandin, minsan ke ebpatey, duen din pa untung."

33Ne hein nezineg heini te menge mezakel he etew, nengeinuinu zan utew
zutun te kebpenurù din.

Is Utew Lavew he Sugù

(Mateo 22:34-40; Marcos 12:28-34; Lucas 10:25-28)

34Ne hein netuenan dutun te menge Perisiyu he wazà nehimu te menge
Sedusiyu ziyà te ki Jesus he igkepezekepa zan kandin, midtigum sikandan.

35Ne is sevaha zutun, menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne migezaman din dekepa is
ketezengan ni Jesus pinaagi te menge insà.

36"Menunudlù," ke sikandin, "hengkey is lavew he sugù duen te kesuguan?"

37Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Kinahanglan he iyan nu mahala ziyà te gehinawa
nu is Megbevayà he Nengazen tew. Iyan nu sikandin mahala ziyà te gehinawa
nu, isip nu, wey kedsavut nu.

38Iyan heini lavew he sugù he edhuna te langun.

39Ne iring din ded daan is ikezuwa he iyan heini: 'Kinahanglan he mahala nu
is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin he iring te kenikew en he gehinawa.'

40Is tivuuk he kesuguan he imbilinbilin kenitew ni Moises wey is menge
penurù te menge ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, kayi ebpuun te zezuwa
he sugù," ke sikandin.

Is Hadì he Mibpilì te Megbevayà he Kevuwazan ni David

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41Ne hein midtigum is menge Perisiyu, mid-insaan sikandan ni Jesus te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42“Hengkey is isip niw? Kes mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, hentei ki
kevuwazan sikandin?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Kevuwazan sikandin ni Hadì
David.”

43“Ne emun iyan heeyan,” ke si Jesus, “maan is migkagi si David, pinaagi te
ked-ulini kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, he Nengazen din sikan is mibpilì te
Megbevayà? Su migkagi zengan si David te,

44‘Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku te, “Kayi ka pinuu te zapit te
egkekewanan ku taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew is menge
kuntada nu.” ’ ”

45Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Emun migkagi ni David he Nengazen din
sikan is ebperetengen he ibpahadì, egkehimu ve he kevuwazan dà duen ni
David?”

46Ne wazà neketavak ki Jesus dutun te minsan hengkey he menge insè din, ne
puunè dà dutun wazè en maan nekeaku he ebpenginginsè pa maan kandin.

Mateo 23

Is Ikemekehihizu te Menge Punuan

(Mateo 23:1-39; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te mezakel he menge etew wey ziyà te menge
sumusundan din te,

2“Is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey menge Perisiyu, insarig kandan is
kebpenurù te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises.

3Umba, kinahanglan he ebentayan niw wey edtumanen niw is minsan
hengkey he penurù dan keniyu. Iyan, kenè niw iringi mulà is ulaula zan su
kenè dan edtumanen is ibpenurù dan keniyu.

4Utew mezakel is meregen he tulumanen he ibpetuman dan te menge etew,
iyan, wazà minsan hengkey he idtavang dan dutun te menge etew wey
meketuman haazà is etew zutun te ibpetuman dan.

5Mezakel is ed-ul-ulahan dan wey sikandan mezalig te menge etew su
ibpeehè dan he edtumanen dan is sugù te Megbevayà pinaagi zà te ebped-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

eepizen dan he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he ibedbed dan diyà te velad dan wey ziyà te vuked dan, wey pinaagi te utew meluag he sidsid te kemisula zan.

6Iyan egkesuatan dan he utew zan tehuza ke edtelavuk dan te keemuran; ne emun diyè dan te simbahan, egkesuatan dan he iyan sikandan ibpepinuu ziyà te ebpepinuuwan te lavew he menge etew.

7Utew ibmeupiya te gehinawa zan ke edtehuzen sikandan te menge etew ziyà te tiyenggiyan wey ke ed-umawen sikandan he ‘menunudlù.’

8Kenè niw itugut he iyan id-umew keniyu is ‘menunudlù’ su teltelesuled kew is langun ne sebsevaha zà is menunudlù niw he iyan a.

9Kenè niw zaan gerari te ‘amey’ is minsan hentei kayi te kelibutan su sebsevaha zà is Amey niw he iyan is Megbevayà diyà te langit.

10Kenè niw zaan itugut he iyan id-umew keniyu is ‘egalen’ su siak is mibpilì te Megbevayà, iyan e zà egalen niw.

11Ne is ed-isipen niw he lavew ziyà te keniyu, kinahanglan he egkehimu sikandin he sulugen niw te langun.

12Sikan is ebpelavew, edhimuwen te Megbevayà he egkelevawan sikandin te langun. Ne sikan is ed-isipen din he lavew kandin is minsan hentei keniyu, edhimuwen sikandin te Megbevayà he lavew te minsan hentei keniyu.

13Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Su ke zuen etew he ibegey zin pezem is gehinawa zin diyà te hadì tew he Megbevayà, kenè niw edtugutan, ne kenè niw zaan ibpeveyveyaan is gehinawa niw te Megbevayà.

14Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Edlimbungan niw is menge valu he vahi wey niw maangken is baley zutun te edlimbungan niw. Ne utew melugayad is ked-ampù niw he iyan paagi te kedtembuni niw te mezaat he mibeelan niw. Tenged kayi utew zekelà is silut keniyu te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Edlayun kew te zagat ne edhipenawen niw is meluag he tanà wey niw mekabig is etew; ne is egkekabig niw, edhimuen niw he tuwas pa he zait sikandin he edsilutan diyà te Impirnu, kenà sikiyu.

16Kehizu niw, su iring kew te lakap he ed-agak te sengelelakap. Ibpenurù niw he ke zuen etew he ebpenaad ne ibpengumew-umew zin duen te zekelà he simbahan, egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen haazà he penaad. Ne ibpenurù niw zaan he emun iyan din ebpengum-umawen sikan is bulawan duen te simbahan, kenà egkehimu ke kenè din edtumanen haazà is penaad din.

17Menge lakap kew he tulebung! Su iyan bes lavew sikan is bulawan duen te Valey te Megbevayà! Kenà egkehimu! Su sikan is bulawan, iyan igketegui zin te gehem te Megbevayà su geina te nekeseled duen te Valey te Megbevayà.

18Ne ibpenurù niw zaan he ke zuen etew he ebpenaad, ne ke ibpengumew-umew zin duen te vangkù he ebpemuhatan diyà te Valey te Megbevayà, egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen is penaad. Iyan, emun iyan din ebpengum-umawen sikan is impemuhat he ziyà mekesavuk te vangkù ne kenà egkehimu ke kenè din edtumanen is penaad din.

19Utew kew nelakap su iyan bes lavew is impemuhat? Kenà egkehimu, su iyan igketegui zin te gehem te Megbevayà sikan is bangkù he ebpemuhatan.

20Ne tenged dutun, ke zuen ebpenaad, ne ebpengum-umawen din sikan is bangkù duen te seled te Valey te Megbevayà, kenà iyan dà sikan is bangkù egkeambit din, kekenà, elin sikan is impemuhat he zuen mekesavuk te vangkù.

21Iring din ded daan ke zuen etew he ebpengum-umawen din is Baley te Megbevayà, kenà iyan sikan is baley egkeambit din, kekenà, iyan is Megbevayà he zutun ed-ubpà.

22Ne ke zuen etew he ebpenaad ne ebpengum-umawen din is langit, iyan tutuu he egkeumew zin sikan is pinuuwà te Megbevayà, ne emun egkeambit

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

din sikan is pinuuwà te Megbevayà, iyan tutuu he egkeambit din is Megbevayà.

23Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge Perisiyu, su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Ibegey niw te Megbevayà is ikepulù he vahin minsan te menge perehemut te egkeenen iring te yirbebuyna, anis, wey kuminu, iyan, kenè niw edtumanen is menge lavew pa he sugù iring te ked-ula-ula te metazeng, kegkehizu te zuma niw, wey kedtumana niw te menge penaad niw. Kinahanglan he ibegey niw is ikepulù, iyan, kenè niw zaan tegaka heini is menge lavew pa he sugù.

24Iring kew te lakap he ed-agak te sengelelakap. Kenè niw egkeaku te ebaal is utew zeisey he salà, iyan, egkeekuwan niw mulà te ebaal is utew zekelà he salà.

25Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Ebpurungan niw ebentayi is menge vetasan niw, iyan, diyà te isip niw wey gehinawa niw ne zuen keheheramham wey kelelalung. Iring kew te vasu wey pinggan he nelumpiyuwan diyà te gawas, iyan, meremerik is diyà te seled.

26Iring kew te lakap is menge Perisiyu! Lumpiyuwi niw hunai is idseled niw zutun ne human egkelumpiyu is tasa niw wey pinggan niw.

27Kehizu niw, te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge Perisiyu, su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Iring kew te valey he vatu he iyan lungun he mibpintalan te meputì he zutun idsavuk is lawa te nemematey. Meupiya he ed-ahaan diyà te gawas, iyan, dutun te seled din ne menge tulan te minatey he nengeredak en.

28Iring kew zutun su emun ed-ahaan kew te etew henduen be te meupiya is ulaula niw, iyan, diyà te gehinawa niw, dutun is kedtarùtarù wey kedsupak te sugù te Megbevayà.

29Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Mideyzeyanan niw is menge valey he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

vatu he iyan inlungun niw te menge lawa te nemematey zengan he menge metazeng wey ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà.

30Ne egkagi kew te, ‘Angin ke neetew kiw en dutun te timpu te menge kepuun tew he mibpenhimetayan dan sikan is ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà su kenè kiw mulà dutun edtampu te mibeelan dan.’

31Ne venar ves iyan he iyan kew sikan is menge kevuwazan te menge etew zengan he nekevunù te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà su iring kew kandan.

32Himesaza niw en is mezaat he ulaula he wazà mepasad te menge kepuun niw!

33Iring kew te menge uled wey menge anak te uled su utew mezaat is ulaula niw. Ebmenmenuwen niw te kedlikey is silut keniyu ziyà te Impirnu?

34Su egkegiyen ku keniyu he ibpehendiyan ku pa te keniyu is ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, wey menge etew he mibegayan te Megbevayà te ketau, wey menge menunudlù. Ne edhimetayan niw is duma kandan. Ne is duma, idransang niw ziyà te krus ne ebpemugelen niw is duma ziyà te seled te menge simbahan niw ne ed-elawen niw sikandan diyà te minsan hendei he inged he egkepeveyaan dan te ebpemelaguy.

35Tenged kayi, iyan kew edsilutan te kebpemunua te langun he menge metazeng he nevunù puunè dà dutun te kedhimetayi ki Abel he metazeng he etew zengan, taman te kedhimetayi te anak ni Berekiyas he si Zacarias he mibunù niw ziyà te pid-elangan te Valey te Megbevayà wey vangkù he pemuhatà.

36Egkegiyen ku keniyu he sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, elin kew zaan edsilutan tenged te kegkengevunù kayi te langun.”

Is Hizu ni Jesus te Menge TigHiruselim

(Mateo 23:37-39; Lucas 13:34,35)

37Ne zutun netenuzan ni Jesus is menge ulaula te menge meginged te Hiruselim ne ke sikandin te, “Igkeseeng ku sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Hiruselim su ebpemunuen niw is ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, ne is menge suluguen te Megbevayà he ibpehendiyan, ebpenulengen niw te vatu he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edhimetayan niw. Utew zekelà is suat ku pezem he ed-uyemuwen ku sikiyu; ke và dà manuk, iring a te upa he edlekupan din is menge piyak din, ne kenè kew ebpelekup.

38Ne guntaan, utew mekevulungbulung heini is simbahan niw su mid-iniyugan kew en te Megbevayà.

39Su egkegiyen ku keniyu he kenè ad maan keniyu egkeahà taman dutun te timpu keuzemà he ebpekekagi kew te, 'Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen.' "

Mateo 24

Is Egkeuma he Menge Pesipala

(Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23; Lucas 21:5-24)

1Ne migawas si Jesus puun dutun te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne te ked-awè din dutun, mid-uvayan sikandin te menge sumusundan din su ibpeehè dan kandin is Baley te Megbevayà wey is menge valey he ziyà te uvey zutun.

2Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, "Tengtengi niw heini is langun su egkegiyen ku keniyu he heini is menge vatu he imbevaley zan kayi, wazà minsan sevaha keuzemà he ebpekeuntud diyà te sevaha su egkewagey heeyan is langun."

3Ne netegtegaad dutun mibpinuu si Jesus diyà te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan. Ne mid-uvayan en maan sikandin te menge sumusundan din te wazè dan duma su iyan dan dà. Ne ke sikandan te, "Kegiyi key ke keenu egkehitavù heini is langun, wey ke hengkey is egkeulaula he tuus wey zey metueni he iyan en kedlikù nu wey kegketapus kayi te timpu?"

4Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Andam kew wey kenè kew mekesundan te teruen he etew.

5Su mezakel is ebpenlepew he egamit te ngazan ku ne egkagi is kada sevaha zutun he iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì! Ne mezakel is ebpeketuu te menge tarù dan.

6Egkezineg niw ziyà te uvey niw is megurub tenged te gira ne egkezineg niw zaan is tudtul te menge gira ziyà te meziyù he tanà. Iyan, kenè kew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mahandek su kinahanglan he egkeulaula is iring kayi te kenè pa edtepusen heini is timpu.

7Ebpekidtebek is sengeinged te zuma zin he inged; ne egira is sengeginhedian te zuma zin he ginhedian. Egkehitavù is bitil wey menge linug diyà te minsan hendei.

8Iyan, heini he egkehitavù, ne iring te ed-anak he sikan pa ebpuunà is belilit din.

9Egkuntedahan kew te tivuuk he menusiyà tenged te menge sumusundan ku sikiyu. Ne edekepen kew te menge etew ne ibpalad kew zan diyà te edrasey keniyu ne is duma keniyu edhimetayan dan.

10Dutun he timpu, mezakel is egkepenulayan ne ibpalad te kada sevaha zutun is duma zin he tumutuu wey mehimetayi ne ebpekunkuntedehè dan.

11Ne zutun ebpemenlepew is mezakel he teruen he etew he egkagi is uman sevaha kandan he ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne mezakel is egkelimbungan dan.

12Ne tenged te kebpekeeneb te kelelalung te menusiyà egkeawà diyà te gehinawa te kezekelan dutun is kebmahala zan te zuma zan.

13Iyan, sikan is kemulu pa edtuu ke egkeuma haazà is ketepusan te menge kemeresayan, iyan ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

14Ne idsangyew ziyà te tivuuk he kelibutan heini is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà wey metueni heini te tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne emun egkepasad en haazà ne iyan en ketepusan.

15Si Daniel, sikan is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà dengan, netagnè din is egngezanan te melimezang he ebpekekaid. (Is ebpekevasa kayi te netagnè din, kinahanglan he sevuta zutun te nekevasa haazà is nevasa zin.) Ne emun egkeehè niw he ziyè en heini ebpekehitindeg te Valey te Megbevayà,

16mebpelaguy zan is diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya pehendiyà te menge vuvungan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Sikan is etew he egkeserengà diyà te gawas te valey zin, kenè en med-usik-usik pa te timpu te kedseled diyà te valey he egkuwa te minsan hengkey te azen din.

18Sikan is etew he ziyà egkeserengà te pemuleey zin, kenè en med-ulì te kegkuwa te malung din.

19Ne zutun he andew, kehizu utew te menge vahi he memegingey wey ebpemenlegimu su utew zan egkengeregenan he ebpelaguy!

20Hamen kew he ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà he kenà heini meserengà is kebpelaguy niw zutun te timpu te megenew wey zutun te Andew te Kedhimeley.

21Su utew mepait is kemeresayan dutun he timpu. Wazè pa meulaula is iring kayi puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan. Ne emun egkehitavù heini kenè en maan egkehitavù is iring din te minsan keenu.

22Iyan, midterinan en te Megbevayà is timpu zutun te kemeresayan su emun wazà, egkelimas dutun is tivuuk he menusiyà. Iyan, tenged te egkehizuwan din is menge pinilì din he etew, midterinan din is timpu zutun te kemeresayan.

23Ne ke zuen egkagi ziyà te keniyu te, ‘Ahaa niw; heini en is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà,’ wey ke zuen be egkagi te, ‘Heeyan en sikandin,’ kenè kew mebpemineg dutun te egkagi.

24Su zuen ebpemenlepew he menge teruen. Ne egkagi is kada sevaha kandan te, ‘Iyan a sikan is hadì,’ ne emun kenà, ne ke sikandin te, ‘Ebpeneuven a te Megbevayà.’ Ne ebpemeehè dan te egkein-inuwan wey menge singyal su ibpetuu zan pezem te menge tarù dan, ke egkehimu, is menge pinilì te Megbevayà.

25Kenè niw heini lipati su mibpetizeenan ku sikiyu he zaan.

26Ne emun duen egkagi te, ‘Ahaa niw, su is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, diyè en sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew,’ ne haazà is etew he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkagi, kenè niw peminega. Ne emun duen daan egkagi te, ‘Kayi sikandin med-eles,’ haazà is egkagi, kenè niw zaan tuuwi.

27Su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iring is kedlikù ku te kilat he idtik-ew ibmerayag te tivuuk he langit puun te edsilaan pehendiyà te edsenlepan. Egkeahà heini te langun.

28Iyan, ke hendei is egkemahù, kenà egkehimu he kenà dutun daan is menge uwak he edhurun, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenà egkehimu he kenà egkehitavù heini is langun.

Is Kedlikù ni Jesus
(Mateo 24:29-44; Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 21:25-33)

29Ne emun egkeiwas haazà is timpu te kemeresayan, kenè en edsilà is andew ne kenè en daan ed-anlag is bulan. Egkengeulug is menge vituen diyà te langit, ne egkengewaleng is menge kedesenan diyà te hewhewanan.

30Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà diyà te langit is tuus te kebpekeuma ku. Ne zutun utew egkengeseeng is langun he menge etew zini te kelibutan. Ne egkeehè e zan is Kakey te Menusiyà diyà te menge gapun su ebpekeuma a. Ne utew zekelà is gehem ku wey utew merayag is ked-anlag ku.

31Ne zutun edsuguen ku is menge velinsuguen ku ziyà te heepat he pesagi kayi te kelibutan ne ibpezaging is budyung ne edtigumen dan is menge pinilì ku he etew he ebpemuun diyà te minsan hendei kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

32Isipa niw is ibpenurù ku keniyu pinaagi te sempità he kayu he igira. Dini te kenita, emun ebpeneringsing en is subpang dutun he kayu ne ebpenlumbey en, egketuenan ta he megaan en is gulavung.

33Iring din ded daan, emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en is langun kayi te migkagi ku, egketuenan niw he megaan a ebpekelikù.

34Tenuzi niw is egkegiyen ku keniyu: emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en heini kenè kew pa egkeamin ebpatey taman te kenè pa egkengetuman heini is langun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Egkehanew is langit wey tanà, iyan, heini is migkagi ku, kenà mulà egkehanew te minsan keenu.

36Is Amey tew he Megbevayà, iyan dà nesayud ke keenu egketuman heini is langun. Ne gawas kandin wazè en nesayud te andew wey uras ke keenu heini egkehitavù. Is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te langit, wazè dan mesayud, wey minsan siak is Anak te Megbevayà, wazà a zaan mesayud.

37Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, keuzemà te timpu te kedlikù ku zini te kelibutan, ebpekeiring is menge ulaula te menge etew zutun duen te menge ulaula zengan te menge etew zuen te timpu ni Noe.

38Su te wazè pa medlapey is dagat, wazà diyà te isip dan ke hengkey is egkehitavù. Iyan dà neisip te menge etew is kegkebibu ne migkaan dan ne mid-inum dan ne mibpees-eseweey zan taman te midseled en si Noe te zekelà he avang he egngezanan te arka.

39Ne wazà diyà te isip te menge etew sikan is egkehitavù kandan taman te midlapey is dagat ne nengelened sikandan. Ne iring ded dutun kegaan is kegketik-ew te kedlikù ku te Kakey te Menusiyà keuzemà.

40Dutun he timpu zuen dezuwa he maama he ziyà te pemuleey su edterebahu; egkuwaan te menge velinsuguen ku is sevaha zutun ne egketagak is sevaha.

41Ne zutun duen daan dezuwa he vahi he ebpeugupà te kebpenggaling; ne egkuwaan te velinsuguen ku is sevaha ne egketagak is sevaha.

42Purungpurung kew su kenè niw egketuenan ke keenu he andew is kedlikù ku te Nengazen niw.

43Kenè niw heini lipati he emun egketuenan te tegigaked te valey ke keenu ebpekeuma is tekawen dutun te valey zin, ne kenà sikandin edlipezeng. Ne zutun, kenà egkeselezan te tekawen haazà is baley.

44Iring din ded daan, layun kew andam su ebpekeuma a is Kakey te Menusiyà te uras he kenà a keniyu ebperetengen.

Is Menge Suluguen

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

(Mateo 24:45-51; Lucas 12:41-48)

45Sikan is suluguen he uluwanen wey metinumanen, iyan ibpevayàbayà te egalen din te menge zuma zin he suluguen. Ne iyan ebpekaan te menge zuma zin he suluguen dutun te uras te kegkaan.

46Emun ed-ulì haazà is egalen din, utew zekelà is kelipey zutun te suluguen ke egkeahà te egalen din he midtuman din en is langun he ebpeveelan kandin.

47Egkegiyen ku keniyu he is suluguen he metinumanen, idsarig kandin is langun he menge azen te egalen din.

48Iyan, kehizu zin ke iyan diyà te isip din is egkeuget pa ed-ulì haazà is egalen din,

49ne ebpemugelen din is menge zuma zin he suluguen; ne egkaan wey ed-inum duma te menge lelenguten.

50Su zutun he andew te wazè din peebuta wey zutun te uras he wazè din metueni, ebpekeulì haazà is egalen din.

51Ne haazà he suluguen, edsilutan sikandin dutun te egalen din ne ebeelan diyà te kandin is iring te ebeelan daan diyà te menge etew he tarù is kedtuu zan. Ne zutun ebpekekulahì sikandin ne ebpekengingitel tuus te utew zin kebpekedsendit.”

Mateo 25

Is Sepulù he Menge Raga

1“Dutun te kedlikù ku, is kedhadì te Megbevayà, ne iring te sempità he sepulù he raga he netukid te sulù su edsinugungen dan is ebpengesawa.

2Is lelima kandan, ne tulebung; ne is duma zan he lelima, ne memetau.

3Haazà is menge tulebung, mid-uwit dan is menge sulù dan, iyan, wazà gas he mid-uwit dan he tegana ke egkeamin is gas dutun te seled te sulù dan.

4Ne haazà is memetau, kada sevaha kandan mid-uwit te sulù lapik is gas he intagù te butilya he tegana ke egkeamin is gas dutun te sulù dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne geina te neuget mekeuma sikan is ebpengesawa, ebpemekezungkàdungkè
dan en dutun is edtagad he ebpemekelipezeng.

6Ne hein metaneb en dutun is kezukileman ne nezineg dan is ed-umew te,
‘Heini en sikan is ebpengesawa; sinugunga niw en sikandin.’

7Ne nepukew haazà is sepulù he raga ne midsusi zan is menge sulù dan ne
mibpurungan dan.

8Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menge tulebung dutun te menge memetau te,
‘Begayi key te gas su egkengeevukan en is kenami he menge sulù.’

9Ne midtavak haazà is memetau te, ‘Kenà egkehimu su kenà egkampet
kenitew te langun is gas he neuwit dey. Hendiyè kew te tindahan wey kew
mekepemasa te gas.’

10Ne zutun migenat haazà is menge tulebung su ebpemasa zan te gas, ne hein
nehaus dan en nekeuma sikan is ebpengesawa. Ne haazà is lelima he menge
raga he memetau, miduma zan kandin te edseled dutun te valey he zutun is
eseweey. Ne hein nekeseled dan en dutun ne midlekevan haazà is baley.

11Ne netegtegaad dutun nekeuma zaan haazà is menge zuma zan he raga; ne
ziyè dan dà te gawas is egkagi te, ‘He Nengazen, he Nengazen, puwasi key.’

12Ne midtavak haazà is ebpengesawa te, ‘Kenè ku sikiyu egkekilala.’ ”

13Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iring dutun, kinahanglan he andam kew su wazè niw
metueni ke hengkey he andew wey ke hengkey he uras is kedlikù ku.

Is Tetelu he Sinerigan
(Mateo 25:14-30; Lucas 19:11-27)

14Is kedhadì te Megbevayà ne iring daan te etew he edhipanew. Te wazè pa
sikandin megenat, midtigum din is menge suluguen din su idsarig din kandan
is selapì din wey zan ikepetigayun.

15Mibahin din kandan sumalà is egkeveleveg te uman sevaha kandan te
ebpetigayun. Is sevaha, mibegayan din te lelima he libu he pisus; ne is
sevaha, mibegayan din te zezuwa he libu; ne is sevaha pa, nengkelibu he
pisus is imbegey zin dutun. Ne zutun migenat haazà is etew he edhipanew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne sikan is suluguen he mibegayan te lelima he libu he pisus, impetigayun din haazà is kandin, ne netigayun te lelima pa he libu.

17Iring din ded daan sikan is suluguen he mibegayan te zezuwa he libu he pisus, su netigayun daan te zezuwa pa he libu.

18Iyan, sikan is suluguen he mibegayan te nengkelibu he pisus, mid-awà dutun ne inleveng din diyà te tanà haazà is selapì dutun te egalen din.

19Ne hein neuget dutun, mid-ulì haazà is egalen dan su edsusiyen din haazà is selapì din.

20Ne midtelavuk kandin sikan is suluguen din he mibegayan te lelima he libu he pisus ne indata zin haazà is selapì ragkes sikan is genansya he lelima he libu. Ne ke sikandin te, 'Mibegayan a kenikew te lelima he libu he pisus; ne heini zed is genansya he lelima he libu he pisus.'

21Ne migkagi haazà is egalen din te, 'Utew meupiya is baal nu! Metinumanen ka he suluguen! Ne geina te egkeserigan ka te zeisey he selapì idsarig ku kenikew is dekelà. Seled ka zini wey ka mekeambit te kelipey ku.'

22Ne midtelavuk daan kandin sikan is mibegayan din te zezuwa he libu he pisus ne ke sikandin te, 'Datù, mibegayan a kenikew te zezuwa he libu he pisus. Ahaa nu, heini zed daan is genansya he zezuwa he libu he pisus.'

23Ne migkagi haazà is egalen din te, 'Utew meupiya is baal nu! Metinumanen ka he suluguen! Geina te egkeserigan ka te zeisey he selapì, idsarig ku kenikew is dekelà. Seled ka zini wey ka medlipey te kelipey ku.'

24Ne midtelavuk daan sikan is suluguen he mibegayan din te nengkelibu he pisus. Ke sikandin te, 'Datù, netuenan ku he wazè nu kehizu su edregunen nu is kenè nu pinemula, ne ebpenggenansya ka te wazè nu ipetigayun.

25Ingkehandek ku sikew umba inleveng ku ziyà te tanà is selapì nu. Ahaa nu; heini zed sikan is selapì nu.'

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Ne midtavak haazà is egalen din te, ‘Utew mezaat is baal nu! Pegulen ka he suluguen! Netuenan nu ves he edregunen ku is kenè ku pinemula ne ebpenggenansya a te wazè ku ipetigayun?

[27]Maan is wazè nu ipeutang heeyan is selapì ku wey mepursintuwi wey medekelà is bali zin wey ku mezawat kayi te kedlikù ku?’

[28]Ne zutun migkagi sikandin diyà te selakew en he suluguen te, ‘Kuwaa nu heeyan is nengkelibu he pisus keniyan te kandin ne ivegey nu ziyà te nekekuwa te sepulù he libu.

[29]Su sikan is egkeserigan te insarig kandin, ed-umanan pa. Iyan, sikan is kenà egkeserigan, edhewien diyà te kandin minsan is deisek he insarig kandin.

[30]Ne heini is wazè din pulus he suluguen, itimbag niw ziyà te merusirem he utew meziyù diyà te gawas. Dutun ne ebpekekulahì wey ebpekengingitel tenged te utew ebpekedsendit.’

Is Igkehukumi te Keet-etawan

[31]Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, dutun te kedlikù ku he utew zekelà is gehem te ked-anlag ku wey edumahan ad te langun he menge velinsuguen ku, ebpinuu ad is edhadì.

[32]Ebpekeetuvang kedì is tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne zutun edtepizen ku sikandan te zezuwa he vahin iring te kedtepiza te bekidu zuen te menge kambing wey menge kerehidu.

[33]Idtapid ku is iring te menge kerehidu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku, ne sikan is iring te menge kambing, idtapid ku ziyà te zapit te egkegivang ku.

[34]Ne zutun, siak is hadì, ekegiyan ku is menge etew ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku te, ‘Sikiyu is midtuvazan te Amey ku he Megbevayà, kayi kew su iyan kew edhedian ku. Su is kedhadì ku keniyu, integana en dengan puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan.

[35]Su hein nevitil a, impekaan a keniyu; ne hein nemezahan a, impeinum a keniyu; minsan wazà a keniyu mekilala, midawat a keniyu ziyan te valey niw.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Hein wazè ku ugelingen mibegayan a keniyu; hein nezeruwan a, mid-elimahan a keniyu. Hein nepirisu a, midlauy a keniyu.’

37Ne ed-insaan a zutun te menge etew he metazeng he ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku te, ‘Nengazen, keenu zey sikew maahà he nevitil wey nemezahan ne impekaan dey wey impeinum dey sikew?

38Keenu zey sikew zewata ziyà te valey zey te wazè dey sikew mekilala? Keenu ka megkinahanglan te ugelingen nu, ne mibegayan dey sikew?

39Keenu zey sikew melauy he egkezeruwan wey ziyà te pirisuan?’

40Ne zutun, siak is hadì, edtavak a te, ‘Egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke mid-ulaula niw heini ziyà te minsan sevaha kayi te menge suled ku, he ke và dà egkegiya, menge tumutuu kedì, minsan ke utew minus is pid-etawen din, neulaula niw en heini ziyà te kedì.’

41Ne zutun ekegiyan ku is menge etew he ziyà te zapit te egkegivang ku te, ‘Sikiyu is midrewakan te Amey ku he Megbevayà, awè kew kayi! Su zutun kew te regreg he wazè din pidtemanan he integana he zaan ki Setanas he iyan idsilut kandin duma te menge velinsuguen din!

42Su zengan nevitil a, iyan, wazà a keniyu ipekaan; nemezahan a, ne wazà a keniyu ipeinum.

43Wazè ku egkepemenehikan ne wazà a keniyu zewata ziyà te valey niw. Egkinahanglan a te ugelingen, iyan, wazà a keniyu mevegayi. Nezeruwan a, ne ziyà a te pirisuan, iyan, wazà a keniyu leuya.’

44Ne ed-insè dan te, ‘Nengazen, keenu zey sikew maahà he egkevitil, ebpekeinum, wazà egkepemenehikan, wazà ugelingen, nezeruwan, wey ziyà te pirisuan ne wazè dey sikew metevangi?’

45Ne zutun edtavak a is hadì te, ‘Egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke wazè niw tevangi is minsan sevaha kayi te utew minus is pid-etawan din, siak is wazè niw metevangi.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

46Ne heini he menge etew," ke si Jesus, "id-awà kayi su edsilutan sikandan te silut he wazè din pidtemanan; iyan, is menge metazeng mulà, ebegayan sikandan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan."

Mateo 26

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1,2; Lucas 22:1,2; Juan 11:45-53)

1Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus haazà is kebpenurù din dutun te langun, migkagi sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din te,

2"Netuenan niw he mekezuwa zà guntaan ne egketuman en sikan is pista he egngezanan te Pista te Kedlevayi. Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge etew wey e zan ikeransang te krus," ke sikandin.

3Ne zutun is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, midtigum dan diyà te turugan ni Keyipas he lavew he memumuhat

4su ebpengahaan dan is paagi wey zan mezakep si Jesus he kenà egketuenan te mezakel he menge etew.

5"Deyzey nasì," ke sikandan, "ke kenè tew sikandin edekepen dutun te timpu te pista su kela ke edsinamuk is menge etew."

Is Kebpetigis te Pehemut

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6Ne hein diyà si Jesus te inged he Bitanya, diyà sikandin te valey ni Simun te it-iten he neulian en.

7Ne mid-uvey ziyà te kandin is bahi he zuen din pelenahan he mibeelan puun te vatu he egngezanan te elebastru he midteguan haazà is pelenahan te mehemut he agwa he utew mahal. Ne impetigis din haazà is agwa ziyà te ulu ni Jesus te kemulu pa zutun egkaan si Jesus.

8Ne hein naahà haazà dutun te menge sumusundan din ne nengepauk dan. Ke sikandan te, "Maan is mid-us-usikan din heeyan is agwa?

9Meupiya pa ke imbelegyè din heeyan te utew mahal wey ikevegey is halin diyà te egkengeayuayu!"

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne netuenan ni Jesus haazà is migkagi zan, ne ke sikandin te, “Pesegdana niw en heini is bahi. Utew meupiya heini is mid-ulaula zin dini te kedì.

11Layun niw egketevangi is egkengeayuayu su kenè niw mulà sikandan egkesuwey, iyan, siak, megaan ku en sikiyu egkesuwey.

12Mid-egwahan e zin su wey metegana is lawa ku zutun te kedlevenga kedì.

13Tenuzi niw he kenà sikandin egkelipatan. Su minsan hendei idsangyew heini is Meupiya he Tudtulanen dini te tivuuk he kelibutan, egketudtul zaan heini is mid-ula-ula zin dini te kedì.”

Is Paagi te Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10,11; Lucas 22:3-6)

14Ne te iyan daan haazà he timpu, sevaha zuen te sepulù wey dezuwa he sumusundan, sikan is mignge zanan ki Hudas he tigKeriyuti, midhendiyà sikandin te menge punuan he memumuhat.

15Ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Pira is idsuhul niw kedì ke pinaagi kedì igkepalad diyà te keniyu si Jesus?” Ne mibilang dan dutun is ketluan he elad he pelata ne imbegey zan diyà te ki Hudas.

16Ne puun dutun mibpeng-ahà si Hudas te paagi ke ebmenmenuwen din te ed-akal si Jesus su wey mezakep dutun te menge etew.

Is Kedseulug ni Jesus Duma te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Mateo 26:17-25; Marcos 14:12-21; Lucas 22:7-14,21-23; Juan 13:21-30)

17Ne zutun te nehuna he andew te Pista te Kegkeena te Supas he Wazè Din Tapey, mid-uvayan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din ne ke sikandan te, “Hendei is baley he egkesuatan nu he edhilutuan dey wey metegana is idlavung nu kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi?”

18Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus he medhendiyè dan te inged, diyà te etew he zaan he migkagi zin kandan ne kegiyi zan haazà is etew he egkagi is menunudlù tew te, “Megaan en is kebpatey ku; dini key edlavung te menge sumusundan ku su Pista te Kedlevayi heini.”

19Ne mid-ulaula te menge sumusundan ni Jesus haazà is insugù din kandan ne midtegana zan is idlavung dan dutun te Pista te Kedlevayi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Ne te kegkezukilem dutun, si Jesus wey sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din, diyè dan te lemisahan.

21Ne hein egkaan dan en dutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Duen egkegiyen ku keniyu. Iyan is: sevaha kayi te keniyu is ed-akal kedì wey a mehimetayi.”

22Ne utew nengeseeng haazà is menge sumusundan din, ne zutun mid-insà kandin is kada sevaha zutun te, “Nengazen, iyan e ve egkegiyen nu?”

23Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sevaha kayi te edtugen kedì iyan ed-akal kedì.

24Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpatey a sumalà te netagnà duen te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan, kehizu utew zuen te etew he ed-akal kedì. Meupiya pa ziyà te kandin ke wazè en sikandin ianak.”

25Ne zutun migkagi si Hudas, kes ed-akal kandin te, “Menunudlù, iyan e ve ed-akal kenikew?” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Uya, iyan ka.”

Is Kedlavung te Nengazen

(Mateo 26:26-30; Marcos 14:22-26; Lucas 22:15-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26Ne zutun te kemulu zan pa egkaan, mid-amì si Jesus te supas, ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà ne mibpenevìtevì din ne impemegey zin diyà te menge sumusundan din. Ke sikandin te, “Iyan heini lawa ku; dewata niw wey keena niw.”

27Ne zutun mid-amì din is tasa he midteguan te vinu te paras, ne mibpeselematan din daan te Megbevayà ne induwal zin diyà te kandan. Ke sikandin te, “Pudu kew kayi inum.

28Su lengesa ku heini he ibpetigis wey mepelisi is mezakel he menge etew wey mepesaylu is menge salè dan. Tuus heini te paagi te kegkelibri he midtukud te Megbevayà.

29Egkegiyen ku keniyu he kenè ku en maan ed-inumen is binu taman dutun te timpu keuzemà he ed-iinumey kiw te vegu en he vinu emun edhadì en is Amey ku he Megbevayà.”

30Ne zutun migkanta zan te kedalig te Megbevayà ne hein nepasad haazà migawas dan ne midhendiyè dan te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebarew ni Pedro
(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Is langun te sikiyu, ne edluyahan is kedsarig niw kediey guntaan te mezukilem tenged te egkehitavù kedì; su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Edhimetayan ku is ed-elima te menge kerehidu ne ebpekedsusuwey is menge kerehidu.’

32Iyan, emun egkevanhew ad, edhuna a keniyu ziyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.”

33Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro ziyà te kandin te, “Minsan ke edluyahan is kedsarig kenikew kayi te langun he menge zuma ku ne kenà mulà edluyahan is kedì, minsan egkemenumenu.”

34Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Pedro te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku kenikew he te kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk, ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala!”

35Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Minsan pa ke edhimetayan a zuma kenikew kenà a egkagi he wazè ku sikew mekilala!” Ne iring ded daan dutun is menge pesarig dutun te zuma he menge sumusundan ni Jesus.

Is Ked-ampù ni Jesus Diyà te Gitsimeni
(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36Ne kebpekeuma zutun eni Jesus diyà te Gitsimeni, migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Kayi kew zà pinuu su edlaus key ziyà su ed-ampù a.”

37Ne miduma zin si Pedro wey sikan is dezuwa he anak ni Sibidiyu. Ne zutun utew neseeng sikandin wey mibmesakit utew is gehinawa zin.

38Ne migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Utew mesakit is gehinawa ku. Henduen be te egkevidtew en. Kayi kew zà ne kenè kew medlipezeng.”

39Ne midlaus si Jesus diyà te uvey zà dutun ne midlangkeb sikandin ne mid-ampù, ke sikandin te, “Amey ku, ke egkehimu zà ne kenè nu en kediey ipesegazi heini is merasey he imbanglis nu kediey, iyan, kenà egkesunud is kediey he egkesuatan, kekenà, iyan egkesunud is kenikew he egkesuatan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40Ne hein midlikuan din haazà is tetelu he menge sumusundan din, nekelipezeng dan, ne migkegiyan din si Pedro te, “Wazè niw ve metigker he kenè kew medlipezeng te minsan sengeuras dà?

41Kenè kew lipezeng, kekenà, ampù kew wey kew mekelikey te menge penggezam keniyu. Edsunud is gehinawa niw, iyan, is lawa niw ne meluya.”

42Ne midlikù si Jesus ne mid-ampù med-uman, ke sikandin te, “Amey ku, emun kenè en egkehimu he id-awà sikan is kedresaya kedì ne iyan egkesunud is kenikew he egkesuatan.”

43Ne zutun midlikuan din sikan is menge sumusundan din ne neehè din he nemekelipezeng dan en maan su wazè dan maantus is kebpemetpetayi kandan te tuzug.

44Ne midlikù si Jesus ne mid-ampù med-uman te iketelu ne in-uman din in-ampù kes in-ampù din.

45Ne zutun midlikuan din sikandan ne migkagi te, “Kemulu kew ves nehurep he ebpemenhidhizegà? Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan en heini timpu he ibpalad a ziyà te menge lalung he etew.

46Enew kew su heini en sikan is etew he ed-akal kedì. Kuwa kew en, su edsinugungen tew.”

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

47Ne te kemulu pa zutun egkagi si Jesus, nekeuma si Hudas is sevaha zuen te sepulù wey zezuwa he epustul. Duma zin is mezakel he menge etew he nengegumeenan te menge ubpit wey menge lagkut. Menge sugù haazà te menge punuan te memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu.

48Si Hudas, is giya zan pehendiyà te ki Jesus, migkagi zin he zaan ke hengkey is tuus te kegketueni zan ki Jesus. Ke sikandin te, “Is etew he edhezekan ku, ne iyan en ebpen-ahaan niw. Ne zekepa niw en.”

49Ne hein nekeuma si Hudas, segugunè din mid-uvayi si Jesus ne migkagi te, “Na! Menunudlù!” Ne zutun midhezekan din si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Pekezilepeti nu, Mama, is ed-ul-ulahan nu.” Ne midakep dutun te menge etew si Jesus ne mibpekehemenan dan te egawed.

51Ne sevaha zutun te zuma ni Jesus, nekehulavut te sundang din, ne midtibas din is suluguen te lavew he memumuhat ne netenaan haazà diyà te telinga, ne nesapla haazà is telinga zin.

52Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà te, “Igumè nu heeyan is ubpit nu su sikan is utew megaan he ebpenggumaan, gumaan daan is ibpatey zin.

53Wazè nu ve metueni he emun ebpetavang a te Amey ku he Megbevayà ne edliblibuwen is ibpehendini zin he velinsuguen din?

54Iyan,” ke si Jesus, “emun ebpetavang a kandin ne kenà egketuman sikan is nengetagnà dengan dutun te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà; ne kinahanglan he egkeulaula haazà sumalà is netagnà,” ke sikandin.

55Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge etew te, “Tulisan e ve? Su maan is negumeenan kew te menge ubpit wey menge lagkut is edakep kedì? Kada andew ne egkeahà a keniyu is ebpenurù te menge etew ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà, ne maan is wazà a keniyu zutun dà dekepa?

56Iyan, guntaan, human en egkeulaula heini is langun kayi su egketuman sikan is menge tagnà he insurat dengan te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà.” Ne hein nekagi en ni Jesus haazà, mid-ewaan sikandin dutun te menge sumusundan din su nemelaguy zan is langun.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus te Menge Punuan

(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54,55,63-71; Juan 18:13,14,19-24)

57Ne zutun, haazà is menge etew he midakep ki Jesus, mid-uwit dan sikandin diyà te ki Keyipas he lavew he memumuhat. Ne zutun, daan en he netigum is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu.

58Si Pedro, midtinundug, asal kenà utew ed-uvey ne zutun te nekeuma zan en diyà te valey te lavew he memumuhat ne ziyè dà medtaman si Pedro te lama. Ne hein nekeseled en sikandin dutun te lama, mibpesahugsahug sikandin

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mebpinuu zuen te menge guwardya su ed-ahaan din ke hengkey en is egkeulaula ki Jesus.

59Ne is menge punuan te memumuhat wey is langun he nengetigum he ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, ebpen-ehè dan te salà he id-ulug dan ki Jesus su wey zan mehimetayi.

60Iyan, minsan pa te mezakel is teruen he ebpenistigus te menge ulaula ni Jesus ne wazè dan dutun egkeahà he zait he igkehimetayi kandin. Ne hein neuget, duen dezuwa he mid-etuvang

61he egkagi te, “migkagi heini he etew te, ‘Egkerundus ku is dekelà he simbahan te Megbevayà ne seled te tetelu he andew ne igkepehitindeg ku.’ ”

62Ne zutun midhitindeg sikan is lavew he memumuhat dutun ne migkegiyan din si Jesus te, “Tutuu ve heini is menge sumbung dan mehitenged kenikew? Hengkey is igketavak nu?” ke sikandin.

63Ne wazà medtavak si Jesus. Ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is lavew he memumuhat te, “Tangdù ka su kayi ka te etuvangan te Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen. Emun iyan ka sikan is Anak te Megbevayà, sikan is mibpilì din he ibpahadì, kegiya nu,” ke sikandin.

64Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan heeyan sumalà is migkagi nu ne ekegiyan ku sikiyu is langun he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, keuzemà egkeahà a keniyu is diyà ebpinuu te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. Ne egkeahà a zaan keniyu ziyà te menge gapun is ebulus he ebpuun diyà te langit,” ke sikandin.

65Ne haazà is lavew he memumuhat, mibpemindas din is kumbalè din he tuus te utew sikandin nepauk dutun te migkagi ni Jesus, ne ke sikandin te, “Uvag en kun Anak te Megbevayà! Nekesupak en heini te Megbevayà! Wazè en kinahanglan he zuen pa tistigus su sikiyu is langun, nezineg niw en heini is menge lalag din he utew supak te Megbevayà!

66Hengkey is hukum niw?” Ne midtavak is menge zuma zin te, “Dekelà is salè din; kinahanglan he edhimetayan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

67Ne zutun mibpengilevan dan is ulu ni Jesus; ne mibugel zan. Ne is duma, midtabpì kandin

68he egkagi te, “Sikew is mibpilì bes te Megbevayà, tegnaa nu ke hentei is neketabpì kenikew,” egkagi zan.

Is Kebpemarew ni Pedro
(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

69Ne si Pedro, diyà te lama is ebpimpinuu. Ne zuen suluguen he vahi he mid-uvey ziyà te kandin is egkagi te, “Sikew, duma ka zaan ni Jesus he tigGeliliya.”

70Iyan, mibarew haazà ni Pedro is migkagi zutun te vahi, ne nekezineg dutun is langun te kebarew zin. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè ku egkesavut heeyan is egkegiyen nu.”

71Ne migawas si Pedro pehendiyà te pultahan dutun te lama. Ne zuen sevaha pa he suluguen he vahi he nekeahà kandin ne migkagi haazà is bahi ziyà te menge etew zutun te, “Duma heini ni Jesus he tigNeserit!”

72Ne utew mezesen is kebarew zutun ni Pedro. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè ku egkekilala heeyan he etew.”

73Ne hein netegtegaad dutun, mid-uvayan si Pedro zuen te menge etew he nerivurun dutun, ke sikandan te, “Tutuu iyan he zuma ke zin daan su egketuusan tenged te kegkagi nu.”

74Ne zutun mid-amin-amin si Pedro te sapà, ke sikandin te, “Siluti a te Megbevayà ke tarù heini is lalag ku he kenè ku egkekilala heeyan he etew.” Ne zutundutun, mid-ukarà is manuk.

75Ne human metenuzi ni Pedro sikan is migkagi kandin ni Jesus he, “Te kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk, ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.” Ne zutun migawas si Pedro ne nekelelendag.

Mateo 27

Is Kedheteza ki Jesus Diyà te ki Pilatu
(Mateo 27:1,2; Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1,2; Juan 18:28)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Ne hein nepawà dutun is langun he menge punuan te menge memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, mid-uyunan dan ke ebmenmenuwen dan is paagi wey iketugut kandan is kedhimetayi ki Jesus.

2Mibakus dan si Jesus te kedina ne inhated dan sikandin diyà te ki Pilatu he iyan gubirnedur zutun.

Is Kebpekedsendit ni Hudas
(Mateo 27:3-10; Nengeulaula 1:18,19)

3Ne si Hudas, sikan is mid-akal ki Jesus, utew nekedsendit hein netuenan din he edhimetayan duen te menge etew si Jesus su nekagi zan he zait is ulaula ni Jesus he igkehimetayi kandin. Ne midhendiyà sikandin te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu su id-ulì din pezem sikan is ketluan he vuuk he selapì.

4"Nekesalà a," ke sikandin, "su sikan is etew he migkagi niw he zait is ulaula zin he igkehimetayi kandin, wazè din salà ne iyan a mibpalad kandin diyan te keniyu." Ne midtavak dan te, "Wazè dey lavet keniyan; kenikew zà heeyan he samuk."

5Ne haazà is selapì, insimburà ni Hudas dutun te simbahan ne mid-awà dutun su netagù diyà te gehinawa zin is kedhiket, ne zutun mibitey sikandin.

6Ne is menge punuan te memumuhat, hein nekuwa zan sikan is selapì, migkagi zan te, "Ebpekesupak kiw te kesuguan ke id-ulug tew heini ziyà te teleguey te selapì kayi te simbahan su imbayad heini wey mehimetayi is etew."

7Ne tenged dutun mibivitiyara zan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan dutun. Ne zuen tanà he mignzezanan te tanà te ebpendiyun, ne mibpemasa zan haazà dutun te selapì su wey mehimu he penlevengà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu.

8Ne tenged kayi mignzezanan dan haazà he tanà te Tanà te Lengesa, he ke và dà egkegiya, tanà he nepemasa te selapì he imbayad te kedhimetayi te etew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne netuman dutun sikan is netagnà dengan te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he si Jeremias su ke sikandin te, “Nekuwa zan kes ketluan he vuuk he selapì he iyan bali zin he neuyunan te menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil.

10Ne impemasa zan te tanà te ebpendiyun sumalà is intelaan kedì te Nengazen.” Iyan heini nekagi zengan ni Jeremias.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus

(Mateo 27:11-14; Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

11Ne zutun hein diyè en si Jesus te etuvangan te gubirnedur is ed-imbistigahan, mid-insà ki Jesus haazà is gubirnedur te, “Hadì ke ve te menge Hudiyu?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Uya, iyan is migkagi nu.”

12Iyan, dutun te migkagi en te menge punuan te menge memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu ziyà te ki Pilatu is sumbung dan mehitenged ki Jesus ne wazà haazà tevaka ni Jesus.

13Umba mid-insaan sikandin ni Pilatu te, “Maan is wazè nu tevaka heini is langun he menge sumbung dan mehitenged kenikew?”

14Iyan, wazà medtavak si Jesus te minsan hengkey; ne tenged kayi neinuinu utew is gubirnedur.

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39–19:16)

15Ne iyan neleyaman ni Pilatu is: kada tuig, emun Pista en te Kedlevayi, edlibriyen din is sevaha he pirisu ke edhengyuen te menge etew.

16Ne zuen nevantug he etew he mibpirisu he egngezanan ki Berabas.

17Ne hein nevurun en dutun is menge etew, ne mid-insà si Pilatu te, “Hentei zapit is egkesuatan niw he edlibriyen ku, iyan be si Berabas wey ke iyan be si Jesus he migeraran he Pinilì te Megbevayà?”

18Su netuenan ni Pilatu he iyan hinungdan ke maan is insumbung si Jesus te menge punuan is kegkesina zan kandin.

19Ne te kemulu pa si Pilatu ebpimpinuu zutun te valey he ebpenhusayan, nekeuma is surat te esawa zin he egkagi te, “Kenè nu hileveti heeyan he etew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

su wazè din salà. Nerasey a utew geina te mezukilem su mideetan a tenged kandin," ke sikandin.

20Iyan, is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge ebmegurangen, migkegiyan dan is menge etew zutun he iyan dan hengyua he melibri si Berabas ne si Jesus, ibpehimetayan.

21Ne mid-uman med-insà kandan haazà is gubirnedur te, "Hentei zapit kayi te zezuwa is egkesuatan niw he edlibriyen ku?" Ne ke sikandan te, "Iyan si Berabas."

22Ne migkagi si Pilatu te, "Ne emun iyan heeyan, ebmenmenuwen ku si Jesus he migeraran he Pinilì te Megbevayà?" Ne migkagi sikandan is langun te, "Iransang te krus!"

23Ne ke si Pilatu te, "Maan? Duen be mezaat he mid-ulaula zin?" Iyan, mid-iseg dutun is kegurub dutun te menge etew he ebpememensag te, "Iransang te krus!"

24Ne zutun nesavut ni Pilatu he wazè en pulus te menge lalag din su ebpuunè en edsinamuk is menge etew, ne tenged dutun, migkuwa sikandin te wahig ne mibpenlùlù te velad din dutun te etuvangan te menge etew, ne ke sikandin te, "Keniyu he salà heini. Is lengesa kayi te etew, ne ziyè dà te keniyu he velad; lumpiyu is kedì."

25Ne midtavak is langun he menge etew te, "Uya, kenami en he salà is kedhimetayi kayi wey salà daan te menge kevuwazan dey!"

26Ne zutun midlibri ni Pilatu si Berabas. Ne impevugel zin si Jesus ne insugù din te menge sundaru he iransang dan si Jesus diyà te krus.

Is Kebpesipelahi ki Jesus te Menge Sundaru

(Mateo 27:27-31; Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2,3)

27Ne zutun impeseled si Jesus te menge sundaru zutun te turugan te gubirnedur. Ne netigum diyà te kandin is tivuuk he kumpeniya te menge sundaru.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Midlevasan dan si Jesus ne migkumbelaan dan sikandin te merigà he kumbalà su uvag kun hadì.

29Ne zutun mibengkulè dan te zugiyen he gawed he igkuruna zan ki Jesus ne insuup dan haazà diyà te ulu zin. Ne is kewanan he velad din, impegawed dan te tuked ne midluhud dan diyà te etuvangan din is edtahud kun uvag kandin. Ne ke sikandan te, “Kumusta, Hadì te menge Hudiyu!”

30Ne mid-ilevan dan ne midsekelew zan haazà is tuked ne imbadas dan diyà te ulu zin.

31Ne hein nepezè dan en he ebaleyvaley kandin midluwasan dan duen te kumbalà he merigà ne insun-ud dan kandin is daan he kumbalè din. Ne zutun mid-uwit dan sikandin su idransang dan diyà te krus.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Diyà te Krus

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32Ne ziyà te zalan he ibayè dan nesinugung dan is etew he tigSirini he egngezanan ki Simon. Ne mibpeges dan haazà ipetiang duen te krus he edtiangen ni Jesus.

33Ne nekeuma zan diyà te mignzezanan te Gulguta, he ke và dà egkegiya, Tulan te Ulu.

34Ne ibpeinum dan pezem si Jesus te vinu he mid-emutan te utew mepait, iyan, hein negezaman din en haazà ne wazè din leusa te ed-inum.

35Ne inransang dan sikandin diyà te krus; ne zutun midripa zan ke hentei is ebpekeangken te menge ugelingen din.

36Ne te kegkepasad dan dutun mibpinuu zan su ed-ahaan dan sikandin ke egkemenumenu.

37Ne ziyà te zivavew te ulu zin, impezeket dan is surat he iyan sikan is hinungdan te insumbunga kandin he edhenduen te, “Iyan heini si Jesus, sikan is Hadì te menge Hudiyu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

38Ne zuen dutun dezuwa he tulisan he inransang dan daan. Impasek is krus te sevaha zutun diyà dapit te egkekewanan din, ne impasek is krus te sevaha ziyà te egkegivang din.

39Ne is menge etew zutun he sumesegazà, ebpemenangàtangà is ed-engitan dan si Jesus.

40Ke sikandan te, “Na! Kunaan nu ke egkegevè nu sikan is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne egkevangun nu te seled te tetelu he andew. Libriya nu kun is keugelingen nu. Emun tutuu ka he Anak te Megbevayà, penaug ka keniyan te krus.”

41Ne iring din ded daan is mid-ulaula kandin te menge punuan te memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan su mibaleyvaley zan sikandin,

42ke sikandan te, “Nelibri zin is duma, iyan, is keugelingen din, kenè din egkelibri. Hadì bes sikandin te menge tig-Israyil. Ipepenaug keniyan te krus ne egkesundanan human.

43Edsarig kun sikandin te Megbevayà ne egkegiyen din daan he Anak sikandin te Megbevayà. Ed-ahaan ta guntaan ke edlibriyen sikandin te Megbevayà ke tutuu he igkesuat sikandin te Megbevayà,” ke sikandan.

44Ne minsan sikan is menge tulisan he inransang diyà te pesikilizè din, ne midsumpalit dan daan sikandin.

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

45Ne te neudtu en is andew zutun, midtik-ew mebmerusirem is tivuuk he kelibutan seled te menge tetelu he uras.

46Ne hein liwazè en he ebpenaug is andew, ingkulahì ni Jesus is utew mezaging he lalag he edhenduen te, “Ili, Ili, lama sebektani?” he ke và dà egkegiya, “He Megbevayè ku, maan is ed-iniyugan a kenikew?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

47Ne zutun, is duma he etew he ebpemenhithitindeg dutun te uvey, hein nezineg dan haazà, ke sikandan te, “Pemineg kew su ebpengumawen din si Elias, is sevaha zuen te ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.”

48Ne sevaha zutun te menge etew is migaanggaan megkuwa te ispungha ne intereb din diyà te sukà ne midtiyuk din te zeisek he kayu ne impaahuk din diyà te vèbà ni Jesus wey zin haazà mesupsup.

49Iyan, migkagi is menge zuma zutun te etew te, “Pesegdana nu su ed-ahaan ta ke edlepew si Elias su edlibriyen sikandin.”

50Ne zutun, migkulahì si Jesus med-uman ne naawà is gehinawa zin.

51Ne zutundutun, is manggad he utew mekepal he ingkurtina ziyà te seled te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, neliwazà mevindas puun te zivavew pehendiyà te zizalem. Ne midlinug ne mibpemeka is dezekelà he vatu.

52Ne zuen menge surung he penlevengà he zutun nengepuwasan, ne nengevanhew is mezakel he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà,

53ne mid-awè dan dutun te penlevengà. Ne zutun te kegkevanhew zaan ni Jesus, nemenrigurigu haazà is nengevanhew ziyà te inged he Hiruselim ne mezakel is nemekeahà kandan dutun te kebpenrigurigu zan.

54Sikan is menge sundaru wey sikan is kepitan dan he mibantey ki Jesus, hein midtik-ew medlinug wey hein nengeehè dan is duma pa he nengehitavù dutun ne nengehandek dan. Ke sikandan te, “Tutuu ves iyan he Anak sikandin te Megbevayà!” egkagi zan.

55Ne zuen daan dutun mezakel he menge vahi he ebantey ziyà te meziyù dutun. Menge tigGeliliya sikandan he miduma ki Jesus pehendiyà te Hiruselim su edtavang dan kandin.

56Ne zutun si Maria Megdelina, wey si Maria, sikan is iney ni Santiago wey ni Jose, ne elin daan sikan is esawa ni Sibidiyu.

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

57Ne hein mahapun en dutun, nekeuma is sepian he ebpuun te Erimetiya. Iyan ngazan din si Jose; ne sumusundan daan sikandin ni Jesus.

58Midhendiyà sikandin te ki Pilatu is edhangyù he egkuwaan din is lawa ni Jesus. Ne zutun insugù ni Pilatu is lawa ni Jesus he ikevegey ziyà te ki Jose.

59Ne migkuwa haazà ni Jose ne mibukusan din te vegu he malung he meputì.

60Ne zuen surung he penlevengà ni Jose he sikan pa mepasad he ingkalut diyà te kelendigan te pagang. Ne zutun iseled ni Jose is lawa ni Jesus. Ne midlekevan din haazà is surung te zekelà he vatu ne mid-ewaan din.

61Ne si Maria Megdelina, wey sikan is sevaha he Maria, dutun dan ebpimpinuu is ebantey zutun te surung.

Is Kebentayi Zuen te Leveng

62Ne zutun te sunud he andew he Sebadu, midhendiyà te ki Pilatu is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge Perisiyu.

63Ne ke sikandan diyà te kandin te, “Datù, netenuzan dey he migkagi zuen te teruen he etew hein uuyag pa, he emun ebpatey, egkevanhew zed seled te tetelu he andew.

64Umba, meupiya ke ebpeventayan nu te menge sundaru sikan is surung taman te iketelu he andew su kela ke tekawa is lawa zin te menge sumusundan din, ne egkegiyen dan diyà te menge etew he nevanhew sikandin. Ne ed-iseg ebmezaat is ebpekesunud he kedlimbungi zan te menge etew.”

65Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, “Egkehimu. Dumaha niw pehendutun is menge sundaru, ne purungi niw peventayi haazà is surung.”

66Ne mibeyaan dan haazà ne midtuusan dan sikan is inlekeb he vatu zutun wey metuusi zan ke edwelengen te minsan hentei. Ne intagak dan haazà is menge sundaru zutun he ibpevantey zan.

Mateo 28

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Ne hein neiwas haazà is Andew te Kedhimeley te megaan egkepawà dutun te
andew he Duminggu, midhendiyà te penlevengà ensi Maria Megdelina wey
kes duma zin, he Maria zaan is ngazan, su ed-ahaan dan sikan is surung.

2Ne zutun netekewtekew medlinug te utew mezesen. Ne zuen ebpuun diyà te
langit he velinsuguen te Nengazen. Ne mibpenaug haazà ne in-awè din kes
batu he inlekeb dutun te surung ne mid-untuzan din.

3Is dagwey zin, ne ebpekesirang su utew merayag, ne utew zaan meputì is
ugelingen din.

4Ne nengehandek utew sikan is ebantey zutun he menge sundaru ne
nengetentanan dan is wazà memekewaleng he ebpengerkeren.

5Ne sikan is menge vahi, migkegiyan sikandan dutun te velinsuguen te, “Kenè
kew mahandek. Netuenan ku he ebpen-ahaan niw si Jesus, sikan is inransang
te krus.

6Wazè en dini su nevanhew en sumalà is migkagi zin keniyu. Hendini kew
wey niw ahaa is midsevukan kandin.

7Ne gègaani niw veyai is duma he menge sumusundan din. Ne kegiya niw
ziyà te kandan he nevanhew en sikandin ne edhuna keniyu ziyà te Geliliya ne
ziyè niw sikandin egkeuma. Ne kenè niw lipati heini is migkagi ku keniyu,”
ke sikandin.

8Ne zutun, migaanggaan haazà is menge vahi med-awà dutun te surung.
Nengehandek dan, iyan, nepenù is gehinawa zan te kelipey. Ne ebpelelaguy
zan su ibpenudtul zan diyà te menge sumusundan he zuma.

9Ne netekewtekew zan te nesinugung sikandan ni Jesus. Ne ke sikandin te,
“Mebmelinawen kew.” Ne mid-uvey zan diyà te kandin. Ne mid-azap dan
kandin is egawed te paa zin.

10“Kenè kew egkehandek,” ke si Jesus, “beyai niw is menge suled ku ne
kegiyi niw he medhendiyè dan te Geliliya ne ziyè e zan egkeuma,” ke
sikandin.

Is Tudtul te Impemevantey

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne hein neipus haazà is menge vahi, migenat daan is duma zutun te menge sundaru he impevantey zutun te surung. Midhendiyè dan te inged ne midtudtul zan ziyà te menge punuan he memumuhat is langun he neulaula.

12Ne is menge punuan, mibpekibitiyara te menge ebmegurangen. Ne zutun mibegayan dan haazà is menge sundaru te zekelà he selapì.

13Ne migkegiyan dan te, “Iyan niw tudtula te menge etew is: hein mezukilem nekelipezeng kew ne nekeuma is menge sumusundan ni Jesus ne midtakew zan is lawa zin.

14Ne emun egkezineg heini te gubirnedur, edlelagan dey para kenè kew zin mepeuki.”

15Ne midawat te menge sundaru haazà is selapì, ne midtuman dan haazà sumalà is migkagi kandan. Ne kemulu guntaan iyan edtudtulen te menge Hudiyu haazà is impepenudtul te menge punuan diyà te kandan.

Is Menge Telaan ni Jesus

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23; Nengeulaula 1:6-8)

16Ne haazà is sepulù wey sevaha he menge sumusundan ni Jesus, midhendiyè dan te Geliliya, duen te vuvungan he migkagi kandan ni Jesus.

17Ne zutun neehè dan sikandin. Ne minsan te nezuwazuwa is duma kandan he edtuu mehitenged te kegkevanhew zin, dutun te kegkeahaa zan kandin, mid-azap dan kandin.

18Ne mid-uvayan sikandan ni Jesus, ne ke sikandin te, “Imbegey kedì is ke gehem te kebayàbayà diyà te langit wey zini te tanà.

19Umba, penhipanew kew en diyà te minsan hendei wey niw metukid te ebpesavut is langun he menge etew ziyà te langun he menge inged. Ne penurua niw he medsundan dan kedì. Pemewtismuwi niw sikandan wey metueni he nekidsevaha zan te Amey tew he Megbevayà, wey siak is Anak din, wey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Penurua niw sikandan he tumana zan sikan is langun he insugù ku keniyu. Ne kenè niw lipati he layun a eduma keniyu taman te kenè pa egketapus heini is timpu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Marcos

Marcos 1

Is Kedsangyew ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Marcos 1:1-8; Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1-2Si Esaias, is tipehuna he ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, insurat din is Lalag te Megbevayà duen te Anak din, ne iyan haazà puunà te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi ni Jesu Kristu he Anak te Megbevayà. Migkagi is Megbevayà te, "Duen keuzemà ibpehuna ku kenikew he etew he ibpepenudtul ku he megaan ka ebpekeuma.

3Diyà sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew. Ne zutun egkezineg sikandin te menge etew he edangep kandin is egkagi te, 'Megaan ebpekeuma is Nengazen. Higewani niw is ibayè din; tendanga niw is dalan he ed-ikulen din, he ke và dà egkegiya, endami niw is kebpekeuma zin. ' "

4Ne netuman haazà diyà te ki Juan, sikan is migeraran ki Megbebewtismu, su ziyà sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew ne midweliyan din daan is menge etew. Ke sikandin te, "Iniyugi niw is memezaat he ulaula ne mebpebewtismu kew su wey metueni he mid-iniyugan niw en is memezaat he ulaula niw, ne human egkepesaylu te Megbevayà is menge salè niw," ke si Juan.

5Ne zutun, mezakel he menge etew is midangep kandin he ebpemuun diyà te menge inged te tivuuk he prubinsya he Hudiya wey minsan is menge etew he ebpemuun diyà te inged he Hiruselim. Ne haazà he menge etew, intangdù dan is menge salè dan ne mibewtismuwan sikandan ni Juan diyà te wahig he Hurdan.

6Ne heini si Juan, kukumbalà te midhavel he vulvul te kemilyu ne vevakes te lundis he negangu. Ne is keuyagan din ne terapan wey teneb.

7Ne zutun midweliyan ni Juan is menge etew, ke sikandin te, "Duen etew he ebpekeuma he ed-ilis kediey. Iyan sikandin utew lavew kenà siak su minsan is kebpul-ut dà te menge sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Wahig is ibewtismu ku keniyu, iyan, haazà he etew is ed-ilis kediey, iyan ibewtismu zin keniyu sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, he ke và dà egkegiya, ibegey zin keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.”

Is Kebewtismuwi Wey is Kebpenulaya ki Jesus
(Marcos 1:9-13; Mateo 3:13–4:11; Lucas 3:21,22; 4:1-13)

9Ne zutun te timpu te kebpemewtismu ni Juan, nekeuma ziyà te ki Juan si Jesus is ebpuun diyà te inged he Neserit he ziyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. Ne mibewtismuwan sikandin ni Juan diyà te wahig he Hurdan.

10Ne te egaun en si Jesus dutun te wahig, segugunè din naahà is langit he nepuwasan ne is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, edlugtanà diyà te kandin he iring te merepatik.

11Ne zutun nezineg is Megbevayà diyà te langit he egkagi te, “Minahal ku sikew he anak ku. Utew ku en sikew igkelipey.”

12Ne segugunà dutun, impehendiyà si Jesus te Wagas he Mulin-ulin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew.

13Ne zutun mekeubpà si Jesus seled te kepatan he andew, ne migezaman sikandin ni Setanas ke ebpekesalè be. Ne zuen daan dutun menge ebpekekaid he menge langgam, iyan, mibeyaan si Jesus te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne mid-elimahan dan sikandin.

Is Kebpuun ni Jesus te Kebpenurù
(Marcos 1:14,15; Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14,15)

14Ne hein impezakep en ni Hadì Hirudis si Juan, midlikù si Jesus diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne impesavut din dutun te menge etew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun te Megbevayà.

15Ne ke sikandin te, “Iyan en heini timpu he egketuman sikan is nengetagnà dengan su megaan en edhadì keniyu is Megbevayà. Iniyugi niw en is memezaat he ulaula ne tuu kew te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.”

Is Ked-umawa Zuen te Heepat he Menlelaya
(Marcos 1:16-20; Mateo 4:18-22)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne sevaha he andew zutun, te edhipanew si Jesus diyà te veyvey te ranew he Geliliya, ne neehè din ensi Simon wey is hazi ni Simon he si Andres he ebpenlaya zutun te ranew su menge menlelaya sikandan.

17Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Menunuges kew ves te pait? Duma kew kedì ne etew mulà is egkekuwa niw wey zan mekesundan kedì.”

18Ne zutundutun mid-engked dan is ebpenlaya ne miduma zan kandin.

19Ne midlaus medhipanew ensi Jesus ne zutun te kedhipanew zan en, naahà ni Jesus ensi Santiago wey is hazi ni Santiago he si Juan he menge anak ni Sibidiyu he ebpurungan dan is menge laya zan diyà te avang dan.

20Ne te naahà ni Jesus sikandan, mid-umew zin sikandan he meduma zan kandin, ne zutun mid-ewaan dan is amey zan wey is menge sinuhulan dan he menlelaya zutun te avang ne miduma zan ki Jesus.

Is Etew he Midsuukan te Mezaat he Mulin-ulin

(Marcos 1:21-28; Lucas 4:31-37)

21Ne midhendiyè dan te inged he Kepirnaum, ne hein neume en is andew he Sebadu he iyan Andew te Kedhimeley ne midseled si Jesus diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun.

22Ne haazà is menge etew, hein nezineg dan is kebpenurù din, utew zan nengeinuinu su is kebpenurù din, ne kenà iring te kebpenurù te menge menunudlù te kesuguan te menge Hudiyu su zekelà mulà is gehem ni Jesus te kebpenurù.

23Ne zutun te kemulu pa ebpenurù si Jesus, netekew zan te nekeuma zutun te simbahan is maama he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

24Ne hein neehè din si Jesus, mibensag sikandin is egkagi te, “Sikew, Jesus he tigNeserit, hengkey is lavet nu kenami te menge mulin-ulin? Kela ke iyan inhendini nu is edezeetan key kenikew. Egkekilala ku sikew; iyan ka kes hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà!”

25Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Med-engked ka ne awè ka keniyan te kandin!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Ne zutundutun midhimu te mezaat he mulin-ulin he mevidbid haazà is etew ne impepengulahì din te mezaging. Ne mid-awà haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin puun dutun te etew.

27Ne utew nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew zutun, ne tenged dutun mibpelelelagè dan te, “Hengkey vuwa heini? Kela ke vegu en heini he tuluuwen su maan is utew sikandin mekegegehem te kebayàbayà te minsan menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne ebpemineg kandin.”

28Ne pinaagi zutun segugunà nekeeneb is bentugan ni Jesus diyà te tivuuk he prubinsya he Geliliya.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew

(Marcos 1:29-34; Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-41)

29Ne mid-awà ensi Jesus dutun te simbahan ne midhendiyè dan te valey eni Simon wey ni Andres. Ne miduma zaan kandan si Santiago wey si Juan.

30Ne egkezeruwan dutun is enugang he vahi ni Simon ne edhidhizegà su edetengen. Ne te kebpekeuma ni Jesus dutun te valey, migkegiyan dan si Jesus he egkezeruwan is enugang ni Simon.

31Ne mibeyaan sikandin ni Jesus ne migewezan din diyà te velad ne impeenew zin. Ne zutundutun ne naawà is dateng din ne midsuba sikandin te ibpekaan din engki Jesus.

32Ne hein edsanlep en is andew zutun, is langun he egkengezeruwan wey is ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, mibpen-uwit sikandan te menge etew ziyà te ki Jesus.

33Ne utew mezakel he menge etew zutun te inged is netipun diyà te lama te valey he zutun si Jesus.

34Ne zuen mezakel he egkengezeruwan dutun te migkelingulingu he menge zaru is nengeulian ni Jesus. Mezakel zaan he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin is impemaawè din puun dutun te menge etew. Ne haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, wazà tuguti ni Jesus he mekekagi sikandan su nekilala zan ke hentei si Jesus.

Is Kebpenurù ni Jesus Diyà te Menge Simbahan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

(Marcos 1:35-39; Lucas 4:42-44)

35Ne hein egkepkepawè en, ne mid-enew si Jesus ne mid-awà diyà te valey ne midsivey sikandin diyà te wazà duen etew su ed-ampù.

36Ne hein nepawà dutun mibpen-ahà ni Simon wey te menge zuma zin ke hendei si Jesus.

37Ne hein neturedu zan, migkagi zan diyà te kandin te, “Ebpen-ahaan ka te langun he menge etew.”

38Iyan, migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Edhendiyè kiw te menge zuma he inged su wey ku meweliyi zaan su umba midhendini a su edweliyan ku is menge etew.”

39Ne mid-eneb eni Jesus is langun he menge inged diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midwali sikandin diyà te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu zutun. Ne impemaawè din is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin puun dutun te edlelungen dan.

Is Kebewii te It-iten

(Marcos 1:40-45; Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40Ne zuen sevaha he it-iten he etew he mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus. Ne haazà he etew, midluhud sikandin diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus is ed-akul kandin he egkagi te, “Emun meupiya zà te gehinawa nu ne egkeulian a kenikew kayi te utew meremerik he egezamen ku.”

41Ne nehizuwan sikandin ni Jesus ne midampè din te egkagi te, “Utew meupiya te gehinawa ku; meulii ka.”

42Ne zutundutun nahanewhanew zutun te etew haazà is it-it din.

43-44Ne zutun mibeleuzan sikandin ni Jesus te, “Kenè nu zè pa tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he etew heini is nehimu zini te kenikew, kekenà, hendiyè ka guntaan te memumuhat he midhimu te Megbevayà wey zin maahà he neulian ka ne ivegey nu kandin is ibpemuhat wey nu metuman sikan is insugù dengan ni Moises su wey metueni te langun he menge etew he tutuu iyan he neulian ke en.” Ne zutun impehipanew sikandin ni Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Iyan, hein mid-awà dutun haazà is etew, midtudtul zin haazà is nehimu ziyà te kandin diyà te minsan hentei. Ne tenged dutun kenè en maan si Jesus ebpekepegawagawa ke edhendutun te menge inged su egkeamur-amur is mezakel he menge etew. Diyè dà si Jesus edrigurigu te menge unayan. Ne midangep kandin is menge etew he ebpemuun diyà te minsan hendei he inged.

Marcos 2

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Mibinting

(Marcos 2:1-12; Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1Ne nepipira pa zutun he menge andew, midlikù si Jesus diyà te inged he Kepirnaum. Ne nezineg te menge etew he ziyà si Jesus te valey zin.

2Ne nengetigum sikandan dutun te valey. Utew mezakel is menge etew zutun ne tenged kayi wazè dan en ed-eregan minsan diyà te zeringdingan he uvey te gemawan. Ne impesavut kandan ni Jesus is Lalag te Megbevayà.

3Ne zutun, duen nemekeuma he menge etew he ed-uwit te sevaha he etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin. Ebintingen haazà is etew te heepat he zuma zin.

4Ne kenè dan ebpekeuvey ziyà te ki Jesus tenged te utew mezakel he menge etew he nengeamur-amur zutun. Ne zutun mibudsiyan dan is atep he renged ni Jesus ne hein meluag en haazà is budsi, ne midteyuntun dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is etew he impehizegà diyà te zuyanè din.

5Ne si Jesus, hein nesavut din he zekelà is kedsarig dan kandin, migkegiyan din haazà is etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin te, “Mama, nepesaylu en is menge salè nu.”

6Ne zuen ebpimpinuu zutun he menge menunudlù te kesuguan ne hein nezineg dan haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, neepes dan ne neisip dan is,

7“Tekew en egkagi heini he etew he ebpekepesaylu sikandin te salà. Edsupaken din is Megbevayà su hentei is ebpekepesaylu te menge salà, kekenà, iyan dà is Megbevayà?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne zutun nesavut ni Jesus he iyan haazà diyà te isip dan ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Maan is egkeisip niw is iring keniyan?

9Su hendei zapit is egkehimu te etew zà duen? Iyan be is kebpesaylu te salà kayi te etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin, wey ke iyan is kegkeulii kandin wey sikandin mekeenew ne mekuwa zin is duyanè din ne mekehipanew?

10Pinaagi te kebewii ku guntaan kayi te etew, ibpeehè ku keniyu he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen ku kegehem dini te lumpad te kebpesaylu te salà.” Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa te,

11“Sikew, Mama, enew ka; kuwaa nu heeyan is duyanè nu ne ulì ka.”

12Ne zutun, haazà is etew, mid-enew sikandin ne migkuwa zin haazà is duyanè din ne midlawang puun dutun te valey ne naahà haazà te langun he menge etew zutun. Ne is menge etew, hein neehè dan haazà ne utew zan nengeinuinu ne midalig dan is Megbevayà. Ne ke sikandan te, “Wazè tew pa keenu maahà is iring kayi!”

Is Ked-umawa ki Levi
(Marcos 2:13-17; Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13Ne neipus haazà, ne mid-awà dutun si Jesus, ne midhendiyè en maan te veyvey te ranew, ne nengetigum diyà te kandin is mezakel he menge etew ne mibpenurù din sikandan.

14Ne hein nepasad haazà is kebpenurù din ne midlaus si Jesus, ne ziyà te ibayè din duen upisina te menunukut te vuhis. Ne zutun neehè din is anak ni Alpiyu he si Levi he menunukut te vuhis he ebpimpinuu zutun. Ne migkegiyan din te, “Sunud ka kedì.” Ne zutun midhitindeg si Levi ne midsunud ki Jesus.

15Ne hein egkaan si Jesus wey menge sumusundan din diyà te valey ni Levi mezakel is menge menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken he etew he nemengaan duma kandan su mezakel is nemekesundan kandin.

16Ne zuen dutun daan menge Perisiyu he menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne hein neehè dan he egkaan si Jesus duma zutun te menge mesinupaken wey

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menunukut te vuhis, nenginginsà sikandan duen te menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ke sikandan te, “Maan is egkaan si Jesus wey ed-inum duma te menge limbungan he menge menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken?”

17Nezineg haazà ni Jesus ne midtavak sikandin pinaagi te sempità, ke sikandin te, “Sikan is wazè din daru, ne kenà egkinahanglan he ebewian, kekenà, iyan dà sikan is duen din daru. Siak, wazà a medhendini wey ku ikepeengked te ed-ulaula te mezaat is menge metazeng, kekenà, iyan is menge mesinupaken te Megbevayà.”

Is Insà Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan
(Marcos 2:18-22; Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18Ne sengeandew zutun, edsalang te kegkaan is menge Perisiyu wey is menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu su edtumanen dan is tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu. Ne zuen menge etew he midhendiyà te ki Jesus ne ke sikandan te, “Is menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu wey is menge sumusundan te menge Perisiyu, edsalang dan te kegkaan su wey zan mepurungi is ked-azap dan te Megbevayà. Ne maan man is kenà mulà edsalang te kegkaan is kenikew he menge sumusundan?”

19-20Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Penenglitan ke zuen eseweey, is menge zuma zutun te ebpengesawa, kenè dan egkeisip he edsalang dan te kegkaan ke kemulu zan pa zuma haazà is ebpengesawa. Ne zutun te timpu he ibpaawà diyà te kandan sikan is ebpengesawa, human dan edsalang egkaan. Ne iring din ded daan is menge sumusundan ku su te kemulu e pa zini te kandan, kenè dan edsalang te kegkaan.”

21Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is kenà kebpeked-amur te vegu he penurù din wey te zaan he tuluuwen. Ke sikandin te, “Is begu he manggad he wazè pa megkenseng, kenà meupiya he idapi ziyà te kumbalà he merunut en he manggad su emun ebpìpian, egkenseng haazà is begu ne egkevindas is merunut en he manggad ne tuwas pa he meluag is kegkevindas din.

22Ne iring din ded daan is binu he sikan pa ebeeli he idtagù diyà te teleguey he lundis te kambing. Kenà egkehimu he ziyà itagù te zaan he teleguey su

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebetu haazà is teleguey ne egkeulaan haazà is binu ne egkezeetan daan haazà is teleguey. Kinahanglan he is binu he sikan pa ebeeli, ne ziyà idtagù te vegu he teleguey.”

Is Ebayàbayà te Andew te Kedhimeley
(Marcos 2:23-28; Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23Ne zutun te sevaha he andew he Sebadu ingkevayà eni Jesus is pemuleey. Iyan haazà andew he insugù dengan te Megbevayà te menge Hudiyu he wazà etew he ibpevaal zutun he andew su iyan Andew te Kedhimeley. Ne mibpengetù is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te trigu zutun.

24Ne zutun migkegiyan si Jesus te menge Perisiyu te, “Is menge sumusundan nu, edsupaken dan is insugù kenitew te Megbevayà su maan is edlegtey zan guntaan kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley?”

25Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà egkehimu he wazè niw mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat dengan kes mid-ulaula ni Hadì David. Sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin, midlised sikandan su nengevitil zan.

26Ne tenged dutun midseled si David diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne migkaan din is egkeenen he insavuk diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà. Ne impekaan din daan dutun is menge zuma zin. Iyan lavew he memumuhat dutun si Ebiyatar. Supak te kesuguan haazà is kegkeena zan dutun su iyan dà ebpekekaan dutun he egkeenen is menge memumuhat.

27Ne minsan pa zutun wazè dan mekesalà. Iyan aney he midlimbag te Megbevayà is etew ne human din insugù is Andew te Kedhimeley, he ke và dà egkegiya, mahal is etew, kenà is Andew te Kedhimeley.

28Umba, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan a zuen kegehem te egkagi ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan te etew emun Andew te Kedhimeley.”

Marcos 3

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Minatey is Menge Ugat te Zivaluy he Velad Din
(Marcos 3:1-6; Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

1Ne mid-uman medseled si Jesus duen te simbahan te menge Hudiyu, ne zuen dutun etew he minatey is menge ugat te zivaluy he velad din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne zuen menge kuntada ni Jesus dutun ne mibentayan dan si Jesus su ed-ahaan dan ke ebewian din haazà is etew zutun te andew su Andew te Kedhimeley haazà. Su emun ebewian ni Jesus haazà is etew ne idsumbung dan he midsupak din is Andew te Kedhimeley.

3Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is etew he nezeetan is belad din te, “Hengkayi ka, Mama, te teliwazà.”

4Ne zutun mid-insaan din haazà is menge kuntada zin te, “Hendei zapit is intugut kenitew zuen te kesuguan tew he ed-ul-ulahan tew kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley? Iyan be is kedtavang te etew he edlised wey ke ebpesipelahan be is etew? Iyan be is kedtevangi ta te etew su wey kenà mebpatey wey ke edhimetayan te ve is etew?” Ne wazè dan meketavak dutun.

5Ne te ebpenlangulangu si Jesus dutun te mezakel he menge etew, utew zin egkepeuki sikandan ne utew zaan mibmesakit is gehinawa zin su haazà is menge etew, wazè dan kehizu. Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is etew he nezeetan is belad din te, “Ketenga nu, Mama, is belad nu.” Ne migketeng dutun te etew haazà is belad din ne segugunà neulii.

6Ne is menge Perisiyu, nemen-awè dan dutun te simbahan. Ne sikandan wey is menge sakup te upakat he midtukud ni Hadì Hirudis, mibpelelelagè dan ke hengkey is paagi he mehimu zan he mepatey si Jesus.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew Ziyà te Beyvey te Ranew
(Marcos 3:7-12; Mateo 12:15,16; Lucas 6:17-19)

7Ne zutun mid-awà si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din ne midhendiyè dan te veyvey te ranew. Ne nemenduma ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge etew he ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. Ne is duma kandan, diyà ebpemuun te prubinsya he Hudiya,

8wey ziyà te inged he Hiruselim, wey ziyà te prubinsya he Idumiya, wey ziyà te tanà he zehipag te wahig he Hurdan wey ziyà te menge inged he siringan dutun diyà te inged he Tiru wey Sidun. Utew mezakel he menge etew is midhendiyà te ki Jesus su nezineg dan is menge tudtul mehitenged te menge egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din he megkuwa zan te avang
su wey zin meuntuzi emun egkelipitlipit sikandin te utew mezakel he menge
etew.

10Mezakel is nengeulian din en he egkengezeruwan ne tenged kayi, is
egkengezeruwan dutun, ebpenlietliet dan en is edtegel ed-uvey diyà te ki
Jesus wey zan mekezampà kandin su wey zan meulii.

11Ne is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, hein neehè dan si Jesus, ne nemenluhud
sikandan diyà te etuvangan din is ebpemengulahì he egkagi te, “Iyan ka iyan
kes Anak te Megbevayà!”

12Ne zutun midawey ni Jesus haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin ne
migkegiyan din sikandan he kenè dan ipesavut he Anak sikandin te
Megbevayà.

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus te Menge Epustul
(Marcos 3:13-19; Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13Ne zutun midtekezeg si Jesus diyà te vuvungan dutun ne mid-umew zin
sikan is nengepilì din he mehimu he sinerigan din. Ne mid-uvey zan diyà te
kandin.

14Ne intezù ni Jesus dutun is sepulù wey zezuwa he medumazuma kandin
wey zin ikepehipanew sikandan te kebpesavut te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

15Ne mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey zan mevugew is menge mezaat
he mulin-ulin he edlalung te menge etew.

16-19Iyan heini menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he etew he nengepilì ni
Jesus: si Simon he migeraran din ki Pedro, wey si Santiago he anak ni
Sibidiyu wey is hazi ni Santiago he si Juan. Heini is dezuwa, migeraran din ki
Buwenirgis, he ke và dà egkegiya, mezilapet he etew. Ne elin daan dutun si
Andres, si Felipe, si Bartolome, si Mateo, si Tomas, si Santiago he anak ni
Alpiyu, wey si Tediyu. Ne elin daan si Simon is sevaha te upakat dengan he
egngezanan te Kenenista. Ne elin daan mibpilì ni Jesus si Judas he
tigKeriyuti, sikan is mid-akal kandin. Ne neipus haazà is kebpilia ni Jesus
kandan, ne mid-ulì sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Lavew ki Setanas

(Marcos 3:20-30; Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

20Ne zutun ensi Jesus, wazè dan en timpu minsan te kegkaan su utew
mezakel is menge etew he nengeamur-amur ziyà te kandin.

21Ne hein nezineg te menge kezumahan ni Jesus is egkeulaula zin ne
mibeyaan dan sikandin su kunaan dan ke neliveg.

22Ne zuen dutun menge menunudlù te kesuguan he ebpuun diyà te inged he
Hiruselim ne ke sikandan te, “Heini he etew, mid-ulinan sikandin ni
Endedaman, sikan is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne tenged kayi
igkepeguwè din puun te menge etew is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.”

23Ne zutun, migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge etew he med-uvey zan diyà
te kandin ne zuen menge sempità he impenurù din kandan. Ke sikandin te,
“Kenà egkehimu he ebugawen ni Setanas is duma zin he mezaat he mulin-
ulin.

24Penenglitan ke zuen hadì ne ebpetebtebekà is menge sakup din, megaan
egkeawà is gehem din te kedhadì.

25Ne ke zuen edlingahaan te sengevelayan ne ebpekunkuntedahà is menge
sakup din, megaan egkevengkag is upakat dan.

26Umba ke egkuntedahan ni Setanas is menge sakup din, kenà egkeuget is
kegehem din te kebayàbayà, kekenà, megaan egkeawà ne egkehanew.

27Nezaag ku en si Setanas umba ebpekepaawà a te menge sakup din su wazà
minsan hentei he ebpekeseled te valey te mezesen he etew he ed-agew te
menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew emun kenè din egkehuna egkevakus
haazà is mezesen he etew. Kinahanglan he ebekusen din edhunai, ne human
din egkeagew is menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew.

28Tentenuzi niw heini,” ke si Jesus, “he egkepesaylu pa te Megbevayà is
menge etew te minsan hengkey he menge salè dan wey minsan hengkey he
kedsumpalit dan kandin,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

29iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè en egkeawà diyà te kandin haazà is salè din ne kenè en egkepesaylu te minsan keenu."

30Umba migkagi ni Jesus haazà su is menge menunudlù, migkagi zan he mezaat he mulin-ulin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ed-ulin ki Jesus.

Is Mesipeg Diyà te ki Jesus
(Marcos 3:31-35; Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31Ne nekeuma zutun is iney ni Jesus wey is menge hazi ni Jesus he menge maama. Ne ziyè dan dà te gawas dutun te valey ne migkegiyan dan is menge etew he ipegawas dan si Jesus.

32Ne utew mezakel is menge etew he ebpememinuu zutun he nekeliguy ki Jesus. Ne migkegiyan si Jesus te menge etew te, "Diyà te gawas is iney nu wey menge hazi nu ne ibpeligawang ke zan."

33Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Duen ku pa ibpaahà keniyu he iney ku wey menge suled ku."

34Ne nenlangulangu si Jesus dutun te menge etew he nekelingut kandin ne ke sikandin te, "Heini zed is iney ku wey menge suled ku

35su is minsan hentei he edtuman te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iyan daan iney ku wey menge suled ku he maama, wey menge etevey ku."

Marcos 4

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Marcos 4:1-9; Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1Ne sevaha he andew zutun diyà te veyvey te ranew mid-uman penurua ni Jesus is menge etew. Ne utew mezakel is menge etew he nengeamur-amur ziyà te kandin, ne tenged kayi mid-untud sikandin diyà te avang he uvey zutun te veyvey ne zutun mebpinuu. Ne is menge etew, diyè dan dà te veyvey is ebpememinеg kandin.

2Ne mezakel is impenurù ni Jesus kandan pinaagi te menge sempità.

3Ke sikandin te, "Duen etew he midhendiyà te pemuleey zin su ebpemula.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne zutun te kebpemula zin, duen benì he nengeulug diyà te zalan, ne heini migkaan te menge tagbis.

5Duen daan benì he nengeulug he nemekeuntud diyà te utew menipis he tanà he nekeapid dutun te menge vatu. Ne haazà, petuluy zà midtuvù su menipis haazà is tanà.

6Asal hein mid-andew, negangu petuluy haazà is menge pinemula su mevavew zà is nesenevan te zalid dan.

7Ne zuen daan dutun benì he nengeulug diyà te tanà he menge zugiyen is menge sagbet dutun. Ne mibmemelayat haazà is sagbet ne mibpengulembezan haazà is menge pinemula ne wazà mekepemegas.

8Ne zuen daan benì dutun he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà ne haazà, midtuvù, ne midekelà ne nemegas mulà. Duen dutun menge pinemula he mibegas te tigketluan, ne zuen daan mibegas te tigkeneman. Ne zuen daan mibegas te tignenggatus."

9Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Kinahanglan he sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw."

Is Tuyù te Menge Sempità

(Marcos 4:10-12; Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9,10)

10Ne hein wazè en utew etew zutun su iyan dan dà is menge sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan ni Jesus wey is kenà utew mezakel he menge etew, mid-insaan dan si Jesus ke hengkey is ibpesavut din dutun te menge sempità.

11Ne ke si Jesus te, "Sikiyu is menge sumusundan ku, ibpesavut en keniyu te Megbevayà sikan is in-eles dengan mehitenged te kedhadì din, iyan, is menge zuma he menge etew, ibpenurù kandan pinaagi te menge sempità.

12'Su zutun ebpurung dan edtengteng, iyan, kenè dan egkeahà, he ke và dà egkegiya, ebpemineg dan, iyan, henduen be te wazè dan mekezineg su kenè dan edsevuten. Su emun egkesavut dan ed-engkezan dan is memezaat he ulaula zan ne egkepesaylu sikandan te Megbevayà!' "

Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità Mehitenged te Venì

(Marcos 4:13-20; Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Egkesavut niw ve heini is sempità he
migkagi ku? Emun kenè niw heini egkesavut kenè niw zaan egkesavut is
duma he menge lalag ku he pinaagi te sempità.

14Duen te sempitè ku, is kehulugan te kebpemula te etew, ne iyan is
kedsengyawa te Lalag te Megbevayà.

15Ne is benì, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he zuen nemekezineg duen, iyan,
midlepew si Setanas ne midhimu zin he melipati zuen te nekezineg sikan is
lalag he nezineg dan.

16Ne sikan is benì he ziyà meketanà te menipis he tanà he zivavew te vatu, ne
iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg duen, ne utew zan egkesuati te
ebpemineg, ne edtuuwan dan.

17Iyan, kenà egkeheget is kedtuu zan ne kenà egkeuget, ke egkeumahan
sikandan te samuk wey ke kemeresayan be tenged te kedewata zan te Lalag
te Megbevayà, edlikù dan diyà te zaan he ulaula zan.

18Ne sikan is benì, he ziyà mengeulug te tanà he zugiyen is menge sagbet
dutun, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he nezineg te menge etew,

19iyan, egkelipatan dan tenged te menge seeng dan kayi te kelibutan wey te
kegkesuat dan te selapì wey te mezakel pa he menge azen, ne kenà ebpulus
diyà te kandan is Lalag te Megbevayà.

20Ne sikan is benì he ziyà meketanà te meupiya he tanà, iyan is Lalag te
Megbevayà he nezineg te menge etew ne midtuu zan; ne is Lalag te
Megbevayà, ne ebpulus diyà te kandan. Is duma, ne ebpulus te zeisek diyà te
kandan, ne is duma, ne ebpulus te malù dekelà, ne is duma, ne ebpulus te
utew zekelà diyà te kandan.”

Is Sulù Diyà te Metikang he Selevukà

(Marcos 4:21-25; Mateo 5:15; 13:12; Lucas 8:16-18)

21Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Ke edtemtem is etew te
sulù, kenà egkehimu he ebpelengkevan din te revan wey ke idsihung din be
te vangkù he hizegaan su idsavuk din diyà te selevukà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne iring din ded daan is minsan hengkey he in-eles guntaan ne ibpegawagawa zed keuzemà ne is minsan hengkey he penurù ku he kenè niw egkesavut guntaan ne egkesavut niw keuzemà.

23Kinahanglan he sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw."

24Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Purungi niw peminega is penurù ku keniyu su sumalà is kebpurung niw kebpemineg, ibegey keniyu te Megbevayà is kedsavut, asal zekelè pa is ibpesavut din keniyu.

25Su is etew he edewaten din is ibpesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ed-umanan pa te Megbevayà is kedsavut din, iyan, is etew he kenè din edewaten is ibpesavut te Megbevayà, id-awà diyà te kandin is deisek he nesavut din en."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Kedtuvù te Venì

26Ne impelaus ni Jesus is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, "Is kedekelà te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring te etew he mid-ezek te venì diyà te pemuleey zin.

27Wazè din hanew ke egkemenumenu haazà is kedtuvù dutun te pinemula zin, kekenà, ebpesesegazen din dà. Edlipezeng sikandin te mezukilem ne ebaal te maandew ne kada andew edtuvù ne edekelà haazà is menge pinemula zin.

28Su iyan idtuvù te pinemula haazà is tanà. Edtuvù haazà is pinemula ne edlepew is dahun din ne human edlepew is begas din ne zutun human egkeayun te kegkelutui.

29Ne emun egkelutuan en haazà, edregunen dutun te tegitanà su iyan en tiragun."

Is Ked-iseg Kebmahabet te Edhedian te Megbevayà

(Marcos 4:30-34; Mateo 13:31,32,34; Lucas 13:18,19)

30Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Hengkey is meupiya he ebpetug-iringan tew te kedhadì te Megbevayà? Hengkey is meupiya he egemiten tew he sempità?

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Is ked-iseg kebmahabet te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring te pinemula he utew zeisek is lisu zin he ibpemula haazà diyà te tanà.

32Ne edtuvù ne edekelà ne egkehimu he iyan utew zekelà te langun he menge pinemula. Dezekelà is menge subpang din ne ebpekesesalag is menge tagbis dutun.”

33Pinaagi te mezakel he menge sempità impesavut ni Jesus is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te kandan sumalà is netuenan din he egkesavut dan.

34Pudu menge sempità is impezineg ni Jesus diyà te menge etew, iyan, emun iyan dan dà te menge sumusundan din, ne ibpesavut din kandan is kehulugan dutun te menge sempità he penurù din.

Is Kedewaya ni Jesus te Keramag
(Marcos 4:35-41; Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

35Ne hein midsanlep en is andew zutun, migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din te, “Edhendiyè kiw te ziyà layun.”

36Ne zutun mid-ewaan dan is mezakel he menge etew ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, mid-untud dan duen te avang he sikan is mibpinuuwan ni Jesus ne migenat dan. Ne zuen daan duma zutun he menge etew he nemen-aavang is eduma kandan.

37Ne hein diyè dan en te lawed ne midtekewtekew mebpengeramag te utew mevendes ne egkeselikuvungan en te vagel haazà is avang ne egketeguan en te wahig.

38Ne si Jesus, nekelipezeng diyà te huziyan he zulung dutun te avang he mid-uulunà. Ne migunggel sikandin dutun te menge sumusundan din he ke sikandan te, “Egkelavu kiw en! Kenè nu ve ebeliyen ke egkegerè kiw?”

39Ne zutun nepukew si Jesus ne mid-enew ne migkegiyan din haazà is keramag wey vagel he med-engked dan. Ne mid-engked haazà is keramag ne mibmelinew utew haazà is wahig.

40Ne migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Maan is egkengehandek kew? Wazè niw pe be kedsarig kedi?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41Ne zutun, utew nengeherati haazà is menge sumusundan din ne mibpein-
inseey sikandan he egkagi is kada sevaha kandan te, “Hengkey heini vuwa he
etew? Maan is minsan is keramag wey menge vagel ne ebpemineg kandin!”

Marcos 5

Is Kebewii te Etew he Midsuukan te Menge Mezaat he Mulin-ulin

(Marcos 5:1-20; Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

1Ne nekezunggù ensi Jesus diyà layun dutun te ranew, ne iyan haazà is
nezungguan dan tanà te menge etew he Geresinen.

2Ne zutun te kedrenà ni Jesus dutun te avang, midsinugung sikandin te etew
he ziyà ebpuun te menge surung he penlevengà. Midsuukan haazà te menge
mezaat he mulin-ulin

3umba ziyà ed-ubpà te menge penlevengà. Ne utew mezesen sikandin ne
tenged dutun kenè en egkevakus te minsan kedina.

4Su neuget en, layun ebekusen is menge velad din wey paa zin, iyan, kada
kebekusa kandin dutun, ne edrupeten din is pusas he ibpusas kandin, ne
ebpemidtawen din dà is kedina he ibakus kandin. Wazè en ebpekeegen
kandin tuus te utew mezesen.

5Umba, te maandew wey mezukilem, dutun sikandin edrigurigu te menge
penlevengà wey menge vuntud ne edtulung ebpengulahì ne ebpemelian din is
lawa zin te vatu.

6Ne hein nepentawan dutun he etew si Jesus diyà te meziyù, mibpelelaguy is
edsinugung ki Jesus ne mid-azap kandin.

7-8Ne si Jesus, migkegiyan din haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Awè ka
keniyan te etew!” Ne zutun nengulahì haazà is etew he ke sikandin diyà te ki
Jesus te, “Ey! Sikew is anak te utew lavew he Megbevayà, ebmenuwen a
kenikew? Edhengyuen ku kenikew he peseriga a kenikew he kenè e pa
kenikew siluti su kayi ki te etuvangan te Megbevayà!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]Ne mid-insaan ni Jesus haazà is etew te, “Hentei is ngazan nu?” Ne midtavak dutun haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Iyan ngazan ku si Liblibuwen su utew key mezakel is nemenuuk kayi te etew.”

[10]Ne haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin, mibpenigudu medhangyù sikandin diyà te ki Jesus he kenè din segsega sikandan diyà te meziyù he tanà.

[11]Ne te uvey zutun duen utew mezakel he menge vavuy he ebpemenuwal ziyà te kelendigan.

[12]Ne sikan is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, midhangyù dan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Ipehendutun key te menge vavuy wey key mekesuuk diyà te kandan.”

[13]Ne midtugutan ni Jesus sikandan. Ne zutun nemengguwà haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin puun dutun te etew ne midsuuk sikandan duen te menge vavuy. Haazà is menge vavuy, menge zezuwa he libu sikandan, ne nemelelaguy zan petupang dutun te utew mesilid he kelendigan ne mid-agbur zan diyà te ranew zutun ne nengelened dan maamin.

[14]Ne zuen menge maama he ebpemen-elima zutun te menge vavuy, ne nemenhendiyè dan te inged is ebpemelelaguy wey ziyà te menge uvey zutun he unayan su ibpesavut dan ke hengkey is nehitavù. Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge etew, ne nemenhendiyè dan te ki Jesus su ed-ahaan dan ke hengkey is neulaula.

[15]Ne hein nemekeuma zan, neehè dan kes midsuukan te edliblibuwen he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Neehè dan dutun he midsul-ub en te ugelingen ne hustu en is ked-isip-isip din ne tenged dutun utew zan en nengeinuinu.

[16]Ne is menge etew he zutun he zaan, midtudtul zan dutun te menge etew is neulaula zutun te midsuukan te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin wey is neulaula zuen te menge vavuy.

[17]Ne haazà is menge etew, midhengyuan dan si Jesus he med-awè en dutun te menge inged dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne hein ed-untud en si Jesus duen te avang, sikan is etew he neulian te kedsuuki kandin te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, midhangyù sikandin he eduma ki Jesus.

19Iyan, wazà medtugut si Jesus he meduma kandin haazà is etew, kekenà, migkegiyan din te, “Ulì ke en ne tudtula nu te kezuzumahi nu is utew zekelà he utew meupiya he midhimu te Nengazen diyà te kenikew wey is hizu zin kenikew.”

20Ne zutun migenat haazà is etew, ne midtukid din is menge inged diyà te prubinsya he Dikepulis, ne mibpenudtul zin is langun he meupiya he midhimu ni Jesus diyà te kandin. Ne nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew zutun.

Is Minatey he Vatà Wey kes Bahi he Zeruwanen
(Marcos 5:21-43; Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21Ne midlayun ensi Jesus he ed-untud te avang. Ne hein nekezunggù dan nengeamur-amur zutun te veyvey is utew mezakel he menge etew he mid-uvey zan diyà te kandin.

22Ne zutun nekeuma zaan is etew he egngezanan ki Hayru. Pengulu si Hayru te sevaha he simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Ne hein neehè din si Jesus ne mid-uvey sikandin diyà te kandin ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan din.

23Ne midhengyuan din si Jesus te, “Is anak ku he vahi he edragarage en, ne edluwàluwè en te gehinawa. Edhengyuan ku sikew he hendiyè ka te valey ku wey nu penemsama wey meulii ne meuyag.”

24Ne midumahan sikandin ni Jesus. Ne zutun te ziyè dan te zalan egkengelipitlipit dan en su mezakel is nemenduma kandin he menge etew.

25Ne zuen dutun bahi he utew en nerasey su midsepulù en wey zezuwa he tuig is kegkevusbusi kandin ne kenà ed-engked.

26Ne haazà is daru zin, ne mezakel en he ebpemenambar is midtambar zutun ne naamin en is selapì din he insuhul zin te ebpemenambar kandin, iyan, nasì dà sikandin egkeurat kada edtembari.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Nezineg dutun te vahi is tudtul mehitenged ki Jesus ne mibpenlietliet en daan sikandin dutun te mezakel he menge etew is edtegel ed-uvey ziyà te egkeiniyugan ni Jesus su wey mekegawed te và dà kumbalà ni Jesus.

28Su iyan diyà te gehinawa zin is: “Minsan ke mekegawed e zà te kumbalè din ne egkeawè en heini is daru ku.”

29Ne te negewezan din dutun is kumbalà ni Jesus, ne mid-engked haazà is kegkevusbusi kandin ne netuenan din dutun he haazà is egezamen din, ne naawè en diyà te kandin.

30Ne si Jesus, netuenan din dutun he zuen neulaula te gehem din ne midteren is ebpenlangulangu zutun te mezakel he menge etew is mid-insà te, “Hentei is migawed te kumbalè ku?”

31Ne migkagi is menge sumusundan din te, “Es, mezakel utew he menge etew is ebpenlietliet diyan te kenikew ne maan is ibpenginginsè nu pa maan ke hentei is migawed te kumbalè nu?”

32Ne zutun, ebpenlenglenguwen ni Jesus ke hentei is nekegawed dutun te kumbalè din.

33Ne haazà is bahi, utew nahandek su netuenan din en ke hengkey is nehitavù diyà te kandin dutun te kegewezi zin te kumbalà ni Jesus. Ne mid-uvayan din si Jesus te egkerkeren ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan din ne midseysey zin is langun mehitenged dutun te zaru zin.

34Ne zutun, migkagi si Jesus te, “Bayi, umba neulian ka te zaru nu su midsarig ka kedì. Ulì ke en ne mebmelinawen is kebpekesavuk nu ne kenè ke en maan mezeruwi.”

35Ne te kemulu pa si Jesus egkagi zutun ne zuen nemekeuma he ebpuun diyà te valey ni Hayru. Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki Hayru te, “Kenè nu en bigbigata te eduma pa maan si Jesus su kenè niw en egkesepenan is gehinawa zuen te anak nu.”

36Iyan, si Jesus, wazè din itetenged haazà is migkagi te menge etew, kekenà, migkagi ziyà te ki Hayru te, “Kenè ka meseeng, kekenà, sarig ke zà kediey.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Ne zutun iyan dà impelaus ni Jesus he eduma kandan ki Hayru, si Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan he suled ni Santiago.

38Ne hein nekeuma zan en dutun te valey ni Hayru, ne naahà ni Jesus dutun he egkengegisaweg is menge etew, ne nezineg din is ebpemenlelendag wey ebpemeninegew.

39Ne midseled ensi Jesus dutun te valey ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Maan is egkengegisaweg kew? Maan is ebpemeninegew kew? Wazà mebpatey heeyan is batà, kekenà, midlipezeng!”

40Ne te kegkezinega zan dutun te migkagi ni Jesus ne và dan dà mid-engiti sikandin. Ne zutun impaawà ni Jesus is menge etew zutun te valey. Iyan dà wazè din ipaawà is amey wey iney zutun te vatà wey is tetelu he menge sumusundan din. Ne miduma zin sikandan dutun te mibperey-asan te vatà.

41Ne hein dutun dan en, migewezan ni Jesus is belad dutun te vatà ne ke sikandin te, “Telita kumi,” he ke và dà egkegiya te, “Bayi, enew kad!”

42Ne mid-enew haazà is batà ne segugunà midhiphipanew. Menge sepulù en wey zezuwa is penuigen dutun te vatà. Utew nengeinuinu is iney wey amey zutun te vatà.

43Ne mibeleuzan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan penudtula ke hengkey is neulaula. Ne migkegiyan din daan sikandan he ipekaan dan haazà is anak dan.

Marcos 6

Si Jesus Diyà te Neserit

(Marcos 6:1-6; Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

1Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te inged ne mid-ulì diyà te inged din, diyà te Neserit. Ne nemenduma kandin is menge sumusundan din.

2-3Ne zutun te andew he Sebadu he iyan mahal he Andew te Kedhimeley, mibpenurù ni Jesus is menge etew ziyà te seled te simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Mezakel he menge etew is nengetigum dutun, ne utew zan nengeinuinu is ebpememineg ki Jesus. Ke sikandan te, “Iyan sikandin sikan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pandey. Is iney zin, ne si Maria ne menge suled din ensi Santiago, si Jose, si Hudas, wey si Simon. Is menge etevey zin, ne kayi zà daan te inged tew. Maan is metau sikandin? Hendei zin buwa mekuwa is ketau zin? Maan is ebpekehimu sikandin te menge egkein-inuwan?" Ne zutun, wazè dan dewata is ibpenurù ni Jesus.

4Ne zutun, migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenà sikandin edtehuzen te menge kezuzumahi zin wey te menge zuma he etew zuen te keugelingen din he inged, iyan, diyà te zuma he menge inged edtehuzen mulà sikandin," ke sikandin.

5Umba, wazà egkein-inuwan he ingkepaahà ni Jesus dutun he inged. Pira zà dutun he egkengezeruwan is midepenetan din te velad din ne nengeulian sikandan.

6Ne utew neinuinu si Jesus su wazà medtuu kandin is menge etew zutun he inged. Ne zutun midtukid ni Jesus te ebpenurù is menge siringan he inged dutun.

Is Telaan ni Jesus te Menge Sumusundan Din

(Marcos 6:7-13; Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

7Ne midtigum din sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din su ibpehipanew zin. Mibpemahinbahin din sikandan te tigduwazuwa. Ne mibpemegayan din daan sikandan te gehem te kebpeguwà te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

8Ne midteleenan din sikandan he ke edhipanew zan, iyan dan dà uwita is tuked dan ne kenè dan med-uwit te keenen, kemuyut, wey minsan selapì.

9Idtugut kandan is kedsesepatus, iyan, kenè dan med-uwit te ed-ilisan dan he ugelingen.

10Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Emun ebpekeuma kew ziyà te sengeinged kinahanglan he is egkepemenehikan niw he valey ne zutun kew zà uliulì taman te ked-awè niw zutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne ke zuen inged he kenè kew zuen igalewgalew wey kenè dan ebpeminegen is ibpesavut niw, ne tektaka niw is eliyavuk diyà te menge paa niw he iyan laguy he edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.”

12Ne zutun, nenhipanew haazà is menge sumusundan ni Jesus ne impesavut dan he kinahanglan he iniyugi te menge etew is memezaat he ulaula.

13Ne mezakel is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung te menge etew he impemaawè dan ne mezakel zaan is egkengezeruwan he mibpenheplasan dan te lana ne nengeulian.

Is Kebpatey ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Marcos 6:14-29; Mateo 14:1-12)

14Ne nezineg ni Hadì Hirudis is tudtul kayi te mid-ulaula eni Jesus su nevantug en si Jesus diyà te minsan hendei zutun. Ne zuen menge etew he migkagi te, “Heini si Jesus, ne iyan si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew umba zuen din gehem wey zin meveeli is menge iring kayi he singyal.”

15Ne migkagi is duma te, “Iyan si Jesus sikan is ebpeneuven dengan he si Elias.” Ne migkagi is duma pa te, “Ebpeneuven iyan si Jesus he iring te menge tipehuna he ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà,” edhenduen dan.

16Iyan, hein nezineg ni Hadì Hirudis haazà is egkegiyen dan, kunaan din ke nevanhew si Juan, ne ke sikandin te, “Heini si Jesus, ne iyan ded si Juan Megbebewtismu he mibpepungelan ku te ulu ne nevanhew sikandin.”

17-18Ne heini si Hadì Hirudis, iyan hinungdan he ingkepehimetayan din si Juan su migkegiyan sikandin ni Juan he supak te kesuguan is ked-egawa zin te esawa te suled din su si Hadì Hirudis, mid-esawa zin is ipag din he si Hirudyas he esawa te suled din he si Felipe. Ne tenged dutun te migkagi ni Juan, impezakep sikandin ni Hirudis ne mibpirisu zin.

19Ne si Hirudyas, nepeukan din si Juan, ne ebpehimetayan din pezem, iyan, wazà itugut ni Hadì Hirudis.

20Ne si Hadì Hirudis, egkehandek sikandin ki Juan su netuenan din he metazeng he etew si Juan he ed-ulinan te Megbevayà. Umba wazè din itugut

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he mehimetayi. Egkesuatan ni Hirudis te ebpemineg is kebpenurù ni Juan, iyan, ingkeliveg din haazà is penurù.

21Asal neuma is kedsilibra te andew te ked-enaka ki Hirudis. Ne zutun naahà human ni Hirudyas is paagi wey zin ikepehimetayi si Juan. Midtukud ni Hadì Hirudis is dekelà he keemuran ne mibpemesuguan din is menge punuan wey is menge egalen te menge sundaru wey is menge sepian diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.

22Ne sikan is anak he vahi ni Hirudyas, midseled dutun te keemuran ne midsayew ne utew ingkelangan ni Hadì Hirudis wey sikan is ebpemengaan duma kandin. Ne tenged dutun migkegiyan sikandin ni Hadì Hirudis te, “Buyù ka kedì te minsan hengkey ne ibegey ku kenikew.”

23Ne utew mezesen is pesarig ni Hadì Hirudis dutun te midsayew su ke sikandin te, “Minsan hengkey is ebuyuen nu kedì, minsan ke liwazè pa kayi te ginhedian ku ne ibegey ku.”

24Ne zutun miguwà haazà is raga ne midhendiyà te iney zin ne mid-insà ke hengkey is meupiya he ebuyuen din. Ne midtavak haazà is iney zin te, “Iyan nu vuyua is ulu ni Juan Megbebewtismu.”

25Ne zutun migaanggaan en maan medseled haazà is raga ne migkegiyan din si Hadì Hirudis te, “Iyan ebuyuen ku guntaan dà is ivegey nu kediey is ulu ni Juan Megbebewtismu he id-ahuk diyà te pinggan.”

26Ne zutun utew neseeng si Hirudis, iyan, tenged te utew mezesen is pesarig din he nezineg daan haazà is pesarig din dutun te menge etew he nemenelavuk dutun te keemuran, ne ingkevensahi zin ke kenè din edtumanen haazà is pesarig din.

27Ne midsugù din dutun is sundaru he ipehendiyà te pirisuwan su ibpepungelan din si Juan Megbebewtismu. Ne midhendiyà haazà is sundaru ne mibpungelan din te ulu si Juan Megbebewtismu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne is ulu ni Juan, in-ahuk te pinggan ne mid-uwit dutun te sundaru ne imbegey zin dutun te raga. Ne haazà is raga, imbegey zin haazà is ulu ziyà te iney zin.

29Ne hein netuenan heini te menge sumusundan ni Juan, midhendutun dan te pirisuwan. Ne migkuwa zan is lawa ni Juan ne inleveng dan.

Is Kebpekeena te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew
(Marcos 6:30-44; Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-13)

30Ne is menge epustul ni Jesus, nekelikù dan diyà te kandin, ne midtudtul zan diyà te kandin is langun he mid-ulaula zan wey impemenurù dan.

31Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus sikandan te, “Edhendiyè kiw zè pa te tanà he wazà duen etew su wey kiw mekehimeley,” ke sikandin. Umba migkagi ni Jesus heini su mezakel utew he menge etew is ebpemekedtetelevukè dà diyà te kandin. Ne wazà timpu zan minsan te kegkaan.

32Ne zutun mid-untud dan te avang su edhendiyè dan te tanà he wazà duen menge etew.

33Ne hein egenat dan en naahà sikandan te mezakel he menge etew ne netuenan dutun te menge etew he iyan haazà ensi Jesus. Ne zutun, haazà is menge etew, nemelelaguy zan he ebpuun te langun he menge inged dutun, ne nemeyvey zan he edhuna ziyà te egketendangan dutun te avang he mid-untuzan eni Jesus.

34Ne hein migaun si Jesus puun dutun te avang ne neehè din he nengeamur-amur zutun is utew mezakel he menge etew. Ne nehizuwan din sikandan su henduen be sikandan te menge ayam he kerehidu he wazà ed-elima kandan. Utew zan mekehizuhizu. Umba, mezakel is impenurù din kandan dutun.

35Ne hein mahapun en dutun mid-uvayan sikandin te menge sumusundan din ne ke sikandan te, “Mahapun en utew ne wazà menge inged kayi te uvey tew.

36Ipegenat nu en is menge etew wey zan mekehendiyà te menge inged wey menge unayan wey zan mekepemasa te egkekaan dan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Iyan, migkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan kew mebegey te egkekaan dan.” “Es!” ke sikandan, “minsan pa ke utew zekelà is selapì tew, minsan dezuwa he gatus he vuuk he selapì he dinaryu ne kenè pa ereg he ibpemasa te egkekaan kayi te utew mezakel he menge etew.”

38Ne migkagi zutun si Jesus te, “Susiya niw ke sengemenu is naazen tew he egkekaan.” Ne hein nesusi zan en, ke sikandan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Lelima zà he vuuk he supas wey zezuwa he vuuk he pait.”

39Ne zutun impepundukpunduk ni Jesus is menge etew he impemepinuu zin dutun te perekpek.

40Ne nememinuu zan ne tignenggatus wey kelimahan he etew is kada punduk.

41Ne migkuwa zutun ni Jesus haazà is lelima he supas wey haazà is dezuwa he pait ne midlingahà diyà te langit ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà. Ne mibpenevìtevì din is lelima he supas, ne minsan pa zutun kenà egkeamin haazà is edtevien din. Ne imbegey zin diyà te menge sumusundan din haazà is nengetevì wey zan ikepemegey zutun te menge etew. Ne iring ded daan haazà is kebpenebtevia zin dutun te zezuwa he pait.

42Ne mibpemengaan dan dutun ne pudu zan nengehantey.

43Ne haazà is egkeenen, nesemaan pa te sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey is nehimes te menge sumusundan din he menge tevì te supas wey pait.

44Ne lelima he libu is kezakel zutun te menge maama zà he nemekekaan te menge supas ne wazà iragkes te ebilang is menge vahi wey menge vatà.

Is kedhipanew ni Jesus Duen te Ranew
(Marcos 6:45-52; Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

45Ne impemeuntud ni Jesus te avang is menge sumusundan din wey zan mekehuna mekelayun pehendiyà te zehipag dutun te ranew pehendiyà te inged he Bitsayda su ibpemeulì din pa haazà is mezakel he menge etew.

46Ne hein nekehipanew en haazà is menge etew, midtekezeg si Jesus diyà te vuvungan su mid-ampù.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

47Ne hein mezukilem en dutun, haazà is nemen-untud te avang, meziyù dan
en su ziyè dan en te lawed dutun te ranew, ne si Jesus, kemulu pa sikandin
dutun te vuvungan te sebsevaha zin.

48Ne netuenan ni Jesus he utew edlised haazà is menge sumusundan din he
ebpemegsey su egkesinugung dan is mevendes he keramag. Ne hein megaan
egkepawà, midtelukun si Jesus kandan is edhipanew ziyà te wahig. Henduen
be te edhuna sikandin kandan, iyan,

49hein naahà sikandin dutun te menge sumusundan din is edhipanew ziyà te
wahig, nekehuyab is gehinawa zan su kunaan dan ke gimukud sikandin. Ne
nemen-eerang sikandan

50su pudu zan is nemekeahà kandin, utew nengehandek. Ne zutun migkagi
ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, “Sarig kew; kenè kew mahandek su iyan a heini,”
ke sikandin.

51Ne midruran sikandin dutun te avang dan ne mid-engked haazà is keramag.
Ne utew zan si Jesus ingkeinuinu.

52Su minsan neehè dan haazà is egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus dutun te
supas wey pait, wazè dan pa mesavut ke hentei sikandin su mezesen is isip
dan.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew Ziyà te Giniserit
(Marcos 6:53-56; Mateo 14:34-36)

53Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà layun dutun te ranew nekezunggù dan diyà te
inged he Giniserit.

54Ne migaun dan puun dutun te avang ne zutun nekilala si Jesus te menge
meginged dutun.

55Ne migègeenan dan ipemetukew is egkengezeruwan diyà te menge siringan
he inged. Ne minsan hendei zan egkezineg he zutun si Jesus, ne ebintingen
dan is duen din daru su ed-uwiten dan diyà te kandin.

56Ne minsan hendei sikandin ebpevayà, ke ziyè be te menge inged wey
menge unayan be, ne zutun gihapun egkeuma zin is egkengezeruwan he ed-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uwiten diyà te kandin. Idsavuk dan is egkengezeruwan diyà te lugar he ebelegyaan ne edhengyuan dan si Jesus he minsan bà dà mekegawed haazà is egkengezeruwan te minsan sidsid dà te kumbalè din. Ne minsan hentei he nekegawed te kumbalà ni Jesus dutun, ne neulian.

Marcos 7

Is Tulumanen te Menge Perisiyu
(Marcos 7:1-13; Mateo 15:1-9)

1Ne sevaha he timpu nemekeuma ziyà te ki Jesus is menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan he ebpuun sikandan diyà te Hiruselim.

2Neehè dan he is duma zutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus, edsupaken dan is tuluuwen te menge Perisiyu su ebpemengaan dan he wazè dan mebpenlùlù te menge velad dan.

3Su is menge Hudiyu, lavew en is menge Perisiyu, kenè dan egkaan ke kenè dan egkelùluan is menge velad dan su iyan haazà betasan he imbilinbilin te menge gin-epuan dan dengan.

4Ne emun ebpekeulì dan he ebpuun te mirkadu ne ebpirikan dan edhunai te wahig is lawa zan ne human dan egkaan. Ne mezakel pa is neleyaman dan he tuluuwen iring te kebpenlùlù te menge inumà wey menge kuzen wey menge edtengelan he galang.

5Ne tenged kayi haazà is menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan, mid-insaan dan si Jesus te, “Maan is midlipatan en te menge sumusundan nu is imbilinbilin he tuluuwen te gin-epuan tew su maan is tekew zan en egkaan ne kenè dan ebpenlùlù?”

6Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is akal zà is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà, utew hustu is Lalag te Megbevayà he insurat te tipehuna he ebpeneuven he si Esaias. Netagnè kew zin su ke sikandin te, ‘Heini is menge etew,’ egkagi is Megbevayà, ‘egkagi zan he edtehuzen e zan, iyan, wazà kedtuu he neseled te gehinawa zan.

7Wazà pulus te kedsimba zan kedì su ibpenurù dan he menge sugù ku is kandan dà he ebpeveelan te menge etew.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Is kesuguan te Megbevayà," ke si Jesus, "midlipatan niw en, ne iyan niw edtumanen is imbilinbilin he vetasan he midhimuhimu zà te menge etew."

9Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Utew kew metau te paagi te ked-engkezi niw te insugù te Megbevayà wey niw mepurungi te edtuman is kesuguan he mibeelan te etew.

10Sikan is Lalag te Megbevayà he insugù kenitew zengan ni Moises, edhenduen te, 'Tehuza niw is amey niw wey iney niw.' Ne migkagi zin daan dutun he, 'Ke zuen edsulà te amey zin wey iney zin, kinahanglan he edhimetayan.'

11Ne iyan keniyu he ibpenurù is: ke zuen etew he zuen din igketavang te iney zin wey amey zin, edtugutan niw haazà is etew ke egkagi zutun te menge ginikanan din te, 'kurban', he ke và dà egkegiya, 'Heini is idtavang ku pezem keniyu, kenè ku igkevegey su imbuwis ku ziyà te Megbevayà.'

12Ne pinaagi zutun kenè niw idtugut he edtevangan dutun te etew is amey zin wey iney zin.

13Ne pinaagi kayi te nepengevilin niw he menge vetasan, ed-iniyugan niw is Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpulus diyan te keniyu. Ne mezakel pa is menge ulaula niw he iring kayi."

Is Ibpekesalà te Etew
(Marcos 7:14-23; Mateo 15:10-20)

14Ne impeuman ipeuvey ni Jesus is menge etew ziyà te kandin ne ke sikandin te, "Langun te sikiyu, peminega niw heini is menge lalag ku ne sevuta niw he

15is egkehimu he igkeepesi te Megbevayà te etew, kenà iyan is keuyagan he ebpekeseled diyà te vèbè din, minsan ke wazà sikandin mebpenlùlù, kekenà, iyan is menge lalag he egawas puun diyà te vèbè din.

16Is minsan hentei keniyu, sevuta niw heini is menge lalag ku."

17Ne hein mid-awà si Jesus dutun te menge etew ne midseled diyà te valey, ne mid-insaan sikandin te menge sumusundan din ke hengkey is kehulugan duen te migkagi zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iring kew ves te menge zuma he etew su maan is wazè
niw geina mesavut he is egkekaan te etew, ne kenà egkehimu he igkeepesi
kandin te Megbevayà

19su is egkeenen din, ne ziyè dà ebpekevayà te getek din ne zutun ed-awà
diyà te kandin; kenà diyà ebpekevayà te gehinawa zin.” (Ne pinaagi kayi te
menge lalag ni Jesus, egketuenan ta he is minsan hengkey he egkekaan,
idtugut kenitew he egkeenen tew.)

20-22Ne migkagi si Jesus med-uman te, “Is egkehimu he igkeepesi te
Megbevayà te etew ne iyan is egawas he ebpuun diyà te gehinawa zin. Su
ziyà te gehinawa zin ebpuun is memezaat he isip, is kedhilavet te kenè din
esawa, kebpenakew, kebpemumunù, kegkesina, kebpesipala, kebpenlimbung,
is memahawag he ulaula, kegkeima, kedèdeeti te zengeg te menge zuma zin,
kebpelavew zin wey is kedlalunglalung.

23Heini is memezaat he ulaula, diyà ebpuun te gehinawa te etew ne iyan
igkeepesi kandin te Megbevayà.”

Is Kedtuu Zuen te Vahi he Kenà Hudiyu
(Marcos 7:24-30; Mateo 15:21-28)

24Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midhendiyà te
menge inged he uvey te inged he Tiru. Ne te kebpekeuma zin dutun ne
mibpemenahik diyà te sevaha he valey. Ne kenè din pezem egkesuatan he
metueni te menge etew ke hendei sikandin medateng, iyan, wazà haazà iyan
mehitavù is egkesuatan din su segugunà nekeeneb haazà is tudtul te
kebpekeuma zin.

25Ne zuen dutun sevaha he vahi he zuen din anak he ragaraga he edlelungen
te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne hein nezineg din he nekeuma si Jesus ne
midhendutun ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan din.

26Ne midhangyù he vewii ni Jesus is anak din he edlelungen te mezaat he
mulin-ulin. Ne haazà is bahi, ne kenà Hudiyu su tigPinisya ziyà te prubinsya
he Sirya. Is kinegiyan din ne Gerisyahanen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Jesus te, “Idhuna ibpekaan is menge vatà su kenà meupiya ke egkuwaan ta is egkeenen te menge vatà ne idsamak te menge asu.” Ne iyan ibpesavut ni Jesus dutun is: edhunaan din te edtavang is menge Hudiyu, ne human is kenà menge Hudiyu.

28Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Benar, Datù, heeyan, iyan, is asu, egkehimu zaan he ebpenelisimen din is egkengeulug he mumu puun dutun te egkeenen te vatà.”

29Ne si Jesus, migkagi ziyà te kandin te, “Geina te iyan heeyan lalag nu, ulì ke en su is anak nu, mid-ewaan en sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin.”

30Ne hein nekeuma haazà is bahi ziyà te valey zin, neehè din he edhidhizegà haazà is anak din he mid-ewaan en te mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung kandin.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Ngulit he Vengel

31Ne zutun te ked-ulì ni Jesus, ne ziyà sikandin mebayà te inged he Tiru wey ziyà te prubinsya he Dikepulis, ne human diyà te ranew he Geliliya.

32Ne zuen menge etew he mid-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus is etew he vengel wey ngulit pa ke egkagi. Ne midhangyù dan si Jesus he zempaa zin haazà wey meulii.

33Ne zutun mid-agak ni Jesus haazà is bengel he ngulit su idsivey zin dutun te menge etew ne intiyuk din is tezù din dutun te telinga te vengel ne midhames din te ileb din is tezù din ne indazas din dutun te zilà te etew.

34Ne midlingahà si Jesus diyà te langit ne migegehinawa te mezalem ne ke sikandin te, “Ipata!” he ke và dà egkegiya, “Mepuwasi!”

35Ne zutundutun nepuwasan is kedineg dutun te etew ne naawà is kegkevisekeg te zilè din ne metandang en is kegkagi zin.

36Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge etew zutun he kenè dan penudtula haazà is neehè dan he mibeelan din, iyan, nasì wazà meeren is tudtul zan mehitenged dutun te neehè dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Utew zan haazà ingkeinuinu ne ke sikandan te, “Utew meupiya is kebeeli zin kayi te langun su edhimuwen din minsan is kenà ebpekezineg he mekezineg ne sikan is kenà ebpekekagi ne ebpekekagi!”

Marcos 8

Is Kepekeena te Heepat he Libu he Menge Etew

(Marcos 8:1-10; Mateo 15:32-39)

1Ne nepipira pa he menge andew zutun nengeamur-amur en maan diyà te ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge etew. Ne hein neeminan dan en te lutù, mid-umew ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din, ne ke sikandin te,

2“Kehizu kayi te menge etew su tetelu en he kezukileman is wazè dan medsuwey kenitew ne wazè dan en egkekaan.

3Ne emun ibpeulì ku sikandan te wazè dan mekekaan kela ke luyahi sikandan diyà te zalan, su is duma kandan ne meziyù is ed-ubpaan.”

4Ne midtavak haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Meziyù heini te menge valey. Ne wazè tew egkekuwaan te ibpekaan kayi te utew mezakel he menge etew.”

5Ne ke si Jesus te, “Pira he vuuk is supas niw?” Ne ke sikandan te, “Pitu he vuuk.”

6Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge etew he mebpememinuu zan diyà te tanà, ne migkuwa zin haazà is pitu he vuuk he supas ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà, ne zutun mibpenevìtevì din. Ne minsan pa zutun kenà egkeamin haazà is edtevien din. Ne indata zin dutun te menge sumusundan din wey zan ikepemegey zutun te menge etew.

7Ne zuen daan dutun pira he legas he zeisek he pait ne hein nepeselematan din en insugù din he ipemegey zaan haazà dutun te menge etew.

8Ne pudu nengehantey haazà is menge etew he nemekekaan dutun. Ne is nesamà dutun te menge tinevì he supas wey pait, ne pitu he vinevey.

9Menge heepat he libu is kezakel zutun te menge etew he nengehantey zutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne impemeulì ni Jesus sikandan. Ne zutun, si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, mid-untud dan te avang ne midhendiyè dan te tanà he Delmenuta.

Is Ebpen-ahà te Singyal
(Marcos 8:11-13; Mateo 16:1-4)

11Ne hein nekeuma zan en, midhendiyà te ki Jesus is menge Perisiyu ne mibpekidlewanè dan kandin. Migkegiyan dan sikandin he mebpaahà sikandin te singyal he egkein-inuwan he tuus he sugù sikandin te Megbevayà. Umba migkagi zan haazà su egezaman dan sikandin.

12Ne haazà, inmesakit te gehinawa ni Jesus ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu, maan is egkinahanglan kew he mekeehè kew te egkein-inuwan he singyal ne human kew edtuu? Benar utew is egkegiyen ku keniyu he wazà singyal he ibpaahà keniyu.”

13Ne zutun mid-ewaan eni Jesus haazà is menge etew. Mid-untud dan en maan te avang su edlayun dan dutun te ranew.

Is Ketudluanan te Menge Perisiyu Wey is ki Hirudis
(Marcos 8:14-21; Mateo 16:5-12)

14Sengevuuk dà he supas is dutun te kandan su nelipat is menge sumusundan din he ed-uwit te supas he egkelutù dan.

15Ne zutun duen sempità he impezineg kandan ni Jesus. Ibpesavut din he likayi zan is menge mezaat he vetasan te menge etew. Ke sikandin te, “Andam kew wey niw melikayi is tapey te menge Peresiyu wey is tapey te menge sakup ni Hadì Hirudis.”

16Wazè dan mesavut he kenà iyan is tapey te supas egkegiyen din ne mibpelelelagè dan te, “Iyan ingkegiya zin kayi su wazè kiw mekeuwit te lutù tew he supas.”

17Ne netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is diyà te isip dan ne ke sikandin te, “Maan is egkesemukan kew te wazè kew mekeuwit te supas? Kenè kew pe bes ebpekesavut? Henduen te wazè niw isip.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Duen niw mata, iyan, henduen be te kenè kew ebpekeahà. Duen niw telinga ne henduen be te kenè kew ebpekezineg. Nengelipatan niw ve sikan is mid-ulaula ku?

19Su hein mibpenevìtevì ku sikan is lelima he vuuk he supas he impekaan duen te lelima he libu he menge maama, pira he vinevey is nengepenù niw te nengesamà he menge tinevì he supas?" Ne zutun midtavak dan te, "Sepulù wey zezuwa."

20Ne mid-uman med-insà si Jesus te, "Ne hein mibpenevìtevì ku sikan is pitu he vuuk he supas he impekaan duen te heepat he libu he menge etew, pira he vinevey zutun is nengepenù niw te nengesamà he tinevì?" Ne midtavak dan te, "Pitu he vinevey."

21Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Ne egkesavut niw human buwa he kenà supas is igkeseeng tew."

Is Kebewii Zuen te Lakap Diyà te Bitsayda

22Ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Bitsayda ne zuen menge etew zutun he mid-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus is sevaha he lakap. Ne midhengyuan dan si Jesus he zempaa zin haazà wey meulii.

23Ne mid-agak ni Jesus haazà is lakap pehendiyà te gawas dutun te inged. Ne mid-ilevan ni Jesus is menge mata zutun te lakap ne midampè din, ne mid-insaan din ke zuen be egkeehè din.

24Ne nenlangulangu haazà is lakap ne ke sikandin te, "Egkeehè ku is menge etew he henduen be te menge kayu he ebpenhiphipanew."

25Ne zutun mid-umanan dempaa ni Jesus haazà is mata zutun te lakap. Ne zutun mibpurung mebpenlangulangu haazà is lakap ne egkemelmelegan din en is menge etew te ed-ahà su mibmeupiye en is mata zin.

26Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is etew he medtandang en med-ulì ne kenè en mebpenuluytuluy pa maan minsan dutun te inged.

Is Migkagi ni Pedro Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Marcos 8:27-30; Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne zutun, midlaus si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din su edhendiyè dan te menge inged he ziyà te uvey te inged he Sisarya Pilipus. Ne zutun te ziyè dan te zalan mid-insaan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Hentei e kun sumalà te ked-isipa kediey te menge etew?”

28Ne midtavak dan te, “Duen egkagi he iyan ka si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew ne zuen daan egkagi he iyan ka sikan is tipehuna he si Elias, ne egkagi is duma pa he sevaha ka zuen te menge tipehuna zengan he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà.”

29Ne zutun mid-insaan din sikandan te, “Ne sikiyu zaan, hentei e man sumalà is ked-isipa niw kediey?” Ne zutun midtavak si Pedro te, “Iyan ka sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì din te menusiyà.”

30Ne zutun migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan tudtula haazà diyà te minsan hentei.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Marcos 8:31-38; Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31Ne zutun impesavut ni Jesus te menge sumusundan din is imbanglis kandin. Ke sikandin te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, mezakel is menge kemeresayan he ibpaantus kediey. Edsumpeliten a te menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey te menge punuan he memumuhat wey te menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Edhimetayan e zan ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a.”

32Ne mibpurungan din seysaya is egkeulaula zin. Ne hein nezineg ni Pedro haazà, ne insivey zin si Jesus ne migkegiyan din te kenà haazà egkehimu is egkeulaula ni Jesus.

33Ne zutun midsineruwan ni Jesus haazà is menge sumusundan din ne migkegiyan din si Pedro te, “Sikew is ed-iring ki Setanas, awè ka zini te kediey, su wazà diyà te isip nu is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan diyà te isip nu is egkesuatan te etew!”

34Ne zutun impeuvey ni Jesus diyà te kandin is menge etew wey menge sumusundan din. Ne ke sikandin te, “Ke zuen egkesuat he edsundan kedì, kinahanglan he iawè din diyà te isip din is kandin he egkesuatan he menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ulaula, ne tianga zin is krus din, he ke và dà egkegiya, kinahanglan he edtumanen din is menge sugù ku minsan pa ke iyan ibpatey zin. Ne human ebpekesunud kedì.

35Su ke zuen etew he egkenugunan din is untung din, ebpatey gihapun. Iyan, ke zuen etew he minsan ibpatey zin pa ne edsunud kedì wey edsangyew te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, id-ulì te Megbevayà diyà te kandin is untung din ne kenè en sikandin ebpatey te wazà pidtemanan.

36Minsan ke maangken pa te etew is tivuuk he kelibutan, wazà pulus diyà te kandin ke kenà sikandin ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

37Su wazà minsan hengkey he azen he igkeliwè din wey zin maangken is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

38Is minsan hentei he igkeeled e zin wey igkeeled din is ibpenurù ku kayi te timpu he mezakel is menge etew he lalung wey edsumpalit te Megbevayà, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, igkeeled ku zaan sikandin keuzemà ke edlikù a he edumahan a te menge velinsuguen ku wey edsun-uzan ad te mekegegehem he anlag te Amey ku he Megbevayà."

Marcos 9

1Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, "Tentenuzi niw heini: duen menge zuma tew kayi he kenà ebpatey taman dutun te timpu he ibpaahà te Megbevayà is kedhadì din he utew zekelà is gehem din te kebayàbayà te menusiyà."

Is Kegkahalin ni Jesus
(Marcos 9:2-13; Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

2Neiwas is heenem dutun he andew, ne miduma ni Jesus ensi Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan ne midtekezeg dan te utew metikang he vuvungan he iyan dan dà. Ne zutun te kedtengtengi zan ki Jesus netik-ew mahalin is dagwey zin.

3Is kumbalè din ne henduen te ebpenerètà he vulan su utew meputì. Wazà meputì he pinìpian dini te kelibutan he ebpekeiring dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne zutun netik-ew zan daan maahà si Elias wey si Moises he ebpekidlalag ki Jesus.

5Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Utew meupiya te zini key. Ebeelan dey is tetelu he lawig; sevaha is kenikew, sevaha zaan is ki Moises, wey sevaha is ki Elias,” ke sikandin.

6Utew zan nengehandek umba wazà metentenuzi ni Pedro ke hengkey haazà is nekagi zin.

7Ne neselikuvungan sikandan te gapun ne nezineg dan is midtik-ew megkagi he ebpuun dutun te gapun te, “Iyan heini sikan is Anak ku he utew ku minahal. Peminega niw is menge lalag din.”

8Ne zutun mibpenlangulangu haazà is menge sumusundan, iyan, wazè en dutun egkaahà he zuma he etew su iyan dà si Jesus maan duma zan dutun.

9Ne zutun te kedtupang dan, mibeleuzan sikandan ni Jesus te, “Taman te kenè e pa ebenhawen is Kakey te Menusiyà, kenè niw penudtula sikan is neulaula he neehè niw geina.”

10Ne midtuman dan haazà is lalag kandan ni Jesus, iyan, mibpein-inseey zan is tetelu ke hengkey is ibpesavut ni Jesus te kegkagi zin he ebenhawen sikandin.

11Ne mid-insaan dan si Jesus te, “Maan is egkegiyen te menge menunudlù te kesuguan he edhuna edlepew si Elias, sikan is ebpeneuven dengan ne human sikan is edhadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà?”

12Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Tutuu iyan he edhuna ebpekeuma si Elias su ed-endamen din is langun, iyan, maan is netagnà dengan dutun te ingkesurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, mezakel is memerasey he egkeantus ku ne edsumpeliten a.

13Netuman en sikan is kedlepew ni Elias, ne midrasey zan en sikandin sumalà is egkesuatan dan he ed-ul-ulahan diyà te kandin su iyan heini tagnà he egkevasa ta ziyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.”

Is Kebugawa te Mevurut he Mezaat he Mulin-ulin

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

(Marcos 9:14-29; Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14Ne hein neumahan eni Jesus sikan is duma he menge sumusundan din,
neehè dan he edlingutan te mezakel he menge etew ne ebpekidlewanà
kandan is menge menunudlù te kesuguan.

15Ne hein naahà te menge etew he ebpelingguma si Jesus, utew zan
nengeinuinu su wazè dan peebuta haazà is kebpekeuma ni Jesus, ne zutun
migaanggaan dan medsinugung diyà te kandin.

16Ne nenginginsà si Jesus dutun te menge sumusundan din te, “Hengkey is
egkelewenaan niw?”

17Ne midtavak is sevaha zutun te menge mezakel he etew te, “Is anak ku he
maama, ne kenà ebpekekagi su edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne mid-
uwit ku zini su wey mevewii.

18Kada kedresaya kandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne ebpekelagkut diyà te
tanà ne eburvuraan is bèbè din ne ebpekekegetket te menge ngipen din ne
egkevidbid sikandin. Ne midhangyù ku is menge sumusundan nu he vewii
zan, iyan, kenè dan egkehimu.”

19Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, wazè niw iyan
kedtuu te Megbevayà. Utew ves egkeuget is kebpekiduma ku keniyu. Utew
ves egkeuget is kebpekeantus ku keniyu ne human kew edtuu. Ihengkayi niw
heeyan is batà.”

20Ne zutun, mid-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is batà. Ne sikan is mezaat
he mulin-ulin, hein neehè din dutun si Jesus, midhimu zin he mevidbid haazà
is batà ne nekelagkut diyà te tanà ne nelilidlilid ne miburàburà is bèbè din.

21Ne zutun mid-insaan ni Jesus is amey zutun te vatà te, “Sengemenu en
kelugayad is kegezama zin keniyan?” Ne midtavak haazà is amey zutun te
vatà te, “Puun pa te zeisey pa sikandin he vatà.

22Su is mezaat he mulin-ulin, layun din edhimuwa he mekeagbur ziyà te
hapuy wey ziyà te wahig su edhimetayan din. Ne emun duen egkehimu nu,
ne ikehizu key kenikew ne iawè nu ziyà te kandin heeyan is egezamen din.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is id-insè nu ke zuen egkehimu ku? Ibegey te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey he ebuyuen te etew he zuen din kedtuu te Megbevayà.”

24Ne zutun, midhabet megkagi haazà is amey zutun te vatà te, “Edtuu a, iyan, deisek pa; hegeta nu pa is kedtuu ku!”

25Ne naahà ni Jesus he ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge etew zutun, su zuen mezakel he ebpemelelaguy pehendutun, ne migkegiyan din haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Sikew is mezaat he mulin-ulin he igkevengel wey igkeemew te menge etew, awè ka keniyan te edlelungen nu he vatà. Ne kenè ke en medlikù diyà te kandin!”

26Ne zutun, haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin, impekulahì din haazà is batà ne midhimu zin he mevidvid ne mid-awè en diyà te kandin. Ne haazà is batà, ne henduen be te minatey su kenè en edwaleng, ne egkagi is menge etew zutun te, “Minatey en.”

27Iyan, migewezan sikandin ni Jesus diyà te velad ne impeenew zin ne zutun midhitindeg haazà is batà.

28Ne hein nekeulì ensi Jesus diyà te valey he midetengan dan ne wazà dutun duma he etew, kekenà, iyan dan dà, ne mid-insaan sikandin te menge sumusundan din te, “Maan is wazè dey meulii sikan is batà he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin?”

29Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Is iring duen he mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne kenà igkepaawà ke kenà pinaagi zà te ked-ampù su wazà duma he paagi.”

Is Ikezuwa he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din

(Marcos 9:30-32; Mateo 17:22,23; Lucas 9:44,45)

30Ne zutun mid-awè dan dutun ne midlaus dan ne ziyè dan mebayà te prubinsya he Geliliya. Ne kenà egkesuat si Jesus he metueni te menge etew ke hendei sikandin

31su wey kenà sikandin mesemuki is ebpenurù te menge sumusundan din. Ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen timpu he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibpalad a ziyà te menge kuntada ku ne edhimetayan e zan, iyan, seled te tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a."

32Ne haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, wazà mesavut dutun te menge sumusundan din, ne egkehandek dan daan he ed-insà kandin ke hengkey is ibpesavut din dutun.

Is Lavew Zuen te Menge Sumusundan
(Marcos 9:33-37; Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33Ne nekeuma ensi Jesus diyà te inged he Kepirnaum ne hein diyè dan en te valey, mid-insaan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din te, "Hengkey sikan is egkelewenaan niw geina ziyà te zalan?"

34Iyan, wazè dan medtavak su egkeeled dan su iyan egkelewenaan dan ke hentei is lavew kandan te menge sumusundan.

35Ne zutun mibpinuu si Jesus ne impeuvey zin haazà is sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Is minsan hentei keniyu he egkesuat he mekelavew, kinahanglan he isipa zin he utew minus is pid-etawan din ne ebpevayàbayà sikandin te langun he menge zuma zin."

36Ne zutun migkuwa ni Jesus is batà ne impeteliwazè din dutun te menge sumusundan din. Ne zutun midsepipi zin haazà is batà.

37Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, "Is etew he tenged te kedtuu zin kedì, edewaten din ne ebpurungan din is minsan hentei he vatà he iring kayi, ne nezawat e zin en daan. Ne is minsan hentei he edawat kediey, nezawat din en daan is Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù kedi."

Is Kenà Kuntada ki Jesus
(Marcos 9:38-41; Lucas 9:49,50)

38Ne migkagi si Juan diyà te ki Jesus te, "Duen etew he neuma zey he ebewian din is menge etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne egemiten din is ngazan nu zutun te kebpemawì din. Ne midawey zey su kenà ebpekiduma kenitew."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Ne ke si Jesus te, “Kenè niw zewaya is ed-ulaula te iring dutun su ke zuen
etew he egkehimu zin is egkein-inuwan he vaal pinaagi te kegemita zin te
ngazan ku, kenà sikandin leledayà egkehimu he kuntada ku.

40Su is etew he kenè tew kuntada, ne edtavang kenitew.

41Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen etew he ebegayan kew zin te
minsan sengetasa zà he wahig ne iyan din ibegayi keniyu is tenged te
sumusundan ku sikiyu te mibpilì te Megbevayà, kenà egkehimu he kenà
sikandin edsuhulan te Megbevayà tenged dutun te mid-ulaula zin.

Is Ebpekeawà te Kedsarig
(Marcos 9:42-48; Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1,2)

42Iyan, ke zuen minsan hentei he pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig kediey
te minsan sevaha kayi te menge vatà he edtuu kediey, meupiya pa zutun he
etew ke inhiket diyà te lieg din is zekelà he gelingan he vatu ne in-agbur
sikandin diyà te lawed te zagat, kenà is silut kandin ke pinaagi kandin
egkeawà is kedsarig te minsan sevaha kayi te menge vatà.

43Emun iyan igkeawà te kedsarig nu kedì is belad nu, tempaza nu heini wey
itimbag su meupiya pa ke pungkul ka is ebegayan te untung he wazà
pidtemanan kenà te zezuwa is belad nu ne idtimbag ka ziyà te Impirnu he
zutun kenà egkeevukan is hapuy.

44Is menge tagkey zutun, ne wazè dan kemetayen ne kenà egkeevukan is
hapuy.

45Ne emun iyan igkeawà te kedsarig nu kedì is paa nu, tempaza nu wey
itimbag su meupiya pa ke pungkul ka is ebegayan te untung he wazà
pidtemanan kenà te zezuwa is paa nu ne idtimbag ka ziyà te Impirnu.

46Is menge tagkey zutun, ne wazè dan kemetayen ne kenà egkeevukan is
hapuy.

47Ne emun iyan igkeawà te kedsarig nu kedì is mata nu, lugita nu wey
itimbag su meupiya pa ke sevaha zà is mata nu ke edhedian ka te Megbevayà
kenà te zezuwa is mata nu ne idtimbag ka ziyà te Impirnu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

48Is menge tagkey zutun, wazè dan kemetayen ne kenà egkeevukan is hapuy.

49Umba egkegiyen ku heini su is langun, edlimusan te hapuy.

50Ne kenà duen dà taman su meupiya is timus su ibmetaam te egkeenen, iyan, ke egkeawà duen te timus is taam din, wazè en paagi he ebpekelikù pa ebpekeuman is taam din. Ne iring din ded daan kinahanglan he iring te timus is menge ulaula niw wey kew mehimu he ibmeupiya te menge etew ne kinahanglan he mebmelinawen is kedepitè niw te kada sevaha keniyu."

Marcos 10

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpeengkezà

(Marcos 10:1-12; Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te inged he Kepirnaum ne midhendiyà te prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne zutun midrapas sikandin te wahig he Hurdan. Ne utew en maan mezakel is menge etew he nengeamur-amur ziyà te kandin. Ne geina te iyan layun ed-ul-ulahan din is kebpenurù, ne mibpenurù din daan haazà is menge etew.

2Ne zutun, duen menge Perisiyu he mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus su ebpengahaan dan is paagi te kedsumbunga kandin. Ke sikandan te, "Idtugut be te kesuguan is ked-engkezi ta te esawa ta?"

3Ne insà daan is intavak ni Jesus dutun, ke sikandin te, "Hengkey man is insugù kenitew ni Moises he egkevasa ta zuen te kesuguan mehitenged te kebpekidsuwey?"

4Ne midtavak dan te, "Intugut ni Moises diyà te maama he suwayi zin is esawa zin, asal kinahanglan he ebegayan dutun te maama is esawa zin te kemetuuzan he midsuwayan din."

5Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Umba intugut ni Moises is kedsuwayi niw te esawa niw su geina te edsumpeliten niw is penurù,

6iyan, is Megbevayà, dutun te kedlimbaga zin te menusiyà, mibeelan din is maama wey vahi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Umba ed-ewaan te maama is amey zin wey iney zin su ebpekidsevaha te esawa zin.

8Ne sikandan is teleesawa, kuwinta kenè en maan dezuwa he etew, kekenà, nesevehe en sikandan.

9Ne zutun haazà is dezuwa he etew he midsevaha te Megbevayà, kenè en egkehimu he ebpekedsuwey," ke si Jesus.

10Ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, hein diyè dan en maan te valey he midetengan dan, in-uman dan iinsà kandin is kebpekidsuwey te esawa.

11Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Ke zuen maama he ebpengesawa te sengevevahi su mid-engkezan din is esawa zin, ebpekesalà sikandin dutun te mid-engkezan din he esawa.

12Ne is bahi zaan, ke ebpekidsuwey te esawa zin ne ebpeesawa te sengememaame en, ebpekesalà sikandin dutun te midsuwayan din he esawa zin."

Si Jesus Wey kes Dezeisey he Menge Vatà
(Marcos 10:13-16; Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13Ne zutun, duen menge etew he ebpen-uwit diyà te ki Jesus te menge zezeisey he vatà su ebpezepenetan dan te palad ni Jesus, iyan, midawey haazà te menge sumusundan din.

14Ne hein netuenan ni Jesus haazà is mid-ulaula te menge sumusundan din, wazè din ikesuat, ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Ipehendini niw te kediey heeyan is menge vatà ne kenè niw zewaya su is etew he zuen din kedsarig he iring te kedsarig te vatà ne iyan ebpekepahadì te Megbevayà.

15Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen etew he kenà iring is kedsarig din te Megbevayà te kedsarig te zeisey he vatà, ne kenà egkehedian haazà is etew te Megbevayà."

16Ne zutun midsekepu zin haazà is menge vatà ne mibpendepenetan din te palad din is menge purù dan ne midtuvazan din sikandan.

Sikan is Sepian he Etew
(Marcos 10:17-31; Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ne zutun te edlaus en edhipanew ensi Jesus, nekesaut kandan is sevaha he maama ne midluhud haazà diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus. Ne ke sikandin te, “He Menunudlù, utew meupiya is menge ulaula nu. Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan?”

18Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is egkagi ka he meupiya is ulaula ku te sebsevaha zà is meupiya is menge ulaula zin ne iyan is Megbevayà.

19Netuenan nu en sikan is menge sugù te Megbevayà he imbilinbilin kenitew he iyan is: kenè ka mebunù; kenè nu selselai is esawa nu; kenè ka mebpenakew; kenè ka medtarùtarù diyà te hukmanan; kenè ka medlimbung; ne tehuza nu is amey nu wey iney nu.”

20Ne midtavak haazà is maama ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Menunudlù, is langun keniyan, mibenteyanan ku ne wazè ku mesupak puun pa te vatè e pa.”

21Ne si Jesus, midtengtengan din haazà is etew su ingkehizu zin ne ke sikandin te, “Duen nu pa kurang; iyan is: ulì ka ne ivelegyè nu is langun he azen nu, ne is halin, ipemegey nu ziyà te egkengeayuayu ne edsepian ka ziyà te langit. Ne ke egkeipus nu heeyan, likù ka zini wey ka mekesundan kediey.”

22Ne hein nezineg dutun te etew haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, ne utew mibmesakit is gehinawa zin ne mid-awà dutun is utew neseeng su zekelà is ketigeyunan din.

23Ne zutun mibpenlangulangu si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Utew meregen te sepian he etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey mehedii sikandin te Megbevayà,” ke sikandin.

24Ne is menge sumusundan din, hein nezineg dan haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, utew zan ingkeinuinu. Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Utew meregen te etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey sikandin mehedii.

25Kenè din egkehimu su melemu pa te langgam he kemilyu is kedseled din diyà te vudsi te ragum kenà te sepian he etew te kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey sikandin mehedii.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge sumusundan din, mid-iseg is kegkeinuinu zan. Ne ke sikandan te, “Emun kenà egkehimu te sepian, ne kenè bes egkehimu te minsan hentei is ked-angken te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

27Ne zutun midtengtengan sikandan ni Jesus te egkagi te, “Kenà iyan egkehimu te etew, iyan, egkehimu mulà te Megbevayà he ibpaangken din is etew te untung he wazà pidtemanan su egkehimu zin is langun.”

28Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Ahaa nu man, mid-ewaan dey en is langun he menge azen dey wey key mekesunud kenikew.”

29Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Kenè niw lipati he is minsan hentei he mid-ewaan din is baley zin, is menge suled din he vahi wey maama, is iney zin wey amey zin, anak din, wey menge tanè din su edsunud sikandin kediey wey idsangyew zin is Meupiya he Tudtulanen,

30haazà he etew, egkezawat din is kenenggatus edtekepa haazà is mid-ewaan din he menge valey, menge suled din he maama wey vahi, iney zin, menge anak din, wey menge tanà ne liyu zutun ibegey kandin keuzemà is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Asal te zini pa sikandin te kelibutan, egkesegazan din is memeregen he pesipala kandin.

31Mezakel is menge etew guntaan he henduen be te zekelà is pid-etawan dan, iyan, utew minus is pid-etawan dan keuzemà. Ne mezakel zaan is etew guntaan he utew minus is pid-etawan dan, iyan, keuzemà, dekelà is pid-etawan dan,” ke sikandin.

Is Iketelu he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din

(Marcos 10:32-34; Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32Si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, hein diyè dan en te zalan pehendiyà te inged he Hiruselim, midhunahuna si Jesus. Is menge sumusundan din, ne nengeinuinu ne nesemukan is gehinawa zan su maan is edhendiyà si Jesus te Hiruselim. Ne zuen daan menge etew he edtinundug ne nengehandek sikandan. Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din he medtapid dan ne impesavut din dutun ke hengkey is egkehitavù kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Ke sikandin te, “Netuenan niw he edhendiyè kiw te Hiruselim ne emun ebpekeuma kiw zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge punuan he menge memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne egkeuyun dan he ebpehimetayan a ne ibpalad e zan daan diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.

34Ne is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, ed-iringen e zan te velvelayen; ebpengilevan e zan, ne ebugelen e zan ne edhimetayan e zan ne seled te iketelu he andew zutun ebenhawen a te Megbevayà.”

Is Hangyù ni Santiago wey ni Juan
(Marcos 10:35-45; Mateo 20:20-28)

35Ne zutun mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is dezuwa he anak ni Sibidiyu he si Santiago wey si Juan, ne ke sikandan te, “He Menunudlù, duen dey idhangyù diyà te kenikew.”

36Ne ke si Jesus te, “Hengkey is egkesuatan niw?”

37Ne ke sikandan te, “Iyan edhengyuen dey he keuzemà ke ebpinuu ke en diyà te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì, ipepinuu key zaan, is sevaha ziyà te egkekewanan nu ne is sevaha ziyà te egkegivang nu.”

38Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Wazè niw mesavut ke hengkey is edhengyuen niw. Egkeantus niw ve is merasey he ibpaantus kedì? Ne egketigker niw ve is kemeregenan he ibpetigker kediey?”

39Ne midtavak dan te, “Uya egkeantus dey.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Benar iyan he ibpaantus keniyu is iring te merasey wey is kemeregenan he ibpaantus daan kediey,

40iyan, kenà a iyan ebpilì ke hentei is ibpepinuu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku wey ziyà te zapit te egkegivang ku su iyan dà ebpekepinuu zutun is etew he midtegenahan te Amey ku he Megbevayà.”

41Ne hein nezineg haazà dutun te sepulù he zuma zan he sumusundan, wazè dan ikesuat haazà is midhimu eni Santiago wey ni Juan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42Ne tenged dutun mid-umew ni Jesus sikandan langun ne ke sikandin te, “Netuenan ta he is menge punuan te menge inged, ne utew memevurut. Edatùdatù dà sikandan is layun ebmandar te menge etew.

43Iyan, sikiyu mulà, kenà egkehimu is iring kayi zini te keniyu. Ke zuen sevaha keniyu he egkesuat he mekelavew, kinahanglan he suluguen sikandin te langun he menge zuma zin.

44Ne emun duen sevaha keniyu he egkesuat he iyan sikandin metikang te langun keniyu, kinahanglan he mebpekevavà sikandin te langun keniyu.

45Su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, kenè ku iyan inhendini te kelibutan is wey a metevangi te menusiyà, kekenà, wey a meketavang te menusiyà ne wey a zaan mebpehimatey su wey ku mevelukasi is mezakel he menge etew.”

Is Kebewii ki Bertimeo

(Marcos 10:46-52; Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46Ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Hiriku, ne hein ed-awà ensi Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din dutun, utew mezakel is menge etew he nemenduma kandin. Ne zuen lakap dutun he mekelilimus he egngezanan ki Bertimeo he anak ni Timiyu. Ne ebpimpinuu haazà is mekelilimus dutun te kilid te zalan.

47Ne hein nezineg din he iyan ensi Jesus he tigNeserit haazà is edsagad, ne mibpekezaging sikandin is ed-umew te, “He Jesus he kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi a kenikew!”

48Ne midawey haazà is lakap te mezakel he menge etew zutun te, “Engked ka!” Iyan, nasì en ebpekezaging sikandin he egkagi te, “He kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi a kenikew!”

49Ne zutun te kegkezinega ni Jesus kayi te ebpengumew, midteren sikandin ne migkagi te, “Ipehendini niw heeyan is etew.” Ne zutun migkegiyan te menge etew haazà is lakap te, “Na, hitindeg kad su ibpehendiyè ke zin.”

50Ne zutun midhitindeg sikandin ne midluwas din is divavew he kumbalè din ne midhendiyà te ki Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

51Ne mid-insaan sikandin ni Jesus te, “Hengkey is egkesuatan nu he ebeelan ku?” Ne midtavak haazà is lakap te, “Iyan egkesuatan ku is mekeahà is menge mata ku.”

52Ne ke si Jesus te, “Is kedsarig nu kediey, iyan igkeulii te menge mata nu. Genat kad.” Ne segugunà nekeahà haazà is menge mata zutun te lakap ne miduma sikandin ki Jesus dutun te hipenawan din.

Marcos 11

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim

(Marcos 11:1-11; Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1Ne hein uvey zan en diyà te inged he Hiruselim su ebpekeuma zan en diyà te inged he Bitpagi wey inged he Bitanya he ziyà te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, midsugù ni Jesus is dezuwa te menge sumusundan din.

2Ke sikandin te, “Hendutun kew te inged he egkeumahan tew ne emun ebpekeuma kew zutun, ne egkeehè niw is intagkes he asnu he nati he wazè pa meuntuzi; hekazi niw ne uwita niw zini.

3Ne ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is egkuwaan niw haazà is asnu, kegiyi niw te, ‘Egkinehenglanen heini te egalen tew he si Jesus ne id-ulì dà kan.’ ”

4Ne zutun migenat haazà is dezuwa, ne neehè dan haazà is nati he asnu ziyà te kilid te zalan su intagkes diyà te uvey te gemawan te sevaha he valey.

5Ne hein edhekazan dan en, duen menge etew zutun he mid-insà kandan te, “Ebmenuwen niw heeyan? Maan is edhekazan niw?”

6Ne haazà is dezuwa, midtudtul zan is impekagi kandan ni Jesus ne midtugutan sikandan dutun te menge etew.

7Ne mid-uwit dan haazà is nati ziyà te ki Jesus ne mibelhenan dan te kumbalè dan ne mid-untud si Jesus.

8Ne zutun, is mezakel he menge etew, tenged te zekelà is kedtahud dan ki Jesus, impendempas dan is impenamput dan diyà te ibayà ni Jesus, ne is duma, impendempas dan daan dutun is menge zehunen he rasang he mibpemadtì dan diyà te menge keyuwen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Mezakel he menge etew is midhuna ki Jesus ne mezakel zaan is ebpemeninundug kandin he ebpemengulahì he nengelipey he egkagi te, “Ebpeselematan tew is Megbevayà! Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen!

10Deliga is ebpekeuma he hadì he iyan kes ed-ilis duen te hadì he kepuun tew he si David! Deliga is Nengazen!”

11Ne hein nekeume en ensi Jesus diyà te Hiruselim midseled sikandin diyà te lavew he simbahan te menge Hudiyu he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne hein neehè din is langun dutun te seled te simbahan, mid-awà sikandin dutun. Ne geina te mahapun en midhendiyà te inged he Bitanya zuma is menge sumusundan din.

Is Kedrewaki ni Jesus te Kayu he Igira
(Marcos 11:12-14; Mateo 21:18,19)

12Ne nepawà dutun te ziyè en ensi Jesus te zalan su edlikù dan diyà te Hiruselim he ebpuun te Bitanya, nevitil sikandin.

13Ne nepantew zin dutun is kayu he zehunen he egngezanan te igira. Ne midhendutun si Jesus su ed-ahaan din ke zuen begas dutun. Iyan, hein dutun en, neehè din he wazà begas, kekenà, tekew he menge zahun, su haazà, kenè pa timpu te hustu he kebpemegas.

14Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Puun guntaan, kenè ke en egkekeenan te vegas nu.” Nezineg haazà is lalag din dutun te menge sumusundan din.

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà
(Marcos 11:15-19; Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15Ne zutun te nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, ne midseled en maan sikandin diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà. Ne mibpenegseg din is menge limbungan he etew zutun he ebpemelegyà wey ebpememasa. Mibpemiley zin is menge lemisahan dutun te ebpemenliwà te menge selapì wey is menge pinuuwà te ebpemelegyà te ibpemuhat he merepatik.

16Ne wazè din itugut te minsan hentei he ed-uwiten dan is menge gelemiten dan he zutun ebayà te lama te simbahan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ne mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun, ke sikandin te, “Duen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Is baley ku, ne egngezanan he valey he
elempuanan te langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei he ginhedian.’
Ne sikiyù,” ke si Jesus, “nasì niw veeli he ubpeey te ebpemenlimbung.”

18Ne nezineg haazà te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge menunudlù
te kesuguan is mibeelan ni Jesus. Nengehandek dan ki Jesus su utew
nengesuat is mezakel he menge etew te kebpenurù din. Ne tenged kayi
ebpen-ahaan te menge punuan is paagi he metuguti sikandan he
igkepehimetayan dan si Jesus.

19Ne zutun te midsanlep en is andew, mid-awà ensi Jesus dutun te inged.

Is Kegkegangu te Kayu he Igira
(Marcos 11:20-26; Mateo 21:20-22)

20Ne hein nepawà, midlikù dan dutun te inged ne ziyà te ibayè dan neehè dan
kes kayu he igira he nepurung en megangu, minsan is dalid din.

21Ne netenuzan haazà ni Pedro ne ke sikandin diyà te ki Jesus te, “Ahaa nu
man! Negangu heeyan is kayu he igira he midrewakan nu.”

22Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Sarig kew te
Megbevayà.

23Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he minsan hentei he egkegiyan din heeyan is
buvungan te, ‘Awè ka keniyan ne umpak ka ziyà te zagat,’ ne kenà sikandin
eduwazuwa, kekenà, neheget diyà te gehinawa zin he egketuman is migkagi
zin, ne haazà is migkagi zin ne egketuman.

24Umba, egkegiyan ku sikiyu he minsan hengkey is ebuyuen niw ziyà te
Megbevayà, hegeta niw ziyà te gehinawa niw he kenè en ebperis, ne
egkezawat niw haazà is ebuyuen niw.

25Ne emun ed-ampù kew ziyà te Megbevayà, ke zuen egkepeukan niw he
minsan hentei, peseyluwa niw, ne is Amey niw he Megbevayà he ziyà te
langit, ebpeseyluwen kew zin daan te menge kebpekesupak niw kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Su emun kenè kew ebpesaylu te zuma niw, is Amey niw he ziyà te langit, kenè kew zin daan ebpeseyluwen te menge kebpekesupak niw.”

Is Ketenged ni Jesus
(Marcos 11:27-33; Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27Ne nekeuma zan en maan diyà te Hiruselim ne si Jesus, diyà edrigurigu te seled te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà. Ne midhendiyà te kandin is menge punuan he memumuhat, wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu.

28Ne mid-insè dan ki Jesus te, “Heini is langun he ed-ul-ulahan nu zini te simbahan, duen nu ve ketenged te ked-ulaula kayi, wey hentei is mibegey kenikew te ketenged wey nu meulaula?”

29Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen daan id-insè ku keniyu ne emun egketavak a keniyu, edtevaken ku zaan sikiyu ke hengkey is ketenged ku te ked-ulaula ku kayi te langun.

30Hentei is mibegey ki Juan Megbebewtismu te ketenged din te kebpemewtismu? Megbevayè be wey ke etew zà? Tevaka a.”

31Ne zutun mibpein-inseey sikandan is egkagi te, “Emun egkegiyen tew he Megbevayà, ne ed-insà sikandin ke maan is wazè tew tuuwi si Juan.

32Ne emun egkagi kiw he etew zà, ne egkepeukan kiw te menge etew.” (Umba migkagi zan heini su nahandek dan te menge etew su midtuu is langun he menge etew he ebpeneuven si Juan Megbebewtismu te Megbevayà.)

33Umba, iyan tavak dan dutun ki Jesus is: “Hanew ta.” Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Kenè ku zaan egkegiyen keniyu ke hengkey is ketenged ku te kebaal kayi te langun.”

Marcos 12

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Impeelima te Perasan
(Marcos 12:1-12; Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

1Ne impenurù en maan ni Jesus is menge sempità. Ke sikandin te, “Duen etew he zuen din tanà he mibpemulaan din te gawed he paras. Mid-alad din haazà,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ne mibudsiyan din te meluag is dekelà he vatu su ebeelan din he keresà te wahig dutun te vegas te paras. Ne midlelawig te ed-ubpaan te ebantey zutun te perasan. Ne mibpeelimahan din haazà is perasan ne zutun midhendiyà te sengeginhedian.

2Ne hein neume en is tiragun dutun, midsugù din is sevaha he suluguen din he ibpekuwa te kandin he vahin dutun te neragun.

3Iyan, hein nekeuma haazà is suluguen din, migewezan dutun te impemeelima zin ne mibugel zan ne impeulì dan sikandin he wazà uwiten.

4Ne haazà is tegigaked te perasan, midsugù en maan te sevaha pa he suluguen din, iyan, haazà is suluguen, mibpelian dan diyà te ulu ne mid-eled-eled dan.

5Ne haazà is tegigaked, midsugù din pa zutun is selakew pa he suluguen din, ne haazà is suluguen, midhimetayan dan. Mezakel pa zutun is sunudsunud he midsugù din, ne is duma zutun, mibpemugel zan, ne is duma, midhimetayan dan.

6Ne te ketepusan dutun, iyan dà nesamà sikan is minahal zin he anak. Ne haazà midsugù din diyà te kandan su egkeisip din is: ‘Kenà egkehimu he kenè dan edtehuzen is anak ku,’ ke sikandin.

7Iyan, hein nekeuma haazà is anak dutun te tegigaked, migkagi haazà is impemeelima te, ‘Na! Iyan heini anak din; kuwa kew en su edhimetayan tew wey tew maangken heini is perasan din!’

8Ne zutun migewezan dan sikandin ne midhimetayan dan ne intimbag dan diyà te gawas te perasan.”

9Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Ne geina te iyan haazà mid-ulaula zutun te impemeelima te perasan, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan kandan dutun te tegigaked? Ebeyaan din haazà is menge etew ne ebpenhimetayan din ne ebpeelimahan din haazà is perasan din te selakew en maan he menge etew.”

10Ne ke si Jesus en maan te, “Siguradu nevasa niw en sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Sikan is batu he himan te valey he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

vatu, mid-engkezan te menge pandey su kunaan dan ke wazè din pulus. Ne heini, nehimu en guntaan he vatu he iyan dà ebpekepurung te valey.

11Ulaula heini te Nengazen ne igkeinuinu tew utew.' "

12Ne zutun, haazà is menge punuan te menge Hudiyu, nesavut dan he iyan sikandan ebpesumbingayan ni Jesus dutun te sempità he migkagi zin, ne ed-isipen dan en pezem edekepa si Jesus, iyan, wazè dan mehimu haazà is ed-isipen dan su nahandek dan te mezakel he menge etew. Ne zutun nepesagdan dan si Jesus ne mid-ewaan dan.

Is Kebayad te Vuhis Diyà te Hadì te Ruma
(Marcos 12:13-17; Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13Ne midsugù dan is duma zutun te menge Perisiyu wey te menge sakup te upakat he midtukud ni Hirudis su wey zan mepulutikahi si Jesus he meveeli zan te sumbung.

14Ne hein nekeuma haazà is menge sugù, migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus te, "Menunudlù, netuenan dey he metazeng ka he etew. Is lalag te menge etew, kenà ebpekehalin te ibpenurù nu tenged te wazè nu ibpelavi he minsan hentei, kekenà, tutuu is ibpenurù nu he ibpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà. Umba, kegiyi key kenikew, ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan tew ke ebayad ki te vuhis diyà te hadì tew he ziyà te inged he Ruma?"

15Ne netuenan ni Jesus he akal haazà is netagù diyà te gehinawa zan, ne ke sikandin te, "Maan is egezaman a keniyu? Ipeehè niw kediey ke memenumenu is selapì he ibayad niw te vuhis diyà te hadì he ziyà te Ruma."

16Ne impeehè dan dutun ki Jesus is sengeelad he selapì. Ne ke si Jesus te, "Hentei ki zagwey wey ngazan heini is nekesurat kayi?" Ne midtavak dan te, "Ngazan wey zagwey te hadì diyà te Ruma."

17Ne ke si Jesus te, "Ne emun kandin ne iyan egkesuatan din, ivegey niw ziyà te kandin, ne ivegey niw zaan diyà te Megbevayà is kandin he azen." Ne utew zan ingkeinuinu haazà is migkagi ni Jesus.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew
(Marcos 12:18-27; Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne zuen daan menge Sedusiyu he midhendiyà te ki Jesus. Ne is menge Sedusiyu, iyan kes menge Hudiyu he edtuu he kenà egkengevanhew keuzemà is minsan hentei.

19Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Menunudlù, impenurù dengan ni Moises he penenglitan, ke zuen maama he zuen din esawa ne ebpatey haazà is maama ne wazà mevuwad, kinahanglan he ebpemeluwen te suled dutun te maama haazà is ipag din su wey mevuwad haazà is minatey pinaagi zutun te suled din.

20Ne zengan duen pitu he menge maama he teltelehazi. Mibpengesawa sikan is kakey, iyan, minatey he wazà med-anak.

21Ne mibpemalu zutun te ikezuwa haazà is ipag dan ne minatey zaan ne wazà mevuwad. Ne iring din ded haazà is iketelu.

22Ne henduen dà duen su naamin haazà is pitu ikevalu zutun te vahi ne wazà mevuwad. Ne te huziyan dutun, minatey zaan haazà is bahi.

23Ne keuzemà te kegkevanhew te menge etew, hentei is hustu he esawa zutun te vahi? Su haazà is pitu he teltelehazi, pudu zan man nemekeesawa zutun te vahi.”

24Ne zutun, midtavak ni Jesus sikandan te, “Umba ves nengesayep kew su wazè niw mesavut sikan is ingkesurat he Lalag te Megbevayà, ne wazè niw zaan mesavut he mekegegehem sikandin te kebpemanhew te menge minatey.

25Su zutun te kegkevanhew te etew he nemematey, wazè en ebpengesawa he maama ne wazè en daan bahi he ebpeesawa su egkengeiring en pudu is menge etew te velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te langit ne kenè dan ebpees-eseweey.

26Ne mehitenged te menge minatey he ebenhawen, wazè niw ve mevasa ziyà te libru he insurat dengan ni Moises kes egkeregreg he sagbet he zutun mibpaahà kandin is Megbevayà? Su minsan te minatey en dutun si Abraham wey si Isaak wey si Hakub, migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te ki Moises te, ‘Iyan a Megbevayà he ed-ezapen ni Abraham wey ni Isaak wey ni Hakub,’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27he ke và dà egkegiya, kemulu zan pa ed-azap te Megbevayà, su is ed-azap kandin minsan ke ebpatey, duen din pa untung. Umba utew kew nengesayep.”

Is Utew Lavew he Sugù
(Marcos 12:28-34; Mateo 22:34-40; Lucas 10:25-28)

28Ne zuen dutun sevaha he menunudlù te kesuguan he nezineg din is kebpekidlewanè dan ki Jesus ne hein nesavut din he utew tutuu is menge tavak ni Jesus kandan, mid-insà sikandin te, “He Menunudlù, hendei zapit is edhuna zuen te langun he kesuguan?”

29Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan heini is edhuna: ‘Pemineg kew, sikiyu is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil. Is Megbevayà tew he Nengazen te langun, sebsevaha zà sikandin he Megbevayà.

30Kinahanglan he iyan nu sikandin mahala ziyà te gehinawa nu is Megbevayà he Nengazen tew. Iyan nu sikandin mahala ziyà te gehinawa nu, isip nu, kedsavut nu wey tivuuk he ulaula nu.’

31Ne is ikezuwa, iyan heini: ‘Kinahanglan he mahala nu is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin he iring te kenikew en he gehinawa.’ Wazè en insugù kenitew he ebpekelavew kayi te zezuwa.”

32Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menunudlù te kesuguan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Tutuu iyan. Nevenaran a keniyan te egkegiyen nu he sebsevaha zà is Megbevayà ne wazè en duma pa he Megbevayà.

33Ne is kebmahala ta te Megbevayà he Nengazen diyà te gehinawa ta, diyà te isip ta, diyà te kedsavut ta wey ziyà te tivuuk he ulaula ta, wey is kebmahala ta te zuma ta he iring en sikandin te keugelingen ta he gehinawa, ne lavew pa heini kenà te langun he menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey menge halad.”

34Ne nesavut ni Jesus he utew hustu haazà is migkagi zutun te menunudlù ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Benar heeyan; meseyun ka ebpekepahadì te Megbevayà.” Ne zutun wazè en maan nekeaku pa he egezam ki Jesus pinaagi te minsan hengkey he insè.

Is Hadì he Mibpilì te Megbevayà he Kevuwazan ni David

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

(Marcos 12:35-37; Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35Ne te ebpenurù si Jesus te menge etew ziyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, mid-insà sikandin te, “Maan is egkehimu he ibpenurù te menge menunudlù te kesuguan he is ebpeebuten he hadì, kevuwazan dà ni Hadì David?

36Umba id-insè ku heini su mid-ulinan si Hadì David te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne migkagi, ke sikandin te, ‘Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku te, “Kayi ka pinuu te zapit te egkekewanan ku taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew is menge kuntada nu.” ’ ”

37Ne impelaus ni Jesus haazà is egkegiyen din te, “Emun migkagi ni David he Nengazen din is ebperetengen he ibpahadì, kenà egkehimu he kevuwazan dà duen ni Hadì David.” Ne utew nengesuat is mezakel he menge etew zutun te kebpenurù kandan ni Jesus.

Is Menge Etew he Uvag Edsunud te Megbevayà

(Marcos 12:38-40; Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 20:45-47)

38Ne zutun te kebpenurù din, ke sikandin te, “Andam kew limbe wey kew kenà mekeiring te menge menunudlù te kesuguan su iyan dà egkesuatan dan is kedhiphipanew he memelayat is kemisula he edtehuzen sikandan te menge etew emun diyè dan te mirkadu.

39Ne emun diyè dan te simbahan, egkesuatan dan he iyan sikandan ibpepinuu ziyà te ebpepinuuwan te lavew he menge etew. Ne egkesuatan dan daan he utew zan metahud ke edtelavuk dan te keemuran.

40Ne heini is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, edlimbungan dan is menge valu he vahi wey zan maangken is menge valey zutun te menge vahi. Ne utew melugayad is ked-ampù dan he iyan idtambun dan te mezaat he vaal zan. Ne utew edekelà is silut te Megbevayà kandan keuzemà.”

Is Halad Duen te Valu he Vahi

(Marcos 12:41-44; Lucas 21:1-4)

41Ne sevaha he timpu zutun he ziyà ebpimpinuu si Jesus te seled dutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne ziyà sikandin te uvey te teleguey te halad he selapì. Ne ebantey sikandin te menge etew he edsavuk te halad

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dutun te teleguey. Ne mezakel is menge sepian dutun he utew zekelà he selapì is insavuk dan dutun.

42Ne nekeuma zutun is balu he vahi he utew egkeayuayu. Ne inhalad din is dezuwa he selapì he tumbaga he utew zeisey is bali zin.

43Ne zutun mid-umew ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din he med-uvey zan diyà te kandin ne ke sikandin te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku he haazà is balu he vahi, sumalà is ked-isipa te Megbevayà, utew lavew is inhalad din te langun he inhalad kayi te zuma he menge etew.

44Su is menge zuma he nemenhalad kayi, subra zà te ketigeyunan dan is inhalad dan. Iyan, heeyan is egkeayuayu he vahi, minsan pa te edlisedlised sikandin te igkeuyag din, inhalad din is namànamè en he ketigeyunan din.”

Marcos 13

Is Egkeuma he Pesipala

(Marcos 13:1-23; Mateo 24:1-28; 10:17-22; Lucas 21:5-24)

1Ne zutun te ked-awà ni Jesus dutun te zekelà he simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà migkagi ziyà te kandin is sevaha te menge sumusundan din te, “Ahaa nu heini is simbahan. Utew zezekelà is menge vatu he imbevaley kayi ne utew meupiya is kegkeveeli zin.”

2Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Heeyan is dekelà he simbahan, he vatu is imbevaley zuen, wazà keuzemà minsan sevaha he vatu he ebpekeuntud diyà te sevaha su egkewagey heeyan is langun.”

3Ne hein diyè dan te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, egkepantew zan sikan is dekelà he simbahan. Ne mid-insaan si Jesus eni Pedro, Santiago, Juan, wey Andres dutun te wazè dan duma,

4ke sikandan te, “Kegiyi key ke keenu egkehitavù heini is langun wey ke hengkey is egkeulaula he tuus he iyan en timpu he egketuman sikan is langun he migkagi nu geina.”

5Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Mebpekevantey kew wey kenè kew mekesundan te teruen he etew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6su mezakel is ebpemenlepew he egamit te ngazan ku he egkagi is kada sevaha zutun he iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne mezakel is ebpeketuu te menge tarù dan.

7Ne emun egkezineg niw ziyà te uvey niw is megurub tenged te gira ne egkezineg niw zaan is tudtul te menge gira ziyà te meziyù he tanà, kenè kew mahandek su kinahanglan he egkeulaula is iring kayi te kenè pa edtepusen heini is timpu.

8Su ebpekidtebek is sengeinged te zuma zin he inged ne egira is sengeginhedian te zuma zin he ginhedian. Egkehitavù is linug diyà te mezakel he menge inged ne zuen menge inged he ebitilen. Iyan, heini he egkehitavù, ne iring te ed-anak he sikan pa ebpuunà is belilit din.

9Ne sikiyu, kinahanglan he purungi niw endama is gehinawa niw, su edekepen kew te menge etew ne ed-uwiten kew zan diyà te hukmanan ne ebugelen kew ziyà te menge simbahan dan. Ebpekeetuvang kew te menge gubirnedur wey menge hadì tenged te kedtuu niw kediey wey niw ikewali is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te kandan.

10Su te kenè pa egketapus haazà is timpu, kinahanglan he ihuna ipesavut is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te menge etew ziyà te langun he menge ginhedian.

11Ne zutun te kedekepa keniyu su ed-uwiten kew ziyà te hukmanan, kenè niw igkesamuk ke hengkey is egkegiyen niw su emun dutun kew en, iyan niw egkekagi is ibpekagi keniyu te Megbevayà su is menge lalag he egkekagi niw zutun ne kenè en keniyu, kekenà, lalag he ibpekagi keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

12Ne zutun he timpu zuen menge etew he ibpehimetayan dan is menge suled dan. Ne zuen daan menge amey he ibpehimetayan dan is menge anak dan. Ne zuen menge etew he egkuntedahan dan wey ibpehimetayan dan is menge lukes dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Egkuntedahan kew te langun tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu. Iyan, sikan is edhamen te kedtuu zin kedì taman te ketepusan dutun te menge kemeresayan, ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

14Ne is egngezanan te melimezang he ebpekekaid, emun egkeehè niw he ziyè en haazà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà he wazà itugut kandin, ne sikan is diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya, mebpelaguy zan pehendiyà te vuntud. (Is ebpekevasa kayi te tagnà dengan mehitenged kayi, kinahanglan he sevuta zin.)

15Ne sikan is etew he egkeserengà diyà te gawas te valey zin, kenè en med-usik-usik pa te timpu te kedseled diyà te valey he egkuwa te minsan hengkey te azen din.

16Sikan is etew he ziyà egkeserengà te pemuleey zin, kenè en med-ulì pa ziyà te valey zin te kegkuwa te malung din.

17Ne zutun he andew, kehizu utew te menge vahi he memegingey wey ebpemenlegimu su utew zan egkengeregenan he ebpelaguy.

18Iampù niw ziyà te Megbevayà he kenà heini mekeserengà is kebpelaguy zutun te timpu te megenew.

19Su wazè en ebpekerepeng te kemeresayan he egkehitavù dutun he andew. Ne puun pa te aney en kedlimbaga te kelibutan wazè pa meegiyi is iring dutun. Ne emun egkehitavù en haazà ne kenè en egkehitavù pa maan is iring dutun minsan keenu.

20Midterinan en te Nengazen haazà is timpu te kemeresayan su emun wazà, ne egkelimas dutun is tivuuk he menusiyà. Iyan, tenged te hizu zin te menge pinilì din he menge etew, midterinan din haazà is timpu te kemeresayan.

21Ne ke zuen egkagi keniyu te, ‘Ahaa niw, heini en kes hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà,’ wey ke zuen be egkagi te, ‘Heeyan en sikandin,’ ne kenè kew mebpemineg dutun te egkagi.

22Su ebpenlepew is teruen he etew he egkegiyen dan he iyan sikandan sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà wey ke egkegiyen dan be he ebpeneuven

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne ebpemeehè dan te egkengein-inuwan wey menge singyal su ibpetuu zan pezem te menge tarù dan, ke egkehimu, is menge pinilì te Megbevayà.

23Umba mebpekevantey kew su midtudtul ku en keniyu heini is langun he egkehitavù te wazè pa meulaula.

Is Kedlikù ni Jesus
(Marcos 13:24-37; Mateo 24:29-44; Lucas 21:25-33)

24Ne emun egkeiwas haazà is timpu te kemeresayan, kenè en edsilà is andew ne kenè en daan ed-anlag is bulan.

25Ne egkengeulug is menge vituen diyà te langit ne egkengehuyung is menge kedesenan diyà te hewhewanan.

26Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà a ziyà te menge gapun is ebpekeuma he utew zekelà is gehem ku wey utew merayag is ked-anlag ku.

27Ne zutun edsuguen ku is menge velinsuguen ku pehendiyà te heepat he pesagì kayi te kelibutan. Ne edtigumen dan is menge pinilì ku he etew he ebpuun te minsan hendei kayi te lumpad te kelibutan.

28Isipa niw heini is impenurù ku keniyu pinaagi te sempità he kayu he igira. Dini te kenita, emun ebpeneringsing en is subpang din ne ebpenlumbey en, egketuenan ta he megaan en is gulavung.

29Ne iring din ded daan, emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en is langun kayi te migkagi ku, egketuenan niw he megaan a ebpekelikù.

30Tenuzi niw is egkegiyen ku keniyu: he emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en heini kenè kew pa egkeamin ebpatey taman te kenè pa egkengetuman heini is langun.

31Egkehanew is langit wey tanà, iyan, heini is migkagi ku, kenà mulà egkehanew te minsan keenu.

32Is Amey tew he Megbevayà, iyan dà nesayud ke keenu egketuman heini is langun. Ne gawas kandin wazè en nesayud te andew wey uras ke keenu heini

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkehitavù. Is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te langit, wazè dan mesayud wey minsan siak is Anak te Megbevayà, wazà a zaan mesayud.

33Ne tenged kayi, mebpekevantey kew ne tagamtagam kew su kenè niw heini egketuenan ke keenu.

34Su iring a te sevaha he etew he midhipanew he wazè din teleena ke keenu ed-ulì. Is menge suluguen din ne impevantey zin te menge azen din. Ne mibpemegayan din is kada sevaha kandan te ketengdanan he ed-ul-ulahan dan dutun te kedhipanew zin. Ne migkegiyan din is etew he impevantey zin te gemawan he kenà sikandin medlipezeng.

35Umba, purungpurung kew su wazè niw metueni ke keenu a ebpekeuma is tegigaked te valey, ke mahapun be, ke liwazè be te kezukileman, wey ke egkepkepawè be wey ke edsilè en be is andew.

36Kinahanglan he kenè ku sikiyu egkeumahan he nekelipezeng dutun te kedtekewtekew ku kedlikù.

37Heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu, egkegiyen ku zaan diyà te langun he etew he mebpekevantey is kada sevaha."

Marcos 14

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Marcos 14:1,2; Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1,2; Juan 11:45-53)

1Mekezuwa pa zutun, egketuman is Pista te Kedlevayi wey Pista te Kegkeena te Supas he Wazè Din Tapey. Is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ebpengahaan dan is paagi wey zan mezakep si Jesus he kenà egketuenan te mezakel he menge etew wey mehimetayi.

2Ne ke sikandan te, "Kenè tew edekepen sikandin te timpu te pista su kela ke edsinamuk is menge etew."

Is Kebpetigis te Pehemut

(Marcos 14:3-9; Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

3Ne sevaha he timpu zutun he ziyà si Jesus te inged he Bitanya, diyà sikandin te valey ni Simon te it-iten he neulian en. Ne zutun te egkaan dan, nekeuma is bahi he ed-uwit te pelenahan he mibeelan puun te vatu he elebastru he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

midteguan haazà is pelenahan te mehemut he agwa he mahal utew su lunsey he nardu. Ne mid-uvayan si Jesus dutun te vahi ne midrupet din haazà is bivig dutun te pelenahan ne imbusbus din diyà te ulu ni Jesus haazà is agwa.

4Ne is duma he etew he nekeahà dutun, wazè dan ikesuat haaza, ne mibpelelelagè dan te, “Maan is mid-us-usikan din heeyan is agwa te wazà pulus?

5Mahal utew heeyan su is bali zin, ne subra he tetelu he gatus he elad he selapì. Meupiya pa pezem ke imbelegyà, ne is halin, igkepemegey ziyà te egkengeayuayu.” Ne midsawey zan haazà is mid-ulaula zutun te vahi.

6Ne migkagi zutun si Jesus te, “Pesegdana niw sikandin. Maan is edsewayen niw sikandin? Utew meupiya heini is mid-ulaula zin dini te kediey.

7Layun niw egketevangi is egkengeayuayu su kenè niw mulà sikandan egkesuwey, iyan, siak, megaan ku en sikiyu egkesuwey.

8Sumalà is egkehimu kayi te vahi ne midhimu zin en dini te kedì. Mid-egwahan e zin he zaan wey metegana is lawa ku te kedlevenga kedì.

9Tenuzi niw he kenà sikandin egkelipatan. Su minsan hendei idsangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen dini te tivuuk he kelibutan, egketudtul zaan heini is mid-ulaula zin kedì.”

Is Paagi te Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Marcos 14:10,11; Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

10Ne zutun, si Hudas he tigKeriyuti, sevaha zutun te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din, midhendiyà sikandin te menge punuan he memumuhat su ibpalad din si Jesus diyà te kandan.

11Ne hein netuenan dutun te menge punuan ke hengkey is inhendutun din, ne utew zan nengesuat. Ne mibpesarig sikandan he ebegayan dan si Hudas te selapì. Ne puun dutun mibpengahà si Hudas te paagi te ked-ekali zin ki Jesus.

Is Kedseulug ni Jesus Duma te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Marcos 14:12-21; Mateo 26:17-25; Lucas 22:7-14,21-23; Juan 13:21-30)

12Ne zutun neume en is nehuna he andew te Pista te Kegkeena te Supas he Wazè Din Tapey. Iyan haazà andew te kedlepaa te menge Hudiyu te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibpemuhat he nati he kerehidu he egkeenen dan dutun te Pista te Kedlevayi. Ne zutun mid-insaan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din te, “Hendei is egkesuatan nu he valey he edhilutuan dey wey zey metegana is idlavung nu te Pista te Kedlevayi?”

13Ne midsugù ni Jesus is dezuwa zutun te menge sumusundan din ne migkegiyan din te, “Hendiyan kew te inged ne egkeuma niw is maama he ed-uwit te umuy he nepenù te wahig.

14Tundug kew kandin pehendiyà te valey he edselezan din, ne kegiyi niw is tegigaked dutun te valey te, ‘Ibpeinsà te zatù tew kenikew ke hendei he rugu sikandin egkaan duma te menge sumusundan din kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi.’

15Ne zutun ibpeehè din keniyu is meluag he rugu ziyà te zivavew zutun he zaan en nehimani. Ne zutun niw tegenaha is idlavung tew.”

16Ne haazà is menge sumusundan din, migenat dan pehendutun te inged ne langun duen te migkagi ni Jesus ne iyan en iyan neehè dan ne zutun dan tegenaha is idlavung te Pista te Kedlevayi.

17Ne hein mezukilem dutun, si Jesus wey is sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din, nekeuma zan dutun te valey.

18Ne te ziyè dan te lemisahan su kemulu zan pa egkaan, migkagi si Jesus te, “Duen egkegiyen ku keniyu. Iyan is: sevaha keniyu kayi te ebpemengaan guntaan he zuma ku is ed-akal kedì wey a mehimetayi.”

19Ne zutun utew nengeseeng haazà is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ne is kada sevaha zutun, mid-insè dan kandin te, “Kela ke iyan a?”

20Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iyan is sevaha keniyu te sepulù wey zezuwa he ebpekidtugen kedì kayi te edtengelan.

21Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpatey a sumalà te netagnà duen te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan, kehizu utew te etew he ed-akal kedì. Meupiya pa ziyà te kandin ke wazè en sikandin ianak.”

Is Kedlavung te Nengazen

(Marcos 14:22-26; Mateo 26:26-30; Lucas 22:15-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne zutun te kemulu zan pa egkaan, mid-amì si Jesus duen te supas, ne mibpeselematan din diyà te Megbevayà ne mibpenevìtevì din haazà ne impemegey zin dutun te menge sumusundan din. Ne ke sikandin te, “Iyan heini lawa ku; keena niw.”

23Ne mid-amì din dutun is tasa he midteguan te vinu he paras ne mibpeselematan din daan te Megbevayà ne induwal zin diyà te kandan. Ne pudu sikandan mid-inum dutun.

24Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan heini lengesa ku he ibpetigis wey mepelisi is mezakel he menge etew. Tuus heini te paagi te kegkelibri he midtukud te Megbevayà.”

25Benar is egkegiyen ku he puun guntaan, ne kenà ad maan ed-inum kayi te vinu taman dutun te timpu keuzemà he ed-iinumè kiw te vegu en he vinu emun edhadì is Megbevayà.

26Ne zutun migkanta zan te kedalig te Megbevayà ne hein nepasad haazà, migawas dan ne midhendiyè dan te vuvungan dutun he egngezanan te Ulivuwan.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebarew ni Pedro

(Marcos 14:27-31; Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Is langun te sikiyu, edluyahan is kedsarig niw kediey su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Edhimetayan ku is ed-elima te menge kerehidu ne ebpekedsusuwey is menge kerehidu.’

28Iyan,” ke si Jesus, “dutun te kegkevanhew ku, edhuna a keniyu ziyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.”

29Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro ziyà te kandin te, “Minsan ke edluyahan is kedsarig kenikew kayi te langun he menge zuma ku ne kenà mulà edluyahan is kedì, minsan egkemenumenu.”

30Ne ke si Jesus diyà te ki Pedro te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku he te kenè pe kan ed-ukarà is manuk te kezezuwa guntaan te mezukilem ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne wazà mevenari zutun si Pedro, ke sikandin te, “Minsan pa ke edhimetayan a zuma kenikew ne kenà a egkagi he wazè ku sikew mekilala.” Haazà he lalag, iyan daan pesarig dutun te menge zuma zin he menge sumusundan.

Is Ked-ampù ni Jesus Diyà te Gitsimeni
(Marcos 14:32-42; Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32Ne nekeuma ensi Jesus diyà te lugar he mignge zanan te Gitsimeni. Migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Kayi kew zà pinuu taman te ebpekepasad a is ed-ampù.”

33Ne zutun miduma zin si Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan, ne midlaus dan pa ziyà te egkehunaan dutun. Utew neseeng sikandin wey mibmesakit utew is gehinawa zin.

34Ne migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Utew mesakit is gehinawa ku. Henduen be te egkevidtew en. Kayi kew zà ne kenè kew medlipezeng.”

35Ne midlaus pa sikandin diyà te egkehunaan dutun ne midlangkeb diyà te tanà ne mid-ampù diyà te Megbevayà he ke egkehimu pa ne kenè en kandin ipesegazan haazà is merasey he imbanglis kandin.

36Ke sikandin dutun te ked-ampù din te, “Amey ku, egkehimu nu is minsan hengkey ne emun egkehimu zà ne kenà a kenikew ipehimetayi, iyan, kenà egkesunud is kediey he egkesuatan, kekenà, iyan egkesunud is kenikew.”

37Ne midlikù si Jesus ne neehè din haazà is tetelu he sumusundan din he nemekelipezeng, ne migkegiyan din si Pedro te, “Simon, nekelipezeng ke ve? Wazè nu ve metigker he kenè ka edlipezeng te minsan sengeuras dà?”

38Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus te, “Kenè kew lipezeng, kekenà, ampù kew wey kew mekelikey te menge penggezam keniyu. Edsunud pezem is gehinawa niw, iyan, meluya is lawa niw.”

39Ne zutun midlikù si Jesus ne mid-uman med-ampù te iyan ded gihapun sikan is in-ampù din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40Ne zutun midlikuan din haazà is menge sumusundan din, ne neehè din he nemekelipezeng dan su wazè dan maantus is kebpemetpetayi kandan te tuzug. Ne zutun wazè dan egketuenan ke hengkey is ibpengetezengan dan diyà te ki Jesus.

41Ne netegtegaad pa zutun midlikuan din en maan sikandan te iketelu, ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Kemulu kew ves nehurep he ebpemenhidhizegà? Netengkaan en heeyan su iyan en heini timpu he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge lalung he etew.

42Enew kew su heini en sikan is etew he ed-akal kedì. Edsinugungen tew.”

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Marcos 14:43-52; Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

43Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Jesus, nekeuma si Hudas is sevaha zuen te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge epustul. Duma zin is menge etew he nengegumeenan te ubpit wey lagkut. Menge sugù haazà te menge punuan te memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu.

44Si Hudas, is giya zan diyà te ki Jesus, migkagi zin he zaan ke hengkey is tuus te kegketueni zan ki Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Is etew he edhezekan ku, ne iyan en ebpen-ahaan niw. Ne zekepa niw en ne purungi niw ventayi ke ed-uwiten niw.”

45Ne zutun te kebpekeuma ni Hudas, segugunè din mid-uvayi si Jesus ne migkagi te, “Na! Menunudlù!” Ne midhezekan din.

46Ne midakep dutun te menge etew si Jesus ne mibpekehemenan dan te egawed.

47Iyan, sevaha te zaan he etew zutun, midhulavut din is sundang din ne midtibas din is suluguen te lavew he memumuhat ne netenaan haazà diyà te telinga ne nesapla haazà is telinga zin.

48Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge edakep kandin te, “Tulisan e ve? Su maan is negumeenan kew te menge ubpit wey lagkut is edakep kedì?

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

49Kada andew ne zuma a keniyu ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà is ebpenurù ne wazà a keniyu zutun dà dekepa. Iyan, egkeulaula heini su egketuman sikan is menge tagnà diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.”

50Ne zutun mid-ewaan sikandin te menge sumusundan din su mibpemelaguy zan.

51Ne zuen dutun kenakan he ebmemalung dà is midtelukun ki Jesus. Ne edekepen pezem haazà dutun te menge etew,

52iyan, midleguwat ne nekepelaguy sikandin is wazè en seseberen din su netagak haazà is malung din he negewezan dutun te menge etew.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus te Menge Punuan

(Marcos 14:53-65; Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54,55,63-71; Juan 18:13,14,19-24)

53Mid-uwit dan si Jesus diyà te valey ni Keyipas he iyan lavew he memumuhat, ne zutun netigum he zaan is menge punuan he memumuhat, menge menunudlù te kesuguan, wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu.

54Ne si Pedro, midtinundug daan asal kenà utew ed-uvey ne ziyè dà medtaman te lama zutun te valey te lavew he memumuhat. Ne mibpinuu sikandin dutun is ed-amur ziyà te menge guwardya ne midhizazang diyà te hapuy zutun.

55Ne is menge punuan te memumuhat wey is langun he nengetigum he ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, ebpen-ehè dan te salà he id-ulug dan ki Jesus su wey zan mehimetayi, iyan, wazè dan egkeahà.

56Mezakel is menge teruen he midsumbung te menge vaal ni Jesus, iyan, wazà mengeuyun haazà is ebpemenistigus dutun.

57Ne zutun duen menge teruen he etew he mid-etuvang ne migkagi zan is sumbung dan mehitenged ki Jesus,

58ke sikandan te, “Nezineg dey heeyan he etew he egkagi te, ‘Edrundusen ku heini is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà he vineelan te etew ne seled te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tetelu he andew ebpekevangun ad te vegu he kenà bineelan te etew,' " ke sikandan.

59Iyan, haazà is ebpemenumbung, kenà daan egkeuyun haazà is kedsumbunga zan ki Jesus.

60Ne zutun, midhitindeg diyà te teliwazà is lavew he memumuhat ne migkegiyan din si Jesus te, "Tutuu ve heini is menge sumbung dan mehitenged kenikew? Hengkey is igketavak nu?"

61Ne wazà si Jesus medtavak. Ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is lavew he memumuhat te, "Iyan ke ve kes mibpilì he ibpahadì he Anak te Megbevayà?"

62Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, "Iyan a, ne keuzemà, egkeahà a keniyu is Kakey te Menusiyà he ziyà ebpinuu te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. Ne egkeahà a zaan keniyu ziyà te menge gapun is ebulus he ebpuun diyà te langit."

63Ne zutun, haazà is lavew he memumuhat, mibpemindas din is kumbalè din he tuus te utew sikandin nepauk dutun te migkagi ni Jesus. Ne ke sikandin te, "Wazè en kinahanglan he zuen pa tistigus su sikiyu is langun,

64nezineg niw en is menge lalag din he utew supak te Megbevayà. Hengkey is hukum niw?" Ne zutun migkagi is langun he menge zuma zin te zekelà is salà ni Jesus ne kinahanglan he edhimetayan.

65Ne is menge zuma zutun, mid-ilevan dan si Jesus, ne mibedbed dan is mata zin ne midsumbag dan te egkagi te, "Tegnaa nu ke hentei is midsumbag kenikew!" Ne migewezan sikandin te menge sundaru zutun ne mibpenabpì dan sikandin.

Is Kebarew ni Pedro

(Marcos 14:66-72; Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

66Ne si Pedro, kemulu pa zutun te lama te valey ne zuen bahi he suluguen te lavew he memumuhat he mid-uvey ziyà te kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

67Ne hein neehè din si Pedro is edhizazang midtengtengan din ne migkagi te,
"Sikew, duma ka zaan ni Jesus he tigNeserit."

68Ne si Pedro, mibarew zin haazà te, "Wazè ku hanew ke hengkey is
egkegiyen nu ne kenè ku zaan egkesavut ke hengkey is ibpesavut nu." Ne
migawas si Pedro zutun pehendiyà te pultahan te lama. Ne zutun mid-ukarà
is manuk.

69Ne neehè en maan si Pedro dutun te vahi ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is
bahi ziyà te menge etew zutun te, "Heini he etew, duma eni Jesus."

70Iyan, hein nezineg haazà ni Pedro mibarew zin pa. Ne hein netegtegaad
dutun, is menge etew he nerivurun dutun, migkegiyan dan si Pedro te,
"Tutuu iyan he zuma ke zin. Egketuusan su tigGeliliya ka zaan."

71Ne zutun, mid-amin-amin si Pedro te sapà, ke sikandin te, "Siluti a te
Megbevayà ke tarù is lalag ku he kenè ku egkekilala heeyan he etew is
egkegiyen niw."

72Ne zutundutun mid-ukarà is manuk te ikezuwa ne human metenuzi ni
Pedro sikan is migkagi kandin ni Jesus he ke sikandin te, "Te kenè pe kan ed-
ukarà is manuk te kezezuwa, ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew
egkekilala." Ne zutun nekelelendag si Pedro su utew mibmesakit is gehinawa
zin.

Marcos 15

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus

(Marcos 15:1-5; Mateo 27:1,2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1Ne kegkepawè dà dutun, is menge punuan te menge memumuhat wey is
menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge
Hudiyu, wey is langun he menge menhuhusey, neuyun dan ke hengkey is ed-
ul-ulahan dan ki Jesus, ne zutun mibakus dan sikandin ne inhated dan diyà te
gubirnedur he Rumanu he si Pilatu.

2Ne si Pilatu, mid-insaan din si Jesus te, "Hadì ke ve te menge Hudiyù?" Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, "Uya, iyan is migkagi nu."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne is menge punuan te memumuhat, mezakel is menge sumbung dan mehitenged ki Jesus.

4Ne tenged dutun mid-uman med-insà si Pilatu ki Jesus te, “Wazè nu ve igketavak kayi te mezakel he menge sumbung dan mehitenged kenikew?”

5Iyan, wazà medtavak si Jesus te minsan hengkey he insà kandin ne tenged dutun neinuinu utew si Pilatu.

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen

(Marcos 15:6-15; Mateo 27:15-26; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39–19:16)

6Iyan neleyaman ni Pilatu is: kada tuig emun Pista en te Kedlevayi, edlibriyen din is sevaha he pirisu he edhengyuen te menge etew.

7Ne zuen dutun pirisu he egngezanan ki Berabas, ne haazà si Berabas wey is menge zuma zin, ne midsukul zan te gubirnu ne nekepatey sikandin te etew zutun te kedsinamuk dan.

8Ne hein mid-uvey ziyà te ki Pilatu is menge etew su edhengyuen dan he libriya zin is sevaha he pirisu sumalà is neleyaman din,

9migkagi si Pilatu te, “Egkesuatan niw ve he edlibriyen ku keniyu is hadì te menge Hudiyu?”

10Iyan ingkegiya ni Pilatu zutun su netuenan din he iyan ketezengan ke maan is insumbung si Jesus te menge punuan te memumuhat su egkesina zan kandin.

11Iyan, is menge punuan he memumuhat, migkegiyan dan is menge etew he iyan dan hengyua he edlibriyen si Berabas. Ne iyan haazà mid-ulaula zutun te menge etew.

12Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu te, “Ne emun iyan heeyan, ebmenmenuwen ku heeyan is etew he migeraran he hadì te menge Hudiyu?”

13Ne nememensag haazà is menge etew te, “Iransang te krus!”

14Ne ke si Pilatu te, “Maan? Duen be mezaat he mid-ulaula zin?” Iyan, mid-iseg is kegurub dutun te menge etew he ebpememensag te, “Iransang te krus!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne zutun midlibri ni Pilatu si Berabas wey zin mepenunuat is gehinawa zutun te menge etew. Ne impevugel zin si Jesus ne insugù din te menge sundaru he iransang diyà te krus.

Is Kebpesipelahi ki Jesus te Menge Sundaru
(Marcos 15:16-20; Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2,3)

16Ne zutun impeseled si Jesus te menge sundaru zutun te turugan te gubirnedur. Ne midtigum dan is tivuuk he kumpeniya te menge sundaru.

17Ne migkumbelaan dan sikandin te merigà he kumbalà su ebelvelayen dan sikandin he uvag kun hadì. Ne zutun mibengkulè dan te zugiyen he gawed ne insuup dan diyà te ulu zin.

18Ne edtahud dan uvag kandin, ke sikandan te, “Kumusta ka is hadì te menge Hudiyu!”

19Ne layun dan edlegkuta is ulu zin te tuked ne mid-ilevan dan, ne midluhuzan dan kun uvag.

20Ne hein nepezè dan en he ebaleyvaley kandin, midluwasan dan duen te kumbalà he merigà ne insun-ud dan kandin is daan he kumbalè din. Ne zutun mid-uwit dan sikandin pehendiyà te gawas dutun te inged su idransang dan te krus.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Duen te Krus
(Marcos 15:21-32; Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21Ne ziyà te zalan duen nesinugung dan he etew he tigSirini he egngezanan ki Simon, he amey ni Alejandro wey ni Rufo. Heini si Simon, diyà ebpuun te unayan ne edhendiyà te inged. Ne mibpeges dan ipetiang dutun te krus he edtiangen ni Jesus.

22Ne mid-uwit dan si Jesus diyà te mignzezanan te Gulguta, he ke và dà egkegiya, tulan te ulu.

23Ne ibpeinum dan pezem si Jesus te vinu he mid-emutan te tambar he egngezanan te mira, iyan, wazè din dewata.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne zutun inransang dan sikandin diyà te krus. Mibpemahinbahin dan is menge ugelingen din ne midripa zan dutun ke hengkey is egkeangken te kada sevaha kandan.

25Liwazè en ebpemenahik is andew hein inransang dan si Jesus.

26Insurat dan sikan is insumbunga kandin he egkagi te, “Is Hadì te Menge Hudiyu.”

27Ne zuen dezuwa he tulisan he inransang dan daan te krus. Is krus te sevaha, ne ziyè dan ipasek te zapit te egkekewanan ni Jesus, ne is sevaha zutun, ne ziyà te zapit te egkegivang din.

28Ne pinaagi kayi, netuman is netagnà dengan te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Mid-isip sikandin he zuma te menge mesinupaken.”

29Ne is menge etew he sumesegazà dutun, ebpemenangàtangà is ed-engitan dan si Jesus, ke sikandan te, “Na! Kunaan nu ke egkegevè nu sikan is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne egkevangun nu te seled te tetelu he andew!

30Libriya nu kun is keugelingen nu ne penaug ka keniyan te krus!”

31Ne sikan is menge punuan te memumuhat wey sikan is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, iring din ded daan is mid-ulaula zan kandin, su mid-engitan dan daan. Ke sikandan te, “Wey zè be! Nelibri zin is duma he etew, iyan, is keugelingen din, kenè din egkelibri.

32Sikew is uvag Kristu he hadì dey te menge Hudiyu, penaug ke en keniyan te krus ne edtuuwan dey sikew!” Ne sikan daan is dezuwa he inransang diyà te pesikilizè din, ne midsumpalit dan daan kandin.

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Marcos 15:33-41; Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

33Ne hein neudtu zutun is andew, midtik-ew mebmerusirem is tivuuk he kelibutan seled te menge tetelu he uras.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Ne hein liwazè en he ebpenaug is andew zutun, ingkulahì ni Jesus is utew mezaging he lalag he edhenduen te, “Ili, Ili, lama sebektani,” he ke và dà egkegiya, “He Megbevayè ku, maan is ed-iniyugan a kenikew?”

35Ne zutun, is duma he etew he ebpemenhithitindeg dutun te uvey, hein nezineg dan haazà is lalag, ke sikandan te, “Pemineg kew su ebpengumawen din si Elias is sevaha zuen te ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.”

36Ne sevaha zutun te menge etew is migaanggaan megkuwa te ispungha ne intereb din diyà te sukà ne midtiyuk din te zeisek he kayu ne impaahuk din diyà te vèbà ni Jesus wey zin haazà mesupsup. Ne migkagi te, “Pesegdana niw su ed-ahaan tew ke edlepew si Elias su wey zin ikepenaug!”

37Ne zutun ingkulahì ni Jesus is utew mezaging he lalag ne nevidtawan ne minatey.

38Ne is manggad he utew mekepal he ingkurtina ziyà te seled te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, neliwazà mevindas puun te zivavew pehendiyà te zizalem.

39Ne is egalen dutun te menge sundaru he edhithitindeg dutun te egkesineruwan ni Jesus, hein neehè din haazà is kegkevidtawi ni Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Benar he Anak heini te Megbevayà!”

40Ne zutun te malù meziyù, duen daan menge vahi he ed-ahà. Ne zutun si Maria Megdelina, si Maria he iney ni Jose wey ni Santiago he zeisek. Ne elin daan dutun si Selumi.

41Heini is menge vahi, layun dan ebpekiduma ki Jesus ne midtevangan dan sikandin hein diyè pa sikandin te Geliliya. Ne mezakel zaan dutun is menge vahi he nemenduma kandin te kedhendutun din te Hiruselim.

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Marcos 15:42-47; Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42-43Ne hein mahapun en dutun te andew te kedtegana he egkesunuzan te Andew te Kedhimeley, nekeuma si Jose he tig-Erimetiya. Sevaha sikandin he telehuzen he egalen te menge Hudiyu. Sevaha sikandin te menge etew he ebperateng te kegketuman te nengetagnà mehitenged te kedhadì te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà. Ne zutun, in-awè din diyà te gehinawa zin is kegkehandek din ne midhendiyà te ki Pilatu ne midhangyù he egkuwaan din is lawa ni Jesus.

44Dutun neinuinu si Pilatu su maan is utew megaan is kebpatey ni Jesus, ne tenged dutun mibpesuguan din sikan is egalen te menge sundaru ne mid-insà ke minatey en be iyan si Jesus.

45Ne hein netuenan din dutun he minatey en iyan, ne intugut din ki Jose te egkuwa is lawa ni Jesus.

46Mibpemasa si Jose te meputì he malung ne migkuwa zin is lawa ni Jesus ne mibukusan din dutun te malung he meputì. Ne zuen surung he penlevengà he ingkalut diyà te kelendigan he pagang. Ne zutun din iseled is lawa ni Jesus. Ne midlilizan din haazà te zekelà he vatu he idlekeb dutun te penlevengà.

47Ne si Maria Megdelina wey si Maria he iney ni Jose, neehè dan haazà ke hendei isavuk is lawa ni Jesus.

Marcos 16

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus

(Marcos 16:1-8; Mateo 28:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1Ne hein neiwas dutun is Andew te Kedhimeley, si Maria Megdelina, wey si Maria he iney ni Santiago, wey si Selumi, mibpemasa zan te pehemut su edhendiyè dan te penlevengà wey zan ikehaplas haazà is pehemut te lawa ni Jesus.

2Ne te meselem dutun te iyan pa kedsilà te andew zutun te egkehuna he andew te simana, nemenhendutun dan te midlevengan ki Jesus.

3Ne ebpein-inseey zan te, “Hentei is ebpekelilid kenitew zuen te zekelà he vatu he inlekeb duen te idselang te penlevengà?”

4Iyan, hein midlingehè dan, neehè dan he nelilid en sikan is batu zutun he utew zekelà.

5Ne mid-ahuk dan dutun te idselang te penlevengà ne neehè dan is ebpimpinuu he menguhed he etew ziyà te egkekewanan dan he kukumbalà te meputì he manggad. Ne zutun nekehuyab is gehinawa zan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne migkagi haazà is etew te, “Kenè kew mahandek. Ebpen-ahaan niw si Jesus he tigNeserit, sikan is inransang te krus, iyan, wazè en dini su nevanhew en. Ahaa niw man kayi te midsevukan kandin.”

7Ne te kegkeipus te ked-ahaa zan dutun, ke sikandin te, “Hendiyan kew en te menge sumusundan din ne kegiyi niw sikandan wey si Pedro he si Jesus, edhuna sikandin diyà te Geliliya ne ziyè niw sikandin egkeahà, sumalà is migkagi zin keniyu.”

8Ne zutun nemengguwè dan dutun te penlevengà is ebpemelelaguy su utew zan nengeinuinu wey nengehandek. Ne tenged kayi wazè dan tudtula heini ziyà te minsan hentei su nengehandek dan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus ki Maria Megdelina
(Marcos 16:9-11; Mateo 28:9,10; Juan 20:11-18)

9Ne te meselem pa utew zutun te andew he Duminggu hein nevanhew en si Jesus, midhuna sikandin mebpaahà diyà te ki Maria Megdelina, sikan is bahi he mibpeguwaan din dengan te pitu he mezaat he mulin-ulin.

10Ne heini si Maria, mibeyaan din is menge sumusundan ni Jesus. Ebpemeninegew he egkengeseeng haazà is menge sumusundan ni Jesus tenged te kedhimetayi ki Jesus.

11Ne hein midtudtulan sikandan ni Maria he neehè din si Jesus su nevanhew en, wazè dan tuuwi.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Zezuwa he Etew
(Marcos 16:12,13; Lucas 24:13-35)

12Ne neiwas haazà mibpaahà si Jesus is nahalin is dagwey zin diyà te zezuwa he menge sumusundan din dutun te edhendiyà haazà is dezuwa te unayan.

13Ne midlikù dan diyà te Hiruselim ne mibpenudtulan dan is menge zuma zan he neehè dan si Jesus, iyan, minsan pa zutun wazà medtuu is menge zuma zan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Marcos 16:14-18; Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

14Ne zutun, mibpaahà daan si Jesus dutun te sepulù wey sevaha he menge sumusundan din te timpu he egkekaan sikandan. Midsawey zin sikandan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tenged te kezesen te isip dan su wazè dan medtuu te menge etew he nemenudtul he nekeahà kandin he nevanhew.

15Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus sikandan te, “Penhipanew kew ziyà te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne ipesavut niw is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te minsan hentei he etew he linimbag te Megbevayà.

16Ne sikan is edtuu kayi wey ebpebewtismu, ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne sikan is kenà edtuu ne edhukuman te silut.

17Ne sikan is etew he edtuu kediey, duen menge singyal he egkehimu zan. Pinaagi te kegehem te ngazan ku igkepeguwè dan is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung te menge etew. Ne ebpekekagi sikandan te kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan.

18Ne minsan ke ebpekegawed sikandan te menge uled wey ebpekeinum sikandan te minsan hengkey he edhilu, kenà sikandan egkekeizan. Ne emun edempaan dan is egkengezeruwan, ne egkengeulian.”

Is Kegkevatun ni Jesus Diyà te Langit

(Marcos 16:19,20; Lucas 24:50-53; Nengeulaula 1:9-11)

19Ne te kegkeipusa te Nengazen he si Jesus dutun te menge lalag din, mibatun sikandin pehendiyà te langit, ne mibpinuu ziyà te egkekewanan te Megbevayà.

20Ne zutun nemenhipanew is menge sumusundan te Nengazen he si Jesus ne impesavut dan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te minsan hendei. Ne is gehem te Megbevayà, mid-ugup kandan su nemekehimu zan te menge egkengein-inuwan su wey memeketuu is menge etew zutun te ibpesavut dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Lucas

Lucas 1

1Minahal he Teofilo: Mezakel is migezam medsurat te gugud te langun he
neulaula zini te kenami he inged mehitenged te menge vaal ni Jesus.

2Insurat dan is negugud kenami te menge etew he iyan nekeahà kayi te
menge vaal wey iyan midsangyew te Lalag te Megbevayà.

3Ne siak daan guntaan, geina te mibpurungan ku te ed-istudyu heini, puun pa
te puunà kayi te nengeulaula, neisip ku he meupiya zaan ke ebpurungan ku
kenikew te edsurat is keguguza kayi te langun.

4Umba idsurat ku heini su wey nu mepurung mesavut is tutuu te langun he
impenurù kenikew.

Is Kedtudtula te Ked-enaka ki Juan Megbebewtismu

5Ne heini is eguguzen ku kenikew, ebpuun pa zutun te timpu zengan hein
iyan pa hadì si Hirudis diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne zuen dutun maama
he egngezanan ki Zacarias. Ne heini si Zacarias, sevaha sikandin he
memumuhat he kevuwazan te etew zengan he si Abyas. Ne is menge
kevuwazan ni Abyas, menge memumuhat sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne si
Zacarias, esawa zin is bahi he egngezanan ki Elisabet he kevuwazan te
memumuhat dengan he si Arun.

6Si Zacarias wey haazà is esawa zin, metazeng sikandan he etew su wazà
igkesawey zutun te kebpurungi zan te edtuman te langun he menge
tulumanen wey menge sugù te Megbevayà.

7Ne haazà is teleesawa, wazè dan anak su si Elisabet ne kenà ed-anak, ne
zutun he timpu ne utew zan en menge megurang.

8Ne neuma is timpu zutun he iyan en si Zacarias wey is menge zuma zin he
kevuwazan ni Abyas ebpekepemuhat diyà te zekelà he simbahan he
egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]Ne zutun sumalà is imbilinbilin he vetasan te menge mememuhat, nepilì si Zacarias pinaagi te ripa su wey iyan sikandin mekeseled dutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà he ibpetutung te veyewà.

[10]Ne te kemulu zin pa ed-ul-ulaha haazà, ne mezakel is menge etew ziyà te gawas he ebpemen-ampù diyà te Megbevayà.

[11]Ne zutun mibpaahà kandin is belinsuguen te Megbevayà ne heini is belinsuguen, dutun edhithitindeg te egkekewanan te vangkù he tutungà te veyewà.

[12]Ne zutun te kegkeahaa ni Zacarias kayi netentanan sikandin su utew nahandek.

[13]Ne zutun migkagi kandin haazà is belinsuguen te, “Kenè ka mahandek, Zacarias, su nezineg te Megbevayà is ked-ampù nu ne edhimuwen din he megingey nu is esawa nu he si Elisabet ne ed-anak si Elisabet te maama ne iyan nu ingazan kandin si Juan.

[14]Utew nu igkelipey heini ne utew egkengegalew is mezakel he menge etew emun id-anak en heini is batà,

[15]su utew zekelà is pid-etawan din sumalà is ked-isipa kandin te Nengazen. Kenà sikandin ed-inum te vinu wey minsan hengkey he ebpekelangut. Ne puun dà dutun te kenè pa sikandin id-anak egkepurung sikandin egkeulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

[16]Ne pinaagi te kebpenurù din,” egkagi haazà is belinsuguen, “mezakel is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he edlikù edtuu te Megbevayà he iyan ed-ezapen te menge ginikanan dan dengan.

[17]Heini is anak nu, edsuguen sikandin he ibpehuna te kebpekeuma te Nengazen ne ed-ulinan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring te ked-ulini zengan te Megbevayà te ebpeneuven he si Elias. Ne is gehem din, ne iyan ded sikan is gehem ni Elias dengan. Ne pinaagi te menge penurù kayi te anak nu egkehimu zutun he ebpeked-uuliey te meupiya he gehinawa is menge amey wey te menge anak dan. Is menge etew he wazà mebpezumazuma te menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sugù te Megbevayà, pinaagi te penurù kayi te anak nu ebpekedsendit dan ne zutun metazeng human is ed-isipen dan. Ne pinaagi kandin mezakel he menge etew is ed-endaman dan is kebpekeuma te Nengazen," lalag te velinsuguen.

18Ne zutun midtavak si Zacarias te, "Hengkey is tuus wey ku metueni he tutuu he egketuman heini is migkagi nu? Su siak wey is esawa ku, utew key en megurang."

19Ne midtavak haazà is belinsuguen te Megbevayà te, "Iyan a si Gabriel, sikan is suluguen te Megbevayà he layun diyà te etuvangan din. Midsugù e zin dini te kenikew wey ku ikepesavut heini is tudtul te utew meupiya he egkeulaula.

20Ne egkeemew ka ne kenè ke en ebpekekagi taman te timpu he kenè pa heini egketuman su wazè nu tuuwi heini is migkagi ku kenikew he kenà duwazuwa he egketuman dutun te timpu he egkesuatan te Megbevayà," ke sikandin.

21Ne is menge etew he edtagadtagad diyà te gawas dutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, nengeinuinu zan su maan is utew neuget si Zacarias dutun te seled.

22Ne hein midlawang en sikandin dutun, ne kenè en ebpekekagi ziyà te kandan. Ne netuenan dan dutun he zuen impaahà kandin te Megbevayà dutun te seled te simbahan su kenè en ebpekekagi ne ebpenguyew-uyew zà sikandin diyà te menge etew. Ne puun dà dutun ne emew sikandin.

23Ne hein neuma is timpu he zutun egkeilisan si Zacarias te menge vaal zin dutun te simbahan, mid-ulì sikandin diyà te inged din.

24Ne wazà utew meuget dutun ne mibmegingey is esawa zin he si Elisabet. Ne taman te menge lelima he vulan dutun wazà si Elisabet megawasgawas diyà te valey.

25Ne ke sikandin te, "Human guntaan ingkehizu a te Megbevayà su ebpekeanak e zed, ne is wazè ku kebpekeanak dengan ne kenè ku en igkeeled."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kedtudtula te Ked-enaka ki Jesus

26Ne zutun hein menge heenem en he vulan is kegingayan te esawa ni Zacarias, midsugù en maan te Megbevayà is belinsuguen din he si Gabriel pehendiyà te inged he egngezanan te Neserit he ziyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.

27Iyan mibpeveyaan kandin dutun is raga he egngezanan ki Maria. Ne heini si Maria, nekegunan te kenakan he egngezanan ki Jose. Ne heini si Jose, ne kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David.

28Ne nekeuma is belinsuguen diyà te ki Maria ne ke sikandin te, “He Bayi, ingkehizu ka te Megbevayà ne ed-ipaten ke zin!”

29Ne hein nezineg ni Maria heini, netentanan utew sikandin ne mid-isip-isip din ke hengkey vuwa haazà is kehulugan dutun te lalag te velinsuguen.

30Ne migkagi haazà is belinsuguen te, “Kenè ka, Maria, mahandek su utew zekelà is gagew te Megbevayà kenikew.

31Ebmegingey ka ne ebpekeanak ka te maama ne ngezani nu sikandin ki Jesus.

32Utew zekelà is pid-etawan din ne egkengezanan sikandin he Anak te utew lavew he Megbevayà. Ne edhimuwen te Nengazen he Megbevayà he edhadì heini is id-anak nu iring te kedhadì dengan te kepuun din he si David.

33Ne heini is anak nu, wazà pidtemanan te kedhedii zin keniyu te menge kevuwazan ni Hakub. Wazè en ketepusan te kedhadì din!”

34Ne zutun migkagi si Maria ziyà te velinsuguen te, “Egkemenumenu ve heini? Su rage e man ne wazè e pa meuvayi te maama.”

35Ne midtavak haazà is belinsuguen te, “Is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan ebpengelintau kayi ziyan te kenikew ne edlig-enan ka te gehem te Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi, heini is id-anak nu, pudu metazeng is menge ulaula zin ne egkengezanan sikandin he Anak te Megbevayà.

36Ne kenà iyan dà heini tudtul ku kenikew su is ayè nu he si Elisabet, minsan te utew en sikandin megurang ne mibmegingey en sikandin. Menge heenem

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

en he vulan guntaan is kegingayan din he zengan, iyan isip te menge etew he kenà sikandin ed-anak.

37Umba egkeulaula heini su egkehimu te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey.”

38Ne midtavak si Maria te, “Berakat he mehitavù kediey sumalà is migkagi nu su mepezumdumahan a te Nengazen.” Ne zutun mid-ewaan si Maria zutun te velinsuguen.

Is Kebpenumbaley ni Maria Ziyà te ki Elisabet

39Ne wazà utew zutun meuget mibpenines si Maria ne migaanggaan megenat su edhendiyà te sevaha he inged he vuvungan he sakup te prubinsya he Hudiya.

40Ne zutun te kebpekeuma zin diyà te engki Zacarias wey Elisabet, mibpenelehuzan sikandin.

41Ne hein nezineg ni Elisabet haazà is kebpenelehuzan ni Maria ne midredsà medleguwat haazà is batà diyà te getek ni Elisabet. Ne zutun nepurung si Elisabet meulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

42Ne si Elisabet, tenged te utew nelipey, mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Wazà ebpekerepeng kenikew he vahi su utew ka mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà. Ne mahal zaan diyà te gehinawa zin heeyan is id-anak nu.

43Maan buwa is utew a ingkegagew te Megbevayà su maan is ebpenumbelayan a kenikew te iney te mibpilì he hadì?

44Umba netuenan ku heini su zutun te kegkezinega ku zà kenikew, heini is dini te getek ku, nekeleguwat te kegkegalew zin.

45Umba, Maria, edtuvazan ka te Megbevayà su midtuu ka he egketuman is impesavut kenikew te velinsuguen te Megbevayà!”

Is Kedalig ni Maria

46Ne zutun migkagi si Maria te, “Utew a ebpekezalig te Nengazen.

47Utew ku ingkelipey is Megbevayà he iyan menluluwas ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

48Su siak is suluguen din he utew minus is pid-etawan, wazè e zin ded melipati. Ne puun guntaan egkagi is tivuuk he menusiyà he iyan a vahi he utew lavew is tuvad kandin te Megbevayà.

49Egkekagi zan heini tenged te menge egkein-inuwan he mid-ulaula kediey te utew lavew he mekegegehem he Megbevayà. Utew lavew is ngazan din.

50Puun pa te nengehuna he menge etew zengan taman en guntaan, dekelà is hizu zin diyà te minsan hentei he edtahud kandin.

51Nehimu zin is menge egkein-inuwan he vaal. Nemekepelaguy kandin is memepelevawen, ne wazè dan meveeli is ed-isipen dan.

52Duen menge lavew he hadì he mibpekevavè din is pid-etawan ne zuen daan menge etew he minus is pid-etawan he mibpeketikang din is pid-etawan.

53Is menge etew he egkengeayuayu, iyan ebegayan din te meupiya, iyan, is menge sepian, ibpehipanew zin he wazè dan uwiten.

54-55Is impenaad din dengan diyà te menge kepuun tew he si Abraham wey is menge kevuwazan din, wazè din lipati. Midtevangan kiw zin is menge suluguen din he kevuwazan ni Israyil. Ne egkehizuwan kiw zin daan te wazà pidtemanan is menge nepilì din he etew he menge kevuwazan ni Abraham," ke si Maria.

56Ne menge tetelu he vulan dutun is ked-ubpà ni Maria ziyà te engki Elisabet ne human med-ulì sikandin.

Is Ked-enaka ki Juan Megbebewtismu

57Ne hein neuma is andew, ne mid-anak si Elisabet ne maama haazà is anak din.

58Ne hein nezineg te menge kezumahan dan wey menge siringan dan heini is utew meupiya he mid-ulaula te Megbevayà ki Elisabet, nengelipey zan daan.

59Ne hein walu en he andew is ked-enaka zutun te vatà midtuman dan is betasan dan te menge Hudiyu su emun maama is id-anak, ne zutun te ikewalu he andew edsirkunsidaren dan. Ne is menge etew zutun, egngezanan dan pezem haazà is batà ki Zacarias su iyan ngazan dutun te amey zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

60Iyan, si Elisabet, wazà mesuat dutun ne ke sikandin te, “Kenà egkehimu su Juan is igngazan kandin.”

61Ne migkegiyan dan si Elisabet te, “Maan? Wazà minsan sevaha te menge kezuzumahi niw he ebpuunan te iring keniyan he ngazan!”

62Ne mid-uyawan dan is amey zutun te vatà su id-insè dan ke hentei is igngazan din dutun te anak din.

63Ne zutun mid-uyew si Zacarias he vegayi zan sikandin te edsuratan din te igngazan din, ne iyan insurat din dutun is, “Si Juan is ngazan keniyan te vatà.” Ne zutun utew zan nengeinuinu.

64Ne segugunà nekekagi en maan si Zacarias ne nekezalig sikandin te Megbevayà.

65Ne is langun he menge siringan dan, hein nezineg dan heini, utew zan nengeinuinu. Ne is tudtul zutun te neulaula, segugunà nekeeneb diyà te langun he menge vuvungan he inged he sakup te prubinsya he Hudiya.

66Ne wazà heini melipati te langun he nemekezineg. Ne netagù diyà te isip dan ke hengkey vuwa is ibpeulaula keuzemà te Megbevayà dutun te vatà ke edekelè en su utew keladu he ed-ulinan te Megbevayà haazà is batà.

Is Tagnà ni Zacarias

67Ne zutun nepurung meulini is amey zin he si Zacarias te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne migkagi zin haazà is impinted kandin ne ke sikandin te,

68“Edeligen tew is Nengazen he Megbevayà tew te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil su sikitew is ed-azap kandin, mibulusan kiw zin ne midlibri kiw zin te menge kuntada tew.

69Edsuguen din dini te kenitew is Menluluwas he kevuwazan duen te suluguen te Nengazen dengan he si Hadì David.

70Is Megbevayà, pinaagi te menge ebpemeneuven din dengan,

71migkagi zin he edtevangan kiw zin wey kiw kenà mezaag te menge kuntada tew, ne wey kiw zaan kenà mahandek te langun he egkepauk kenitew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

72Migkagi zin daan he ingkehizu zin is menge kepuun tew ne kenè din egkelipatan is penaad din kandan.

73Utew mezesen is penaad din dengan diyà te kepuun tew he si Abraham

74su impenaad din he sikitew is menge kevuwazan ni Abraham, edlibriyen kiw zin wey kiw kenà mezaag te menge kuntada tew ne zutun kenè kiw egkengehandek is ed-ulaula te egkesuatan din.

75Ne egkehimu he metinumanen wey metazeng is ked-ezapa tew kandin andew-andew te kemulu kiw pa zini te lumpad te kelibutan."

76Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Zacarias haazà is anak din te, "Ne sikew, anak ku, iyan ka egeraran keuzemà he ebpeneuven te utew lavew he Megbevayà. Edsuguen ke zin he ibpehuna zuen te Nengazen tew su wey nu mekegiyi is menge etew he endami zan is kebpekeuma zin.

77Ibpesavut nu kandan he egkevegayan sikandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan emun ebuyù dan te pesaylu ziyà te Megbevayà.

78Su utew hihizuwen kenitew is Megbevayà. Is kedlibriya zin kenitew te silut, ne iring te kedsilà te andew emun egkepawà.

79Henduen be te ziyè kiw ed-ubpà te utew merusirem su utew kiw egkengehandek te silut he iyan is wazè din ketepusan he kemetayen; iyan, emun ebpekeuma is Nengazen tew edteyawan kiw zin te gagew zin. Ne ibpeehè din kenitew is paagi wey ebmelinawen is ked-ubpè tew," ke si Zacarias.

80Ne haazà is anak ni Zacarias, midtulin ne mid-iseg daan is ketau zin te ked-isip. Ne hein nekeiseg-iseg en is kezekelè din ne midhendiyà sikandin te tanà he kenè ed-ubpaan te etew ne zutun med-ubpà taman te neuma haazà is timpu te kebpenurù din te menge kezuzumahi zin he kevuwazan ni Israyil mehitenged te Lalag te Megbevayà.

Lucas 2

Is Ked-enaka ki Jesus
(Lucas 2:1-7; Mateo 1:18-25)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Ne hein iyan pa si Augusto hadì diyà te inged he Ruma, mibaal sikandin te
velaud he mebpesinsus is langun he menge etew te seled te menge ginhedian
he sakup din.

2Ne iyan en haazà aney en he kedsinsusa te etew hein iyan pa si Sirinyu
gubirnedur ziyà te prubinsya he Sirya.

3Ne zutun te kedsinsus, ne kinahanglan he ziyà edsinsusa is kada etew te
inged te menge kepuun din.

4Umba, si Jose is dutun ed-ubpà te inged he Neserit he ziyà te prubinsya he
Geliliya, kinahanglan he edhendiyà te prubinsya he Hudiya, diyà te inged he
Bitlihim he iyan inged he mid-enakan ki Hadì David dengan; su si Jose,
kevuwazan sikandin ni Hadì David.

5Ne miduma ni Jose si Maria, sikan is bahi he nekegunan din su ebpesinsus
dan. Megingey zutun si Maria.

6Ne hein diyè dan en te inged he Bitlihim, netuman is ked-anak ni Maria,

7ne in-anak din is maama he iyan en pengenayan. Ne mibukusan din haazà is
batà te malung ne impehizegè din diyà te selemakà te kudà su wazè dan ed-
eregan dutun te valey he ebpehizegaan te etew su neenget en te etew.

Is Ebpen-elima te Kerehidu Wey Sikan is Menge Velinsuguen te Megbevayà

8Ne iyan daan haazà he kezukileman, te uvey zutun he inged duen menge
etew ziyà te penebtavà su ibpepenabtab dan is menge ayam dan he kerehidu.

9Ne netekew zan te mibpaahà kandan is belinsuguen te Nengazen ne
neketayew ziyà te kandan is mekegegehem he anlag te Megbevayà ne utew
zan dutun nengehandek.

10Ne migkagi haazà is belinsuguen te Megbevayà te, “Kenè kew mahandek su
midsugù a zini wey ku sikiyu mepenudtuli te utew meupiya he tudtul he iyan
utew igkelipey te tivuuk he menusiyà.

11Su kayi te kezukileman in-anak diyà te Bitlihim he iyan inged ni Hadì David
dengan, is Nengazen he iyan kes mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Iyan
sikandin edlibri keniyu te silut te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Egketuusan niw haazà is batà su emun egkeehè niw is batà he mibukusan te
malung ne impehizegà diyà te selemakà te kudà, ne iyan en sikandin," egkagi
haazà is belinsuguen.

13Ne zutundutun mibpaahà daan is utew mezakel he menge velinsuguen te
Megbevayà he ebpemendalig te Megbevayà,

14ke sikandan te, "Edeligen tew is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. Ne zini te
lumpad te kelibutan mebmelinawen is kebpekesavuk te langun he menge
etew he igkesuat te Megbevayà."

15Ne zutun mid-ulì diyà te langit haazà is menge velinsuguen. Ne hein neipus
haazà mibpelelagà haazà is menge ebpemepenabtab te, "Kuwà kiw en su
ebpehendiyè kiw te Bitlihim su wey tew maahà heini is midtudtul kenitew te
velinsuguen te Megbevayà."

16Ne zutun nemenhipanew zan is egkengezegdegusu ne nekeuma zan diyà te
ki Jose wey ki Maria ne neehè dan daan haazà is batà he impehizegà diyà te
selemakà te kudà.

17Ne zutun te neehè dan haazà is batà midtudtul zan engki Jose sikan is
langun he midtudtul kandan te velinsuguen te Megbevayà mehitenged dutun
te vatà.

18Ne langun dutun te nekezineg kayi te tudtul te menge mibpemepenabtab,
ne utew zan nengeinuinu.

19Ne si Maria, wazè din melipati heini is langun he nezineg din, kekenà,
mibpurungan din is-isipa.

20Ne haazà is ed-elima te menge kerehidu, mid-ulì dan is utew nengelipey. Ne
midalig dan is Megbevayà tenged te langun he nezineg dan wey neehè dan su
netuman haazà is langun dutun te migkagi te velinsuguen te Megbevayà.

Is Kedsirkunsidara ki Jesus

21Ne is menge ginikanan dutun te vatà, hein nekewalu en is ked-enaka kandin
ne midsirkunsidar zan sikandin sumalà is betasan dan. Ne mingnezanan dan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikandin ki Jesus he iyan sikan is inngazan kandin duen te velinsuguen te wazè pa sikandin ikegingey.

Is Kedhelaza ki Jesus Diyà te Megbevayà

22Ne kepatan he andew puun dutun te ked-enaka te vatà, iyan en timpu he edtumanen ni Jose wey ni Maria is betasan te kedlumpiyu sumalà is imbilinbilin ni Moises dengan mehitenged te vahi he sikan pa med-anak. Ne mid-uwit dan haazà is batà diyà te Hiruselim ne midseled dan diyà te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà su id-etuvang dan haazà is anak dan diyà te Megbevayà.

23Iyan id-ul-ulaha zan dutun su edtumanen dan sikan is insurat dengan duen te kesuguan he imbegey te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is penganey he anak he maama, ne ebpeveyveyaan te Megbevayà.”

24Ne si Maria wey si Jose, duen impemuhat dan dutun su sumalà is insugù dengan te Nengazen ne kinahanglan he zuen dezuwa he limuken ne emun kenà ne zezuwa he merepatik he ibpemuhat te sikan pa med-anak.

25Ne zuen dutun maama he ed-ubpà diyà te Hiruselim he egngezanan ki Simeon. Metazeng haazà he etew he layun edsimba te Megbevayà. Kenà egkeawà diyà te gehinawa zin is kebperetenga zin te kegketuman te midtagnà dengan he zuen timpu he edlibriyen te Megbevayà is nengepilì din he menge etew he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil. Layun ed-ulinan si Simeon te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

26Ne impesavut kandin he zaan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he kenà tekew en ebpatey taman te kenè din pa egkeahà is impenaad he etew he nepilì te Nengazen he ibpahadì din te menusiyà.

27Ne zutun te mid-uwit ni Jose wey ni Maria haazà is anak dan ne midseled dan dutun te simbahan su edtumanen dan sikan is insugù te kesuguan, daan en dutun si Simeon te seled su iyan impinted kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

28Ne hein naahà ni Simeon haazà is batà, nesepipi zin ne mibpeselematan din is Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

29Ke sikandin te, “Na, Nengazen, midtuman nu en human is penaad nu kediey. Ne egkehimu en he idtugut nu en he ebpatey a su wazè en human edtegazan ku.

30Neehè ku en is midsugù nu he iyan edlibri kenami te menusiyà te silut.

31Iyan sikandin Menluluwas he imbegey nu he egkeahà te tivuuk he menusiyà.

32Iyan sikandin idtayew te isip te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he wazà mesayud ke hentei ka is tutuu he Megbevayà. Pinaagi kandin edeligen key is nengepilì nu he etew he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.” Iyan heini migkagi ni Simeon.

33Ne haazà is ginikanan dutun te vatà, utew zan nengeinuinu kayi te migkagi ni Simeon mehitenged dutun te anak dan.

34Ne in-ampù daan sikandan ni Simeon he tuvazi sikandan te Megbevayà ne migkegiyan din si Maria, sikan is iney zuen te vatà te, “Heini is anak nu, nepilì sikandin te Megbevayà su wey pinaagi kandin mevahinbahin kiw is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil. Ne is edsundan kandin ne egkelibri, ne sikan is kenà edsundan, ne edsilutan te Megbevayà. Egketuusan he sugù sikandin te Megbevayà, iyan, edsumpeliten sikandin te mezakel he menge etew,

35ne pinaagi kandin egketuusan is menge mezaat he isip dan. Ne sikew is iney zin, tenged te egkuntedahan sikandin te mezakel, utew ebmesakit is gehinawa nu keuzemà.” Iyan heini migkagi kandin ni Simeon.

36Ne zutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà duen meritan he egngezanan ki Ana he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Anak sikandin ni Penuwil he kevuwazan ni Asir. Megurang en utew haazà is bahi. Hein menguhed pa sikandin, neesawa, iyan, seled te menge pitu zà he tuig te kegkeesawa zin, ne nevalu sikandin.

37Ne menge keweluwan wey heepat en he tuig is kegkevalu zin. Ne layun sikandin diyà te simbahan su andew wey se mezukilem ne edsimba sikandin

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te Megbevayà, ne zuen timpu he kenà sikandin egkaan su wey zin utew mepurungi is ked-ampù din diyà te Megbevayà.

38Ne te kemulu pa zutun te simbahan si Jose wey si Maria, nekeuma sikandin ne midalig din is Megbevayà tenged dutun te vatà. Ne impesavut din dutun ke hentei haazà is batà diyà te langun he menge etew he netigum dutun he hustu is kebpeebuta zan te kedlibriya te Megbevayà te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.

39Ne hein nepasad ni Jose wey ni Maria haazà is kedtumana zan te langun he insugù diyà te kesuguan he imbegey te Nengazen, mid-ulì dan diyà te ed-ubpaan dan diyà te inged he Neserit diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.

40Ne midekelà haazà is batà ne mibmezesen is lawa zin, ne utew sikandin metau he vatà ne midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà.

Is Kebpen-ahaa ki Jesus te Menge Ginikanan Din

41Ne kada tuig edhendiyà is menge ginikanan ni Jesus te Hiruselim su edtelavuk dan te pista he egngezanan te Kedlevayi.

42Ne hein sepulù en wey zezuwa he tuig is idad ni Jesus midtelavuk dan te pista sumalà is ulaula he neleyaman dan.

43Ne hein netapus haazà is pista migenat dan su ed-ulì dan, ne mibpetagak si Jesus diyà te inged he Hiruselim, iyan, wazà heini metueni te ginikanan din.

44-45Kunaan dan ke zutun si Jesus te menge zuma zan te ebpenhipanew med-elupitpit. Ne hein sengeandew en is kedhipanew zan ne human dan mesegipà he wazà dutun si Jesus, ne midsusi zan is menge kezuzumahi zan wey menge emigu zan ne neehè dan he wazà dutun iyan si Jesus. Ne zutun midlikù dan diyà te Hiruselim ne mibpengehè dan.

46Ne hein tetelu en he andew is kebpengehè dan, neehè dan sikandin diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà is ebpemekibitiyara te menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ebpemineg te menge lalag dutun te menge menunudlù ne zuen daan menge insè din kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

47Ne utew nengeinuinu is langun he nekezineg te menge tavak din te menge insà kandin su utew sikandin metau.

48Ne si Maria wey si Jose, utew zan neinuinu hein neturedu zan sikandin diyà te simbahan ne migkagi is iney zin te, “Mama, maan is mid-ulaula nu kenami heini is utew zey igkeseeng? Su is amey nu wey siak, ne utew key neipeng is ebpen-ahà kenikew.”

49Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is ebpen-ahaan a keniyu? Wazè niw ve metueni he kinahanglan he zini a te valey te Amey ku?”

50Iyan, wazè dan mesavut ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun te migkagi zin.

51Miduma kandan si Jesus te ed-ulì diyà te Neserit su mepezumdumahan sikandin te ginikanan din. Ne wazà melipati te iney zin haazà is langun he neulaula, kekenà, netipigan diyà te isip din.

52Ne midtulin is lawa ni Jesus ne mid-iseg is ketau zin te ked-isip. Inmeupiya sikandin te gehinawa te Megbevayà ne henduen ded daan is etew.

Lucas 3

Is Kedsangyew ni Juan Megbebewtismu

(Lucas 3:1-18; Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

1-2Ne zutun te ikesepulù wey lelima he tuig te kedhadì ni Hadì Tibiryu ziyà te inged he Ruma duen impesavut te Megbevayà diyà te ki Juan he anak ni Zacarias. Ne ziyà si Juan te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he menge etew. Ne zutun he timpu iyan gubirnedur ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya si Punsyu Pilatu. Ne ziyà te prubinsya he Geliliya iyan gubirnedur si Hirudis. Ne si Felipe, is hazi ni Hirudis, iyan gubirnedur ziyà te menge prubinsya he Iturya wey Terekuniti. Ne si Lisanyas, iyan gubirnedur diyà te prubinsya he Ebilinya. Ne si Anas wey si Keyipas, ne iyan menge lavew he memumuhat diyà te inged he Hiruselim.

3Si Juan, mibeyaan din is langun he menge inged dutun te uvey te wahig he Hurdan ne mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun. Ke sikandin te, “Iniyugi niw is memezaat he menge ulaula ne mebpebewtismu kew ne ebpeseyluwen te Megbevayà is menge salè niw.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Heini is kebpenurù ni Juan, iyan kegketuman te netagnà he insurat dengan
ni Esaias te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su ke si Esaias te, “Duen etew ziyà te
tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew. Ne egkezineg sikandin te menge etew he
edangep kandin is egkagi te, ‘Megaan ebpekeuma is Nengazen. Higewani niw
is ibayè din; tendanga niw is dalan he ed-ikulen din, he ke và dà egkegiya,
endami niw is kebpekeuma zin.

5Ne tembaki is menge zal-ug; ne emun nenlebilebi haazà is ibayà, ne petaga.
Ne emun nengepekùpekù ne kinahanglan he tendanga, ne emun duen menge
mibuketur ne kinahanglan he ebpenhayen.

6Ne zutun ibpaahà te Megbevayà te tivuuk he menusiyà is edsuguen din he
Menluluwas.’ ”

7Ne zuen mezakel he menge etew he nemenhendiyà te ki Juan su
ebpemebewtismu. Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Iring te ulaula te uled is
ulaula niw su teruen kew. Maan is edhendini kew? Kunaan niw vuwa ke
ebpekegawas kew te silut te Megbevayà.

8Emun tutuu he mid-iniyugan niw is memezaat he ulaula, ipeehè niw pinaagi
te menge meupiya he vaal niw. Ne kenè niw iyan serigi is kevuwazan kew ni
Abraham su wazà dutun pulus diyà te Megbevayà. Su egkegiyan ku sikiyu he
emun iyan egkinehenglanen te Megbevayà, ne egkehimu he ebeelan din heini
is menge vatu he kevuwazan ni Abraham.

9Is ebpiley te kayu, migkayew en su ebpemilayen din en is minsan hengkey
he kayu he kenà meupiya is begas din su wey mevinsuli, he ke và dà
egkegiya, is etew he kenà meupiya is ulaula zin, edsilutan sikandin te
Megbevayà.”

10Ne haazà is menge etew, mid-insaan dan si Juan, ke sikandan te, “Hengkey
is ed-ul-ulahan dey wey key mekelikey keniyan te egkegiyen nu?”

11Ne midtavak ni Juan sikandan te, “Sikan is etew he zezuwa is kumbalè din,
ne vegayi zin sikan is wazè din kumbalà. Ne iring din ded daan sikan is etew
he zuen din keenen, ne vegayi zin sikan is wazà egkekaan,” ke sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne zutun nekeuma is menge menunukut te vuhis su ebpebewtismu zaan sikandan. Ke sikandan te, “Menunudlù, hengkey is egkesuatan te Megbevayà he ed-ul-ulahan dey?”

13Ne ke si Juan te, “Emun ebpenukut kew, kenè niw limbungi is menge etew te ibayad dan te vuhis. Iyan niw zà kuwaa ziyà te kandan is insugù keniyu te gubirnu.”

14Ne zutun duen menge sundaru he mid-insà diyà te ki Juan te, “Sikami, hengkey is ibpeulaula kenami te Megbevayà?” Ne midtavak si Juan te, “Engkezi niw is kebpelihendeka te menge etew wey is ked-ulugi niw kandan te kewsa te kegkuwaa niw te selapì dan. Is sildu niw, metengkai en diyà te gehinawa niw.”

15Is menge etew zutun, hein nezineg dan haazà is kebpenurù ni Juan netenuzan dan is netagnà he hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà ne egkeisip dan he kela ke iyan si Juan.

16Ne tenged kayi, migkagi si Juan diyà te kandan te langun te, “Duen ed-ilis kediey he utew lavew su minsan is kebpul-ut dà te menge sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen din. Wahig is ibewtismu ku keniyu,” ke si Juan, “iyan, haazà is migkagi ku, ebewtismu zaan keniyu. Is edtuu, ne ebewtismuwan din te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne is kenà edtuu, ne iyan din ibewtismu kandan is hapuy.

17Geina te ibpedsivayè din te edtapid is menge metazeng wey is menge lalung he etew, iring sikandin te ebpalid te parey he id-awè din is ukap dutun te parey. Ne haazà is parey ederengdengen, iyan, is ukap, edtutungen din diyà te hapuy he kenà egkeevukan,” ke si Juan.

Is Kebewtismuwi ki Jesus

(Lucas 3:18-22; Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

18-22Ne sevaha he andew zutun hein neketapus is langun he menge etew he ebpemebewtismu, mibpebewtismu zaan si Jesus diyà te ki Juan. Ne zutun mid-ampù si Jesus ne te kemulu pa sikandin ed-ampù nepuwasan is langit ne midlugtanà diyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he henduen te merepatik.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ne nezineg dutun is Megbevayà he egkagi ziyà te langit he ke sikandin te, “Minahal ku sikew he Anak ku. Utew ku en sikew igkelipey.” Utew pa mezakel is impenurù ni Juan dutun te menge etew su ibpesavut din kandan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Migkagi ni Juan diyà te menge etew he mezaat is ulaula ni Gubirnedur Hirudis su mid-agew zin is ipag din he si Hirudyas he esawa te hazi zin he si Felipe. Ne kenà iyan dà mezaat he ulaula ni Hirudis haazà is nekagi ni Juan su mezakel pa zutun is utew memezaat he vaal zin. Ne kenà dutun dà taman te memezaat he ulaula zin he mibeelan din, kekenà, impepirisu zin pa si Juan.

Is Kepuun ni Jesus
(Lucas 3:23-38; Mateo 1:1-17)

23Ne hein menge ketluan en he tuig is penuigen ni Jesus ne mibpuunan din is ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà. Iyan diyà te isip te menge etew he anak sikandin ni Jose. Ne si Jose, anak ni Hili.

24Ne si Hili, anak ni Matat; ne si Matat, anak ni Levi; ne si Levi, anak ni Milki; ne si Milki, anak ni Hani; ne si Hani, anak ni Jose.

25Ne si Jose, anak ni Metatyas; ne si Metatyas, anak ni Amos; ne si Amos, anak ni Nahum; ne si Nahum, anak ni Isli; ne si Isli, anak ni Nagey.

26Ne si Nagey, anak ni Maat; ne si Maat, anak ni Metatyas; ne si Metatyas, anak ni Simi; ne si Simi, anak ni Jose; ne si Jose, anak ni Huda.

27Ne si Huda, anak ni Huwanan; ne si Huwanan, anak ni Risa; ne si Risa, anak ni Surubebil; ne si Surubebil, anak ni Selatil; ne si Selatil, anak ni Niri;

28ne si Niri, anak ni Milki; ne si Milki, anak ni Adi; ne si Adi, anak ni Kusam; ne si Kusam, anak ni Ilmudam; ne si Ilmudam, anak ni Iyir;

29ne si Iyir, anak ni Josue; ne si Josue, anak ni Eliezer; ne si Eliezer, anak ni Hurim; ne si Hurim, anak ni Matat; ne si Matat, anak ni Levi.

30Ne si Levi, anak ni Simeon; ne si Simeon, anak ni Huda; ne si Huda, anak ni Jose; ne si Jose, anak ni Hunan; ne si Hunan, anak ni Iliyakim.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne si Iliyakim, anak ni Miliya; ne si Miliya, anak ni Meinan; ne si Meinan, anak ni Metata; ne si Metata, anak ni Natan; ne si Natan, anak ni David;

32ne si David, anak ni Isai; ne si Isai, anak ni Ubid; ne si Ubid, anak ni Buus; ne si Buus, anak ni Salmun; ne si Salmun, anak ni Nasun.

33Ne si Nasun, anak ni Eminadab; ne si Eminadab, anak ni Admin; ne si Admin, anak ni Arni; ne si Arni, anak ni Isrum; ne si Isrum, anak ni Piris; ne si Piris, anak ni Huda;

34ne si Huda, ne anak ni Hakub; ne si Hakub, anak ni Isaak; ne si Isaak, anak ni Abraham; ne si Abraham, anak ni Tari; ne si Tari, anak ni Nakur.

35Ne si Nakur, anak ni Siruk; ne si Siruk, anak ni Ragaw; ne si Ragaw, anak ni Pilig; ne si Pilig, anak ni Ibir; ne si Ibir, anak ni Sile;

36ne si Sile, anak ni Keynan; ne si Keynan, anak ni Erpaksad; ne si Erpaksad, anak ni Sim; ne si Sim, anak ni Noe; ne si Noe, anak ni Lamik;

37Ne si Lamik, anak ni Metusalin; ne si Metusalin, anak ni Inuk; ne si Inuk, anak ni Harid; ne si Harid, anak ni Meheleliyil; ne si Meheleliyil, anak ni Keynan;

38ne si Keynan, anak ni Inus; ne si Inus, anak ni Sit; ne si Sit, anak ni Adan; ne si Adan, ne anak te Megbevayà.

Lucas 4

Is Kebpenulaya ki Jesus

(Lucas 4:1-13; Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12,13)

1Ne hein nebewtismuwan en si Jesus, mid-awà sikandin dutun te wahig he Hurdan. Nepurung sikandin meulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne mid-uwit sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin pehendiyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew.

2Ne zutun, seled te kepatan he andew, migezaman si Jesus ni Setanas ke ebpekesalè be. Ne te zutun he menge andew wazà minsan hengkey he nekaan ni Jesus, ne zutun te ikekepatan en he andew utew nevitil si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Setanas te, “Emun tutuu iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà pengelinteuwi nu he mevaluy he egkeenen heini is menge vatu.”

4Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Kenà iyan dà igkeuyag te menusiyà is egkeenen.’ ”

5Ne zutun mid-uwit si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te utew metikang ne te sengeperè dà dutun impeehè din is langun he ginhedian dini te kelibutan.

6Ne migkagi si Setanas te, “Is kebayàbayà kayi te langun he menge ginhedian wey is langun kayi he ketigeyunan, ibegey ku kenikew. Impeveyveyaan kediey heini is langun ne egkehimu he ibegey ku zaan diyà te minsan hentei he egkesuatan ku.

7Langun kayi ne ibegey ku kenikew emun ed-azap ka kedì.”

8Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Iyan niw zà ezapa is Nengazen he Megbevayè niw. Ne is duma pa he ngazan he megbevayà, kenè niw tumana is sugù din.’ ”

9Ne zutun mid-uwit si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te inged he Hiruselim. Ne miduma zin diyà te utew metikang he limbuvungan te valey he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne migkegiyan din te, “Emun tutuu iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà, umpak ka

10su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Ebpetevangan ka te Megbevayà te menge velinsuguen din

11ne edtemukan ke zan su wey kenà egkerudruzan is minsan paa nu te vatu.’ ”

12Ne midtavak kandin si Jesus te, “Duen daan insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Kenè kew mebaal te paagi he igezam niw te gehem te Nengazen he iyan Megbevayè niw.’ ”

13Ne hein netuenan ni Setanas he kenè din bes egkepenulayan si Jesus, ne mid-ewaan din dè pa.

Is Kebpuun ni Jesus te Kebpenurù

(Lucas 4:14,15; Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14,15)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ne zutun mid-ulì si Jesus diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne zekelà diyà te kandin is gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne segugunà nekeeneb diyà te langun he menge inged dutun is tudtul mehitenged ki Jesus.

15Ne nenurù sikandin diyà te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu zutun te menge inged ne nemekezalig kandin is langun he menge etew.

Si Jesus Diyà te Neserit
(Lucas 4:16-30; Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

16Ne zutun midhendiyà si Jesus te Neserit, sikan is inged he zutun en sikandin medekelà. Ne zutun te andew he Sebadu he iyan Andew te Kedhimeley midseled si Jesus te simbahan su iyan betasan din. Ne midhitindeg su ebesahan din is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

17Ne induwal zan kandin is belesahan he menge surat ni Esaias, sikan is ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà. Mibekar zin haazà ne neehè din ne mibasa zin is insurat he edhenduen te,

18“Mid-ulinan a te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpuun te Megbevayà. Ne mibpilì a te Nengazen su wey ku ikepesavut te menge egkengeayuayu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne mibpeveyaan din kedì is menge etew wey ku sikandan metudtuli he egkengevelukasan is nengevihag ni Setanas, ne egkengeulian is nengelakap wey zan mekeahà ne egketevangan is egkengeregenan.

19Midsugù e zin daan wey ku metudtul he iyan heini tuig he ibpeehè din is gagew zin te menusiyà.”

20Ne zutun midlulun ni Jesus haazà is belesahan ne induwal zin diyà te miduwal kandin ne mibpinuu su ebpenurù. Ne is langun he menge etew zutun, midtengtengan dan sikandin su ebpemineg dan.

21Ne ke sikandin te, “Heini is netagnà he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he mibasa ku, ne netuman en guntaan dini te etuvangan niw.”

22Ne haazà is menge etew he nevurun dutun, nevenaran sikandan te menge penurù din, iyan, utew zan nengeinuinu su utew sikandin metau he edseysey. Ne ke sikandan te, “Kenè be anak heeyan ni Jose?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Siguradu ebpekekagi kedì is duma keniyu te erubasa he edhenduen te, ‘Sikew is mememawì, hunai nu vewii is kenikew he lawa, he ke và dà egkegiya, emun tutuu ka he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà ne ipeehè nu is gehem nu zini te inged nu. Su nezineg dey is egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan nu ziyà te inged he Kepirnaum, ne beeli nu zaan kayi te keugelingen nu he inged.’

24Iyan,” ke si Jesus, “utew venar is egkegiyen he is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenà sikandin ebpeminegen te menge etew ziyà te keugelingen din he inged.

25Tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku he iring heini is ulaula niw guntaan te timpu zengan hein kaazen pa ni Elias he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà; wazà ipeuzan te Megbevayà dini seled te tetelu he tuig wey heenem he vulan, ne nesugat te zekelà he vitil is langun he menge inged dini te kenitew. Ne mezakel is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he menge valu he vahi he nengeregenan dutun te vitil.

26Iyan, wazà minsan sevaha kandan he mibpeveyaan ki Elias te Megbevayà wey zin metevangi, kekenà, nasì sikandin sugua te Megbevayà diyà te inged he Seripta ziyà te prubinsya he Sidun wey zin metevangi is balu he vahi zutun he kenà Hudiyu.

27Ne iring din ded daan is sevaha he neulaula. Dengan te kaazen daan ni Elisio te sevaha zuen te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, mezakel is menge Hudiyu he ebpen-it-iten. Ne wazà Hudiyu he mibewian ni Elisio, kekenà, iyan is etew he kenà Hudiyu he si Naaman he tigSirya,” ke si Jesus.

28Ne is menge etew zutun te simbahan, hein nezineg dan haazà is migkagi ni Jesus ne utew zan nengepauk.

29Nemenhitindeg dan ne migewezan dan si Jesus ne mid-uwit dan pehendiyà te pangpang dutun te puntur te vuvungan he zutun benguna haazà is inged dan su ed-ulugen dan pezem dutun si Jesus te pangpang.

30Iyan, nenelektelek dà si Jesus diyà te kandan ne mid-awà sikandin dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Etew he Midsuukan te Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Lucas 4:31-37; Marcos 1:21-28)

31Ne midlaus si Jesus pehendiyà te Kepirnaum he inged he sakup te Geliliya. Ne zutun te Andew te Kedhimeley mibpenurù din is menge etew ziyà te simbahan.

32Ne is menge etew, hein nezineg dan haazà is kebpenurù din, utew zan nengeinuinu su zekelà is gehem ni Jesus te kebpenurù.

33Ne te kemulu pa ebpenurù si Jesus, duen maama zutun te simbahan he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne hein neehè din si Jesus, mibensag sikandin is egkagi te,

34"Sikew, Jesus he tigNeserit, hengkey is lavet nu kenami te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin? Kela ke iyan inhendini nu is edezeetan key kenikew. Egkekilala ku sikew; iyan ka sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà!"

35Ne zutun midawey ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin ne ke sikandin te, "Med-engked ka ne awè ka ziyan te kandin!" Ne zutun mibpengelinteuwan duen te mezaat he mulin-ulin he mekebadas diyà te tanà dutun te etuvangan te langun he menge etew haazà is edlelungen din. Ne mid-awà sikandin ne wazè din mekeizi haazà is etew he midlalung din.

36Ne utew nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew zutun ne neked-iinseey zan is egkagi te, "Hendei ebpuun heini is gehem ni Jesus te kebayàbayà? Su utew mekegegehem is kedsugua zin te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he med-awè dan ne ebpemineg dan kandin!"

37Ne zutun pinaagi kayi nekeeneb haazà is bentugan ni Jesus diyà te langun he menge inged he uvey zutun.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew
(Lucas 4:38-41; Mateo 8:14-17; Marcos 1:29-34)

38Ne te ked-awà ni Jesus dutun te simbahan, midhendiyà te valey ni Simon. Ne egkezeruwan dutun is enugang he vahi ni Simon ne utew meinit is lawa zin. Ne midhangyù dan ki Jesus he vewii zin haazà is bahi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Ne mid-uvayan ni Jesus haazà, ne mibpengelinteuwan din he maawà haazà is dateng din. Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is bahi. Ne zutun mid-enew ne midsuba sikandin te ibpekaan din engki Jesus.

40Ne hein edsanlep en is andew, is langun he menge etew he zuen duma zan he egkezeruwan, mibpen-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is egkengezeruwan. Ne edempaan dà ni Jesus is kada egkezeruwan dutun ne egkeulian en.

41Ne minsan sikan is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, impemaawè din dutun te menge etew he edlelungen dan. Nemekekulahì haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he egkagi te, “Iyan ka iyan sikan is Anak te Megbevayà!” Iyan, impeengked sikandan ni Jesus su wazè din itugut he zuen egkegiyen dan su netuenan dan he iyan sikandin kes mibpilì te Megbevayà he hadì.

Is Kebpenurù ni Jesus Diyà te Menge Simbahan
(Lucas 4:42-44; Marcos 1:35-39)

42Ne hein egkepkepawè en mid-awà si Jesus dutun te inged ne midsiveysivey zutun te wazè din duma he etew. Iyan, mibpemengahà sikandin te menge etew, ne hein neturedu zan, midhangyù dan kandin he kenè pa sikandin med-awà dutun te inged dan.

43Iyan, migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he ibpenudtul ku ziyà te menge etew ziyà te menge zuma he inged su iyan heini insugua kediey te Megbevayà.”

44Ne zutun midlaus si Jesus ne midweliyan din is menge etew zutun te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya.

Lucas 5

Is Kedtewaga Zuen te Tetelu he Menlelaya
(Lucas 5:1-11; Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1Sevaha he andew te ziyà si Jesus te veyvey te ranew he egngezanan te Giniserit, utew mezakel he menge etew is nengetipun su ebpemememineg dan te Lalag te Megbevayà he ibpenurù din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne naahà ni Jesus is dezuwa he avang diyà te veyvey he wazà dutun mid-untud su midrenà dutun is menge tegigaked su edlumpiyuwan dan is menge laya zan.

3Ne mid-untud si Jesus dutun te sevaha he avang he gaked ni Simon ne impehalin din ki Simon haazà is avang te malù ebpekeziyù dutun te veyvey. Ne mibpinuu si Jesus dutun te avang ne mibpenurù din is utew mezakel he menge etew.

4Ne hein nekepasad si Jesus is ebpenurù, migkegiyan din si Simon te, “Begsaya niw heini is avang pehendutun te mezalem ne penlaya kew zutun ne ebpekeutel kew te menge pait.”

5Ne midtavak si Simon te, “Tivuuk he kezukileman is kebpenlaya zey ne wazè dey neutel he minsan sevaha, iyan, emun iyan heeyan lalag nu ne ed-uman key ebpenlaya.”

6Ne zutun mibpenlaya zan en maan ne hein mibuwat dan haazà is laya ne nevenbenaran sikandan te utew mezakel he menge pait he neutel su samè dà kenà mevindas haazà is laya te kegkepenù din.

7Ne migkapey zan is menge zuma zan dutun te sevaha he avang wey zan mekeugup. Ne hein nekeuma haazà is menge zuma zan, impen-ahuk dan is pait dutun te zezuwa he avang ne samè dà kenà melavu haazà is menge avang tenged te utew nepenù.

8Ne si Simon Pedro, hein neehè din is neulaula, nekeluhud diyà te ki Jesus is egkagi te, “Datù, deyzey ke ebpekeziyuan a kenikew su utew a mekesesalà.”

9Iyan ingkekegiya zin kayi su utew neherat is mata zin te nengeutel zan he pait. Ne henduen ded daan haazà is menge zuma zan.

10Elin daan nengeinuinu zutun is menge anak ni Sibidiyu he si Santiago wey si Juan he menge zuma ni Simon te ebpenlaya. Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Simon te, “Kenè ka mahandek. Menlelaya ka te pait, iyan, puun guntaan iyan ku ibpeveelan kenikew is kebpen-ahà te etew wey mehimu he menge sumusundan ku.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne zutun mid-uwit dan haazà is menge avang dan diyà te geunan, ne mid-ewaan dan dutun is langun ne midsundan dan ki Jesus.

Is Kebewii te It-iten
(Lucas 5:12-16; Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12Ne sevaha he andew ne ziyà si Jesus te sevaha he inged ne neuma zin is etew he nepurung en meeneb te menge it-it. Haazà is it-iten, hein neehè din si Jesus, mid-uvey ziyà te kandin ne midluhud ne midungul diyà te etuvangan din is egkagi te, "Datù, emun meupiya zà te gehinawa nu ne egkeulian a kenikew kayi te utew meremerik he egezamen ku."

13Ne zutun midampà sikandin ni Jesus te egkagi te, "Utew meupiya te gehinawa ku; meulii ka!" Ne segugunà nehanewhanew zutun te etew haazà is it-it din.

14Ne zutun mibeleuzan sikandin ni Jesus te, "Kenè nu heini zè pa tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he etew, kekenà, hendiyè ka guntaan te memumuhat he midhimu te Megbevayà wey zin maahà he neulian ka. Ne ivegey nu kandin is ibpemuhat wey nu metuman sikan is insugù dengan ni Moises su wey metueni te langun, he tutuu iyan he neulian ke en."

15Iyan, minsan pa zutun, nekeeneb diyà te meziyù is bentugan ni Jesus ne tenged dutun utew mezakel he menge etew is ebpemenhendutun te kandin wey zan mezineg is kebpenurù din ne wey zaan meulii sikandan te menge zaru zan.

16Iyan, duen menge timpu he ed-ewaan din haazà is mezakel he menge etew ne edhendiyà sikandin te tanà he wazà dutun duma zin he etew ne zutun ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà.

Is Kebewii te Mibinting he Etew
(Lucas 5:17-26; Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:2-12)

17Sevaha he andew he ebpenurù si Jesus, duen ebpemimpinuu he mezakel he menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan he midtelavuk dutun. Diyà haazà ebpemuun te langun he menge inged he sakup te Geliliya wey sakup te Hudiya. Ne zuen daan duma zan dutun he ebpemuun te Hiruselim.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ne zutun te ki Jesus is gehem te Megbevayà su wey zin mevewii is menge etew.

18Ne zutun nekeuma is menge etew he ed-uwit te etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin he impehizegà te zuyanà. Idseled dan pezem dutun te valey su wey zan ikesavuk diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus.

19Ne geina te nepurung mehasek is menge etew zutun te valey ne wazè dan ikevayà sikandin dutun. Diyè dan mebayà te atep ne mibudsiyan dan is atep he renged ni Jesus ne haazà is duyanà he zutun is etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin, midteyuntun dan dutun te teliwazà te menge etew he zutun si Jesus.

20Ne hein nesavut ni Jesus he zekelà is kedsarig dan kandin, migkegiyan din heini is etew te, “Mama, nepesaylu en is menge salè nu.”

21Ne zutun, is menge Perisiyu wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, neisip dan diyà te gehinawa zan is: “Hentei heini he etew is edsupak te Megbevayà? Megbevayà sikandin uvag su hentei is ebpekepesaylu te menge salà, kekenà, iyan dà is Megbevayà.”

22Ne nesavut ni Jesus is diyà te isip dan ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Maan is egkeisip niw is iring keniyan?

23Hendei zapit is egkehimu te etew zà duen, iyan be is kebpesaylu te salà kayi te etew wey ke iyan is kegkeulii kayi te etew su wey mekeenew ne mekehipanew?

24Pinaagi te kebewii ku guntaan kayi te etew, ibpeehè ku keniyu he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen ku kegehem dini te lumpad te kebpesaylu te salà.” Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa, ke sikandin te, “Sikew, Mama, enew ka, ne kuwaa nu heeyan is duyanè nu ne ulì ka!”

25Ne zutundutun mid-enew haazà is etew zutun te etuvangan dan te langun ne migkuwa zin haazà is impehizegaan kandin ne mid-ulì is edalig te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Ne is langun he menge etew zutun ne nengeherat is mata zan, ne utew zan nengeinuinu ne midalig dan is Megbevayà, ne ke sikandan te, “Heini is neehè tew guntaan, ne utew egkein-inuwi!”

Is Kedtewaga ki Levi
(Lucas 5:27-32; Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27Ne hein neipus haazà, ne mid-awà dutun si Jesus ne neehè din is sevaha he menunukut te vuhis he egngezanan ki Levi he ebpimpinuu ziyà te upisina zin. Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Mama, sunud ka kedì.”

28Ne zutun ne mid-ewaan ni Levi is minsan hengkey zutun ne midsunud ki Jesus.

29Ne zutun midtukud te zekelà he keemuran si Levi ziyà te valey zin su zutun si Jesus. Ne mezakel is nemenelavuk dutun he menge menunukut te vuhis he menge zuma ni Levi, ne zuen daan menge zuma he menge etew he nemengaan duma kandan.

30Ne zuen menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan he nekeahà kayi te menge etew. Ne migkegiyan dan is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te, “Maan is egkaan kew wey ed-inum kew zuma te menge limbungan he menunukut te vuhis wey te menge mesinupaken?”

31Ne iyan midtavak dutun si Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Sikan is wazè din daru, ne kenà egkinahanglan he ebewian, kekenà, iyan dà is duen din daru.

32Siak, wazà a medhendini wey ku ikepeiniyug te ked-ulaula te mezaat is menge metazeng, kekenà, iyan is mesinupaken te Megbevayà.”

Is Insà Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan
(Lucas 5:33-39; Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

33Ne zuen menge etew he migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Is menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu wey is menge sumusundan te menge Perisiyu, ne layun dan ed-ampù wey edsalang dan he egkaan su wey zan mepurungi is ked-azap dan te Megbevayà. Iyan, is kenikew he menge sumusundan, kenè dan mulà edsalang he egkaan, kekenà, kada andew egkaan dan wey ed-inum dan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Penenglitan, ke zuen eseweey, is menge zuma te ebpengesawa, kenà egkehimu he ibpesalang sikandan te kegkaan ke kemulu zan pa zuma haazà is ebpengesawa.

35Ne zutun te timpu he ibpaawà diyà te kandan sikan is ebpengesawa, human dan edsalang egkaan, su egkeseeng dan.”

36Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is kenà kebpeked-amur te vegu he penurù din wey te zaan he tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu, ke sikandin te, “Wazà etew he ebindas te vegu pa he kumbalà su idapi zin te kumbalà he tugak en. Su emun ebeelan din is iring kayi, ne nezezeetan din dà is begu, ne haazà is daan he kumbalà, kenà ed-engayan te vegu he indapi zutun.

37Ne iring din ded daan,” ke si Jesus, “is binu he sikan pa ebeeli he idtagù diyà te teleguey he lundis te kambing. Kenà egkehimu he ziyà idtagù te zaan he teleguey su ebetu is teleguey ne egkeulaan haazà is binu ne egkezeetan daan is teleguey.

38Kinahanglan he sikan is binu he sikan pa ebeeli, diyà idtagù te vegu en he teleguey.

39Ne sikan is etew he nekeinum te zaan he vinu, kenè en sikandin ed-inum duen te vinu he sikan pa ebeeli su ke sikandin te, ‘Iyan meupiya is daan he vinu.’ ”

Lucas 6

Is Ebayàbayà te Andew te Kedhimeley

(Lucas 6:1-5; Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

1Ne zutun te sevaha he andew he Sebadu, ingkevayà eni Jesus is pemuleey. Ne mibpengetu haazà is menge sumusundan din te menge trigu ne mibpengusu zan haazà ne mibpengaan dan is menge vegas dutun.

2Ne zutun duen menge Perisiyu he migkagi te, “Maan is edsupaken niw is insugù kenitew te Megbevayà he wazà ibpevaal emun Andew te Kedhimeley?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà egkehimu he wazè niw mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat dengan kes mid-ulaula ni Hadì David. Sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin ne nengevitil sikandan.

4Ne wazà sikandin mekesalà minsan midseled diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne migkaan din is egkeenen he insavuk diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà ne impekaan din daan dutun is menge zuma zin. Supak te kesuguan is kegkeena zan dutun su iyan dà ebpekekaan dutun he egkeenen is menge memumuhat.”

5Ne impelaus ni Jesus haazà is lalag din, ke sikandin te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan a zuen kegehem te egkagi ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan te etew emun Andew te Kedhimeley.”

Is Kebewii te Minatey is Menge Ugat te Zivaluy he Velad Din

(Lucas 6:6-11; Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6Ne sevaha pa zutun he andew he Sebadu, midseled si Jesus duen te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne nenurù sikandin. Ne zuen dutun etew he minatey is menge ugat te kewanan he velad din.

7Ne zuen dutun menge etew he Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne mibentayan dan si Jesus su ed-ehaan dan ke ebewian din be haazà is etew zutun te andew su Andew te Kedhimeley. Iyan ibpurungi zan ibentayi ki Jesus su wey zan mekeahà te paagi te kedsumbunga zan kandin he midsupak din is Andew te Kedhimeley.

8Ne si Jesus, netuenan din ke hengkey is netagù diyà te isip dan ne migkegiyan din haazà is etew he nezeetan is belad din te, “Mama, hitindeg ka ne uvey ka zini.” Ne midhitindeg haazà is etew ne mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus.

9Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù, ke sikandin te, “Hengkey is isip niw? Hendei zapit is intugut kenitew zuen te kesuguan tew he ed-ul-ulahan tew kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley? Iyan be is kedtavang te etew he edlised wey ke ebpesipelahan be is etew? Iyan be is kedtavang te etew su wey kenà mebpatey wey ke edhimetayan be?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne mibpenlangulangu si Jesus dutun te langun he menge etew ne migkegiyan din haazà is etew he nezeetan is belad din te, “Ketenga nu, Mama, is belad nu.” Ne migketeng dutun te etew is belad din ne segugunà neulii.

11Ne zutun, ne utew nengepauk haazà is menge Perisiyu wey haazà is menge menunudlù te kesuguan ne mibpelelelagè dan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan ki Jesus.

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus Duen te Menge Epustul Zin
(Lucas 6:12-16; Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12Ne sevaha he andew zutun midhendiyà si Jesus te vuvungan su ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. Ne mid-ampù sikandin dutun te tivuuk he kezukileman.

13Ne hein nepawà dutun ne miburun din is menge sumusundan din ne mibpilì din dutun is sepulù wey zezuwa ne migeraran din haazà he menge epustul.

14Is menge etew he nengepilì din dutun iyan ensi Simon he sikan is migeraran din ki Pedro, wey sikan is hazi ni Simon he si Andres, si Santiago wey si Juan, si Felipe wey si Bartolome,

15si Mateo wey si Tomas, si Santiago he anak ni Alpiyu wey sevaha he etew he egngezanan ded daan ki Simon he nevantug tenged te utew mezesen sikandin he edtuman te imbilinbilin he kesuguan,

16ne elin daan si Hudas he anak te sevaha he etew he egngezanan daan ki Santiago wey is sevaha pa he egngezanan ki Hudas he tigKeriyuti. Heini he Hudas, iyan kes mid-akal ki Jesus.

Is Kebewii te Mezakel he Egkengezeruwan
(Lucas 6:17-19; Mateo 4:23-25)

17Ne hein neipus ni Jesus is kebpilia zin kandan midtupang sikandin duma haazà is nengepilì din. Midteren dan dutun te patag ne nengevurun dutun is mezakel he menge sumusundan din wey is medmezakel he menge etew he ebpemuun diyà te menge inged he sakup te Hudiya wey ziyà te inged he Hiruselim. Ne zuen daan menge etew he ziyà ebpemuun te menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun he ziyà te veyvey te zagat. Iyan tuyù dutun te menge etew is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpemineg dan te kebpenurù ni Jesus wey ebpemevawì daan sikandan kandin te menge zaru zan.

18Ne mibewian din is langun he menge etew he ebpenlelungen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin zutun ne nengeulian sikandan.

19Ne mezakel zutun te menge etew is egkesuat he egawed diyà te ki Jesus, su zuen gehem he ebpuun diyà te kandin ne pinaagi zutun egkengeulian is langun te sikandan.

Is Kegkezeyzey he Egkehuna Wey is Egkehuziyan he Kegkeseeng
(Lucas 6:20-26; Mateo 5:1-12)

20Ne mibpenlangulangu si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din ne migkagi sikandin te, “Utew kew zeyzey is menge ayuayu su iyan kew en edhedian te Megbevayà!

21Utew kew zeyzey is egkengevitil guntaan su ebpekehentayen kew keuzemà te Megbevayà! Utew kew zeyzey is egkengeseeng guntaan su egkengelipey kew keuzemà.

22-23Utew kew zeyzey emun egkuntedahan kew te menge etew ne kenè kew zan edewaten he zuma zan, ne ebpeel-elezan kew zan, ne egkegiyen kew zan he memezaat is ulaula niw tenged te midsundan kew kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà. Iyan heini kes mid-ulaula zengan te menge kepuun dan diyà te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Medlipey kew utew emun egkehitavù heini ziyan te keniyu su utew zekelà is suhul keniyu te Megbevayà he ebpeebuten niw ziyà te langit.

24Iyan, kehizu niw te menge sepian guntaan su emun egkehanew is menge ketigeyunan niw wazè en duma pa he igkelipey niw keuzemà.

25Kehizu niw te layun egkengehantey guntaan su zuen timpu keuzemà he egkengevitil kew! Kehizu niw te egkengelipey guntaan su zuen timpu keuzemà he utew kew egkengeseeng.

26Kehizu niw te edtehuzen guntaan te langun he menge etew su iyan heeyan mid-ulaula zengan te menge kepuun dan diyà te menge kenà tutuu he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Umba edtehuzen kew te menge etew su iring kew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zutun te menge kenà tutuu he ebpeneuven ne edsilutan kew zaan te Megbevayà.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpurungi te Zuma
(Lucas 6:27-36; Mateo 5:43-48; 7:12)

27Iyan egkegiyen ku keniyu te menge sumusundan ku he ebpemineg kediey guntaan is: kinahanglan he kenà mezaat is gehinawa niw ziyà te menge kuntada niw, kekenà, purungi niw is egkengeepes keniyu.

28Penubtuvazi niw te meupiya is ebpenrawak keniyu. Iampù te Megbevayà is ebpesipala keniyu.

29Emun duen etew he edtebpien din is enaping nu, ne kegiyi nu he egkehimu pa ke elin din edtebpien is divaluy. Ne emun duen etew he edluwasen din is kumbalè nu ne kegiyi nu te egkehimu pa ke elin din egkuwaan is kemising nu.

30Emun duen ebuyù diyà te kenikew, ivegey nu ziyà te kandin is ebuyuen din, ne emun duen etew he ed-egawen din is menge azen nu ne kenè nu hewia.

31Is meupiya he egkesuatan nu he ed-ul-ulahan te zuma ziyà te kenikew, ne iyan nu ul-ulaha ziyà te kandan.

32Kenè nu isipa he edsuhulan ka te Megbevayà emun iyan nu zà igkesuat is menge etew he igkesuat ke zan daan su minsan is menge mesinupaken he etew, ne igkesuat dan daan is menge etew he egkesuat kandan.

33Ne ke iyan nu zà ebpurungan is menge etew he ebpurungan ke zan daan, kenè nu isipa he edsuhulan ka te Megbevayà su minsan is menge mesinupaken he etew, ne ebpurungan dan daan is ebpurung kandan.

34Ne emun iyan nu zà ibpeutang is etew he netuenan nu he ebpekevayad te ibpeutang nu kandin, kenè nu isipa he edsuhulan ka te Megbevayà su minsan is menge mesinupaken he etew, ibpeutang dan is menge zuma zan he mesinupaken emun egketuenan dan he ebpekevayad dutun te ibpeutang.

35Iyan penurù ku keniyu is: kenà imezaat te gehinawa niw is menge kuntada niw, kekenà, meupiya is ul-ulaha niw ziyà te kandan. Ke zuen etew he ed-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utang keniyu, kenè niw itagù diyà te gehinawa niw he kinahanglan he beyazi kew zin. Emun edtumanen niw heini, igkepeehè niw he menge anak kew te utew lavew he Megbevayà. Ne utew zekelà is suhul zin keniyu su minsan is menge etew he memezaat is ulaula wey is menge kenà ebpeselamat kandin, egkehizuwan din sikandan gihapun.

36Iring te nehizu kenitew is Amey tew he Megbevayà, mehizu kew zaan te zuma niw.

Is Kedsawey
(Lucas 6:37-42; Mateo 7:1-5)

37Kenè kew medsawey te zuma niw ne kenè kew zaan edsewayen te Megbevayà. Is duma niw he nekesalà, kenè niw kegiya he meupiya ke edsilutan su wey kenè kew mesiluti te Megbevayà. Mebmepeseyluwen kew te zuma niw ne ebpeseyluwen kew te Megbevayà te menge salè niw.

38Mebegey kew ziyà te menge zuma niw ne is Megbevayà, ebegayan kew zin daan. Is kezekelà te ibegey niw ne iyan daan kezekelà te ibegey keniyu te Megbevayà. Ne is ibegey zin keniyu, ne utew subra su henduen te utew edhesheseka wey utew ebpenpenua ne egkepeuluwan pa.”

39Ne impezineg ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, “Is etew he lakap, kenà egkehimu he ed-agak te sengelelakap daan, su pudu zan is dezuwa, egkeulug diyà te vitu.

40Is ebpepenurù, kenè din isipa he lavew sikandin he edtehuzen kenà te ebpenurù kandin. Ne emun wazè en igkepenurù kandin te ebpenurù, human ebpekedrepeng sikandan is ebpepenurù wey is ebpenurù.”

41Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Sikew is layun edsawey te zuma nu, maan is edsawey ka te salà te zuma nu he iring dà te pesek he nekeahuk te mata zin. Ne sikew, duen nu salà he iring kezekelà te vatang he nekevuta te mata nu ne ebpesegdanen nu?

42Ne egkegiyan nu pa sikandin he id-awè nu haazà is nekepesek kandin, iyan, nepesek mulà is kenikew he mata te vatang he ebpesegdanen nu! Utew tarù is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ulaula nu! Ihuna nu iawà is batang he nekepesek kenikew ne human ka ebpekeahà. Ne zutun melemu nu zà igkeawà haazà is nekepesek te zuma nu."

Is Begas te Pinemula
(Lucas 6:43-45; Mateo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43Ne ke si Jesus en maan te, "Is kayu he wazè din erat, meupiya is begas din ne kenà ebpemegas te mezaat. Is kayu he zuen din erat, mezaat is begas din ne kenà ebpemegas te meupiya.

44Egketuusan is kada kayu pinaagi te vegas din, su is banag ne kenà ebpemegas te paras ne is segà ne kenà ebegas te igira.

45Ne iring din ded daan te etew," ke si Jesus, "su emun meupiya is ulaula zin he etew, memeupiya zaan is nemeketagù diyà te gehinawa zin; meupiya zaan is kebpemèbè din. Iyan, ke mezaat is ulaula zin he etew, memezaat daan is nemeketagù diyà te gehinawa zin, ne mezaat daan is kebpemèbè din. Su is egketagù te gehinawa te etew, iyan daan egkekagi zin."

Is Dezuwa he Mibevaley
(Lucas 6:46-49; Mateo 7:24-27)

46Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Maan is egkegiyen niw he iyan a egalen niw, iyan, kenè niw edtumanen is menge sambag ku keniyu.

47Is minsan hentei he sumusundan ku he nekezineg te menge sambag ku ne ebpezumdumahan din, egkegiyen ku keniyu he

48iring sikandin te etew he ebevaley te melig-en diyà te zivavew te zekelà he vatu. Memezalem is bangbang din he mibpesekan din te tukud. Ne nepasad haazà is baley ne mibagyu ne midalem is wahig ne nesugat haazà is baley te meseleg he wahig, iyan, wazà merundus su nevigeran man.

49Ne is etew he ebpemineg dà te menge sambag ku, iyan, kenè din ebpezumdumahan, ne iring sikandin te etew he ebevaley ziyà te pantad. Ne hein nepasad din haazà is baley zin ne mibagyu ne nesugat haazà is baley zin te utew meseleg he wahig ne nerundus haazà is baley he nepurung mewagey."

Lucas 7

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kebewii te Suluguen te Kepitan
(Lucas 7:1-10; Mateo 8:5-13)

1Ne hein nekeipus dutun si Jesus he ebpenurù te menge etew ne midhendiyà
sikandin te inged he Kepirnaum.

2Ne zuen dutun etew he kenà Hudiyu he kepitan te nenggatus he sundaru he
zuen din suluguen he maama he utew zin minahal. Ne heini is suluguen ne
egketigbak is egkezeruwan su edluwàluwè en te gehinawa.

3Ne hein neventugan haazà is egalen din mehitenged ki Jesus, midsugù din is
pira he vuuk te ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey zan mehengyui si Jesus
he medhendutun su wey zin mevewii haazà is suluguen dutun te kepitan.

4Ne mibeyaan dutun te menge ebmegurangen si Jesus ne midhangyù dan
kandin, ke sikandan te, “Engayan he tevangi nu sikandin

5su sikitew is menge Hudiyu, ne mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin; mibpehitindeg
sikandin te sevaha he simbahan tew.”

6Ne zutun miduma si Jesus kandan ne hein ebpelingguma zan en dutun te
valey te egalen te menge sundaru ne impesinugung din ensi Jesus te menge
zuma zin wey zan mekagi ziyà te ki Jesus is lalag din he edhenduen te, “Datù,
kenè nu en semuka is gehinawa nu te kedhendini te valey ku su kenà a zait
he ebigatbigat kenikew he medhendini ke pa maan.

7Su utew zekelà is pid-etawan nu ne minsan is kedsinugung ku kenikew, ne
kenà a zait. Utew ka mekegegehem ne minsan ke egkagi ke zà te, ‘Meulii
sikandin,’ ne egkeulian en is suluguen ku.

8Netuenan ku heini su iring te zuen ebayàbayà kedì ne zuen daan menge
sundaru he ebeyveyaan ku. Ne edsuguen ku is sevaha he medhipanew ne
edhipanew en. Ne edtewagen ku is sevaha pa he medhendini ne edhendini
en. Ne edsuguen ku zaan is suluguen ku ke zuen ebpeveelan ku ne ebeelan
din. Ne iring din ded daan diyan te kenikew su is egkegiyen nu ne egkehimu
en.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne te nezineg ni Jesus heini, ne utew neinuinu. Ne midlingì ne migkagi ziyà te mezakel he menge etew he nemenduma kandin te, “Wazè ku pa meuma is etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil he iring kayi he utew mezesen is kedtuu zin!”

10Ne mid-ulì haazà is menge midsugù dutun te egalen te menge sundaru ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te valey, neulian en haazà is suluguen te kepitan.

Is Kebenhawa te Anak te Valu

11Ne nepiraan pa maan dutun midhendiyà si Jesus te inged he egngezanan te Nain. Ne utew mezakel is menge etew he nemenduma kandin ragkes te menge sumusundan din.

12Ne hein ebpekeuma zan en dutun te idselang dutun te inged ne nesinugung dan is menge etew he ebpuun dutun te inged he edlanting te minatey su idleveng dan. Maama haazà is minatey he iyan dà anak dutun te meritan he valu. Mezakel is menge etew zutun te inged he miduma zutun te vahi he eduma te edleveng.

13Ne is Nengazen he si Jesus, hein neehè din haazà is bahi he edsinegew ne midtavang is gehinawa zin ne migkegiyan din haazà is bahi te, “Ayà, kenè ka sinegew.”

14Ne mibeyaan din is edlentingen ne migewezan din. Ne nemeketeren haazà is edlanting dutun te minatey ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is edlentingen te, “Mama, enew ka!”

15Ne zutundutun mid-enew haazà is minatey ne mibpekidlalag kandan. Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is iney zutun te nevanhew he kuwaa zin en haazà is anak din.

16Ne is langun he nemekeahà dutun, ne utew zan nengehandek ne nezalig dan is Megbevayà, ke sikandan te, “Heini en te kenitew is utew lavew he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà!” Ne ke sikandan daan te, “Mibulus en is Megbevayà su wey kiw melibri is menge nengepilì din he etew!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ne haazà is tudtul te mid-ulaula ni Jesus, ne segugunà nekeeneb diyà te tivuuk he menge inged te prubinsya he Hudiya wey ziyà te zuma pa he menge inged he nekepegilid dutun.

Si Jesus Wey si Juan Megbebewtismu
(Lucas 7:18-35; Mateo 11:2-19)

18Ne hein nezineg te menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu is tudtul mehitenged kayi te langun, midtudtulan dan si Juan.

19Ne zutun midtawag ni Juan is dezuwa te menge sumusundan din ne midsugù din diyà te ki Jesus. Iyan insugua zin dutun su ibpeinsè din ke iyan en be iyan si Jesus sikan is netagnà dengan is kebpekeuma zin dini te kelibutan he impesavut ni Juan wey ke zuen pe be ebpeebuten he liyu ki Jesus.

20Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te ki Jesus migkagi zan te, “Iyan impekehendini zey te kenikew su midsugù key ni Juan Megbebewtismu su ibpeinsè din ke iyan ke en be iyan kes impesavut din he ibpehendini te Megbevayà wey ke zuen pe be ebpeebuten liyu kenikew?”

21Ne zutun he andew, mezakel is menge etew he nengeulian ni Jesus te menge zaru wey ebpenggezamen dan. Impemeguwè din dutun te menge etew is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung kandan ne midhimu zin he mekeahà is mezakel he menge lakap.

22Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge sugù ni Juan te, “Likù kew en diyà te ki Juan ne tudtula niw ziyà te kandin is nengeehè niw he mid-ulaula ku wey ke hengkey is nezineg niw he migkagi ku. Iyan niw tudtula kandin he tenged kedì ne ebpemekeehè en is menge lakap ne ebpemekehipanew en is menge piang; nengeulian en is menge it-iten wey ebpemekezineg en is menge vengel. Mibanhew ku is nemematey wey impesavut ku ziyà te menge egkengeayuayu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

23Utew zeyzey is etew he kenà eduwazuwa he iyan a sikan is midsugù te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne hein migenat en haazà is menge sugù ni Juan ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te mezakel he nengetigum he menge etew, ke sikandin te, “Hein midhilesung niw si Juan diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, hengkey is inhilesunga niw kandin? Iyan be ed-ahaan niw is etew he iring te sagbet he egkewaleng te keramag? Kenà iyan haazà su kenà egkehalinhalin is gehinawa ni Juan.

25Midhilesung niw ve is etew he utew meupiya is bisti zin? Kenà daan, su is menge etew he memeupiya is bisti wey utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk, ne ziyè dà egkeahà te turugan te hadì.

26Ne hengkey is inhilesunga niw? Ed-ehè kew ve te etew he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà? Iyan haazà tutuu he ed-ahaan niw su ebpeneuven iyan si Juan. Iyan, kenà te ebpeneuven dà

27su iyan daan si Juan sikan is kegketuman te netagnà he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà su migkagi zutun is Megbevayà te, ‘Duen etew he edsuguen ku. Ibpehuna ku sikandin kenikew wey zin mehigewani is ibayè nu.’ ” Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te,

28“Tentenuzi niw he si Juan Megbebewtismu, wazà minsan hentei he etew te minsan keenu he timpu he nekelavew kandin, iyan, ke edhadì keuzemà is Megbevayà, is minsan hentei he etew zutun he edhedian te Megbevayà, minsan utew minus is pid-etawan din, lavew pa sikandin kenà si Juan guntaan.”

29Ne hein nezineg heini is menge penurù ni Jesus te langun he menge etew zutun wey te menge mesinupaken he menge menunukut te vuhis, migkagi zan he utew hustu is menge ulaula te Megbevayà. Umba migkagi zan heini su iyan si Juan kes mibpemewtismu kandan.

30Iyan, is menge Perisiyu wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan te menge Hudiyu, wazè dan mulà pezumdumahi is egkesuatan te Megbevayà he ibpeulaula kandan ne wazè dan daan mebpebewtismu ki Juan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, iyan ebpetug-iringan ku keniyu is menge vatà.

32Su is menge vatà, ne ebpememimpinuu ziyà te tiyenggiyan is ebevaleyvaley. Ne ebpeum-umawà sikandan is egkagi te, ‘Edtemburan dey sikiyu ne kenè kew edsayew, ne edlelendag key ne kenè kew zaan edtampu.’

33Ne hein neehè niw si Juan Megbebewtismu, is edsalang egkaan, ne kenà daan ed-inum te vinu ne migkagi niw he midsuukan sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

34Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, wazà a medsalang megkaan ne mid-inum a mulà te vinu ne nengeinuinu kew ne migkagi niw he vuleguk a wey pereinum te vinu. Ne ke sikiyu te emigu a te menge lalung he etew iring te menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken.

35Iyan,” ke si Jesus, “pinaagi te menge ulaula te menge etew he tutuu is kedsarig dan te Megbevayà egketuusan ta he utew metau sikandin.”

Hein Diyà si Jesus te Valey ni Simon he Perisiyu

36Ne zuen dutun Perisiyu he mid-umbita zin si Jesus he ibpekaan diyà te valey zin. Ne midhendiyà si Jesus. Ne hein nekeuma en si Jesus dutun, ne mibpinuu is egkaan.

37Ne zutun he inged duen bahi he mezaat is dengeg din. Ne hein netuenan kayi te vahi he zutun egkaan si Jesus te valey te Perisiyu, midhendutun sikandin is ed-uwit te meputì he pelenahan he vatu he elebastru he midteguan te mehemut he agwa he mahal utew.

38Ne mid-uvayan din si Jesus ne midluhud diyà te uvey te paa zin ne mibpenigis is luhè din ne nengeulug diyà te paa ni Jesus. Ne mibpunasan din te vulvul zin ne midhezekan din. Ne zutun mibusbusan din haazà is paa ni Jesus duen te agwa he utew mehemut.

39Ne naahà heini zutun te Perisiyu he mid-umbita ki Jesus, ne neisip din is, “Angin ke tutuu he ebpeneuven heini te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpekeeles

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kandin is meremerik he ulaula kayi te vahi ne wazè din pezem itugut he megewezi is lawa zin kayi te vahi.”

40Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus dutun te Perisiyu heini is lalag, ke sikandin te, “He Simon, duen egkegiyen ku kenikew.” Ne ke si Simon te, “Hengkey?”

41Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iyan heini is sempità. Dengan duen sevaha he etew he ebpeutang te selapì. Ne zuen dutun dezuwa he etew he nekeutang diyà te kandin. Is sevaha, ne lelima he gatus is neutang din ne is sevaha, ne kelimahan dà is kandin he neutang.

42Ne hein kenà ebpekevayad haazà is dezuwa he utangan, ne migkagi haazà is neutangan dan he kenè dan en beyazi haazà is utang dan.” Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Hendei zapit dutun te zezuwa he etew he nekeutang is lavew he utew mahal diyà te gehinawa zin haazà is neutangan dan?”

43Ne ke si Simon te, “Iyan buwa lavew he utew zekelà is gehinawa zin te etew he neutangan dan sikan is dekelà is utang din he wazè en peveyazi kandin.” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Benar, su iyan sikandin utew lavew he zekelà is gehinawa zin dutun te etew he neutangan dan.”

44Ne midsinaru si Jesus dutun te vahi ne migkegiyan din si Simon te, “Sikan is sempitè ku, ne iring kayi te vahi. Su mibpemenahik a zini te valey nu, iyan, minsan pa te iyan betasan tew is ebegey ki te ibpepenlùlù te paa te megeliyug ta ne wazà a kenikew vegayi. Ne heini is bahi mulà, midlùlùan din is menge paa ku te menge luhè din ne midterepuwan din te menge vulvul zin.

45Ne minsan te iyan betasan tew te kegalewgalew is kedhezeki ta te megeliyug ta, ne wazà midhazek kedì te kebpekeuma ku. Ne heini is bahi, puun pa te kebpekeuma ku midtulungan din hezeki is menge paa ku.

46Ne wazè nu zaan itisi is ulu ku te lana, iyan, heini is bahi, mahal he mehemut he agwa is imbusbus din dini te menge paa ku!

47Umba migkagi ku heini kenikew su egketuusan ta kayi te vahi he mezakel is menge ulaula zin he mezaat he nengepesaylu en te Megbevayà su utew a mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin. Ne ke zuen etew he zeisek dà is menge ulaula zin

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he mezaat he nepesaylu te Megbevayà, wazè din utew gehinawa te Megbevayà.”

48Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is bahi te, “Bayi, nepesaylu en te Megbevayà is menge salè nu.”

49Ne is menge etew zutun he egkaan duma ki Jesus, neisip dan is, “Hentei heini etawa he minsan is menge salà, ne ebpeseyluwen din en?”

50Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus dutun te vahi, ke sikandin te, “Na, ulì ke en, Bayi, ne mebmelinawen en is kebpekesavuk nu. Nelibri ke en te silut tenged te midsarig ka te Megbevayà.”

Lucas 8

Is Menge Vahi he Mid-elima ki Jesus

1Nepipira pa zutun he andew ne mibeyaan ni Jesus is mezakel he menge inged, dekelà wey se zeisek, ne impesavut din te menge etew zutun is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kedhedii te Megbevayà te menusiyà. Ne sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din, miduma zan daan kandin.

2Ne zuen daan menge vahi zutun he eduzumazuma kandin. Ne heini he menge vahi, neulian din dengan te menge zaru wey is duma kandan ne mibpeguwaan din te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung kandan. Is sevaha zutun te menge vahi ne si Maria Megdelina, sikan is mibpeguwaan ni Jesus te pitu he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.

3Ne elin daan dutun te menge vahi si Juana he esawa ni Kusa. Si Kusa, ne sinerigan ni Hadì Hirudis. Ne zutun daan si Susana wey mezakel pa he menge zuma he vahi he nemenduma su midtevangan dan ensi Jesus pinaagi te menge ketigeyunan dan.

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Lucas 8:4-8; Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4Ne zutun he timpu layun duen menge etew he egkengetigum diyà te ki Jesus he ebpemuun diyà te langun he menge inged. Ne hein nengetigum is utew mezakel he menge etew impezineg kandan ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5“Duen etew he midhendiyà te pemuleey zin su ebpemula. Ne haazà is benì din, duen dutun nengeulug diyà te zalan ne nengegiekan te etew ne migkaan te menge tagbis.

6Ne zuen daan benì din he nengeulug he nemekeuntud diyà te menipis he tana he nekeapid te vatu ne midtuvù haazà, iyan, petuluy zà negangu su nemezahan haazà is tanà.

7Ne zuen daan dutun benì din he nengeulug diyà te tanà he menge zugiyen is menge sagbet dutun. Ne hein mibmelayat haazà is menge pinemula, mibmelayat daan haazà is menge sagbet ne mibpengulembezan dan haazà is pinemula.

8Ne zuen daan benì din he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà ne midtuvù ne mibpemegas mebpurung te tignenggatus.” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw.”

Is Ketuyuan te Menge Sempità
(Lucas 8:9,10; Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)

9Is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, in-insè dan ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun te sempità.

10Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sikan is in-eles dengan mehitenged te kedhadì te Megbevayà, ibpesavut ku en keniyu te menge sumusundan ku, iyan, is menge zuma he menge etew he kenè dan edsundan kedì, ibpenurù ku kandan pinaagi te menge sempità su wey minsan edtengteng dan, kenè dan ebpekeahà ne minsan ebpemineg dan ne kenè dan ebpekesavut.”

Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Lucas 8:11-15; Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:13-20)

11Ne ke si Jesus te, “Ibpesavut ku keniyu is kehulugan kayi te sempità. Haazà is benì, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà.

12Ne haazà is benì he ziyà mengeulug te zalan, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he nezineg te menge etew ne zutun ebpekeuma si Setanas ne edhimuwen din he egkelipatan dan haazà is lalag he nezineg dan su wey kenè dan meketuu ne kenà melibri te silut.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne haazà is benì he ziyà mengeulug te menipis he tanà he zivavew te vatu, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg duen, ne utew zan egkesuati te ebpemineg ne edtuuwan dan. Iyan, kenà egkeheget is kedtuu zan ne kenè en utew egkeuget dutun emun egezaman ni Setanas is kedtuu zan, ne edlikù dan diyà te zaan he ulaula zan.

14Ne haazà is benì he ziyà mengeulug te tanà he zugiyen is menge sagbet dutun, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he nezineg te menge etew, iyan, tenged te menge seeng dan wey is suat dan te selapì, wey is menge kelipey he kayi te kelibutan, egkelipatan dan is nezineg dan ne kenà ebpulus diyà te kandan is Lalag te Megbevayà.

15Ne haazà is benì he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà, ne iyan egkegiyen dutun is Lalag te Megbevayà he nezineg te menge etew ne midawat dan, ne midtuman dan haazà, ne mibpeniguduwan dan te edtuman taman te mibpulus te zekelà is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te kandan.”

Is Sulù Diyà te Metikang he Selevukà

(Lucas 8:16-18; Marcos 4:21-25)

16Ne zuen pa sempità he migkagi ni Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Is etew he edtemtem te sulù, ne kenà egkehimu he ebpelengkevan din te revan wey ke idsihung din be te vangkù he hizegaan su idsavuk din diyà te selevukà. Ne emun duen etew he edseled ne egketeyawan.”

17Ne ke si Jesus maan te, “Ne iring din ded daan is minsan hengkey he in-eles guntaan su ibpegawagawa zed keuzemà, ne is minsan hengkey he penurù ku he kenè niw egkesavut guntaan, ne egkesavut niw zed keuzemà.

18Umba, purungi niw te ebpemineg is ibpenurù ku su is etew he edewaten din is ibpesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ed-umanan pa te Megbevayà is kedsavut din, iyan, is etew he kenè din edewaten is ibpesavut te Megbevayà, id-awà diyà te kandin haazà is kunaan din ke nesavut din en.”

Is Menge Mesipeg Diyà te ki Jesus

(Lucas 8:19-21; Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19Is iney ni Jesus wey is menge hazi zin, ne edhendiyè dan te kandin, iyan, wazè dan meuvayi su nepurung en sikandin melingut te mezakel he etew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Ne zuen etew zutun he midtazem ki Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Keniyà te gawas is iney nu wey is menge hazi nu ne ebpengahaan ke zan.”

21Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew zutun te, “Duen ku pa iney wey menge hazi su is langun he ebpeminegen dan is Lalag te Megbevayà ne ebpezumdumahan dan, iyan daan sikandan iney ku wey menge suled ku.”

Is Kedewaya ni Jesus te Keramag
(Lucas 8:22-25; Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22Sengeandew zutun ne mid-untud si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din te avang. Ne ke sikandin te, “Kuwa kew en su edlayun kiw ziyà layun.” Ne zutun migenat dan is ed-aavang.

23Ne zutun te ked-aavang dan ne nekelipezeng si Jesus. Ne nesugat haazà is ranew te mevendes he keramag ne egketeguan en te wahig haazà is avang dan ne amaama zan kenà melavu.

24Ne mid-uvayan dan si Jesus ne mibpukew zan, ke sikandan te, “He Zatù, egkengegerè kiw en!” Ne nepukew zutun si Jesus ne mid-enew ne migkegiyan din haazà is keramag wey haazà is menge zekelà he vagel he mebpeeneng-eneng dan, ne zutun ne mibmelinew utew haazà is ranew.

25Ne migkagi dutun si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Maan is wazè niw kedsarig kediey?” Ne utew zan nengeinuinu wey nengehandek. Ne zutun neked-iinseey sikandan te, “Hentei heini vuwa he etew? Maan is minsan keramag wey vagel ne ebpemineg te lalag din?”

Is Kebewii te Etew he Midsuukan te Menge Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Lucas 8:26-39; Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

26Ne zutun midlaus dan is ed-aavang taman te nekezunggù dan diyà te tanà he iyan ed-ubpaan te menge etew he Geresinen he ziyà te zehipag te prubinsya he Geliliya.

27-29Ne zutun te kegaun ni Jesus neuma zin is etew he zaan he meginged dutun te inged te menge Geresinen. Ne midsuukan sikandin te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne haazà is etew, neuget en utew he wazè din seseberen. Kenà ed-ubpà diyà te valey, kekenà, diyà ed-ubpà te penlevengà he menge surung.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kenà kepipira zà uwita haazà is maama zutun te ebpemekaid kandin. Ne minsan pa te layun sikandin edhiketan ne ibpenagkes te kedina ne ebentayan pa te menge etew, iyan, melemu zin dà he ebpemidtawen is kedina ne ed-uwiten sikandin dutun te mezaat he mulin-ulin pehendiyà te tanà he wazà ubpai te menge etew. Ne hein neehè din si Jesus, mid-erang ne midlangkeb diyà te etuvangan din is egkagi he utew mezaging te, "Sikew, Jesus he Anak te utew lavew he Megbevayà, ebmenuwen a kenikew? Ebpengemuyù a kenikew he kenè e pa kenikew siluti!" Nekagi zin heini su migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin he ibpaawà diyà te kandin.

30Ne mid-insaan ni Jesus haazà is etew te, "Hentei is ngazan nu?" Ne midtavak te, "Iyan ngazan ku si Liblibuwen." Umba nekagi zin heini su utew zan mezakel is mezaat he mulin-ulin he nemen-ulin dutun te etew.

31Ne haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, midhangyù dan ki Jesus he kenè din pa sikandan iagbur ziyà te vitu he wazà pidtemanan te kezalem din.

32Ne zutun te kenà utew meziyù, duen layud he menge vavuy he ebpemenuwal ziyà te kelendigan. Ne midhangyù ki Jesus haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he zutun dan ipehalin te menge vavuy. Ne midtugutan sikandan ni Jesus.

33Ne iyan dà haazà, ne mid-awè dan dutun te maama ne midhalin dan dutun te menge vavuy. Ne haazè dà ne nemelelaguy haazà is menge vavuy petupang dutun te utew mesilid he kelendigan ne mid-agbur zan diyà te ranew ne naamin dan mengelened.

34Ne zuen menge maama he ebpemen-elima zutun te menge vavuy; ne hein neehè dan is nehitavù, ne henduen dan te midhiyup he vulvul is nemelaguy ne mibpenudtul zan diyà te inged wey ziyà te menge unayan is neulaula.

35Ne is menge etew he nekezineg dutun te tudtul, ne nemenhendutun dan te ki Jesus su ed-ahaan dan. Ne neehè dan dutun kes neulian he ziyà mebpinuu te etuvangan ni Jesus he midsun-ud en te ugelingen, ne hustu en is ked-isip-isip din. Ne tenged dutun utew zan en nengeinuinu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Ne sikan is menge etew he nekeahà ki Jesus te kebewii zin dutun te etew,
ne mibpenudtulan dan is menge etew he sikan pa mekeuma ke nemenumenu
is kegkeulii zutun te etew he midlalung te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.

37Ne zutun, haazà is langun he menge etew he meginged dutun te tanà te
menge Geresinen, ne midhangyù dan ki Jesus he med-awà sikandin dutun te
kandan su utew zan ingkehandek sikandin. Ne iyan dà haazà, ne mid-untud
ensi Jesus te avang su egenat dan.

38Ne zutun, haazà is etew he vegu he neulian, midhangyù sikandin ki Jesus,
ke sikandin te, “Egkesuat a he eduma kenikew.” Iyan, wazà ipezuma ni Jesus,
kekenà, impeulì din. Ke si Jesus te,

39“Ulì ke en ne tudtula nu ke hengkey is utew meupiya he midhimu te
Megbevayà kenikew.” Ne zutun, mid-ulì haazà is maama ne mibpenudtul zin
duen te langun he menge meginged dutun ke hengkey is midhimu ni Jesus
diyà te kandin.

Is Minatey he Vatà Wey Sikan is Bahi he Zeruwanen

(Lucas 8:40-56; Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40Ne hein nekezunggù ensi Jesus dutun te ebpuunan dan ne utew nengegalew
is utew mezakel he menge etew he nengetigum dutun su edtagad dan kandin.

41Ne zutun duen maama he egngezanan ki Hayru he pengulu te sevaha he
simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Ne mid-uvey heini ziyà te ki Jesus ne midluhud
diyà te etuvangan din is edhangyù kandin he zumahi zin sikandin diyà te
valey zin.

42Su zuen budtung he anak din he ragaraga he menge sepulù pa wey zezuwa
is penuigen din, ne egkezeruwan ne edluwàluwè en te gehinawa. Ne miduma
kandin si Jesus. Ne zutun te kedhipanew zan ebpenelektelek dan dà su
egkengelipitlipit dan te utew mezakel he menge etew zutun.

43Ne zuen dutun bahi he utew en nerasey su midsepulù en wey zezuwa he
tuig is kedlengesahi kandin ne kenà ed-engked. Ne wazà minsan hentei he
nekeulì kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

44Ne mibpenlietliet medhendiyà te egkeiniyugan ni Jesus ne midsengkawad din kevita is sidsid te kumbalà ni Jesus. Ne zutundutun ne mid-engked is kegkevusbusi kandin.

45Ne redsà dutun ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Hentei is migawed kedì?” Ne is menge etew zutun, pudu mibarew he wazè dan mekegawed. Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Datù, maan is ebpenginginsè ke pa te iring keniyan, te hanu man mezakel utew he menge etew is edlilipitlipit diyan te kenikew.”

46Iyan, migkagi si Jesus te, “Duen iyan migawed kedì su negezam ku he zuen etew he neulian te zaru pinaagi te gehem ku.”

47Ne hein nesavut dutun te vahi he netuenan ni Jesus haazà is mid-ulaula zin, mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is egkerkeren su utew nahandek. Midluhud sikandin diyà te ki Jesus, dutun te etuvangan te langun he menge etew. Ne midtudtul zin ke hengkey is ketezengan ke maan is migawed sikandin te kumbalà ni Jesus ne midtudtul zin daan he segugunà dutun neulii is daru zin.

48Ne migkagi kandin si Jesus te, “Bayi, umba neulian ka te zaru nu su midsarig ka kedì. Ulì ke en ne mebmelinawen is kebpekesavuk nu.”

49Ne te kemulu pa si Jesus egkagi zutun ne zuen nekeuma he ebpuun diyà te valey ni Hayru. Ne migkagi diyà te ki Hayru te, “Kenè nu en bigbigata te eduma pa maan si Jesus su kenè niw en egkesepenan is gehinawa zuen te anak nu.”

50Ne hein nezineg ni Jesus haazà ne migkagi sikandin te, “Kenè ka meseeng, kekenà, sarig ke zà kedì, ne egkeuyag is anak nu.”

51Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te valey ni Hayru, ne wazà ipemeseled ni Jesus is menge etew. Iyan din dà dutun impeseled ensi Pedro, si Juan, si Santiago, wey is menge ginikanan dutun te vatà.

52Ne zutun, is langun he menge etew he nerivurun dutun, egkengegisaweg sikandan ne ebpemeninegew su nengeseeng. Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus te, “Kenè niw sinegawi su wazà mebpatey heeyan is batà, kekenà, midlipezeng dà!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

53Ne te kegkezinega zan dutun te migkagi ni Jesus, ne và dan dà mid-engiti
su netuenan dan he minatey en iyan haazà is batà.

54Ne mid-uvayan ni Jesus haazà is batà ne migewezan din diyà te velad ne
mid-umew zin he ke sikandin te, “Bayi, enew kad.”

55Ne zutundutun nekesunggud is gehinawa zutun te vatà ne mid-enew. Ne
migkagi si Jesus dutun te ginikanan te vatà he ipekaan dan haazà is anak
dan.

56Ne utew ingkeinuinu te ginikanan dutun te vatà haazà is midhimu ni Jesus.
Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan tudtula haazà ziyà te minsan
hentei.

Lucas 9

Is Telaan ni Jesus Duen te Menge Sumusundan Din

(Lucas 9:1-6; Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1Ne midtigum ni Jesus sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan
din. Ne kada sevaha kandan, mibegayan din te gehem su wey zan mevewii is
egkengezeruwan wey ikepemeguwè is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.

2Ne zutun ne impehipanew zin sikandan su wey zan ikepesavut is Meupiya he
Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà ne wey zan daan mekepemawì
te minsan hengkey he egezamen te etew.

3Ne midteleenan din sikandan he ke sikandin te, “Kenè kew uwit te menge
azen niw te kedhipanew niw; minsan tuked, ne kenè niw uwita; kenè kew
kekempilù, kenè kew lulutù, kenè kew uwit te selapì, ne minsan is ed-ilisan,
ne kenè niw zaan uwita.

4Ke hendei is baley he zuen egalewgalew keniyu ne zutun kew zà uliulì
taman te kegenat niw.

5Ne emun duen inged he wazà dutun etew he egalewgalew keniyu, ne ewai
niw ne penektaka niw is menge eliyavuk diyà te menge paa niw he iyan
laguy he edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne zutun migenat haazà is menge sumusundan ne mibpesusuwayè dan ne midtukid dan is menge inged te ebayà te ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen ne mibpemewian dan daan is egkengezeruwan diyà te kada inged.

Is Isip ni Hirudis Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Lucas 9:7-9; Mateo 14:1,2; Marcos 6:14-16)

7Ne heini is nengeulaula eni Jesus, nezineg ni Gubirnedur Hirudis diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne ingkesamuk te gehinawa zin su zuen egkagi he iyan si Jesus si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew.

8Ne zuen daan egkagi he mibpeetew mebpeuman si Elias, kes ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, ne iyan en si Jesus. Ne zuen daan egkagi he nevanhew is sevaha zuen te menge ebpeneuven dengan ne iyan si Jesus.

9Neisip ni Hirudis is: “Si Juan, ne mibpepungelan ku en te ulu, iyan, hentei etawa heini is egkegiyen dan?” Ne mibpen-ahà sikandin te paagi wey zin maahà si Jesus.

Is Kebpekeenà te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew
(Lucas 9:10-17; Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

10Ne mid-ulì sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he epustul ni Jesus ne midtudtul zan kandin is langun he mid-ulaula zan. Ne zutun miduma zin sikandan he iyan dan dà pehendiyà te inged he Bitsayda.

11Ne netuenan te nerivurun he mezakel he menge etew he midhipanew ensi Jesus ne nemenelukun dan. Ne migalewgalew sikandan ni Jesus ne impesavut din kandan is mehitenged te kedhadì te Megbevayà ne mibpemewian din daan is menge etew zutun te minsan hengkey he ebpenggezamen dan.

12Ne hein mahapun en mid-uvayan si Jesus te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din. Ke sikandan te, “Ipegenat nu en is menge etew wey zan mekehendiyà te menge unayan wey menge inged su wey zan mekepen-ahà te egkekaan dan wey egkehizegaan dan su wazà egkekuwa zan dini te wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Iyan, midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan kew mebegey te egkekaan dan.” Ne midtavak haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Lelelima zà he vuuk he supas wey zezuwa he zezeisek he pait is naazen tew he egkeenen. Kela ke egkesuatan nu he edhipanew key te kebpemasa te ibpekaan tew kayi te utew mezakel he menge etew,” egkagi zan.

14Menge lelima he libu he menge maama is nengetigum dutun ne zuen daan menge vahi wey vatà. Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Ipemepinuu niw sikandan he mebpundukpunduk he tigkelimahan is sengepunduk.”

15Ne zutun impemepinuu zan haazà is langun he menge etew.

16Ne migkuwa zutun ni Jesus haazà is lelima he supas wey haazà is dezuwa he pait ne midlingahà diyà te langit ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà. Ne mibpenevìtevì din. Ne minsan pa zutun kenà egkeamin haazà is edtevien din. Ne imbegey zin diyà te menge sumusundan din haazà is nengetevì wey zan ikepemegey zutun te menge etew.

17Ne is kada sevaha zutun te menge etew, nekekaan ne nahantey. Ne haazà is egkeenen, ne nesemaan pa te sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey is nehimes he menge tevì te supas te menge sumusundan din.

Is Migkagi ni Pedro Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Lucas 9:18-21; Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

18Sengeandew zutun ne ed-ampù si Jesus he sebsevaha zin diyà te Megbevayà ne is menge sumusundan din, diyè dan te uvey zin. Ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Hentei e kun sumalà te ked-isipa kediey te menge etew?”

19Ne midtavak dan te, “Iyan ke kun si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew, ne zuen daan egkagi te iyan ka si Elias, ne zuen pa egkagi te sevaha ka zuen te menge tipehuna he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà.”

20Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Ne sikiyu zaan, hentei e man sumalà is ked-isipa niw kediey?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Iyan ka sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì din te menusiyà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Ne zutun mibpeketelteleenan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan tudtula haazà diyà te minsan hentei.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Lucas 9:22-27; Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31–9:1)

22Ne ke sikandin daan te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, kinahanglan he mezakel is menge kemeresayan he ibpaantus kediey. Edsumpeliten a te menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey te menge punuan he memumuhat wey te menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Edhimetayan e zan ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a.”

23Ne mid-uman si Jesus megkagi diyà te kandan te langun, ke sikandin te, “Ke zuen egkesuat he edsundan kedì ne kinahanglan he iawè din diyà te isip din is kandin he paagi ne tianga zin te kada andew is krus din, he ke và dà egkegiya, kinahanglan he edtumanen din is menge sugù ku minsan pa ke iyan ibpatey zin. Ne human ebpekesunud kedì.

24Su ke zuen etew he egkenugunan din is untung din, ebpatey gihapun. Iyan, ke zuen etew he minsan ibpatey zin pa is kedsunud din kedì, id-ulì te Megbevayà diyà te kandin is untung din ne kenè en sikandin ebpatey te wazà pidtemanan.

25Minsan ke maangken pa te etew heini is tivuuk he kelibutan, wazà pulus diyà te kandin ke kenà sikandin egkevegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan ne edsilutan pa sikandin.

26Is minsan hentei he igkeeled e zin wey igkeeled din is ibpenurù ku, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, igkeeled ku zaan sikandin keuzemà ke edlikù a he zekelà is gehem te ked-anlag ku wey edsun-uzan ad te mekegegehem he anlag te Amey ku he Megbevayà wey te anlag te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà.

27Tentenuzi niw heini,” ke si Jesus, “duen menge zuma tew kayi he kenà ebpatey taman te timpu he ibpaahà kandan te Megbevayà is kegehem din te kedhadì.”

Is Kegkahalin te Paras ni Jesus
(Lucas 9:28-36; Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne menge sengesimana puun dutun te kegkagi kayi ni Jesus, miduma zin ensi Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan ne midtekezeg dan te vuvungan su wey mekeampù diyà te Megbevayà.

29Ne zutun te ked-ampù ni Jesus, netik-ew mahalin is dagwey zin ne mibpengenamag te keputì is ugelingen din ne ebpekesirang te mata.

30Ne netekewtekew mekepegawagawa is dezuwa he maama he ebpekidlalag kandin he iyan si Moises wey si Elias, kes menge tipehuna he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà.

31Midsun-uzan daan sikandan te mekegegehem he anlag, ne iyan imbitiyara zan ki Jesus is mehitenged te megaan din en kedhimuwa te sugù te Megbevayà su edhimetayan sikandin diyà te Hiruselim.

32Ne si Pedro wey is menge zuma zin, ne nemekelipezeng dan ne hein nepukew zan neehè dan is mekegegehem he anlag ni Jesus wey haazà is dezuwa he maama he zuma ni Jesus.

33Ne hein ed-awè en diyà te kandin haazà is dezuwa, migkagi si Pedro te, “Nengazen, utew meupiya te zini key. Ebeelan dey is tetelu he lawig; sevaha is kenikew, sevaha zaan is ki Moises, ne sevaha is ki Elias.” Wazà metentenuzi ni Pedro he nengekagi zin heini is lalag.

34Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro, neselikuvungan sikandan te gapun ne utew zan nengehandek is tetelu he sumusundan dutun te kegkeselikuvungi kandan te gapun.

35Ne nezineg dan is midtik-ew megkagi he ebpuun dutun te gapun te, “Iyan heini Anak ku he mibpilì ku he ibpahadì. Peminega niw is menge lalag din.”

36Ne hein mid-engked haazà is egkagi ne iyan dà maan dutun si Jesus neehè dan. Ne puun dutun he timpu wazè pa minsan sevaha he etew he midtudtulan dan te neehè dan.

Is Kedsegsega te Mevurut he Mezaat he Mulin-ulin

(Lucas 9:37-43; Mateo 17:14-18; Marcos 9:14-27)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Ne hein mid-ilis he andew, midtupang dan dutun te vuvungan ne utew
mezakel he menge etew is nemenelavuk ki Jesus.

38Ne zuen maama zutun he nengumew ki Jesus, ke sikandin te, “He Zatù,
ahaa nu pa kedì heini is anak ku he maama. Sebsevaha heini he anak ku!

39Ahaa nu su edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne emun ebpekeume en is
edlalung kandin ne ebpeketik-ew ebpekeerang ne egkerkeren ne eburvuraan
is bèbè din ne edsiguduwan sikandin ed-eyuwa te edlalung kandin taman te
egkevugel is lawa zin ne egkeuget sikandin ed-engkezi te mezaat he mulin-
ulin.

40Midhangyù a ziyà te menge sumusundan nu he vewii zan, iyan, wazè dan
meulii.”

41Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, utew zekelà is
menge sayep niw; wazè niw iyan kedtuu te Megbevayà. Utew ves egkeuget is
kebpekiduma ku keniyu! Utew ves egkeuget is kebpekeantus ku keniyu ne
human kew edtuu. Ihengkayi nu heeyan is anak nu.”

42Ne hein uvey en haazà is batà diyà te ki Jesus, ne neumahan en maan
dutun te edlalung kandin ne nepiley sikandin ne migkerker te utew mezesen.
Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin he ewai zin haazà is
edlelungen din. Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is batà. Ne migkagi si Jesus
dutun te amey te vatà te, “Kuwaa nu en heini is anak nu.”

43Ne langun he menge etew zutun, ne utew nengeinuinu tenged dutun te
nehimu ni Jesus pinaagi te zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà.

Is Ikezuwa he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Lucas 9:44,45; Mateo 17:22,23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkeinuinu is menge etew zutun te langun he ed-ul-
ulahan ni Jesus, ne migkagi sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din te,

44“Kenè niw lipati heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu, duen timpu keuzemà he siak
is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge kuntada ku,” ke sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Ne is menge sumusundan din, wazè dan dutun mesavut is ibpesavut ni Jesus. Wazà ipesavut te Megbevayà kandan su wey kenè dan metueni. Ne wazè dan mekeaku he ed-insà kandin ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun.

Is Lavew Zuen te Menge Sumusundan
(Lucas 9:46-48; Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46Sevaha he andew zutun ebpelewlewanà is menge sumusundan ke hentei is lavew kandan.

47Ne netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is diyà te isip dan, ne tenged dutun, migkuwa zin is batà ne impehitindeg din diyà te uvey zin

48ne ke sikandin te, “Is etew he tenged te kedtuu zin kedì, edewaten din ne ebpurungan din heini is deisek he vatà, ne nezawat e zin en daan. Ne is minsan hentei he edawat kediey, nezawat din en daan is Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù kedì. Su is minsan hentei keniyu he ebpevayàbayà te menge zuma zin, iyan sikandin tutuu he lavew keniyu.”

Is Kenà Kuntada ni Jesus
(Lucas 9:49,50; Marcos 9:38-40)

49Ne zutun migkagi si Juan te, “Duen etew he neuma zey he ebewian din is menge etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne egemiten din is gehem te ngazan nu te kebpemawì. Ne midawey zey su kenà ebpekiduma kenitew.”

50Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Kenè niw zewaya is ed-ulaula te iring dutun su is etew he kenè tew kuntada, ne edtavang kenitew.”

Is Inged he Wazà Medawat ki Jesus

51Ne hein egkeuvayan en is andew te kebpeewaa ki Jesus dini te kelibutan su ed-ulì en diyà te langit ne netivuuk is gehinawa zin te kedhendiyà te Hiruselim ne zutun migenat dan.

52Duen menge etew he impehuna ni Jesus ne migenat dan ne midhendiyè dan te inged diyà te prubinsya he Semarya su edtegenahan dan is egkinehenglanen eni Jesus.

53Iyan, is menge meginged dutun, wazè dan ikesuat he edtuluy si Jesus su netuenan dan he Hudiyu sikandin he ziyà ebpetandang te inged he Hiruselim.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

54Ne hein netuenan ni Santiago wey ni Juan he wazà edawat kandan dutun te inged, migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, “Egkesuatan nu ve he ebuyù key te hapuy he ebpuun te langit he ibpetanà dini su wey megerà heini he menge etew?”

55Iyan, si Jesus, midsinaru ziyà te kandan ne midawey zin sikandan.

56Ne midlaus dan diyà te zuma he inged.

Is Ebpemenduma Pezem ki Jesus
(Lucas 9:57-62; Mateo 8:19-22)

57Ne zutun te kedhipanew zan, duen etew he migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Eduma a kenikew minsan hendei ka ebpevayà.”

58Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Is laku, ne zuen surung he egkeubpaan din, ne is menge tagbis, ne zuen kandan he salag, iyan, siak, is migeraran te Kakey te Menusiyà, ne wazà hustu he egkehimelayan ku.”

59Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te sevaha he etew, ke sikandin te, “Sundan ka kedì.” Iyan, migkagi haazà is migkegiyan din te, “Datù, ed-ulì e zè pa su kenè e pa ebpekezuma kenikew taman te kenè pa egketapus is umur te amey ku. Ne emun igkeleveng ku en ne human a eduma kenikew.”

60Ne midtavak si Jesus dutun te etew te, “Iyan nu ipeleveng te menge minatey sikan is wazà mekezawat te untung he wazà pidtemanan su iyan ku ibpeveelan kenikew is kebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te kedhedii te Megbevayà te menge etew.”

61Ne zuen pa zutun sevaha he etew he egkagi zaan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Datù, edsundan a kenikew, iyan, ed-ulì e pa su ibpesayud ku is bevelayan ku.”

62Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun ed-eradu ka he layun ka edlilingey ne kenà heeyan meupiya. Iring din ded daan is etew he edsundan kedì wey zuen din igkelilingey ne kenà sikandin dait he edhedian te Megbevayà.”

Lucas 10

Is Kepituwan Wey Zezuwa he Midsugù ni Jesus

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Ne hein neipus heini, duen daan kepituwan wey zewuwa he menge maama he nepilì te Nengazen he si Jesus su ibpehuna zin ibpehipanew te tigduwazuwa ziyà te langun he menge inged he ebpemeyaan din daan.

2Ne migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Mezakel pezem is edawat te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Iring sikandan te kamet he nelutuan en. Utew meluag is kamet, iyan, deisey kiw zà is ebpemenlegtey. Iampù niw ziyà te Nengazen he sugua zin pa ziyà te kamet din is duma pa he ebpekelegtey.

3Genat kew en, iyan, andam kew su edsuguen ku sikiyu ziyà te menge etew he kumekaid. Iring kew te menge nati he kerehidu ne sikandan ne iring te menge erimaung.

4Kenè kew med-uwit te selapì, wey kempilù, wey sepatus he ed-ilisan niw. Ne kenà utew melugayad is kedlelagi niw te etew he egkeuma niw ziyà te zalan.

5Ne ke hendei is baley he ebpemenehikan niw ne penelehuzan kew. Kagi kew te, ‘Sikiyu is meginged kayi, tuvazi kew te Megbevayà.’

6Ne emun dait he edtuvazan is etew zutun dekelà is tuvad te Megbevayà kandan. Ne emun kenà, ne kenà sikandan edleusan edtuvazi te Megbevayà.

7Ne haazà is baley he zuen etew he egalewgalew keniyu, ne zutun kew pundu taman te kegenat niw. Ne zewata niw is minsan hengkey he ibpekaan dan wey ibpeinum dan keniyu su iring te suhul zan keniyu. Dait is edterebahu he edsuhulan. Kenè kew en penhalinhalin pa maan diyà te zuma pa he menge valey.

8Ne emun ebpekeuma kew ziyà te inged ne zuen egalewgalew keniyu, minsan hengkey is keenen dan he ibpekaan dan keniyu, ne keena niw.

9Pemewii niw is egkengezeruwan dutun te inged. Ne kegiyi niw is menge etew zutun he megaan en is timpu te kedhedii kandan te Megbevayà.

10Iyan, emun ebpekeuma kew ziyà te inged ne wazà egalewgalew keniyu zutun, ne peehè kew te menge etew zutun, ne ke sikiyu te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11‘Minsan is menge eliyavuk kayi te inged niw he nemendeket te menge paa zey, edtektaken dey en wey niw metueni he edsilutan kew te Megbevayà.’ Ne ke sikiyu zaan te, ‘Kinahanglan he metueni niw he megaan en is timpu te kedhadì te Megbevayà.’

12Egkegiyen ku keniyu,” ke si Jesus, “he lavew pa is idsilut te Megbevayà dutun te inged emun egkeuma keuzemà is andew te kedsilut, kenà te silut din dengan diyà te menge lalung he etew he meginged diyà te inged he Suduma.”

Is Kedhukumi te Kenà Edtuu
(Lucas 10:13-16; Mateo 11:20-24)

13Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Mekehizuhizu kew keuzemà is menge tigKurasin! Mekehizuhizu kew zaan keuzemà is menge tigBitsayda. Su is menge egkein-inuwan he impeehè ku ziyan te inged niw te menge Hudiyu, angin ke midhimu ku haazà diyà te menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun he kenà menge Hudiyu is meginged dutun, su nekekukumbalè dan en pezem te saku ne nepen-evuwan dan en is ulu zan he tuus te ed-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula.

14Kenè niw lipati he zutun keuzemà te andew te kedsusi te Megbevayà te menusiyà, lavew is silut din keniyu kenà te menge etew ziyà te Tiru wey Sidun.

15Ne sikiyu zaan,” ke si Jesus, “is menge tigKepirnaum, iyan egkesuatan niw pezem is deliga kew te minsan hentei, iyan, igketimbag kew ziyà te Impirnu.”

16Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Is minsan hentei he etew he ebpemineg te ibpenurù niw, ne iring te iyan e zin nepemineg. Ne sikan is etew he kenè kew zin edsegipaan, ne iring te iyan a wazè din segipaa. Ne sikan is etew he kenà edsegipà kedì, ne iyan wazè din segipaa is Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.”

Is Kedlikù Duen te Kepituwan Wey Zezuwa

17Ne nepipira pa he andew zutun hein nemekeulì sikan is kepituwan he midsugù, utew zan nengelipey su ke sikandan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Minsan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menge mezaat he mulin-ulin ne ebpeminegen key zan ke ibpaawè dey sikandan pinaagi te gehem te ngazan nu!”

18Ne zutun migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus te, “Si Setanas, is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, neehè ku is kegkezaaga niw kandin ne utew megaan su iring te kilat he ebpuun te langit.

19Tentenuzi niw heini he mibegayan ku sikiyu te gehem he minsan ke ebpekegiek kew te uled wey venayew ne kenè kew edheregen. Ne kenè kew zaan egkezaag te gehem te ukag tew he si Setanas ne wazà minsan hengkey he ebpekekaid keniyu.

20Iyan, kenè niw iyan ikelipey is kebpeminega keniyu te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, kekenà, ikelipey niw is menge ngazan niw he impelista te Megbevayà diyà te langit.”

Is Kebpengumew-umew ni Jesus
(Lucas 10:21-24; Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21Ne zutun midlipey si Jesus te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne mid-ampù diyà te Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Amey ku he Nengazen te langit wey tanà, dekelà is kebpeselemati ku kenikew su is in-eles nu su wey kenà mesavut te menge uluwanen wey uvag en memetau ne impesavut nu en diyà te menge etew he wazè dan menge hanew. Amey ku, umba ebpeselematan ku su midhimu nu heini te iring kayi su iyan egkesuatan nu tenged te gagew nu.”

22Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, “Is minsan hengkey, insarig kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Wazà nesayud kedì te Anak te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan dà is Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne wazà daan nesayud te Amey ku he Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan e zà is Anak din wey sikan is menge etew he mibpengelinteuwan ku he mesayud dan kandin.”

23Ne midsineruwan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din hein iyan dan dà, ne ke sikandin te, “Deyzey kew he menge etew su nemetmetahan niw en heini is langun he edhimuwen ku.

24Su tutuu is egkegiyen ku keniyu he kenà pira zà is menge ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà dengan wey menge hadì dengan he egkesuat pezem he mekeahà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kayi te nengeehè niw guntaan, iyan, wazà ipaahà kandan. Ne egkesuatan dan daan he ebpeminegen heini is nengezineg niw guntaan, iyan, wazà ipepemineg kandan.”

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Meupiya he Etew he TigSemarya

25Ne zutun duen sevaha he etew he menunudlù te menge kesuguan te menge Hudiyu he midhitindeg su egezaman din edekepa is ketezengan ni Jesus pinaagi te menge insà, ne ke sikandin te, “He Zatù, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan?”

26Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Hengkey is nekagi te kesuguan te Megbevayà he imbilinbilin ni Moises? Hengkey is kedsevuta nu te nengevasa nu?”

27Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, “Is Megbevayà he Nengazen tew, kinahanglan he iyan tew sikandin ebmahalen dini te gehinawa tew. Iyan sikandin mahal zini te gehinawa tew, isip tew, kedsavut tew, wey tivuuk he ulaula tew. Ne kinahanglan daan he ebpurungan tew is duma tew; ed-isipen tew sikandin he iring en te kenitew he gehinawa.”

28Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Benar is nekagi nu. Ne iyan ul-ulaha nu ne ebegayan ka te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

29Iyan, haazà is menunudlù te kesuguan, egkesuatan din pezem he meisip ni Jesus he hustu is menge ulaula zin, umba migkagi sikandin te, “Hentei is nekagi he zuma ku?”

30Ne ke si Jesus te, “Duen sevaha he etew he Hudiyu he midhipanew ebpuun diyà te inged he Hiruselim he sebsevaha zin su edtupang pehendiyà te inged he Hiriku. Ne ziyà te zalan neuma sikandin te menge tulisan ne mibugel zan sikandin ne midlevasan dan, ne wey zan ewai hein deisek dà is gehinawa zin.

31Ne te kegkeipus dutun te menge tulisan, nekeuma zutun is Hudiyu he memumuhat te Megbevayà, iyan, hein neehè din haazà is midruug he nekehidhizegà, mid-eligu zin ne midlaus te hipanew zin.

32Ne iring din ded daan is nekesunud he nekeuma zutun. Hudiyu zed daan he kevuwazan ni Levi he edtavangtavang te menge memumuhat diyà te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, iyan, hein neehè din haazà is nekehidhizegà ne mid-eligu zin daan ne midlaus te hipanew zin.

33Ne wazà utew meuget ne nekeuma zutun daan is sevaha he kenà Hudiyu su tigSemarya. Ne hein neehè din haazà is nekehidhizegà he midruug ne utew sikandin nehizu.

34Ne mid-uvayan din ne mibewian din te lana wey vinu is menge palì dutun ne mibukusan din te manggad. Ne zutun mibitbit din ne in-untud din te kudè din ne mid-uwit din diyà te valey he hulevungà te menge etew ne zutun mibpurungan din elimahi.

35Ne te nepawà dutun ne mibegey te selapì dutun te tegigaked te valey ne migkagi te, ‘Elimahi nu kedì heini is midruug te tulisan ne emun duen selapì nu pa he egkegastu nu kandin he liyu kayi te ibegey ku, ne zutun te kedlikù ku ne ed-ilisan ku ziyan te kenikew.’ ”

36Ne ke si Jesus diyà te menunudlù te, “Hentei zutun te tetelu he etew is nehimu he hustu he zuma zutun te midruug te menge tulisan?”

37Ne midtavak haazà is menunudlù te, “Iyan nehimu he hustu he zuma zutun te midruug te menge tulisan haazà is nehizu kandin he etew ne midtavang kandin.” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iyan haazà ul-ulaha nu is iring dutun.”

Si Marta Wey si Maria

38Ne hein midlaus ensi Jesus, ne nekeuma zan diyà te sevaha he inged he zuen dutun bahi he egngezanan ki Marta. Impepemenahik ni Marta si Jesus dutun te valey zin.

39Ne zuen dutun hazi ni Marta he egngezanan ki Maria. Ne mibpinuu si Maria ziyà te uvey ni Jesus su ebpurung ebpemineg te menge penurù ni Jesus.

40Ne si Marta, ne iyan dà sikandin diyà te avu su ebaal te egkekaan dan ne mezakel is igkesamuk din he ebeelan din. Ne zutun mid-uvey sikandin diyà te ki Jesus he ke sikandin te, “Meupiya ve te gehinawa nu he iyan e zà egkeviyuviyu he ebaal te egkekaan tew? Sugua nu si Maria he ugupi e zin.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41Iyan, migkagi si Jesus te, “Marta, utew mezakel is igkesemuki nu he kenà
utew ebpulus.

42Sevaha zà is dekelà is pulus din he iyan mibpilì ni Maria ne kenà heini
igkeawà diyà te kandin.”

Lucas 11

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Ked-ampù

(Lucas 11:1-13; Mateo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1Sengeandew, ne ed-ampù si Jesus diyà te Megbevayà. Ne te nekeipus
sikandin te ed-ampù migkagi is sevaha zuen te menge sumusundan din, ke
sikandin te, “Datù, penurua key te ked-ampù su si Juan Megbebewtismu,
mibpenurù din is menge sumusundan din te ked-ampù.”

2Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan heini iringi niw ke ed-ampù kew; ke sikiyu te,
‘Amey zey ziyà te langit, berakat he tehuza te menusiyà is ngazan nu. Berakat
he medhadì ka te menusiyà.

3Begayi key te egkeenen he egkinehenglanen dey te kada andew.

4Peseyluwa key te menge salè dey su sikami, ebpeseyluwen dey is langun he
nekesalà diyà te kenami. Ne ipekeziyù key kenikew te mezesen he penuley.’ ”

5Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Penenglitan is sevaha keniyu, duen
emigu zin he edhendutun te kandin te metaneb en is kezukileman ne ke
sikandin te, ‘He Geli, ipesambey e pa kenikew te egkekaan.

6Su zuen megeliyug ku he ziyà ebpuun te meziyù ne wazè ku igkepegana
kandin.’

7Ne zutun, edtavak sikandin dutun te valey zin te, ‘Es! egkepegulan ad he ed-
enew su midlekevan ku en heeyan is gemawan ne nemekelipezeng en heini is
menge anak ku kayi te hulid ku. Ne kenè e en ebpekeenew he ebegey ziyan te
kenikew te egkekaan.’

8Ne haazà,” ke si Jesus, “minsan ke kenà sikandin egkesuat he ed-enew he
edtavang te emigu zin, iyan, ke kenà ed-engked haazà is edhangyù,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpeketegel sikandin ebpekeenew ne ibegey zin kandin is langun he kinahanglan din.

9Ne venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he penigudu kew vuyù diyà te Megbevayà ne ebegayan kew zin; penigudu kew pen-ahà ne ibpeturedu zin keniyu is ebpen-ahaan niw; penigudu kew penelehuzan ne ebpuwasan kew zin.

10Su is langun he ebuyù diyà te Megbevayà, ebpekezawat; ne sikan is ebpen-ahà, ebpeketuredu; ne sikan is ebpenelehuzan, ebpuwasan daan te Megbevayà.

11Sikiyu is menge ginikanan, ke zuen ebuyuen te anak niw he pait, ne kenà egkehimu he uled is ibegey niw.

12Ne emun impis is ebuyuen din, kenà daan egkehimu he venayew is ibegey niw.

13Ne sikiyu is menusiyà he kenà memetazeng, emun meupiya is ibegey niw ziyà te menge anak niw, iyan pe be is Amey tew he Megbevayà diyà te langit kenà mebegey keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ke ebuyuen niw."

Is Lavew ki Setanas

(Lucas 11:14-23; Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

14Ne zuen timpu he mibewian ni Jesus is maama he midhimu he emew te mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung kandin. Ne hein impaawà ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin ne segugunà nekekagi haazà is maama. Ne utew nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew he nengetigum dutun.

15Iyan, duen dutun migkagi te, "Iyan mibegey kandin te gehem te kebpenegseg te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin si Endedaman, sikan is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin."

16Ne zuen pa zutun menge etew he egezaman dan si Jesus. Midhangyù dan he ibpeehè din is egkein-inuwan su ed-ahaan dan ke tutuu ve he midsugù sikandin te Megbevayà.

17Iyan, netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is seled te gehinawa zan ne migkagi sikandin te, "Penenglitan ke zuen hadì ne ebpetebtebekà is menge sakup din

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ne megaan egkeawà is gehem din te kedhadì. Ne ke zuen edlingahaan te sengepemilya ne ebpekungkuntedahà is menge sakup din, ne egkevengkag haazà is pemilya.

18Ne emun egketebek ni Setanas is menge sakup din egkezeetan is gehem din. Kenà egkehimu is migkagi niw he pinaagi te gehem ni Endedaman egkezaag ku is menge sakup din.

19Emun iyan igkesegsega ku te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin is gehem he ebpuun diyà te ki Setanas ne hendei ves ebpuun is gehem te menge zuma niw he ebpenegseg te mezaat he mulin-ulin? Pinaagi te menge ulaula te menge sumusundan niw egketuusan he nengesayep kew.

20Su heini is gehem ku te kebpemugew te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuusan niw he iyan en heini sikan is timpu te kedhadì te Megbevayà."

21Ne zutun impesavut ni Jesus he lavew he mekegegehem sikandin kenà si Setanas is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ke si Jesus te, "Ke zuen mezesen he etew he nepurung megumeeni ne ebentayan din is baley zin, wazà ebpekeagew te menge azen din.

22Iyan, ke zuen tuwas pa he mezesen he ebpekeuma, egkezaag din haazà is nehuna, ne ed-egawan din te menge gumaan he iyan edserigan dutun te etew ne ebpeneltelazen din haazà is netavan din diyà te menge sakup din."

23Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Sikan is kenè ku zuma, ne kuntada ku; sikan is kenà edtavang kedì, ne edsanggen kediey.

Is Mezaat he Mulin-ulin he Ebpen-ahà te Egkeubpaan Din

(Lucas 11:24-26; Mateo 12:43-45)

24Ke ed-awà is mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpuun diyà te etew he edlelungen din, diyà ebayà te memaza he tanà su ebpen-ahà te egkeubpaan din. Ne emun wazè din egkeahà, egkagi sikandin te, 'Edlikù a nasì diyà te neubpaan ku.'

25Ne edlikù ne egkeehè din haazà is neubpaan din he midtines en is menge vutang dutun, ne nepurung melumpiyuwi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Ne zutun edlikù edhipanew su ebpengakat te pitu he zuma zin he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he tuwas pa he memezaat kenà sikandin. Ne ed-ahuk dan ne ed-ubpè dan dutun te etew. Ne zutun ed-iseg pa ebmezaat is kebpekesavuk dutun te etew, kenà te nehuna he kebpekesavuk din."

Is Tutuu he Kelipey

27Ne zutun hein neipus ni Jesus haazà is migkagi zin ne zuen dutun bahi he midhabet megkagi te, "Dekelà is kelipey te vahi he mid-anak kenikew wey nekepesusu kenikew!"

28Iyan, midtavak si Jesus te, "Lavew pa he zekelà is kelipey te etew he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà ne ebpezumdumahan din!"

Is Ebpen-ahà te Singyal
(Lucas 11:29-32; Mateo 12:38-42)

29Ne zutun hein egkengehasekhasek en is utew mezakel he menge etew he ed-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus, migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, utew mezaat is menge ulaula niw. Egkesuatan niw he meehè niw is singyal he ebpuun te Megbevayà diyà te langit he tuus he midsugù e zin, iyan, iyan dà singyal he ibpaahà keniyu is iring te impeulaula zengan duen te tipehuna he ebpeneuven he si Jonas.

30Su si Jonas, hein nekeuma sikandin dengan diyà te inged he Ninivi, impeehè din is singyal he tuus te silut te Megbevayà diyà te menge tigNinivi. Ne iring din ded daan, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkehimu is penurù ku he tuus te megaan en is ed-ul-ulahan keniyu te Megbevayà.

31Keuzemà te andew te kedhukum te Megbevayà, sikan is tipehuna he bai he ebpuun te inged he Siba, edsewayen kew zin is menge etew guntaan su utew meziyù is midhipenawan din te kebpemineg dà te penurù ni Hadì Sulumun te utew metau. Ne guntaan, duen lavew pa kenà si Sulumun dini te keniyu ne wazè niw zewata is penurù din.

32Keuzemà te andew te kedhukum te Megbevayà, edsewayen kew is menge etew guntaan te menge tigNinivi zengan su hein nezineg dan is penurù ni Jonas, mid-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula. Ne guntaan duen

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpeneuven he lavew pa kenà si Jonas dini te keniyu, ne sikiyu mulà, wazè niw zewata is penurù din.”

Is Sulù
(Lucas 11:33-36; Mateo 5:15; 6:22,23)

33Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Wazà etew he edtemteman din is sulù ne id-eles din, ne emun kenà, ne ebpelengkevan din te revan, kekenà, diyè din idsavuk te sevukà, ne emun duen etew he edseled ne egketeyawan.

34Is mata te etew, ne iring te sulù diyà te lawa zin su emun merayag is ked-ehè din, he ke và dà egkegiya, emun metazeng is ulaula zin, ne henduen be te egketeyawan is tivuuk he lawa zin. Iyan, emun lakap sikandin, he ke và dà egkegiya, lalung sikandin, henduen be te egkekezukileman is tivuuk he lawa zin.

35Iring din ded daan is sulù te isip te etew, he ke và dà egkegiya, is kedsevuta zin te hustu. Kinahanglan he kenà heini egkezaag te mezaat

36he ulaula zin, ne henduen be te utew merayag is egkeulaula zin iring te egketeyawan sikandin te sulù.”

Is Menge Etew he Uvag Edsunud te Megbevayà
(Lucas 11:37-54; Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40)

37Ne hein nekeipus dutun si Jesus is ebpenurù ne zuen sevaha zutun he Perisiyu he mid-umbita kandin te kegkaan diyà te valey zin. Ne midhendiyà si Jesus ne migkaan.

38Ne naahà dutun te Perisiyu he migkaan si Jesus he wazè din lùlui is belad din. Ne utew sikandin neinuinu su nesupak ni Jesus is betasan te menge Perisiyu.

39Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Sikiyu is menge Perisiyu, ebpurungan niw ebentayi is menge vetasan niw, iyan, diyà te isip niw wey gehinawa niw ne zuen keheheramham wey kelelalung. Iring kew te vasu wey pinggan he nelumpiyuwan diyà te gawas, iyan, meremerik is diyà te seled.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40Menge wazè niw isip! Is Megbevayà he midlimbag din is gawas te lawa niw, midlimbag din daan is gehinawa wey isip niw. Ne kinahanglan he lumpiyu is gehinawa niw wey isip niw iring te gawas te lawa niw.

41Ne sumalà is egkehimu niw, begayi niw is menge egkengeayuayu ne human egkehimu he egkelumpiyuwan kew egkepurungi.

42Kehizu niw te menge Perisiyu su ibegey niw te Megbevayà is ikepulù he vahin minsan te menge perehemut te egkeenen iring te yirbebuyna wey vawing wey is langun he menge edlumbayen, iyan, is metazeng he ulaula wey is kebmahala niw te Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa niw, ne wazè niw isipa. Kinahanglan he ivegey niw is ikepulù, iyan, kenè niw zaan ipeliyu heini is menge lavew pa he sugù.

43Kehizu niw te menge Perisiyu su emun diyè kew te simbahan egkesuatan niw he ibpepinuu kew ziyà te menge pinuuwà te menge egalen. Ne emun diyè kew te tiyenggiyan, utew ibmeupiya te gehinawa niw ke edtehuzen kew te menge etew.

44Kehizu niw te menge Perisiyu su iring kew te menge leveng he kenà egketuusan ne egkegiekan te etew, iyan, wazè dan metueni he meremerik haazà is negiekan dan."

45Ne zutun duen menunudlù te kesuguan dutun he migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus te, "Datù, heeyan is menge lalag nu, ne nesugat key zaan keniyan."

46Ne ke si Jesus te, "Sikiyu zaan is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, kehizu niw zaan su utew mezakel is meregen he tulumanen he ibpetuman niw te menge etew, iyan, wazà minsan hengkey he idtavang niw kandan wey zan meketuman dutun te ibpetuman niw kandan.

47Mekehizuhizu kew utew keuzemà su mideyzeyanan niw is mibpenlevengan duen te ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, iyan, menge kevuwazan kew te nememunù kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

48Is menge kepuun niw, ne iyan mibunù, ne midhimasad niw haazà is mezaat
he mid-ulaula zan su iyan kew midayandayan te midlevengan; mid-ulaula
niw heini he tuus te egkesuatan niw is mezaat he vaal te menge kepuun niw.

49Is Megbevayà he utew metau, migkagi sikandin dengan te, 'Ibpehendiyan
ku pa te kandan is ebpemeneuven wey is menge epustul. Ne edhimetayan dan
is duma ne is duma ebpesipelahan dan.' Umba migkagi heini te Megbevayà su
netuenan din he sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, nesevaha is gehinawa niw te
gehinawa te menge kepuun niw.

50Umba sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, elin kew zaan edsilutan te
kebpemunua te langun he menge ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà he nengevunù
dengan

51puunè pa te kedhimetayi ki Abel pehendiyà te kedhimetayi ki Zacarias he
mibunù diyà te pid-elangan te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà wey vangkù
he pemuhatà. Benar is egkegiyen ku he sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, elin
kew zaan edsilutan tenged kayi!

52Mekehizuhizu kew keuzemà sikiyu is menge menunudlù te kesuguan su ed-
elangan niw is menge etew wey zan kenà metueni is hustu he ibpevayà
pehendiyà te Megbevayà. Kenè kew egkesuat he ed-ikul te hustu he ibayà,
iyan, ed-egenen niw is etew he egkesuat he ed-ikul zutun!"

53Ne hein mid-awà si Jesus dutun te valey te Perisiyu, midregenregen
sikandin te menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Mezakel is
menge insè dan kandin su edtegelen dan sikandin wey meketavak

54su ebpengahaan dan is paagi wey mehimu si Jesus he igkesumbung dan.

Lucas 12

Is Ereg he Igkahandek te Etew

(Lucas 12:1-7; Mateo 10:26-31)

1Ne sevaha he andew, utew mezakel he menge etew is edhahasekhasek he ed-
uvey ziyà te ki Jesus. Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus, asal iyan egkegiyan din is
menge sumusundan din, ke sikandin te, "Andam kew wey niw melikayi is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tapey te menge Perisiyu, he ke và dà egkegiya, is tarù he kedtuu zan te Megbevayà.

2Kunaan dan ke kenà egketuenan he tarù is kedtuu zan, iyan, is langun he midtembunan he ed-ul-ulahan te etew, ne egketuenan ded wey is minsan hengkey he nekeeles ne ibpegawagawa gihapun.

3Is langun he ednèneesen niw te mezukilem, ne egkezineg ke maandew wey is minsan hengkey he egkegkegiyen niw he meeles diyà te rugu niw, ne egketuenan ded te mezakel he menge etew ziyà te tiyenggiyan.

4Ne sikiyu is menge emigu ku, iyan egkegiyen ku keniyu is: kenè kew mahandek te menge etew zà duen su iyan dà egkepatey zan is lawa niw, iyan, is gimukud niw, kenè dan egkepatey.

5Egkegiyen ku keniyu ke hentei is engayan he igkehandek niw. Iyan niw ikehandek is Megbevayà su kenè din iyan dà egkepatey is lawa niw su zuen din kegehem he ebpeketimbag te gimukud niw ziyà te Impirnu. Uya, iyan niw sikandin ikehandek!”

6Ne ke si Jesus te, “Duen tagbis he egkepemasa te etew is lelima he vuuk te dezuwa zà he tumbaga. Ne minsan pa zutun, is Megbevayà, kenè din id-awà diyà te isip din is minsan sevaha kandan.

7Ne iyan kew pe be is minsan ke edtigselimbahan te ebilang is bulvul niw ne netuenan din en is kezakel. Umba, kenè kew mahandek su lavew kew he mahal ziyà te kandin kenà te minsan utew mezakel he menge tagbis.”

Is Ed-engkenen ni Jesus
(Lucas 12:8-12; Mateo 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

8“Utew venar is egkegiyen ku,” ke si Jesus, “he sikan is etew he egkagi ziyà te menge etew he iyan a egalen din, ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ed-engkenen ku zaan sikandin diyà te etuvangan te menge velinsuguen te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.

9Ne sikan is etew he egkagi ziyà te menge etew he kenà a iyan egalen din, ne kenè ku zaan sikandin ed-engkenen diyà te etuvangan te menge velinsuguen te Amey ku he ziyà te langit.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne sikan is edsumpalit kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà, ne egkepesaylu pa; iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè en egkepesaylu.

11Ne emun tenged te kedtuu niw kedì ed-uwiten kew te menge etew ziyà te menge simbahan dan su edhukuman kew zan ne emun ed-imbistigahan kew zaan diyà te etuvangan te menge hadì wey huwis, kenè kew meseeng ke hengkey is idtavak niw kandan wey ke hengkey is paagi niw zutun.

12Su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan ebpenurù keniyu zutun he timpu; ne egketagù diyà te gehinawa niw is ibpekagi zin keniyu."

Is Tulebung he Sepian

13Ne zuen sevaha he maama zutun te nengevurun he menge etew. Ke sikandin te, "Datù, iyan ka metau te kakey ku he vehini e zin te menge azen he kevilin dey te amey zey he minatey en."

14Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Wazè ku kelavet keniyan su kenà a iyan edhusey keniyu."

15Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, "Purungi niw ventayi is ulaula niw su wey wazà keleleged diyan te keniyu. Su is ibmeupiya te untung te etew, kenà ebpuun te mezakel he menge azen."

16Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus kandan is sempità. Ke sikandin te, "Duen etew he utew egketigayun su zuen tanè din he utew uuzaran.

17Ne neisip dutun te etew is, 'Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku kayi te langun he uzar ku? Su kenà egkeamin kayi te menge budiga ku ne wazè en egketeguan ku.'

18Ne ke sikandin te, 'Edrundusen ku heini is menge budiga ku ne ed-uman a ebevaley te utew zekelà su wey ku zuen metegui te langun he egkeragun ku wey zuma pa he menge azen ku.

19Ne zutun, geina te utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk ku he etew, kenà ad maan edterebahu su naazen ku en is minsan hengkey he egkinehenglanen ku taman te pira pa he tuig. Ne tenged kayi ebperenggey e zà is ebpurung egkaan, ed-inum, wey edlipeylipey,' ke sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Iyan, dutun migkagi ziyà te kandin is Megbevayà te, ‘Utew ka tulebung he etew! Guntaan dà te mezukilem egkeumuran ke en ne ebpatey kad, ne hentei vuwa is ebpekeangken te langun he menge azen nu he intagù nu keniyan te valey nu?’ ”

21Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te mezakel he menge etew, ke sikandin te, “Iring kayi te sepian he etew is minsan hentei he edtipig te zekelà he ketigeyunan, iyan, wazà diyà te kandin is minsan hengkey he igkesuat te Megbevayà.”

Is Menge Kinehenglanen
(Lucas 12:22-31; Mateo 6:25-34)

22Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Ne tenged kayi egkegiyen ku keniyu te menge sumusundan ku he kenè kew meseeng te egkeenen he igkeuyag niw. Ne kenè kew zaan meseeng te ugelingen he idsun-ud te lawa niw.

23Su mibegayan kew te Megbevayà te gehinawa wey lawa he mahal utew; ne wey pe be kenà mehimu he ebegayan kew zin daan te egkeenen wey ugelingen?

24Isipa niw is menge uwak; kenè dan ebpemula; kenè dan edragun ne wazè dan daan lawig he ederengdengan dan. Ne minsan pa zutun ebpengelintau is Megbevayà te egkekaan dan. Ne iyan kew pe be is etew he lavew pa he mahal ziyà te kandin kenà is menge uwak!

25Ne minsan sengemenu is kegkenuguni te etew te untung din, wazà minsan hengkey he paagi he egkesumpatan din te minsan deisey zà.

26Ne emun pinaagi te kegkeseeng niw wazè niw egkehimu te minsan kayi te utew zeisey he ebeelan, hengkey is pulus te kedseengseeng niw pa maan te zuma he ebeelan?

27Ahaa niw is menge kevukazan ke hengkey is kedtuvù dan. Kenè dan edterebahu ne kenè dan daan ebpengavel. Ne minsan pa zutun, egkegiyen ku keniyu he minsan si Hadì Sulumun dengan he utew sepian wey nevantug, ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wazà mekesusuluwan is kezagwey te menge bisti zin te kezagwey kayi te menge kevukazan.

28Is sagbet, ne wazè din bali; egkeehè ta guntaan ne kenè en utew egkeuget ne egkegangu en, ne ebinsulan en. Iyan, ke edhimuwen te Megbevayà he mekempet minsan heini is menge sagbet, iyan kew pe be kenè din daan mevegayi te igkeuugelingen! Maan is utew zeisek is kedsarig niw kandin?

29Kenè kew meseeng! Kenè niw iyan isipa ke hengkey is egkekaan niw wey egkeinum.

30Su is iring keniyan, ne iyan igkengeseeng te menge etew he wazà medtuu te tutuu he Megbevayà, iyan, sikiyu mulà, kenè niw ikeseeng is iring dutun su is Amey niw he Megbevayà, netuenan din he egkinehenglanen niw heini is langun.

31Iyan niw ul-ulaha is ibpeulaula keniyu te Megbevayà he iyan edhadì keniyu ne ibegey zin diyà te keniyu is langun he egkinehenglanen niw.

Is Menge Ketigeyunan

(Lucas 12:32-34; Mateo 6:19-21)

32Sikiyu is menge sumusundan ku, kenè kew mahandek. Minsan pa te zeisey kew zà, is Amey niw he Megbevayà, egkesuatan din he medhadì kew iring te edhadì daan sikandin.

33Ivelegyè niw is langun he azen niw ne ipemegey niw is halin diyà te menge egkengeayuayu. Pinaagi kayi egkehimu he zuen ketigeyunan niw ziyà te langit. Is menge azen niw ziyà te langit, ne kenà egkezeetan ne kenà egketerinan su wazà ebpenakew ne wazà ipes he ebpekeketket.

34Ne ke hendei is egketeguan te ketigeyunan niw ne zutun daan is gehinawa niw.”

Is Kebperetenga te Nengazen

35Ne impezineg en maan ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, “Andam kew he zaan su wey kenè kew metingkemed te minsan hengkey. Iringi niw is suluguen he edtagad te egalen dan he ebpuun te eseweey he midtelavuk din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Su haazà is menge suluguen, ne layun dan ed-andam ne kenè dan ed-evukan is sulù dan ne emun ebpekeuma haazà is egalen dan ne ebpenelehuzan diyà te pultahan ne petuluy zan egkepuwasi.

37Utew meupiya is kegegehinawa zutun te menge suluguen emun ebpekeuma haazà is egalen dan ne zaan dan neendami haazà is kebpekeuma zin. Benar is egkegiyen ku he haazà is egalen dan, ibpepinuu zin sikandan diyà te lemisahan ne iyan sikandin ebpekaan kandan.

38Utew egkengelipey sikandan ke ebpekeuma is egalen dan he kemulu zan pa sikandin edtegazi minsan ke liwazè en is kezukileman wey minsan ke egkepkepawè en be."

39Ne ke si Jesus maan te, "Kenè niw heini lipati he emun egketuenan te tegivaley ke keenu ebpekeuma is tekawen ne ebpekepurung sikandin ebpekevantey ne kenà ebpekeseled dutun te valey zin haazà is tekawen.

40Ne sikiyu zaan, kinahanglan he mebpekevantey kew su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpekeuma a te uras he wazè niw isipa he ebpekeuma a."

Is Menge Suluguen
(Lucas 12:41-48; Mateo 24:45-51)

41Ne zutun, mid-insà si Pedro, ke sikandin te, "Heini is sempità he migkagi nu, iyan key zè be kenikew ebpenuruen is menge sumusundan nu, wey ke elin be is menge etew?"

42Ne midtavak is Nengazen te, "Sikan is suluguen he uluwanen wey metinumanen, iyan ibpevayàbayà te egalen din te menge zuma zin he suluguen. Ne iyan ebpekaan te menge zuma zin he suluguen dutun te uras te kegkaan.

43Emun ed-ulì haazà is egalen din, utew zekelà is kelipey zutun te suluguen ke egkeahà te egalen din he midtuman din is langun he ebpeveelan kandin.

44Egkegiyen ku keniyu he is suluguen he metinumanen, idsarig kandin is langun he menge azen te egalen din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Iyan, kehizu zin ke iyan diyà te isip din is menaney pa ed-ulì haazà is egalen din ne ebpemugelen din is menge zuma zin he suluguen he maama wey vahi ne iyan dà baal zin is egkaan wey ed-inum ne egkelangut.

46Su zutun te andew he wazè din peebuta wey te uras he wazè din metueni, ebpekeulì haazà is egalen din. Ne haazà is suluguen, ebeelan diyà te kandin is iring te ebeelan diyà te menge suluguen he kenà egkeserigan ne edhimetayan sikandin te egalen din.

47Ne sikan is suluguen he netuenan din en is ibpeveelan kandin te egalen din, iyan, wazà med-andam ne wazà medtuman te ibpeveelan kandin te egalen din, ne kenà sikandin ed-uraman te ebugel zutun te egalen din.

48Ne sikan is suluguen he wazè din pa metueni is ibpeveelan kandin te egalen din, iyan, duen mid-ulaula zin he igkepeuki kandin te egalen din, ne kenà utew sikandin ebugelen." Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Is etew he zekelà is insarig kandin, dekelà daan is ebperetengen diyà te kandin. Ne emun utew pa zekelà is insarig kandin ne utew en daan dekelà is ebperetengen diyà te kandin."

Is Samuk

(Lucas 12:49-53; Mateo 10:34-36)

49Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan ku impehendini su wey dini te kelibutan duen hapuy, he ke và dà egkegiya, su wey mehukumi is menge etew. Ne gustu ku pezem he zaan en he neretem heini is hapuy.

50Duen ibewtismu kedì he iyan is dekelà pa he menge kemeresayan he egkeulaula ku he wazè pa mengetuman. Henduen a te ed-utuk te langit taman te kenè ku pa heini egkeliyu.

51Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan impehengkayi ku te kelibutan is wey wazè en samuk te menusiyà. Iyan kenà! Su heini is kebpekehendini ku, ne zuen kebpemekedsusuwey te gehinawa te menge etew.

52Puun guntaan tenged kedì emun duen lelima he etew ziyà te sengepeningaan, egkevahin sikandan. Ebpekigkuntada is tetelu te zezuwa. Ne iring din ded daan ebpekigkuntada haazà is dezuwa zutun te tetelu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

53Ebpekigkuntada is maama te anak din he maama ne is anak, ne ebpekigkuntada te amey zin. Ne is bahi, ne ebpekigkuntada te anak din he vahi ne is anak din, ne ebpekigkuntada zaan te iney zin. Ne ke zuen bahi, ne ebpekigkuntada te ambey zin. Ne egkuntedahan daan sikandin te ambey zin."

Is Tuus te Timpu
(Lucas 12:54-56; Mateo 16:2,3)

54Ne migkagi med-uman si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, "Dini te kenitew ke egkeehè niw is kivel ziyà te edsenlepan ne ke sikiyu te, 'Ed-uzan heini,' ne ed-uzan iyan.

55Ne emun ebpengeramag he ebpuun te zapit te zivavà ne ke sikiyu te, 'Ebmeinit utew guntaan,' ne ed-andew iyan.

56Tarù is ulaula niw! Su emun ed-ahaan niw is langit wey tanà egketuenan niw ke hengkey is egkehitavù te timpu, iyan, kenè niw uvag egkesavut ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan guntaan te Megbevayà pinaagi kedì."

Is Kebpekidhusaya
(Lucas 12:57-59; Mateo 5:25,26)

57Ne ke si Jesus te, "Deyzey ke ed-isipen niw is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan.

58Penenglitan duen etew he idsumbung kew zin, ne ed-uwiten kew zin diyà te hukmanan. Himuwa niw is taman te egkehimu niw su wey kew kandin mebpekidhusey te kenè kew pa ebpekeetuvang te huwis. Su emun ebpekeetuvang kew en te huwis, kela ke izata kew zin diyà te pulis ne egkepirisu kew.

59Ne zutun kew ebpekeubpà taman te kenè niw pa egkegempusan is multa keniyu."

Lucas 13

Is Ked-iniyugi te Mezaat he Ulaula

1Ne zutun he timpu zuen nemekeuma he menge etew ne mibpenudtul zan diyà te ki Jesus is mehitenged te menge etew he tigGeliliya he impehimetayan ni Gubirnedur Pilatu zutun te timpu te kebpelengesa zutun te menge etew te langgam diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, “Kunaan niw vuwa ke lavew pa he mekesesalà haazà is menge tigGeliliya, kenà is menge zuma zan he tigGeliliya, ne tenged dutun intugut te Megbevayà he edhimetayan sikandan.

3Kenà heeyan iyan! Su egkegiyen ku keniyu he emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan is menge ulaula niw he memezaat, ebpatey kew zaan is langun, iring kandan.

4Ne isipa niw zaan is sepulù wey walu he menge etew he nememateyhein nepilayan sikandan te metikang he valey ziyà te Siluwi. Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan kandan ingkepilayi su utew lavew sikandan he mekesesalà kenà te langun he menge zuma zan he tigHiruselim.

5Kenà daan. Egkegiyen ku keniyu he emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan is memezaat he menge ulaula niw ne ebpatey kew zaan is langun iring kandan.”

Is Kayu he Igira

6Ne zuen en maan sempità he impezineg ni Jesus kandan. Ibpenurù din he emun wazà mahalin is ulaula te etew ne edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà. Ke sikandin te, “Duen etew he zuen din pinemula he kayu he igira ziyà te pemuleey zin. Sevaha he andew zutun mid-ehè din haazà is kayu ke zuen en begas din he igira. Iyan, wazà mebegas haazà is kayu.

7Ne migkegiyan din is impeelima zin dutun te kayu, ke sikandin te, ‘Nemenu vuwa heini is kayu he kenè en ebegasbegas? Su tetelu en he tuig is kebperetenga ku ke ebegas ne kenè en iyan ebegas. Pilaya nu nasì su ebpekehenung dà kayi te zuma he pinemula.’

8Iyan, migkagi haazà is impeelima zutun te, ‘Kenè te pa zè pa, Anggam, ebpilayen su ebpesesegazen te pa seled te sengetuig. Edhigewanan ku pa is pelingut ne ebukbukan ku pa te pelambù te pinemula.

9Ne emun ebegas te ilis he tuig ne meupiya, ne emun kenà ebegas ne ebpilayen ku.’ ”

Is Kebewii Zuen te Nevekut

10Ne sevaha he andew he Sebadu, diyà si Jesus ebpenurù te simbahan te menge Hudiyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne zuen dutun te simbahan bahi he nevekut su midlalung te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne menge sepulù en wey walu he tuig haazà is kegkevekut din ne kenè en iyan egkevulug egkeketeng te minsan deisey zà.

12Ne zutun te kegkeahaa ni Jesus kandin, mid-umew zin ne ke sikandin te, “Ayà, egkeulian ke en keniyan te zaru nu.”

13Ne midsamsam ni Jesus is peka zutun te vahi ne zutundutun ne neketeng is peka zin. Ne nekezaligdalig haazà is bahi te Megbevayà.

14Ne is egalen dutun te simbahan, utew nepauk dutun te kebpemawì ni Jesus dutun te Andew te Kedhimeley. Ne ke sikandin diyà te menge etew te, “Seled te heenem he andew is kedterebahu tew te sengesimana. Emun ebpevawì kew zutun he timpu ne meupiya, iyan, kenè kew pevawì guntaan te Andew te Kedhimeley!”

15Ne midtavak kandin si Jesus te, “Tarù is menge ulaula niw! Ke zuen baka ne emun kenà ne kudà te minsan hentei keniyu, kenà egkehimu he kenè din edhekazan haazà emun Andew te Kedhimeley, kekenà, edhekazan din ne edtuyuken din pehendiyà te wahig su ibpeinum din.

16Ne heini guntaan is bahi he kevuwazan daan ni Abraham, ne mibakus ni Setanas te sepulù en wey walu he tuig, ne kenè niw ves ebpehekazan kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley!”

17Ne haazà is tavak ni Jesus, utew ingkeeled te menge kuntada zin. Ne is duma zutun he mezakel he menge etew, utew zan nengelipey te langun he menge egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan din.

Is Ked-iseg Kebmahabet te Edhedian te Megbevayà

(Lucas 13:18-21; Mateo 13:31-33; Marcos 4:30-32)

18Ne impenurù en maan ni Jesus is selakew en maan he sempità, ke sikandin te, “Hengkey is meupiya he ebpetug-iringan te kebmezakel te menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà?

19Is kebmezakel zan te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring te pinemula he utew zeisey is lisu zin. Ibpemula heini te etew ziyà te kamet din ne ke edtuvù ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edekelà ne egkehimu he iring kezekelà te kayu ne egkeletunan te menge tagbis ne egkeseselagan dan is menge subpang din.”

20Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Hengkey pa is meupiya he ebpetug-iringan te kebmezakel te menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà?

21Is kebmezakel zan te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring daan te tapey. Su ke zuen bahi he ebaal te supas, egkuwaan din haazà is tapey ne idsahug din te sengebisin he erina. Ne ed-ensak haazà is tapey zutun te erina ne edtulin haazà is erina.”

Is Kenà Ebpekeragkes te Menge Etew he Edhedian te Megbevayà

(Lucas 13:22-30; Mateo 7:13,14,21-23)

22Midhipanew si Jesus pehendiyà te inged he Hiruselim ne zutun te kedhipanew zin ne mibpenuluytuluy ziyà te zuma pa he menge inged su ebpenurù te menge etew.

23Ne zuen mid-insà kandin te, “Datù, deisey zè be is menge etew he ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te,

24“Himuwa niw is taman te egkehimu niw wey kew mekeseled te meliget he gemawan he idselang dutun te valey he iyan is untung he wazà pidtemanan su egkegiyen ku keniyu he mezakel is egkesuat pezem he edseled dutun, iyan, kenè dan ebpekeseled.

25Su edlekevan te tegivaley haazà is gemawan. Ne emun diyè kew pa te gawas ebpenelehuzan kew is egkagi te, ‘Puwasi key kenikew!’ Ne iyan dà idtavak dutun te tegigaked is, ‘Kenè ku egketuenan ke hentei kew wey ke hendei kew ebpuun.’

26Ne zutun edtavak kew te, ‘Dengan migkaan key wey mid-inum key zuma kenikew ne mibpenurù ka ziyà te inged dey!’

27Ne edtevaken kew zin te, ‘Kenè ku iyan egketuenan ke hentei kew wey ke hendei kew ebpuun. Sikiyu is memezaat is ulaula, awè kew en dini.’

28Ne zutun,” ke si Jesus, “utew zekelà he erang niw ne ebpemekengingitel kew tenged te utew ibmesakit pezem te gehinawa niw su kenè kew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpekeragkes dutun te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne ziyà te seled, ne egkeehè niw is menge kepuun niw zengan, ensi Abraham wey sikan is anak din he si Isaak wey sikan is apù din he si Hakub wey elin daan dutun is langun he ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà.

29Mezakel zaan dutun is menge etew he kenà menge zuma niw he Hudiyu he ebpemuun diyà te heepat he pesagi kayi te kelibutan. Ne ebpemekepinuu sikandan dutun te keemuran te langun he edhedian te Megbevayà.

30Duen guntaan menge etew he kunaan niw ke egkengehuziyan su kenà menge zuma niw he Hudiyu, iyan, emun egkeume en haazà he andew ne iyan sikandan egkehuna te langun he edhedian te Megbavayà. Ne zuen daan menge etew guntaan he kunaan niw ke egkengehuna, iyan, emun egkeume en haazà he andew ne iyan sikandan egkengehuziyan te langun."

Is Hizu ni Jesus te Menge TigHiruselim
(Lucas 13:31-35; Mateo 23:37-39)

31Ne zutun daan he andew ne zuen menge Perisiyu he midhinguma zan si Jesus, ne ke sikandan te, "Laus ke en ne kenè ke en tuluy zini te kenami su edhimetayan ke kun ni Hadì Hirudis."

32Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Si Hirudis, haazà is utew metau he ed-akal, kegiyi niw sikandin he kenè e pa ed-awà dini su guntaan wey keeselem ebpenegsegen ku pa is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung te menge etew, ne ebewian ku is egkengezeruwan. Ne mekezuwa pa guntaan ne human egkeipus heini is menge vaal ku zini.

33Iyan, egkegiyen ku keniyu he kinahanglan he ednaneynaney e zè pa edlaus guntaan wey keeselem wey te mekezuwa pa su kenà egkehimu he edhimetayan a zini su is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, ne kenà tekew en edhimetayan ke kenà diyà te seled te inged he Hiruselim."

34Ne zutun netenuzan ni Jesus is menge ulaula te menge meginged te Hiruselim ne ke sikandin te, "Igkeseeng ku sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Hiruselim su ebpemunuen niw is ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà ne is menge suluguen te Megbevayà he ibpehendiyàn, ebpenulengen niw te vatu he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edhimetayan niw. Utew zekelà is suat ku pezem he ed-uyemuwen ku sikiyu; ke và dà manuk, iring a te upa he edlekupan din is menge piyak din ne kenè kew ebpelekup.

35Ne guntaan, utew mekevulungbulung heini is simbahan niw su mid-iniyugan kew en te Megbevayà. Su egkegiyen ku he kenà ad maan keniyu egkeahà taman dutun te timpu keuzemà he ebpekekagi kew te, 'Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen.' "

Lucas 14

Is Kebewii te Midlevag is Menge Paa Zin wey Menge Velad Din

1Ne sevaha maan he Andew te Kedhimeley, ne mid-umbite en maan si Jesus te sevaha he pengulu te menge Perisiyu he ziyà ibpekaan te valey zin. Ne is menge kuntada ni Jesus, mibpurungan dan sikandin bentayi ke egkesupak din is kesuguan.

2Ne zuen dutun maama he egkezeruwan su midlevag is menge paa zin wey velad din ne mid-uvey heini ziyà te ki Jesus.

3Ne si Jesus, mid-insaan din is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge Perisiyu, ke sikandin te, "Sumalà is ibpenurù kenitew te insurat he kesuguan, ebpekesalè ki ve ke ebpemawì ki ke Andew te Kedhimeley?"

4Iyan, wazè dan tevaka si Jesus, ne zutun migewezan ni Jesus haazà is egkezeruwan ne zutundutun ne neulian. Ne impeulì sikandin ni Jesus.

5Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew zutun te, "Hengkey ve is ed-ul-ulahan niw ke zuen niw anak, ne emun kenà, ne vaka niw he egkeulug diyà te mezalem he vudsi emun Andew te Kedhimeley. Siguradu, edtevangan niw minsan ke Andew te Kedhimeley."

6Ne zutun ne wazè dan meketavak.

Is Kenà Kebpelavew

7Ne zuen daan dutun menge etew he mid-umbita zaan dutun te Perisiyu. Ne hein ebpememinuu zan en is egkaan ne naahà ni Jesus he ebpilien te menge etew is ebpinuuwan dan he meupiya he ebpinuuwan he zutun ibpepinuu is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menge lavew he menge etew. Ne tenged kayi impezineg ni Jesus kandan is penurù din, ke sikandin te,

8“Emun egkeumbita ki ziyà te keemuran, kenè ki edhuna ebpinuu ziyà te meupiya he ebpinuuwan. Su kela ke zuen pa ebpekeuma he lavew is ked-etew zin kenè ki.

9Ne egkegiyan ki zutun te midtukud te keemuran te, ‘Ibpahalin ki su ebpepinuuwan dutun te lavew kenè ki, haazà is mibpinuuwan ta.’ Ne utew ki zutun egkeeled ke ziyè ki ibpepinuu te kenà utew meupiya he ebpinuuwan.

10Iyan, ke egkeumbita ki ziyà te keemuran, kenè ki ebpemilì te meupiya he ebpinuuwan. Ne emun ebpinuu ki en, diyè ki ebpinuu te kenà utew meupiya he ebpinuuwan. Ne zutun, haazà is midtukud te keemuran, ebpekekagi kenita te, ‘He Geli, kenè ka keniyan mebpinuu su kayi ka pinuu te meupiya he ebpinuuwan.’ Ne zutun, kenè ki egkeeled, kekenà, egketahud ki te menge etew.

11Sikan is etew he ed-isipen din he lavew is pid-etawan din ne ebminusen heini te Megbevayà. Iyan, sikan is etew he ed-isipen din he minus is pid-etawan din ne ebpeketikangen te Megbevayà is pid-etawan din.”

12Ne migkagi si Jesus dutun te midtukud te keemuran te, “Ne sikew zaan, Mama, emun edtukud ka te keemuran ne kenè nu iyan dà umbitaha is menge kilala nu wey is menge suled nu wey menge siringan nu he sepian su sikandan, ne neezenan dan mulà ne edsembayan ke zan ed-umbitaha ke edtukud dan te keemuran ne zutun ebpekevales dan en te meupiya he mid-ulaula nu kandan.

13Iyan, emun edtukud ka te keemuran ne iyan nu umbitaha is egkengeayuayu wey is menge pigket, menge pungkul, wey is menge lakap.

14Ne emun iyan heini ulaula nu ne utew zekelà is kelipey nu su kenè dan ebpekesambey he ed-umbita kenikew ne kenè dan egkevelesan is meupiya he mid-ulaula nu kandan, ne iyan is Megbevayà ebales kenikew te utew meupiya

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he egkeulaula zutun keuzemà te kegkengevanhew te menge etew he memeupiya is ulaula.”

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Keemuran
(Lucas 14:15-24; Mateo 22:1-10)

15Ne is sevaha zutun te menge maama he ebpememinuu ziyà te uvey ni Jesus, hein nezineg din haazà is penurù ni Jesus ne migkagi te, “Utew zekelà is kelipey te menge etew he ebpeketelavuk dutun keuzemà te keemuran he zutun ibpekaan is langun he menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà!”

16Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus kandin is sempità. Ke sikandin te, “Duen sevaha he etew he midtukud te zekelà he keemuran. Ne haazà is etew, ne mezakel is menge etew he mid-umbita zin.

17Ne hein netuman en haazà is keemuran ne midsugù din is suluguen din he ibpetukew en is menge etew su nengelutù en is igastu. Ne ke sikandin diyà te menge suluguen din te, ‘Kegiyi niw sikandan he medhendini zan en su naandam en is langun!’

18Iyan, is menge etew he mid-umbita zin, ne wazà diyà te gehinawa zan haazà is keemuran. Is kada sevaha zutun ne mibpemituwà te kenà ebpeketelavuk dutun. Is duma ne egkagi te, ‘Kenè dà mebmezaat is gehinawa nu kedì su kenà a ebpeketelavuk su zuen tanà he vegu ku pa he nepemasa ne edleuyen ku guntaan.’

19Ne is sevaha pa maan dutun ne migkagi te, ‘Kenè dà mebmezaat is gehinawa nu kedì su kenà a ebpeketelavuk te keemuran su zuen sepulù he vaka he sikan ku pa mepemasa ne igezam ku id-edadu!’

20Ne is sevaha pa he etew zutun, ne egkagi te, ‘Kenà a ebpeketelavuk su sikan pa meipus is kebpeesewaa kediey ne umba kenà a ebpekehendiyan.’

21Ne zutun mid-ulì haazà is midsugù te edtukud te keemuran ne midtudtul zin diyà te egalen din haazà is langun he menge pituwà te menge etew he impeveyaan kandin. Ne haazà is egalen din, ne utew mibmezaat is gehinawa zin. Ne migkegiyan din haazà is suluguen din te, ‘Hendiyè ka te inged ne ikula nu is menge kersada wey menge zalan dutun ne pendumaha nu zini is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menge etew he egkengeayuayu, sikan is menge piang, menge pungkul, wey menge lakap.' Ne zutun midhipanew haazà is suluguen.

22Ne hein nekeulì en haazà is midsugù ne migkegiyan din haazà is egalen din te, 'Nemekeume en is menge etew he impeveyaan nu, iyan, wazè pa meenget heini is baley.'

23Ne midtavak haazà is egalen din te, 'Hendiyè ka te menge unayan wey vuntud ne ikula nu is menge zalan dutun ne tegela nu is menge etew zutun he medtelavuk dan kayi te keemuran ku su wey mepurung meenget te menge etew heini is baley ku.

24Benar is egkegiyen ku kenikew he haazà is nengehuna he mid-umbita ku, ne kenè dan ebpekekaan te minsan deisey zà kayi te gastu ku te keemuran!' "

Is Tutuu he Sumusundan ni Jesus
(Lucas 14:25-33; Mateo 10:37,38)

25Ne sengeandew zutun te edhipanew si Jesus ne utew mezakel is menge etew he ebpemenduma kandin. Ne midsineruwan din sikandan te egkagi te,

26"Sikan is etew he egkesuat he edsundan kediey, iyan, iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is ginikanan din, esawa zin, menge anak din, menge suled din, ne emun kenà, ne iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is keugelingen din he lawa, ne kenà egkehimu he tutuu sikandin he sumusundan ku.

27Ne iring din ded daan sikan is etew he egkesuat he edsundan kediey, iyan, kenà edtiang te krus din, he ke và dà egkegiya, egkehandek he edtuman te menge sugù ku su kela ke iyan ibpatey zin, ne kenà daan egkehimu he tutuu sikandin he sumusundan ku.

28Penenglitan, ke zuen sevaha keniyu he ebevaley te utew metikang he valey, ne zutun te kenè pa sikandin ebpuun ne egkuwintahan din is selapì he egkegastu zin su wey zin metueni ke egkeveleveg din be haazà is baley he ibpehitindeg din wey ke kenà.

29Su emun kenè din egkuwintahan is selapì he igkegastu zin ne kela ke tekew zin en ikepasek is menge tukud ne zutun dà taman. Ne is mezakel he menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

etew he ebpekeahà dutun ne ebpemenggemenggemen is edsudì su haazà is baley, ne tekew en tukud he ingkepasek.

30Ne ebpelelelagè dan te, 'Tumù pa ke wazè en sikandin mebulug mebpasek te ebelayen su kenè din bes egkehimu.' "

31Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iring din ded daan is hadì. Su is hadì he ebpekidtebek te sengehahadì ne kinahanglan he edhuna sikandin ebelansi ke ebpekezaag is sepulù he libu he menge sundaru zin te keluwaan he libu he ebpemekeuma he sundaru te kuntada zin he sengehahadì.

32Ne emun egkevelansi zin he kenà ebpekesukul is menge sundaru zin, ne meupiya pa ke edsuguen din is menge suluguen din dutun te kuntada zin te meziyù pa is menge sundaru te kuntada zin su wey zan mebpehusayà te wazè pa mekevulug mekedtebek is menge sundaru zan.

33Ne iring din ded daan," ke si Jesus, "su sikiyu is edsundan kediey, kenè kew egkehimu he tutuu he menge sumusundan ku emun kenè egkeawà diyà te gehinawa niw is ked-engkezi niw te langun he egkenugunan niw."

Is Timus he Wazè Din Pulus
(Lucas 14:34,35; Mateo 5:13; Marcos 9:50)

34Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus is sempità su ibpesavut din he is kedsundan dan kandin ne iring te timus. Ke sikandin te, "Meupiya is timus su ibmeupiya te egkeenen, iyan, ke egkeawà diyà te timus is taam din wazè en paagi he egkehimu te kebpelikua te taam din.

35Ne wazè en iyan pulus din su kenà egkegamit te minsan ebunu he pelambù te tanà ne ed-engkezan dà. Kinahanglan he sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw."

Lucas 15

Is Kerehidu he Netazin
(Lucas 15:1-7; Mateo 18:12-14)

1Ne zutun he timpu, duen mezakel he menge mekesesalà he etew he menge menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken te kesuguan, ne nemenhendiyè dan te ki Jesus su ebpeminegen dan is penurù din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne utew heini ingkeepes te menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan he zutun daan, ne ke sikandan te, “Heini si Jesus, ne ebpemekiduma kayi te menge etew he utew mesinupaken te kesuguan tew ne egkaan daan sikandin duma kandan.”

3Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus kandan heini is sempità, ke sikandin te,

4“Penenglitan, is sevaha keniyu ke zuen din nenggatus he ayam he kerehidu, ne netazin is sevaha zutun, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din? Siguradu egkeewaan din haazà is kesiyawan wey siyew he ebpemenabtab su ebpengahaan din haazà is sevaha he netazin taman te egketuredu zin.

5Ne emun egketuredu zin ne utew sikandin egkelipey. Ne edsepipiyen din haazà su ed-ulì.

6Ne ke ebpekeuma sikandin diyà te valey zin ne ebpenewagen din is menge zuma zin wey menge siringan din ne ke sikandin te, ‘Edlipey kiw en su neehè ku zed heini is netazin he kerehidu ku.’ ”

7Ne ke si Jesus te, “Egkegiyen ku keniyu he iring din ded daan, utew zekelà is kelipey ziyà te langit ke zuen sevaha he mesinupaken he ed-iniyugan din is memezaat he ulaula zin, kenà dutun te kesiyawan wey siyew he menge etew he kunaan dan ke memetazeng is ulaula zan wey kenà kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan dan haazà is mezaat he ulaula zan.”

Is Netazin he Selapì

8Ne zuen pa maan sempità he impezineg ni Jesus kandan. Ke sikandin te, “Duen sevaha he vahi he midtipig te sepulù he elad he selapì he mahal su pudu pelata. Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din ke egketezinan haazà te sengeelad? Iyan ed-ul-ulahan din is edhuna edtemtem te sulù. Ne ebpeyupasan din is baley zin, ne ebpurungan din te ebpen-ahà taman te egkeehè din.

9Ne emun egkeehè din ne ebpenewagen din is menge zuma zin wey menge siringan din, ne ke sikandin te, ‘Edlipey kiw en su neehè ku zed heini is selapì he netazin ku.’ ”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne migkagi si Jesus med-uman te, “Egkegiyen ku keniyu he iring kayi is kedlipey ziyà te langit te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà emun duen sevaha he mesinupaken he ed-iniyugan din is memezaat he ulaula zin.”

Is Anak he Midlangyew

11Ne impelaus ni Jesus is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, “Duen sevaha he etew he zezuwa is anak din he pudu maama.

12Ne migkagi is hazi ziyà te amey zin te, ‘Amà, ivegey nu en kedì is kediey he vahin kayi te menge azen tew.’ Ne iyan dà haazà ne mibahin dutun te amey is menge azen din dutun te zezuwa he vuuk he anak din.

13Ne wazà utew meuget dutun ne imbelegyè en dutun te hazi is kandin he vahin ne midhipanew is ed-uwit te selapì din. Diyà sikandin medtandang te meziyù he inged ne zutun migastu zin is selapì din te wazà pulus.

14Ne zutun naamin is selapì din. Ne nekeuma is utew mepait he vitil zutun te tanà, ne sikandin, wazè din en egkekuwaan te kinahanglan din.

15Ne midhangyù sikandin te terebahu ziyà te sevaha he meginged dutun. Ne mibegayan sikandin te terebahu he kebpenamak te vavuy ziyà te unayan.

16Egkesuatan din pezem he mahantey sikandin te minsan ukap dà he idsamak te menge vavuy, iyan, wazà dutun mibegey kandin.

17Ne hein neuget dutun ne nekepurung sikandin mekeisip-isip. Ke sikandin te, ‘Langun te menge suluguen te amey ku ne idsegkayè dan is egkeenen, iyan, siaken heini, ne egkeumes e en te vitil.

18Iyan tumù ne ed-ulì e zed diyà te amey ku, ne iyan egkegiyen ku ziyà te kandin is: Amà, dekelà utew is salè ku ziyà te Megbevayà wey zini te kenikew te amey ku.

19Kenà ad dait he ed-isipen nu pa maan he anak nu, kekenà, isipe e zà kenikew he sevaha te menge suluguen nu.’

20Ne iyan dà haazà neisip din ne zutun midtandang sikandin med-ulì. Ne meziyù pa sikandin ne nepantew en dutun te amey zin. Ne utew nehizu haazà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

is amey zin he ed-ahà kandin. Ne mibpelelaguy is amey zin he edsinugung kandin ne migkepkepan ne midhezekan sikandin te amey zin.

21‘Amà,’ egkagi haazà is kenakan, ‘utew zekelà is salè ku ziyà te Megbevayà wey ziyan te kenikew te amey ku. Kenà ad dait he ed-isipen nu pa maan he anak nu. Ne himuwe e zà he sevaha te menge suluguen nu.’

22Iyan, haazà is amey zin, mid-umew zin is menge suluguen din dutun te valey, ne ke sikandin te, ‘Ihated niw pa zini sikan is meupiya he ugelingen, ne isun-ud niw ziyà te kandin. Sisingi niw is tezù din wey sun-uzi niw te sepatus is menge paa zin.

23Ne kuwaa niw sikan is nati he vaka he impelambù ku ne lepaa niw su egkaan kiw ne edlipey kiw.

24Su heini is anak ku, iring te minatey sikandin ne guntaan neuyagan. Netazin sikandin ne guntaan neturedu en.’ Ne zutun nebibu zan.

25Ne haazà maan,” ke si Jesus, “is kakey he anak dutun te etew, diyà sikandin te unayan dan. Ne hein ebpelpelinggume en sikandin is ed-ulì ne nezineg din is edtambur wey is leletepak te paa te ebpemenayew.

26Ne mid-umew zin is sevaha zutun te menge suluguen te amey zin ne mid-insà te, ‘Hengkey is igkebibu te menge etew keniyan te valey?’

27Ne midtavak haazà is suluguen te, ‘Nekeulì sikan is hazi nu. Ne impelapà te amey nu sikan is nati he impelambù su nekeulì sikandin he wazè ded mekeizi.’

28Ne zutun utew neepes haazà is kakey ne wazà mebpemenahik dutun te valey. Ne zutun mibpenaug haazà is amey zan he ednayùnayù is egkagi ziyà te kandin te, ‘Laus ke man dini, Mama.’

29Ne midtavak haazà is anak din te, ‘Tenuzi nu, Amà, ke sengemenu is keuget te kedterebahu ku kayi he iring te suluguen nu. Wazè nu egketenuzan he sugù nu he wazè ku peminega te minsan hengkey he timpu. Ne minsan pa zutun ne wazà a kenikew vegayi te minsan kambing dà duen wey a mekelipeylipey zuma te menge emigu ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30Iyan, heini is anak nu he nekelaga te menge azen nu tenged te kebpengumpadi zin te menge vahi, ne iyan nu mulà midlepaan te impelambù nu he nati!'

31'Mama,' egkagi haazà is amey zin, 'sikew, dini ka mulà layun duma ku. Ne is langun he azen ku, ne kenikew. Ne iyan ka tegigaked te langun.

32Ne kenè ta egkeegen is kelipey ta, su heini is hazi nu, ne iring sikandin te minatey, ne guntaan neuyagan en. Netazin sikandin, ne guntaan neturedu en.' "

Lucas 16

Is Limbungan he Sinerigan

1Ne impezineg en maan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din te selakew pa maan he sempità. Ke sikandin te, "Duen sepian he etew he impezumala zin is sevaha he suluguen din te menge ketigeyunan din. Ne zuen daan etew he midsumbung dutun te sepian he haazà is impezumala, ne ebpenggestuwen din is selapì dutun te egalen din.

2Ne hein nezineg haazà dutun te sepian, ne midtawag din haazà is suluguen din ne migkegiyan din te, 'Tutuu heini is sumbung mehitenged kenikew. Iulì nu kediey is langun he insarig ku kenikew su kenè en egkehimu he iyan ka ibpezumala kayi te menge ketigeyunan ku.'

3Ne neisip dutun te suluguen is, 'Id-awè e ves kayi te terebahu ku. Hengkey is meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan ku? Su siak, ne kenè e en ebpekehimu he edterebahu te mevegat iring te kegkalut ne egkeeled a he ebpemumuyù te limus.

4A,' ke sikandin, 'iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan ku su wey zuen duma ku he egkepeveyaan ku ke egkeawè e en kayi te terebahu ku.'

5Ne zutun midtawag din te tigselimbaha is langun he nekeutang dutun te egalen din. Ne ke sikandin diyà te nehuna te, 'Pira is kenikew he utang diyà te egalen ku?'

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne midtavak haazà is mid-insaan te, ‘Nenggatus he lata te lana.’ Ne migkagi haazà is suluguen te, ‘Heini zed is listahan te utang nu. Pinuu ka kayi ne is insurat nu kayi he utang nu ne ilisi nu te kelimahan dà he lata.’

7Ne nekeuma is sevaha zutun. Ne mid-insaan dutun te suluguen ke pira is kandin he utang, ne midtavak sikandin te nengkelibu he vinevey he trigu. Ne migkegiyan sikandin te suluguen te, ‘Heini zed is listahan te utang nu. Pinuu ka kayi ne ilisi nu te walu he gatus dà he vinevey.’

8Ne zutun,” ke si Jesus, “hein nezineg haazà dutun te egalen din ke hengkey is mid-ulaula zutun te suluguen din, ne nekekagi te, ‘Hey, utew metau sikandin su ebpenegane en sikandin he zaan te keuyagan din keuzemà.’ ” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Is menge etew he kenà ebpemineg te menge lalag te Megbevayà, utew metau te paagi te kegkezeyzey zan. Iyan, is menge etew he sakup te Megbevayà, kenè dan bes mulà utew metau te paagi wey mezeyzey sikandan keuzemà diyà te langit.

9Umba,” ke si Jesus, “egkegiyen ku keniyu he gemita niw is ketigeyunan niw zini te kelibutan wey metevangi is egkengeayuayu ne emun egkeuma haazà is timpu keuzemà he kenè niw en egkegamit is menge azen niw, edsuhulan kew te Megbevayà diyà te langit.

10Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he emun egkeserigan ka te zeisek he azen, egkeserigan ka zaan te zekelà he azen. Ne emun limbungan ka te minsan deisek dà, ne wey ke pe be kenà medlimbung duen te zekelè en he ebpegewezan kenikew.

11Emun kenè ka egkeserigan he ibpegawed te menge ketigeyunan he kayi te kelibutan, ne kenè ke en iyan ibpegawed te Megbevayà te menge tutuu he ketigeyunan diyà te langit.

12Ne emun kenè ka egkeserigan he ibpegawed te menge azen te zuma, kenè ke en iyan ebegayan dutun te tutuu he azen he ziyà te langit.”

13Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Is uripen, kenà egkehimu he zezuwa is tegiuripen kandin. Su emun dezuwa is ebayàbayà kandin, edtehuzen din is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sevaha ne egkepeukan din is sevaha. Ne emun kenà, ne egkeepesan din is sevaha, ne ebmahalen din is sevaha. Ne iring din ded daan emun iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa nu is ketigeyunan, su kenà egkehimu he mahal zaan diyà te gehinawa nu is Megbevayà.”

Menge Lalag ni Jesus
(Lucas 16:14-18; Mateo 5:31,32; 11:12,13; Marcos 10:11,12)

14Ne zuen dutun menge Perisiyu he iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zan is selapì. Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is penurù ni Jesus ne midsumpalit dan sikandin.

15Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Iyan kew sikan is henduen be te meupiya is ulaula ke ziyà te etuvangan te menge etew, iyan, wazà mekeeles te Megbevayà ke hengkey is diyà te isip niw. Is ed-isipen te etew he utew mahal, ne wazè din bali ziyà te Megbevayà.

16Is kedtumana te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni Moises wey is kedtumana te menge lalag he insurat te menge ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, ne impesavut heini taman dà te timpu ni Juan Megbebewtismu. Puun dutun iyan ibpesavut diyà te langun he menge etew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te ginhedian te Megbevayà. Ne edtegel is minsan hentei wey megaan pezem sikandan mekeseled dutun te ginhedian.

17Iyan, kenà egkehimu he edhelinen is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Egkehanew pa is langit wey tanà, iyan, is minsan deisek dà he ibpenurù te kesuguan ne kenà egkehalin.”

18Ne elin daan migkagi ni Jesus is, ke sikandin te, “Ke zuen maama he ebpengesawa te sengevevahi su mid-engkezan din is esawa zin, ebpekesalà sikandin dutun te mid-engkezan din he esawa. Ne ebpekesalà daan is maama he ebpengesawa zutun te vahi he mid-engkezan te esawa zin.”

Sikan is Sepian Wey si Lazaro

19Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Duen sevaha he etew he sepian utew. Ne haazà is sepian, utew menge mahal he manggad is idsun-ud din. Ne kada andew ne iyan dà ibpekaan kandin is utew mahal wey metaam he egkeenen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Ne zuen daan sevaha he etew he egkeayuayu he egngezanan ki Lazaro. Ne haazà si Lazaro, ne neeneb is lawa zin te vekukang. Ne kada andew zutun ne idhated sikandin te menge zuma zin dutun te vunsuzan te valey zutun te sepian

[21]su ebperateng he ebegayan sikandin te minsan menge mumu zà he egkengeulug dutun te lemisahan te sepian wey mahantey is getek din dutun. Ne is menge asu zutun, ne ebpemendilaan dan haazà is menge vekukang ni Lazaro.

[22]Ne wazà utew meuget dutun ne minatey haazà is ayuayu he si Lazaro ne mid-angey sikandin te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne insavuk dan diyà te uvey ni Abraham te kepuun te menge Hudiyu. Ne zutun daan he timpu ne minatey zaan haazà is sepian he etew ne inleveng sikandin.

[23]Ne mid-uwit sikandin diyà te Iveyaan. Ne zutun ne utew sikandin nerasey ne hein nekelingahà, neehè din si Abraham, iyan, utew meziyù. Ne neehè din daan si Lazaro zutun te uvey ni Abraham.

[24]Ne mid-umew sikandin diyà te ki Abraham, ke sikandin te, ‘He Apù Abraham, kehizuwi a kenikew! Ipehengkayi nu pa si Lazaro wey zin egkepetigisi te wahig heini is bèbè ku su utew e en nerasey kayi te hapuy!’

[25]Iyan, midtavak ni Abraham haazà is mid-umew te, ‘Apù, tentenuzi nu he hein uuyag ke pa, ne mid-em-eminan nu en is kedlipeylipey nu. Iyan, si Lazaro mulà, ne neem-eminan din en is kemeresayan. Ne guntaan, si Lazaro, edlipayen; ne sikew, edresayen.

[26]Ne ikezuwa zin daan ne kawangkawang heini is pid-eletan tew. Ne wazà ebpekelayun dini he ebpuun diyan; ne iring din ded daan dini te kenami su wazà ebpekelayun pehendiyan he ebpuun dini.’

[27]Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi haazà is sepian te, ‘Ne emun iyan heeyan, Apù, ne iyan dà edhengyuen ku is ipelikù nu si Lazaro ziyà te valey te amey ku

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28su zuen lelima he hazi ku he maama. Ne kinahanglan he metueni zan he zaan wey zan kenà mekehendini te ubpeey te ebpenresayen.'

29Ne midtavak si Abraham te, 'Duen diyà te kandan menge surat he impesurat te Megbevayà ki Moises wey te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà dengan. Egkehimu he ebpeminegen haazà dutun te menge hazi nu.'

30Ne midtavak haazà is sepian te, 'Kenè dan, Apù, haazà ebpeminegen, iyan, emun duen minatey he egkevanhew he edhendiyà te kandan, ne ed-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula zan.'

31Ne migkagi zutun si Abraham te, 'Emun kenè dan ebpeminegen is menge surat ni Moises wey te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà dengan, kenè dan daan ebpemineg minsan ke zuen egkevanhew he minatey he edhendiyà te kandan.' "

Lucas 17

Is Ebpekeawà te Kedsarig

(Lucas 17:1-3; Mateo 18:6,7,21,22; Marcos 9:42)

1Ne zuen migkagi ni Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din, ke sikandin te, "Kenà egkehimu he wazà igkeawà te kedsarig te etew kedì, iyan kehizu utew te etew he pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig te minsan hentei he midtuu kedì, su utew mevegat is silut kandin te Megbevayà.

2Meupiya pa ziyà te kandin ke idhiket diyà te lieg din is dekelà he gelingan he vatu ne id-agbur ziyà te lawed te zagat, kenà is silut kandin emun pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig te minsan sevaha zà kayi te menge vatà.

3Umba, mebpekevantey kew layun!" Ne migkagi si Jesus med-uman te, "Emun duen duma nu he nekesalà kenikew, ne kegiyi nu wey sembagi nu, ne emun ibmesakit haazà te gehinawa zin ne ebuyù te pesaylu, ne peseyluwa nu.

4Ne minsan kepipitu pa sikandin mekesalà kenikew te sengeandew, ne kepipitu zaan sikandin ebuyù te pesaylu ziyà te kenikew, ne peseyluwa nu sikandin."

Is Kedtuu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne migkagi haazà is menge epustul diyà te ki Jesus te, “Hegeta nu is kedtuu zey.”

6Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun duen kedtuu nu he minsan iring dà kezekelà te sengevuuk he lisu te mustasa he utew zeisek ne egkekegiyan nu heini is dekelà he kayu te, ‘Awè ka keniyan ne halin ka ziyà te zagat.’ Ne iyan dà haazà, ne ebpezumazuma kenikew.”

7Ne migkagi en maan si Jesus te, “Penenglitan, ke zuen suluguen te sevaha keniyu ne iyan baal zin is ed-eradu ne emun kenà ne ed-elima te menge ayam nu. Ne emun sikan pa ed-ulì te mahapun, kenà egkehimu he egkegiyan nu te, ‘Huna ka kaan ne human a.’

8Kenà, su iyan egkegiyen nu is, ‘Penlùlù ke pa ne subai a kenikew wey a mekekaan. Ne wey ka mekekaan ke egkeipus a he egkaan.’ ”

9Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Ne haazà is suluguen, ne kenà igkezeligi kandin is kedtuman din su ketengdanan din is kedtuman te menge sugù kandin te egalen din.

10Ne iring kew zaan dutun. Ne emun egkepasad niw is ebpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà, ne itagù niw ziyà te isip niw he menge suluguen kew zà te Megbevayà ne midtuman niw zà is menge sugù din keniyu.”

Is Kebewii te Sepulù he It-iten

11Ne zutun te kebpehendiyè en ni Jesus te inged he Hiruselim ne ziyà sikandin mebayà te pid-elangan te menge prubinsya he Semarya wey Geliliya.

12Ne nekeuma sikandin diyà te sevaha he inged ne zuen dutun sepulù he maama he it-iten he nemeninugung kandin. Ne tenged te it-iten sikandan wazè dan uvayi si Jesus, kekenà, diyè dan dà te meziyù.

13Ne mid-umew zan ki Jesus te, “He Zatù Jesus, ikehizu key kenikew!”

14Ne hein neehè din sikandan ne migkagi sikandin te, “Hendiyè kew en te menge memumuhat te Megbevayà wey zan maahà he nengeulian kew.” Ne nemenhipanew zan ne zutun te kegenat dan nengeulian segugunà sikandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne is sevaha zutun, hein neehè din he wazè en it-it din, midlikù diyà te ki
Jesus is ebpempemensag is edalig te Megbevayà.

16Ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus ne utew zekelà is kebpeselemati
zin kandin. Ne haazà is neulian, ne kenà Hudiyu su tigSemarya he etew.

17Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Kenè be sepulù kew man is
nengeulian? Maan is wazà mekelikù is siyew he menge zuma nu?

18Maan is iyan ke zà is tigSemarya midlikù he edalig te Megbevayà?”

19Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Mama, hitindeg ke en ne hipanew kad. Is
kedsarig nu te Megbevayà ne iyan nekelibri kenikew te silut.”

Is Kedlikù te Kakey te Menusiyà
(Lucas 17:20-37; Mateo 24:23-28,37-41)

20Sengeandew zutun ne zuen menge Perisiyu he mid-insà ki Jesus te, “Keenu
egketuman is egkegiyen nu he kedhedii te Megbevayà te menusiyà?” Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà egkeahà te etew is kegketuman din

21su kenà egkehimu he zuen etew he ebpekekagi te, ‘Ahaa niw su heini en!’
Ne emun kenà, ne ‘Dutun sikan is ibpahadì te Megbevayà!’ Su,” ke si Jesus,
“diyè dà te gehinawa te etew sikan is kedhedii kandin te Megbevayà ne kenà
egkeahà te mata.”

22Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Egkeuma is andew
he utew zekelà pezem diyà te gehinawa niw he megaan metuman is timpu te
kedlikù ku te Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan, kenè pa egkehitavù.

23Ne emun duen egkagi keniyu he ziyà a is Kakey te Menusiyà te uvey wey ke
ziyà a te meziyù ne kenè kew mebpemineg.

24Su is kedlikù ku, ne iring te kilat he ebpeketayew te tivuuk he tanà, ne
egkeahà te minsan hentei.

25Iyan, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, kinahanglan he egkehuna pa egkeuma is
kedresaya kedì, wey is kenà kedewata te menge etew te menge penurù ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Ne keuzemà te timpu te kedlikù ku zini te kelibutan, ebpekeiring is menge ulaula te menge etew zutun duen te menge ulaula zengan te menge etew zuen te timpu ni Noe.

27Su zengan te keazen pa ni Noe, iyan dà neisip te menge etew is kegkebibu ne migkaan dan ne mid-inum dan ne mibpees-eseweey zan taman te midseled ensi Noe zuen te utew zekelà he avang he egngezanan te arka ne hein midlapey is dagat nengelened maamin haazà is menge etew.

28Ne elin daan egkeiringan te timpu te kedlikù ku, is timpu zengan te keazen pa ni Lut. Su zutun wazà rintas te kegkebibu te menge etew te kebpemengaan wey kebpemenginum. Mibpenigudu zan he ebpememasa wey ebpememelegyà wey ebpememula wey ebpemevaley.

29Ne haazà he andew te ked-awà ni Lut dutun te inged din he egngezanan te Suduma, is langun he menge etew he meginged dutun, ne nelimas te hapuy wey esupri he mid-ulug te Megbevayà ebpuun te langit.

30Iring ded dutun kegaan is kegketik-ew te kedlikù ku te Kakey te Menusiyà keuzemà.

31Ne zutun he andew," ke si Jesus, "sikan is etew he egkeserengà diyà te gawas te valey zin, ne ziyè pa te seled is menge azen din ne kenè en medseled dutun te valey te kegkuwa te minsan hengkey. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he egkeserengà diyà te pemuleey zin; wazè en kinahanglan he medlikù sikandin diyà te valey zin.

32Tentenuzi niw ke hengkey is nehitavù duen te esawa ni Lut.

33Sikan is etew he egkenugunan din is untung din kenà is kedsundan din kedì, ne nasì kenà ebpekeangken te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne sikan is etew he kenè din egkenugunan is untung din tenged te kedsundan din kedì, ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

34Ne zutun he timpu emun egketuman is kedlikù ku te mezukilem ne ke zuen ebpehulizey he zezuwa he etew ne egkuwaan is sevaha ne is sevaha ne egketagak.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Ne iring ded daan dutun su ke zuen zezuwa he vahi he ebpeugupà te kebpenggaling, ne egkuwaan te menge velinsuguen ku is sevaha ne egketagak is sevaha.

36Ne iring din ded daan ke zuen dezuwa he etew he ebpeugupey ziyà te pemuleey, su egkuwaan is sevaha ne is sevaha ne egketagak.”

37Ne zutun mid-insà ki Jesus is menge sumusundan din, ke sikandan te, “Hendei heini egkehitavù?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ke hendei is minatey ne zutun daan is menge tagbis he egkaan te nemahù,” he ke và dà egkegiya, emun utew en edsubra is kelelalung te menusiyà ne egketuman en is kedlimasa kandan te Megbevayà.

Lucas 18

Is Hangyù te Valu he Vahi

1Ne zuen en maan sempità he impezineg ni Jesus te menge sumusundan din. Ibpesavut din kandan dutun he kinahanglan he kenè dan bungasa te layun ked-ampù ne kenà daan med-engked he edsarig te Megbevayà.

2Ne ke sikandin te, “Duen huwis diyà te sengeinged; ne haazà is huwis, ne kenà egkehandek te Megbevayà ne wazè din daan kedtahud te minsan hentei he etew.

3Ne zutun te inged ne zuen daan balu he vahi he layun ebpehendutun te huwis su edhangyù he ebpetavang. Ke sikandin dutun te huwis te, ‘Tevangi a kenikew su wey kenà meileg te kuntada ku is menge azen ku.’

4Ne neuget en haazà he kenà edsegipaan dutun te huwis is hangyù dutun te vahi. Ne geina te neuget en is layun kedlikùlikù dutun te vahi he edhangyù diyà te kandin, ne neisip dutun te huwis is, ‘Minsan wazè ku kehandek te Megbevayà ne wazè ku zaan kedtahud te minsan hentei etawa,

5edtevangan ku nasì heini is bahi su wey mekeengked is ed-uringer kedì.’ ”

6Ne ke si Jesus te, “Isipa niw is mid-ulaula zutun te huwis he kenà pezem metazeng is kedhusey zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Su emun nehimu he midtevangan din haazà is bahi, iyan pe be kenà tevangi te Megbevayà sikiyu is menge nengepilì din he etew he ebpenigudu ed-ampù diyà te kandin te mezukilem wey maandew.

8Egkegiyen ku keniyu he utew megaan is kedtevangi zin keniyu. Kenà ebungasen is Megbevayà he edtavang keniyu. Iyan, keuzemà emun edlikù a is Kakey te Menusiyà dini te kelibutan mezelag dà is etew zutun he neketuu kedì."

Is Ampù te Perisiyu wey Menunukut te Vuhis

9Ne sengeandew maan dutun ne impezineg ni Jesus is sempità. Ne heini is sempità, ne iyan egkesugat is menge etew he kunaan dan ke iyan dan dà memeupiya is ulaula ne edsudien dan is langun he menge zuma he etew.

10Ne ke si Jesus te, "Duen dezuwa he etew he midhendiyà te zekelà he simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà su ed-ampù dan. Ne is sevaha zutun, ne Perisiyu, ne is sevaha, ne menunukut te vuhis.

11Ne midhitindeg haazà is Perisiyu ne mid-ampù pinaagi te gehinawa zin, ke sikandin te, 'Megbevayà, ebpeselamat a kenikew su kenà a iring te zuma. Kenà a legezen; kenà a ebpenlimbung; kenè ku edselselaan is esawa ku. Ebpeselamat a zaan kenikew su kenà a iring keniyà te limbungan he menunukut te vuhis.

12Kezezuwa a edsalang te kegkaan te sengesimana ne ibegey ku ziyà te kenikew is ikesepulù he vahin te langun he egketigeyunan ku!' ke sikandin.

13Iyan, haazà is sevaha he etew he menunukut te vuhis, ne mibpekeziyù sikandin is ebpekezuzungul ne egkepenempaling din is kumeng din su utew neseeng. Ne mid-ampù sikandin diyà te Megbevayà he egkagi te, 'Megbevayà, ikehizu a utew kenikew is sevaha he etew he mekesesalà!' "

14Ne ke si Jesus dutun te, "Benar is egkegiyen ku he haazà is menunukut te vuhis, hein mid-ulì diyà te valey zin ne wazè en isipa te Megbevayà is salè din su nepesaylu en. Iyan, kenà iring dutun haazà is gelbuwen he Perisiyu su is etew he kunaan din ke utew lavew sikandin diyà te etuvangan te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà, ne ebminusen sikandin te Megbevayà, iyan, is etew he netuenan din he utew sikandin mekesesalà, ne ibpelavew sikandin te Megbevayà.”

Si Jesus wey kes Dezeisey he Menge Vatà
(Lucas 18:15-17; Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15Ne sevaha maan he andew ne zuen menge etew he mid-uwit dan is menge anak dan he zezeisey pa ziyà te ki Jesus wey zin mezepeneti te palad din wey mepenubtuvazi. Ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, midawey zan haazà is menge etew.

16Iyan, si Jesus, mid-umew zin diyà te kandin haazà is menge vatà ne ke sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Ipehendini niw te kediey heeyan is menge vatà; ne kenè niw zewaya su is etew he zuen din kedsarig he iring te kedsarig te vatà ne iyan ebpekepahadì te Megbevayà.

17Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen etew he kenà iring is kedsarig din te Megbevayà te kedsarig te zezeisey he vatà, ne kenà egkehedian haazà is etew te Megbevayà.”

Sikan is Sepian he Egalen
(Lucas 18:18-30; Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

18Ne zuen timpu he zuen sevaha he punuan he Hudiyu he mid-insà ki Jesus te, “He Zatù, utew meupiya is menge ulaula nu. Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan?”

19Ne midtavak si Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Maan is egkagi ka he meupiya is ulaula ku su sebsevaha zà is meupiya is menge ulaula zin ne iyan is Megbevayà.

20Netuenan nu sikan is menge sugù te Megbevayà he imbilinbilin kenitew he iyan is: kenè nu selselai is esawa nu; kenè ka mebunù; kenè ka mebpenakew; kenè ka medtarùtarù diyà te hukmanan; ne tehuza nu is amey nu wey iney nu.”

21Ne midtavak haazà is maama ziyà te ki Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Menunudlù, is langun keniyan, mibenteyanan ku ne wazè ku nesupak puun pa te vatè e pa.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne hein nezineg ni Jesus haazà, migkegiyan din te, “Duen nu pa kurang;
iyan is: ulì ka ne ivelegyè nu is langun he azen nu, ne is halin, ipemegey nu
ziyà te egkengeayuayu ne edsepian ka ziyà te langit. Ne ke egkeipus nu
heeyan, likù ka zini wey ka mekesundan kediey.”

23Ne hein nezineg dutun te etew is sambag ni Jesus ne utew mibmesakit is
gehinawa zin su zekelà is ketigeyunan din.

24Ne zutun midtengtengan sikandin ni Jesus ne ke si Jesus te, “Utew meregen
te sepian he etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey mehedii sikandin te
Megbevayà.

25Kenè din egkehimu su melemu pa te langgam he kemilyu is kedseled din
diyà te vudsi te ragum, kenà te sepian he etew te kebpesakup din te
Megbevayà wey sikandin mehedii.”

26Ne hein nezineg heini te menge etew, ke sikandan te, “Ne emun kenà
egkehimu te sepian ne kenè bes egkehimu te minsan hentei is ked-angken te
untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

27Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà iyan egkehimu te etew, iyan, egkehimu
mulà te Megbevayà he mevegayi sikandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan su
egkehimu zin is langun.”

28Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Sikami, mid-ewaan dey is langun he menge
azen dey wey key mekesunud kenikew.”

29Ne ke si Jesus te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku he emun duen etew he mid-ewaan
din is baley zin, is esawa zin, is menge suled din, is menge ginikanan din,
wey is menge anak din su wey zin ikepesavut te menge etew is kedhedii
kandan te Megbevayà,

30ne utew zekelà is suhul te Megbevayà kandin te kemulu pa sikandin dini te
kelibutan ne keuzemà te timpu te kedhukum te Megbevayà, ebegayan
sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

Is Iketelu he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Lucas 18:31-34; Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din he medtapid dan ne ke sikandin dutun te, “Netuenan niw he edhendiyè kiw te inged he Hiruselim ne emun ebpekeuma kiw zutun ne sikan is langun he insurat he nengetagnà te ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà mehitenged kedì, ne egkengetuman en.

32Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ne ibpalad a ziyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu ne haazà he menge etew, ne edsumpeliten e zan, ed-el-elezen e zan, ne ebpengilevan e zan.

33Ebugelen e zan, ne human e zan edhimetayi. Iyan, seled te tetelu he andew zutun ne ebenhawen a te Megbevayà,” ke si Jesus.

34Iyan, haazà is menge sumusundan din, ne wazè dan mekesavut dutun te egkegiyen din. In-eles kandan haazà is kehulugan dutun ne wazè dan metueni ke hengkey haazà is ibpesavut kandan ni Jesus.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Lakap

(Lucas 18:35-43; Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35Ne hein uvey zan en diyà te inged he Hiriku ne zuen dutun lakap he ebpimpinuu ziyà te kilid te zalan ne iyan dà baal zin is edtepayà su ebpemumuyù te limus.

36Ne hein nezineg dutun te lakap is dabekdabek te mezakel he menge etew he edsagad ne nekeinsà ke hengkey en haazà.

37Ne zuen migkagi ziyà te kandin te, “Iyan si Jesus he tigNeserit is edsagad.”

38Ne hein nezineg din haazà, ne mid-umew sikandin te, “He Jesus he kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi a kenikew!”

39Ne haazà is menge etew he edhuhuna ki Jesus, ne midawey zan haazà is etew wey med-engked sikandin, iyan, nasì en ebpekezaging sikandin he egkagi te, “He kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi a kenikew!”

40Ne zutun midteren si Jesus ne migkagi he ipehendutun te kandin haazà is lakap. Ne hein impeetuvang dan en ki Jesus ne migkagi si Jesus te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41“Hengkey is egkesuatan nu he ebeelan ku?” Ne midtavak haazà is lakap te,
“Iyan egkesuatan ku is: mekeahà is menge mata ku.”

42Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Mekeehè ke en; is kedsarig nu kediey, ne iyan
igkeulii te menge mata nu.”

43Ne segugunà nekeahà haazà is lakap. Ne zutun midumazuma en sikandin ki
Jesus is utew nekezalig te Megbevayà. Ne haazà is menge etew he nemekeahà
dutun, ne nemekezalig dan daan te Megbevayà.

Lucas 19

Is Ked-iniyugi ni Sekiyu te Mezaat he Ulaula

1Ne nekeuma ensi Jesus diyà te inged he Hiriku ne zutun dan ebayà su edlaus
dan pa.

2Ne zuen dutun maama he tigHiriku he egngezanan ki Sekiyu. Ne haazà si
Sekiyu, ne iyan egalen te menge menunukut te vuhis dutun; ne sepian daan
utew sikandin.

3Egkesuat pezem sikandin he mekeahà ki Jesus, iyan, kenè din egkeahà geina
te nepurung en si Jesus melinguti te menge etew ne mevavà daan he etew si
Sekiyu.

4Ne iyan mid-ulaula ni Sekiyu is: mibpelelaguy ziyà te egkehunaan ne
mibpemenahik te kayu he egngezanan te sikemur he egkesegazan ni Jesus su
wey zin mepurungi te ed-ahà si Jesus ke edsagad dutun.

5Ne hein nekeuma si Jesus dutun te puun te kayu he mibpemenehikan ni
Sekiyu ne midteren ne midlingahà ne ke sikandin te, “He Sekiyu, gaanggaan
ke en penaug keniyan su kinahanglan he ziyan a ebpemenahik te valey nu
guntaan.”

6Ne zutun ne migaanggaan mebpenaug si Sekiyu ne midlimùlimù ki Jesus he
utew egkelipey.

7Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge etew is lalag ni Jesus diyà te ki Sekiyu ne
wazè dan mesuati ne pesikagi sikandan te, “Maan is ebpemenahik si Jesus
diyà te valey te etew he utew mesinupaken te Megbevayà?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne si Sekiyu, hein nekeuma zan engki Jesus diyà te valey zin ne midhitindeg sikandin is egkagi te, “Ibegey ku is ketengà kayi te ketigeyunan ku ziyà te menge ayuayu. Ne minsan hentei he etew he nelimbungan ku zengan, ne id-ulì ku ziyà te kandin is keheepat egketakep haazà is nekuwa ku.”

9Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Sikew wey menge zuma nu zini te valey, edlibriyen kew guntaan te Megbevayà te silut tenged te menge salè niw su mid-iringan niw guntaan is kepuun niw he si Abraham su midtuu kew te Megbevayà.

10Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan inhendini ku te kelibutan su wey ku melibri te silut is langun he nemekesuwey te hustu he ibayà.”

Sikan is Tetelu he Sinerigan
(Lucas 19:11-27; Mateo 25:14-30)

11Ne haazà is menge etew he nemekezineg dutun te menge lalag ni Jesus, impezineg din pa kandan is sempità. Uvey zan en te inged he Hiruselim ne tenged dutun kunaan te menge etew ke ebpuunè en si Jesus edhadì.

12Ne tenged dutun migkagi zin heini is sempità. Ke sikandin te, “Duen sevaha he prinsipi he midtawag te lavew he hadì diyà te sengeginhedian su edhimuwen sikandin he hadì dutun te kandin he inged. Ne emun egketapus haazà ne human ebpekeulì.

13Ne hein megaan en sikandin edhipanew pehendiyà te sengeginhedian, mid-umew zin is sepulù te menge suluguen din ne kada sevaha zutun, mibegayan din te selapì. Ne neked-iiring is kezekelà te selapì he imbegey zin te kada sevaha. Ne migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, ‘Heini ve is selapì he ibpiyal ku keniyu, ne iyan kew en metau te ked-iseg din kedekelà taman te kenè e pa ebpekeulì dini,’ ke sikandin.

14Iyan, is menge meginged dutun te inged te prinsipi, ne ingkeepes dan sikandin, ne hein migenat en, duen midsugù dan he ibpetelukun kandin wey zan ikepesayud is lavew he hadì dutun te ebeyaan te prinsipi he kenè dan igkesuat he iyan mekehadì kandan haazà is prinsipi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne minsan pa zutun nehimu gihapun he hadì haazà is prinsipi ne zutun te kebpekeulì din ne segugunè din mid-umew sikan is sepulù he impetipig din te selapì su ed-ahaan din ke sengemenu is uswag te selapì te kada sevaha.

16Ne migkagi is nehuna te, ‘Hadì, kesepulù metakep is selapì nu.’

17Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Utew meupiya heeyan. Megied ke ves iyan. Ne geina te egkeserigan ka te minsan deisek he selapì ne iyan suhul ku kenikew is iyan ku sikew ibpezumala te sepulù he inged.’

18Ne migkagi haazà is ikezuwa he suluguen te, ‘Hadì, kelelima metakep is selapì nu.’

19Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Iyan ku sikew ibpezumala te lelima he inged.’

20Ne zutun mid-uvey haazà is iketelu he suluguen ne ke sikandin te, ‘Heini zed sikan is selapì nu he impiyal nu kedì. Midtegtegaman ku tengesa ne intagù ku

21su ingkehandek ku sikew, su is egkekagi nu ne idtegel nu, ne ebperateng ka te uswag te ibpiyal nu te zuma nu. Ne iring ded daan te ibpepemula nu su ebperetengen nu is abut.’

22Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Lalung ke ves he suluguen! Heeyan dà te menge lalag nu ne mibpesavut he nekesalè ke en kediey. Su netuenan nu ves he is egkekagi ku, ne idtegel ku, ne is ibpiyal ku, ne ebperetengen ku is uswag din, ne is ibpepemula ku ne ebperetengen ku is abut din. Ne utew venar heeyan.

23Ne maan is wazè nu ipeutang is selapì ku wey mebpursintuwi wey medekelà is egkekuwa ku kayi te kedlikù ku?’

24Ne zutun migkagi haazà is hadì diyà te menge etew he ebpemenhithitindeg dutun te, ‘Kuwaa niw is selapì diyà te kandin ne ivegey niw ziyà te nekepeuswag te kesepulù metakep!’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Ne migkagi zan te, ‘Duen en kandin su kesepulù metakep sikan is uswag te impetipigan nu kandin.’

26Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he sikan is egkeserigan te insarig kandin, ed-umanan pa. Iyan, sikan is kenà egkeserigan, edhewien pa ziyà te kandin minsan is deisek he insarig kandin.’

27Ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is hadì te, ‘Ne sikan is menge etew he kenè dan egkesuat he iyan a mekehadì kandan, ne uwita niw zini ne penhimetayi niw sikandan dini te etuvangan ku.’ ”

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim

(Lucas 19:28-40; Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28Ne hein neipus ni Jesus te egkagi haazà is sempità ne midlaus dan is edhipanew petekezeg diyà te Hiruselim.

29Ne hein uvey zan en diyà te inged he Bitpagi wey ziyà te inged he egngezanan te Bitanya he ebpeketekezeg dutun te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, ne midsugù ni Jesus is dezuwa te menge sumusundan din.

30Ke sikandin te, “Hendutun kew te inged he egkeumahan tew ne emun ebpekeuma kew zutun, ne egkeehè niw is intagkes he asnu he nati he wazè pa meuntuzi. Hekazi niw ne uwita niw zini.

31Ne ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is edhekazan niw, kagi kew te, ‘Egkinehenglanen heini te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.’ ”

32Ne haazà is midsugù din, hein nekeuma zan dutun ne wazè en medhehelinà sumalà is nekagi ni Jesus. Ne neehè dan haazà is asnu zutun.

33Ne hein edhekazan dan en haazà is asnu ne migkagi is menge tegigaked dutun te, “Maan is edhekazan niw heeyan?”

34Ne midtavak dan te, “Egkinehenglanen heini te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.”

35Ne zutun mid-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is asnu. Ne mibelhenan dan haazà te menge kumbalè dan ne impeuntud dan sikandin.

36Ne zutun tenged te ibpaahà te menge etew is dekelà he kedtahud dan ki Jesus, impendempas dan is menge impenamput dan diyà te ibayè din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Ne hein edtupang dan en dutun te vuvungan he Ulivuwan su uvey zan en diyà te inged he Hiruselim, ne langun dutun te menge sumusundan din he nemenduma kandin, utew zan nengelipey he edhabet edalig te Megbevayà tenged te langun he nengeehè dan he menge egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus.

38Ke sikandan is edalig te, “Deliga is hadì he ebpekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen! Melinew en is kedepitè tew te Megbevayà! Deliga is Megbevayà diyà te langit!”

39Ne zutun te mezakel he menge etew he nengetigum dutun, duen menge Perisiyu. Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Dewaya nu heeyan is menge sumusundan nu.”

40Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà egkehimu su emun ed-engked dan is ebpendalig ne iyan edsambey he ebpendalig is langun keniyan te menge vatu su utew kinahanglan guntaan he zuen ebpendalig.”

Is Hizu ni Jesus te Menge TigHiruselim

41Ne midlaus ensi Jesus pehendutun te inged he Hiruselim ne hein neehè din en haazà is inged ne midsinegawan din su utew sikandin nehizu te menge meginged dutun.

42Ke sikandin te, “Angin pezem ke netuenan niw zà ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan su wey zuen kelinew ziyan te inged niw, iyan, kenè niw en guntaan egketuenan!

43Ne zuen andew he zutun egkeumahan kew te menge kuntada niw ne egkelingutan kew ne edtebeken kew zan ne kenè kew ebpekegawas dutun.

44Ne edèdeetan dan is menge valey niw wey kutè niw ne langun niw te menge etew, ne egkegerà ne wazà edresik keniyu. Ne is menge vatu he imbevaley keniyan, wazà minsan sevaha he ebpekeuntud diyà te sevaha su egkewagey is langun. Ne egkeulaula heini su wazè niw segipaa he iyan heini sikan is timpu te kegkehizu keniyu te Megbevayà.”

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà

(Lucas 19:45-48; Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Ne hein nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Hiruselim ne midlaus sikandin diyà te
zekelà he simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne midseled
sikandin dutun ne impemeawè din is menge etew he ebpememelegyà dutun.

46Ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Awè kew kayi su zuen insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Is baley ku, ne egngezanan he Valey he
Elempuanan.’ Ne sikiyu,” ke si Jesus, “nasì niw veeli he ubpeey te
ebpemenlimbung.”

47Igenat dà dutun ne kada andew ne ebpenurù si Jesus dutun te zekelà he
simbahan. Ne is menge punuan dutun te menge memumuhat te Megbevayà,
wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, wey is ebmegurangen te menge
Hudiyu, ne egkesuatan dan pezem si Jesus te edhimatey.

48Iyan, kenè dan egkegaanggaan te edhimatey sikandin su is langun he menge
etew, ne utew zan egkengevenari he ebpememineg kandin.

Lucas 20

Is Ketenged ni Jesus

(Lucas 20:1-8; Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1Ne sevaha he andew zutun ne midlikù si Jesus diyà te zekelà he simbahan he
egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà ne mibpenurù din is menge etew, ne
impesavut din kandan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne zutun mibeyaan
sikandin te punuan te menge memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te
kesuguan wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu,

2ne mid-insè dan kandin te, “Heini is langun he ed-ul-ulahan nu zini te
simbahan, hengkey is ketenged nu te ked-ulaula kayi, wey hentei is mibegey
kenikew te ketenged wey nu meulaula?”

3Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen daan id-insè ku keniyu, ne huna kew tavak te
insè ku.

4Hentei is mibegey ki Juan Megbebewtismu te ketenged te kebpemewtismu.
Megbevayè be wey ke etew zà?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne zutun mibpein-inseey zan is egkagi te, “Emun egkegiyen tew he impenaub ki Juan te Megbevayà ne id-insè din ke maan is wazè tew tuuwi si Juan.

6Ne emun egkegiyen tew he isip dà te etew, ne egkepeukan kiw te menge etew. Ne edtulengen kiw zan te vatu wey kiw zan mehimetayi su is menge etew, edtuuwan dan he ebpeneuven si Juan te Megbevayà.”

7Ne zutun iyan dà ingketavak dan ki Jesus is, “Kenè dey egketuenan.”

8Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Kenè ku zaan egkegiyen keniyu ke hengkey is ketenged ku te kebaal kayi te langun.”

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Menge Etew he Impeelima te Perasan
(Lucas 20:9-18; Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

9Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus te menge etew is sempità su ibpesavut din kandan is keagi te ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà. Ke sikandin te, “Duen etew he zuen din bevesukà he mibpemulaan din te menge gawed he paras. Ne mibpeelimahan din te menge etew ne midhipanew ziyà te sengeginhedian ne neuget sikandin dutun.

10Ne hein tiragun en dutun, midsugù din is suluguen din diyà te impemeelima zin su wey mevegayi sikandin te vahin din dutun te paras. Iyan, hein nekeuma haazà is suluguen ne mibpemugel zutun te menge ed-elima ne impeulì dan he wazà begayi.

11Ne haazà is tegigaked, midsugù en maan te sevaha pa he suluguen din he impehendutun din te menge impeelima zin. Ne mibpemugel zan ded maan haazà, ne mid-eled-eled dan, ne impeulì dan he wazà daan begayi.

12Ne mid-uman en maan medsugù haazà is tegigaked te sevaha pa maan he suluguen din ne mibugel zan en maan haazà taman te nengepelian ne zutun midsegseg dan sikandin.

13Ne migkagi haazà is tegigaked te perasan te, ‘Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku? Iyan is: iyan ku en edsuguen is mahal ku he anak su kenè dan egkeaku te ebpesipala sikandin, kekenà, edtehuzen dan.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Iyan, hein naahà dutun te menge impeelima te perasan haazà is anak te tegigaked ne mibpevitbitiyereey zan te, ‘Na! Iyan en heini sikan is anak din; kuwa kew en su edhimetayan tew ne iyan kiw ebpekeangken kayi te perasan!’

15Ne migewezan dan ne mid-uwit dan diyà te gawas te perasan ne midhimetayan dan.” Ne zutun migkagi med-uman si Jesus te, “Ne geina te iyan haazà mid-ulaula zutun te impemeelima te perasan, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan kandan dutun te tegigaked?

16Iyan is: ebeyaan din haazà is menge etew ne ebpenhimetayan din, ne ebpeelimahan din haazà is perasan din te selakew en maan he menge etew.” Ne hein nezineg dutun te menge etew he ebpemineg ki Jesus ne utew zan neseeng ne ke sikandan te, “Kenà heeyan ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà!”

17Iyan, midtengtengan ni Jesus sikandan ne ke sikandin te, “Emun iyan egkeisip niw he kenà heini ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà hengkey is kedsevuta niw zuen te insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Sikan is batu he idhiman te valey, mid-engkezan te menge pandey su kunaan dan ke wazè din pulus, iyan, nehimu heini guntaan he vatu he iyan dà ebpekepurung te valey.’ ” Ne impelaus ni Jesus is lalag din te,

18“Ne haazà he vatu, ne emun egkeulugan te etew ne egkepurung egkerupet is egkeulug dutun. Iyan, ke zuen etew he egkeulugan dutun te vatu ne egkepurung egkeapug is lawa zutun te egkeulugan.”

Is Kebayad te Vuhis Diyà te Hadì te Ruma
(Lucas 20:19-26; Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

19Ne zutun, is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey menge punuan te menge memumuhat te Megbevayà, nesavut dan he iyan din sikandan egkegiyen dutun te sempità, ne ed-isipen dan dutun pezem edekepa si Jesus, iyan, nahandek dan te mezakel he menge etew.

20Umba, puun dutun ne ebpengahaan dan ke ebmenmenuwen dan te kedekepa sikandin. Duen menge sinuhulan dan he ibpepeniid dan ki Jesus. Ne zuen daan menge insà kayi te etew ki Jesus he uvag kun menge hustu he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

insà. Ne iyan tuyù dan is: emun ebpekesupak si Jesus te kesuguan dan pinaagi te menge tavak din ne egkehimu he ibpalad sikandin diyà te gubirnedur he Rumanu wey mehukumi sikandin.

21Ne haazà is menge etew he ibpepeniid ki Jesus, migkagi zan diyà te kandin te, “He Zatù, netuenan dey he wazè nu ibpelavi he minsan hentei he etew ne tutuu is egkegiyen nu wey hustu is kebpenurù nu te ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà.

22Hengkey is isip nu? Ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan tew ke ebayad ki te vuhis diyà te hadì tew ziyà te inged he Ruma?”

23Ne netuenan ni Jesus is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan dan ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te,

24“Ipeehè niw kediey is selapì he ibayad niw te vuhis.” Ne hein naahà ni Jesus haazà ke sikandin te, “Hentei ki zagwey kayi wey hentei ki ngazan heini is nekesurat kayi?” Ne ke sikandan te, “Dagwey wey ngazan te hadì diyà te inged he Ruma.”

25Ne ke si Jesus te, “Ne emun kandin, ne iyan egkesuatan din, ivegey niw ziyà te kandin; ne ivegey niw zaan diyà te Megbevayà is kandin he azen.”

26Ne haazà is menge etew he ibpepeniid ki Jesus, wazè dan dutun te etuvangan te menge etew negewezan te intavak ni Jesus he igkehimuwa zan kandin te edakep. Umba, wazè en nekagi zan, ne utew zan nengeinuinu te tavak din kandan.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew
(Lucas 20:27-40; Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27Ne zutun mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is menge Sedusiyu. Ne is menge Sedusiyu, iyan kes menge Hudiyu he edtuu he kenà egkengevanhew keuzemà is minsan hentei. Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus,

28ke sikandan te, “Menunudlù, impenurù dengan ni Moises he penenglitan, ke zuen maama he zuen din esawa ne ebpatey haazà is maama he wazà mevuwad, kinahanglan he ebpemeluwen te suled dutun te maama haazà is ipag din su wey mevuwad haazà is minatey pinaagi kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[29]Ne zengan duen pitu he menge maama he teltelehazi. Mibpengesawa haazà is kakey, iyan, minatey he wazà med-anak.

[30]Ne mibpemalu zutun te ikezuwa haazà is ipag dan ne minatey zaan he wazà mevuwad.

[31]Ne iring din ded daan haazà is iketelu. Ne henduen dà duen su naamin haazà is pitu ikevalu zutun te vahi ne wazà mevuwad.

[32]Ne te huziyan dutun minatey zaan haazà is bahi.

[33]Ne keuzemà te kegkevanhew te menge etew, hentei is hustu he esawa zutun te vahi? Su haazà is pitu he teltelehazi, pudu zan man nekeesawa kandin."

[34]Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Is menge etew kayi te kelibutan, ne ebpees-eseweey,

[35]iyan, haazà is menge etew he ed-isipen te Megbevayà he zait he ebenhawen he ibpeubpà diyà te langit, kenè dan mulà keuzemà diyà te langit ebpees-eseweey.

[36]Iyan dan kenà ibpees-eseweey su iring dan en te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne kenè dan en ebpatey. Menge anak dan en te Megbevayà su nevanhew zan en.

[37]Ne pinaagi te insurat dengan ni Moises, egkesavut ta he egkengevanhew is menge minatey su minsan te neuget en dutun he minatey si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si Hakub, dutun te insurat ni Moises mehitenged te sagbet he egkeregreg migkagi sikandin he is Megbevayà, ne iyan ed-ezapen ni Abraham wey si Isaak wey si Hakub,

[38]he ke và dà egkegiya, kemulu zan pa ed-ezapen is Megbevayà, minsan te minatey zan en. Su is langun he menge minatey, kemulu zan pa uuyag diyà te Megbevayà."

[39]Ne zutun migkagi is duma he menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ke sikandan te, "Utew venar heeyan is migkagi nu."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40Umba nekagi zan heini su kenè dan en ebpekesukul pa maan he ed-insà ki Jesus.

Is Hadì he Mibpilì te Megbevayà he Kevuwazan ni David
(Lucas 20:41-44; Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Maan is egkehimu he ibpenurù te menge menunudlù te kesuguan he sikan is edtegazan he ibpahadì, ne kevuwazan dà ni Hadì David?

42Su ziyà te libru he Salmo, duen insurat ni Hadì David he edhenduen te, ‘Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku te, “Kayi ka pinuu te zapit te egkekewanan ku

43taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew is menge kuntada nu.” ’ ”

44Ne impelaus ni Jesus haazà is lalag din, ke sikandin te, “Emun migkagi ni David he Nengazen din sikan is ebperetengen he ibpahadì, ne egkehimu ve he kevuwazan dà duen ni David?”

Is Menge Etew he Uvag Edsunud te Megbevayà
(Lucas 20:45-47; Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40)

45Ne zutun te kemulu pa ebpemineg te lalag ni Jesus haazà is mezakel he menge etew, ne ke sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din te,

46“Andam kew limbe wey kew kenà mekeiring te menge menunudlù te kesuguan su iyan dà egkesuatan dan is kedhiphipanew he memelayat is kemisula he edtehuzen sikandan te menge etew emun diyè dan te mirkadu. Ne emun diyè dan te simbahan egkesuatan dan he iyan sikandan ibpepinuu ziyà te ebpepinuuwan te lavew he menge etew. Ne egkesuatan dan daan he utew zan metahud ke edtelavuk dan te keemuran.

47Ne heini is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, edlimbungan dan is menge valu he vahi wey zan maangken is menge valey zutun te menge vahi. Ne utew melugayad is ked-ampù dan he iyan idtambun dan te mezaat he vaal zan. Utew edekelà is silut te Megbevayà kandan keuzemà.”

Lucas 21

Is Halad Duen te Valu he Vahi
(Lucas 21:1-4; Marcos 12:41-44)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Naahà ni Jesus is menge sepian he etew he ed-ulug te halad dan diyà te teleguey te halad he selapì.

2Ne naahà daan dutun ni Jesus is sevaha he vahi he valu he utew egkeayuayu ne iyan dà in-ulug dutun te vahi is dezuwa he sintabus.

3Ne migkagi zutun si Jesus diyà te menge zuma zin te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku he heeyà is balu he vahi, ne sumalà is ked-isipa te Megbevayà, utew lavew is inhalad din te langun he inhalad kayi te zuma he menge etew,

4su is menge zuma he nemenhalad kayi, subra zà te ketigeyunan dan is inhalad dan, iyan, heeyà is egkeayuayu he vahi, minsan pa te edlisedlised sikandin te igkeuyag-uyag din ne inhalad din is namànamè en he ketigeyunan din.”

Is Egkeuma he Menge Pesipala
(Lucas 21:5-24; Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23)

5Dutun te menge zuma ni Jesus duen egkagi ziyà te kandin he utew mekempet haazà is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà su mideyzeyanan pinaagi te menge mahal he menge vatu he imbevaley zutun wey pinaagi te utew meupiya wey mahal he menge inhalad te menge etew ziyà te Megbevayà. Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te,

6“Egkeuma is andew he langun kayi te egkeehè niw ne egkezeetan. Wazà keuzemà minsan sevaha he vatu he ebpekeuntud diyà te sevaha su egkewagey heeyan is langun he vatu; wazà egkesamà keniyan te nesevukan din su is langunlangun keniyan ne egketempag.”

7Ne mid-insaan dan si Jesus, ke sikandan te, “Datù, kegiyi key ke keenu egkehitavù heini is langun wey ke hengkey is egkeulaula he tuus he iyan en timpu he egketuman heini is langun he migkagi nu geina?”

8Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Mebpekevantey kew wey kew kenà mekesundan te teruen he etew su mezakel is ebpemenlepew he egamit te ngazan ku he egkagi is kada sevaha zutun he iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne egkagi zaan te, ‘Iyan en heini timpu te kedlimasa te Megbevayà te menusiyà,’ ke sikandan. Iyan, kenè niw tuuwi su tarù.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]Ne emun egkezineg niw ziyà te uvey niw is megurub tenged te gira ne egkezineg niw zaan is tudtul te menge gira ziyà te meziyù he tanà ne kenè kew mahandek su kinahanglan he egkeulaula is iring kayi, iyan, kenà iyan heini tuus he egketapus en heini is timpu.”

[10]Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Su ebpekidtebek is sengeinged te zuma zin he inged, ne egira is sengeginhedian te zuma zin he ginhedian.

[11]Egkehitavù diyà te minsan hendei is menge mezesen he linug wey mepait he vitil ne ziyà te mezakel he menge inged ebpekeeneb is daru. Ne zuen egkeehè niw he utew igkeinuinu wey mekehandekhandek he singyal he ebpuun te langit.

[12]Iyan, kayi te kenè pa heini egketuman ne edekepen kew te menge etew ne ebpesipelahan kew zan. Ibpeetuvang kew zan te menge punuan te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne egkestiguwen kew zan. Ibpeetuvang kew zaan te menge hadì wey menge gubirnedur tenged te kedsundan niw kediey.

[13]Iyan en heini paagi te kebpekepesavut niw te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

[14]Hegeta niw is isip niw he zaan he kenè kew mesemuki ke hengkey is idtavak niw te menge insè dan keniyu.

[15]Su iyan e en metau te idtavak niw te menge insè dan. Ne ibegey ku zutun keniyu is ketau te ked-isip-isip wey kew meketavak. Ne zutun haazà is menge kuntada niw, kenè dan ebpeketavak te ketezengan niw ne kenè dan daan ebpekepegintarù te tutuu he egkegiyen niw.

[16]Ne zutun he timpu minsan is menge ginikanan niw, is tempezè niw en te pused, is menge kezuzumahi niw, wey is menge emigu niw, ne ebpalad dan keniyu ziyà te menge hukmanan. Ne zuen duma keniyu he egkehimetayan dan.

[17]Egkuntedahan kew te langun he menge etew tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu.

[18]Ne minsan pa zutun, wazà egkelaga ziyà te keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Hamen kew is edsarig kediey su pinaagi kayi egkeangken niw is untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

20Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Ne emun egkeehè niw heini is inged he Hiruselim he egkelingutan en te menge kuntada niw he sundaru ne egketuenan niw he megaan en egkezeeti.

21Ne zutun, sikan is menge etew he zini te prubinsya he Hudiya, ne mebpelaguy zan pehendiyà te menge vuntud. Ne is menge etew kayi te inged he Hiruselim, ne kinahanglan he mebpelaguy zan daan. Ne sikan is menge meginged te menge unayan dini te uvey, ne kenè dan med-aput dini te inged.

22Su iyan en haazà sikan is timpu he netagnà dengan he zutun edsilutan te Megbevayà is menge kuntada zin he etew. Ne insurat heini zuen te ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.

23Ne zutun he andew, kehizu utew te menge vahi he memegingey wey ebpemenlegimu su utew zan egkengeregenan he ebpelaguy! Utew gerabi he kemeresayan is egkehitavù kayi te inged su edsilutan en te Megbevayà is menge Hudiyu.

24Su heini is menge Hudiyu, is duma kandan, ne egkepatey zutun te gira, ne is samà, ne edekepen ne ed-uwiten diyà te menge meziyù he inged. Ne zutun, heini is Hiruselim he inged te menge Hudiyu, ne edtekutakan te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu taman te ebpengelinteuwan te Megbevayà he mekeengked dan.

Is Kedlikù ni Jesus

(Lucas 21:25-33; Mateo 24:29-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

25Ne zutun duen egkeehè niw he singyal ziyà te andew, vulan, wey menge vituen. Ne zini te kelibutan ne ebpekehuyab is gehinawa te tivuuk he menusiyà su egkezineg dan dutun is utew subra he kedselenuhug te zagat wey ebpemeteltelukuney he menge zezekelà he vagel.

26Ne zuen en dutun menge etew he egkengevidtawan te kegkehandek su egkengeseeng ke hengkey en is egketemanan te langun he ebpeebuten he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkengehitavù dini te kelibutan su egkengehuyung is minsan hengkey he merayag diyà te langit.

27Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà a ziyà te menge gapun is ebpekeuma he utew zekelà is gehem ku wey utew merayag is ked-anlag ku.

28Ne emun egkepuun en heini egkengetuman is langun he migkagi ku, ne andam kew wey kegalew kew su megaan en is kedlibriya keniyu te Megbevayà.”

29Ne impezineg kandan ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, “Isipa niw is menge kayu, lavew en is kayu he igira

30su zini te kenita emun ebpeneringsing en is subpang din ne ebpenlumbey en, egketuenan ta he megaan en is gulavung.

31Ne iring din ded daan, emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en is langun kayi, egketuenan niw he megaan en is kedhedii te Megbevayà te menusiyà.

32Tenuzi niw is egkegiyen ku keniyu he emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en heini, kenè kew pa egkeamin ebpatey taman te kenè pa egkengetuman heini is langun.

33Egkehanew is langit wey tanà, iyan, is migkagi ku, ne kenà mulà egkehanew te minsan keenu.”

34Ne ke si Jesus te, “Uram kew wey kew kenà kayi zà egketaman te kegkebibu wey kebpemenginum wey te kedlagud niw te menge kelibutanen he menge kinahanglan niw. Su emun kenè kew ed-uram ne egketik-awan kew egkesaut te andew te kedlimasa te Megbevayà te menusiyà. Ne egkeiring kew te egketelebpì he rumat.

35Su iring kegaan kayi is kegkeuma kayi te andew te tivuuk he menusiyà.

36Umba, mebpekevantey kew, ne layun kew ampù, su pinaagi zà te ked-ampù ne edlig-enan kew te Megbevayà ne kenè kew egkekeizan kayi te langun he egkengesegazan niw, ne human kenè kew zutun egkeeled ke ebpekeetuvang kew kedì,” ke si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Ne kada andew zutun ne ebpenurù si Jesus diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà. Ne te kada mezukilem ne edhendiyà sikandin te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan su zutun sikandin edhizegà.

38Ne is langun he etew zutun te inged, ne edselemselem dan edhendutun te Valey te Megbevayà su ebpemineg dan te menge penurù din.

Lucas 22

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Lucas 22:1-6; Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1,2,10,11; Juan 11:45-53)

1Ne megaan en dutun egketuman is pista te kegkeena te supas he wazè din tapey he egngezanan te Pista te Kedlevayi.

2Ne zutun, is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ebpengahà te paagi te kegkehimetayi zan ki Jesus he kenà egketuenan te mezakel he menge etew su egkehandek dan te menge etew.

3Ne zutun he timpu si Hudas, is sevaha zutun te sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan ni Jesus, ne mid-ulinan sikandin ni Setanas.

4Ne heini si Hudas, ne midhendiyà te menge punuan te menge memumuhat wey menge kepitan te menge ebantey zutun te zekelà he simbahan ne migkegiyan din sikandan he egkehimu he ibpalad din si Jesus diyà te kandan.

5Ne utew zan dutun nengesuat ne mibpesarig dan he ebegayan dan si Hudas te selapì.

6Ne mid-uyun dutun si Hudas; ne puun dutun ne mibpengahà sikandin te paagi wey zin meekali si Jesus wey zan mezakep he kenà egketuenan te menge mezakel he etew.

Is Kedseulug ni Jesus Duma te Menge Sumusundan Din

(Lucas 22:7-13; Mateo 26:17-25; Marcos 14:12-21; Juan 13:21-30)

7Ne neume en dutun is andew te pista te kegkeena te supas he wazè din tapey. Ne iyan haazà andew te kedlepaa te menge Hudiyu te ibpemuhat he menge nati he kerehidu he egkeenen dan dutun te Pista te Kedlevayi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne zutun midsugù ni Jesus si Pedro wey si Juan he ibpehuna zin sikandan ne
migkegiyan din te, “Huna kew en ne tegenaha niw en is idlavung tew kayi te
Pista te Kedlevayi.”

9Ne mid-insà sikandan ki Jesus te, “Hendei he valey is edhilutuan dey te
idlavung te Pista te Kedlevayi?”

10Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun ebpekeuma kew en diyà te inged,
egkesinugung niw is maama he ed-uwit te umuy he nepenù te wahig. Tundug
kew kandin diyà te valey he edselezan din.

11Ne kegiyi niw,” ke si Jesus, “is tegigaked dutun te valey, ke sikiyu te,
‘Ibpeinsà te zatù tew kenikew ke hendei he rugu sikandin egkaan duma te
menge sumusundan din kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi.’ ”

12Ne ke si Jesus maan te, “Ne zutun ibpeehè din keniyu is meluag he rugu
ziyà te zivavew he zaan he nehimani. Ne zutun niw tegenaha is idlavung
tew.”

13Ne migenat dutun haazà is midsugù din, ne langun dutun te migkagi ni
Jesus, ne iyan en iyan neehè dan ne zutun dan tegenaha is idlavung te pista.

Sikan is Kedlavung te Nengazen

(Lucas 22:14-23; Mateo 26:26-30; Marcos 14:22-26; 1 Kurintu 11:23-26)

14Ne hein iyan en uras te kedlavung ne mibpinuu si Jesus wey is menge
epustul zin is ebpemengaan.

15Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Utew zekelà dini te gehinawa ku
heini is kegkesevaha tew te kegkaan te idlavung kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi te
kenè e pa ebpatey.

16Su venar is egkegiyen ku, kenà ad maan egkaan te idlavung te kedlevayi
taman te timpu keuzemà ke egketuman is hustu he kehulugan din dutun te
kedhedii te Megbevayà te menusiyà.”

17Ne zutun ne migkuwa ni Jesus is tasa he midteguan te vinu ne
mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà ne migkagi sikandin diyà te menge
sumusundan din te, “Med-inum is kada sevaha keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he kayi zà taman is ked-inum ku kayi te vinu
taman dutun keuzemà te egkeume en is kedhadì te Megbevayà.”

19Ne zutun mid-amì si Jesus dutun te egkeenen dan he supas ne
mibpeselematan din daan haazà te Megbevayà. Ne mibpenevìtevì din ne
impenduwal zin kandan, ke sikandin te, “Iyan heini lawa ku he ibelukas
keniyu. Emun egkeenen niw heini isipa a keniyu.”

20Ne hein neipus dan dutun is egkaan ne migkuwa en maan ni Jesus is tasa ne
migkagi te, “Heini ve is inumen, ne tuus te vegu en he paagi te kegkelibri he
midtukud te Megbevayà ne egkehimu heini pinaagi te lengesa ku he ibpaagas
tenged keniyu.

21Sevuta niw heini,” ke si Jesus, “he sikan is etew he ebpalad kedì diyà te
menge kuntada ku, ne kayi zed guntaan duma tew te ebpememimpinuu!

22Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpatey e zed gihapun sumalà is imbanglis kedì
te Megbevayà, iyan, kehizu utew te etew he ed-akal kedì.”

23Ne zutun mibpein-inseey haazà is menge sumusundan din ke hentei kandan
haazà is egkegiyen din he ebpalad kandin.

Is Lavew Keuzemà

24Ne zutun mibpelewlewanà haazà is menge sumusundan din ke hentei is
lavew kandan keuzemà.

25Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Dini te kelibutan, is hadì te kada inged, ne
iyan dà ulaula zan is edsugùsugù dà te menge sakup dan su tuus he zekelà is
pid-etawan dan. Ne minsan pa zutun egeraran sikandan te, ‘Menenavang te
menge Etew.’

26Iyan, sikiyu mulà,” ke si Jesus, “ne kenà egkehimu he iring kayi is ulaula
niw. Su sikan is lavew keniyu, ne isipa zin he iyan en sikandin kinevevaan; ne
sikan is egalen, ne isipa zin he suluguen sikandin te langun.

27Ne penenglitan, hentei is lavew? Iyan be is ebpinuu su egkaan wey ke iyan
be haazà is suluguen he edtangel kandin? Ne siguradu iyan lavew is ebpinuu,
ne minsan pa zutun, siak is egalen niw, ne iring a te edtangel keniyu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu, iyan kew nekid-uunungen kedì te langun he menge kemeregenan ku.

29Mibegayan a te Amey ku he Megbevayà te ketenged te kedhadì keuzemà. Ne iring din ded daan ne ebegayan ku zaan sikiyu te ketenged te kedhadì.

30Keuzemà ke edhadì a ne ebpinuu kew zuma kedì su ebpetugtugenè kiw is egkaan wey ed-inum. Ne ibpehadì ku sikiyu te menge kevuwazan duen te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge anak ni Israyil.”

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebarew ni Pedro

(Lucas 22:31-34; Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Simon Pedro te, “He Simon, duen egkegiyen ku kenikew. Midtugutan si Setanas te Megbevayà he ebpenggezam keniyu te langun. Is kebpenggezam din ne iring te ked-ukap te parey su kela ke iring te ukap is kedtuu niw.

32Iyan, in-ampù ku sikew, Simon, diyà te Megbevayà he kenà maawà is kedtuu nu kediey. Ne emun melig-en en is kedtuu nu kediey ne himuwa nu he mebmelig-en daan is kedtuu te menge zuma nu.”

33Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Kenà a edsuwey kenikew! Su minsan ke egkepirisu ka ne eduma e en kenikew; ne ke edhimetayan ka ne ed-unung e en kenikew!”

34Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, “Utew venar, Simon, is egkegiyen ku kenikew he kengkuwan te mezukilem te kenè pa ed-ukarà is manuk ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.”

Is Telaan Diyà te Menge Sumusundan

35Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Hein midsugù ku sikiyu zengan he indawey ku keniyu he wazà med-uwit te selapì, ne wazà med-uwit te ed-ilisan, ne wazà daan med-uwit te ed-ilisan he sepatus, ne hengkey is kurang niw zutun te kedhipanew niw?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Wazè dey kurang.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan, guntaan, emun duen selapì niw wey ed-ilisan niw ne uwita niw en. Ne sikan is wazè din ubpit ne ivelegyè din is kumbalè din wey mekepemasa te sundang.

37Su kinahanglan he egketuman en dini te kedì sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Inragkes sikandin dutun te menge selaan he etew.’ ”

38Ne zutun migkagi is menge sumusundan din te, “Ahaa nu man su zuen dey en dezuwa he sundang.” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Ne netengkaan en heeyan.”

Is Ked-ampù ni Jesus Diyà te Buvungan he Ulivuwan
(Lucas 22:39-46; Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39Ne zutun migawas si Jesus puun te valey ne midhendiyà te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan su zutun dan layun edhizegà ne nemenduma kandin is menge sumusundan din.

40Ne hein nekeuma zan dutun ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Ampù kew wey kew kenà mezaag te penuley keniyu.”

41Ne zutun midlaus si Jesus diyà te uvey zà ne midluhud ne mid-ampù diyà te Megbevayà.

42Ke sikandin te, “Amey ku, emun iyan egkesuatan nu ne kenè nu en kediey ipesegazi heini is merasey he imbanglis nu kediey, iyan, kenà egkesunud is kediey he egkesuatan, kekenà, iyan egkesunud is kenikew.”

43Ne zutun te ked-ampù din ne nekeuma is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpuun te langit su edlig-enan din is gehinawa ni Jesus.

44Ne utew si Jesus dutun neseeng ne midhegetan din is ked-ampù din te Megbevayà ne edtegaktak is rimuseng din he iring te lengesa.

45Ne mid-engked si Jesus is ed-ampù ne midhitindeg ne midlikuan din is menge sumusundan din. Ne langun dutun te menge sumusundan din, ne nemekelipezeng su utew zan mibmeluya tenged te kegkeseeng dan.

46Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Maan is ebpemenlipezeng kew? Enew kew wey med-ampù wey kew kenà mezaag te penuley keniyu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Lucas 22:47-53; Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:3-11)

47Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Jesus, ne nekeume en si Hudas, is sevaha
zuen te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din. Ne iyan sikandin
edhuna te mezakel he menge etew. Ne mid-uvey sikandin diyà te ki Jesus su
edhezekan din.

48Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Kenè be tutuu, Hudas, he
heini is kedhazek nu kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà, ne iyan en kebpezekepa nu
kedì keniyan te menge zuma nu?”

49Ne hein netuenan dutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus ke hengkey is ed-
ul-ulahan te menge etew, migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Menu, Datù,
egkesuatan nu ve he edsukul key su heini zed is sundang dey?”

50Ne is sevaha zutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus, midtibas din is suluguen
te lavew he memumuhat ne netenaan haazà diyà te kewanan he telinga ne
nesapla haazà is telinga zin.

51Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Ereg kew!”
Ne zutun inlikù ni Jesus haazà is telinga zutun te nelepungan ne henduen te
wazà pigeyanan gihapun te telinga zin.

52Ne elin daan dutun te nemenhendutun te kedakep ki Jesus is menge punuan
te memumuhat wey is menge kepitan te ebantey zutun te zekelà he simbahan
wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni
Jesus te, “Tulisan e ve? Su maan is negumeenan kew te ubpit wey lagkut is
edakep kedì?

53Ne hein duma a keniyu kada andew ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà is ebpenurù
ne wazà a keniyu zutun dà dekepa. Iyan, iyan heini guntaan kes timpu he
imbanglis keniyu wey niw meveeli is egkesuatan ni Setanas.”

Is Kebpemarew ni Pedro
(Lucas 22:54-62; Mateo 26:57,58,69-75; Marcos 14:53,54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

54Ne zutun midakep dan si Jesus ne mid-uwit dan diyà te valey te lavew he
memumuhat. Ne si Pedro, midtinundug daan asal kenà utew ed-uvey.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

55Ne zuen hapuy ziyà te lama zutun te valey ne zuen menge etew he ebpemenhizazang. Ne mid-uvey zutun si Pedro ne midhizazang daan.

56Ne zuen dutun suluguen he vahi ne neehè din si Pedro is edhidhizazang. Ne midtengtengan din si Pedro ne migkagi te, “Minsan heeyan is maama ne zuma keniyan te midakep dan.”

57Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Bayi, kenè ku egkekilala heeyan is midakep dan.”

58Ne netegtegaad dutun ne zuen en maan etew he nekekilala ki Pedro. Ne migkagi haazà te, “Sikew, duma ka zaan keniyà te midakep dan.” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Mama, kenà a iyan duma zin.”

59Ne netegtegaad pa maan dutun ne zuen en maan sevaha he etew he nekekilala ki Pedro he ke sikandin te, “Tutuu iyan he zuma zaan heeyan dutun te midakep su egketuusan he tigGeliliya zaan sikandin.”

60Iyan, midtavak en maan si Pedro te, “Kenè ku egketuenan heeyan is migkagi niw.” Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro ne mid-ukarè en is manuk.

61Ne zutun midlilingey ni Jesus si Pedro ne midtengtengan din. Ne zutun human metenuzi ni Pedro sikan is migkagi ni Jesus kandin he, “Te kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk, ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.”

62Ne zutun mid-awà si Pedro zutun te menge etew ne nekelelendag is edsinegew.

Is Kebpesipelahi ki Jesus
(Lucas 22:63-65; Mateo 26:67,68; Marcos 14:65)

63-64Ne haazà is menge etew he ebantey ki Jesus, ne mid-eled-eled dan sikandin. Ne mibagkes dan is menge mata zin ne midsumbag dan sikandin, ne ke sikandan te, “Tegnaa nu ke hentei is midsumbag kenikew.”

65Ne kenà iyan dà haazà su mezakel pa is memezaat he lalag dan kandin te kedsumpelita zan kandin.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus te Menge Punuan
(Lucas 22:66-71; Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

66Ne hein nepawà dutun, netigum is langun he menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey is menge punuan he menge memumuhat, wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ne impeetuvang kandan si Jesus.

67Ne mid-insaan dan si Jesus te, “Hengkey, iyan ke en be iyan sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Minsan ke egkegiyen ku keniyu he iyan a, ne kenè kew edtuu te egkegiyen ku.

68Ne emun id-insè ku heini keniyu ne kenè kew zaan edtavak.

69Iyan, heini zà is egkekagi ku keniyu, ‘Megaan en egketuman is andew he siaken, is netagnà he Kakey te Menusiyà, ne ebpekepinuu e en diyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà he utew mekegegehem.’ ”

70Ne migkagi zan is langun te, “Ne emun iyan heeyan lalag nu ne hentei ke ve? Anak ke ve te Megbevayà?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Uya, iyan is migkagi niw.”

71Ne zutun migkagi zan te, “Wazè en kinahanglan pa he zuen pa menge edsumbung kandin su nezineg tew en is menge lalag din he utew supak te Megbevayà.”

Lucas 23

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus

(Lucas 23:1-5; Mateo 27:1,2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1Ne zutun, haazà is langun he menge punuan he nengetigum dutun, ne mid-uwit dan si Jesus diyà te ki Gubirnedur Pilatu su wey zin mehukumi.

2Ne hein nekeuma zan dutun ne impezineg dan ki Pilatu is menge sumbung dan. Ke sikandan te, “Midsusi zey heini is etew ne netuenan dey he edsinamuk kayi te inged tew su ibpeengked din is menge etew he ebayad te vuhis diyà te lavew he hadì tew ziyà te inged he Ruma. Ne kenà duen dà taman su egkegiyen din he iyan sikandin si Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, hadì.”

3Ne si Pilatu, mid-insaan din si Jesus te, “Hadì ke ve te menge Hudiyu?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Uya, iyan is migkagi nu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu ziyà te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge etew te, “Wazà netuenan ku he engayan he idsiluti kayi te etew,” ke sikandin.

5Iyan, nasì nememensag is menge etew zutun he egkagi te, “Edsinamuk is menge etew he ebpemineg te menge penurù keniyan! Mibpuunan din is kebpenurù din diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midtukid din daan is menge inged dini te prubinsya he Hudiya, Ne guntaan, dini en maan sikandin te Hiruselim.”

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Hirudis ki Jesus

6Ne hein nezineg ni Pilatu heini ne mid-insà sikandin te, “TigGeliliya ve heini is etew?”

7Ne midtavak dan te, “Uya, tigGeliliya heeyan.” Ne hein netuenan din he sakup si Jesus te prubinsya he ebeyveyaan ni Hirudis ne impeuwit din si Jesus diyà te ki Hirudis. Su neserengà he zutun daan si Hirudis te Hiruselim.

8Ne si Hirudis, ne utew nesuatsuat hein neehè din si Jesus su neuget dà he egkesuatan din si Jesus te ed-ahà. Egkesuatan din he meehè din is menge egkein-inuwan he nezineg din he ebpemeelan ni Jesus.

9Ne zutun mezakel is menge insà ni Hirudis ki Jesus, iyan, wazà si Jesus medtavak.

10Ne zutun, haazà is menge punuan he menge memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ne mid-uvey zan ne utew meinit is gehinawa zan te kedsumbunga zan ki Jesus.

11Ne zutun si Hirudis wey is menge sundaru zin, ne mibaleyvaley zan si Jesus ne mid-eled-eled dan sikandin. Ne midsun-uzan dan te meupiya he bisti su uvag kun hadì, ne zutun impelikù dan diyà te ki Pilatu.

12Ne iyan haazà andew te kebpeked-emigu ni Pilatu wey si Hirudis su zutun te nengehuna he timpu ne kenà meupiya is kedepitè dan.

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen

(Lucas 23:13-25; Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39–19:16)

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne hein diyè en maan si Jesus te ki Pilatu ne midtigum ni Pilatu is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey is menge mezakel he etew.

14Ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Heini is etew he in-etuvang niw kayi te kedì, migkagi niw he edsinamuk sikandin te inged tew, iyan, mibpurungan ku sikandin susiya kayi te etuvangan te langun te sikiyu ne wazè ku egkeahà he salè din.

15Ne si Hirudis daan, wazè din egkeahà he salà kayi te etew su impelikù din kayi te kedì. Wazà iyan ulaula kayi te etew he zait he idhimetayi kandin.

16Ne ibpevugel ku zà sikandin ne ibpegawas ku en.”

17Ne iyan ingkekegiya kayi ni Pilatu su neleyaman te menge Hudiyu he kada egketuman haazà is Pista te Kedlevayi ne kinahanglan he ibpegawas ni Pilatu is sevaha he pirisu he Hudiyu.

18Ne hein nezineg te mezakel he etew haazà is migkagi ni Pilatu ne mibpememensag dan te, “Ipehimetayi nu heeyan he etew, ne iyan nu ipegawas si Berabas!”

19Ne heini si Berabas, ne iyan ingkepirisu zin su impepekidtebek din te gubirnu is menge etew ne kenà dutun dà taman su nekevunù daan sikandin te etew.

20Ne si Pilatu, ne iyan din egkesuatan he iyan ibpegawas si Jesus, ne mid-uman sikandin med-insà diyà te nengetigum he menge etew ke hengkey is egkesuatan dan,

21iyan, nasì mid-iseg sikandan mebpememensag he egkagi te, “Iransang te krus! Iransang te krus!”

22Ne migkagi si Pilatu te iketelu, ke sikandin te, “Maan? Duen be mezaat he mid-ulaula zin? Wazè ku man egkeahà he salà he zait he idhimetayi kandin. Ibpevugel ku zà ne ibpegawas ku en.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne zutun mid-iseg is kebpememensag dan he ibperansang dan si Jesus diyà te krus. Ne hein neuget kenè en ebpeketigker si Pilatu,

24ne midtugut sikandin he idransang si Jesus te krus.

25Ne zutun midlibri ni Pilatu si Berabas he mibpirisu tenged te kedsinamuk din wey kebunua zin te etew. Ne si Jesus, insugù en ni Pilatu he meulaula ziyà te kandin is egkesuatan te menge etew.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Diyà te Krus

(Lucas 23:26-43; Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26Ne zutun migkuwa zan si Jesus ne migenat dan su ed-uwiten dan pehendiyà te gawas dutun te inged. Ne ziyà te zalan nesinugung dan is etew he tigSirini he egngezanan ki Simon. Heini si Simon, diyà ebpuun te unayan ne edhendiyà te inged. Ne mibpeges dan ipetiang dutun te krus he edtiangen ni Jesus.

27Ne zutun te ked-uwita zan ki Jesus, utew mezakel is menge etew he nemenduma. Ne zuen dutun menge vahi he ebpemenlelendag su edsinegawan dan si Jesus.

28Ne midlilingey si Jesus diyà te kandan ne migkagi te, “Sikiyu is menge vahi he tigHiruselim, kenà a iyan keniyu sinegawi, kekenà, iyan niw sinegawi is egkeulaula niw wey te menge anak niw.

29Su egkeuma is andew he egkehitavù kayi te keniyu is dekelà he kemeresayan. Ne zutun egkagi is menge etew he utew zeyzey sikan is bahi he wazè din anak wey wazà edlegimuwen.

30Ne zutun he timpu egkegiyan te menge etew is menge vuntud te, ‘Ketempagi key.’ Ne egkegiyan dan daan is menge vuvungan te, ‘Bumbuni key.’

31Su,” ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan dan kedì te iring te kayu he wazà megangu su wazà mulà kedì he salà, ne edhuna pa kayi is ed-ul-ulahan dan keniyu te iring te kayu he negangu en.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Ne zuen daan dutun dezuwa he tulisan he ed-uwiten dan su edhimetayan dan duma ki Jesus.

33Ne nekeuma zan dutun te vuvungan he egngezanan te Tulan te Ulu ne zutun dan iransang si Jesus te krus ne inransang dan daan haazà is menge tulisan te zezuwa zaan he krus. Impasek dan is sevaha he krus diyà te egkekewanan ni Jesus, ne is sevaha, impasek dan diyà te egkegivang din.

34Ne zutun te kemulu zan pa idransang si Jesus, ne mid-ampù sikandin diyà te Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Amey ku, peseyluwa nu sikandan su wazè dan metueni ke hengkey heini is ed-ul-ulahan dan.” Ne zutun, haazà is midransang kandin, midripa zan ke hentei is ebpekeangken te menge ugelingen ni Jesus.

35Ne is menge etew, ne ebpemenhitindeg dan dutun he ebantey; ne is menge punuan te menge Hudiyu, ne ed-undaunda kandin, ke sikandan te, “Wey zè be! Nelibri zin is duma; ne emun tutuu he iyan sikandin sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, ed-ahaan ta ke egkelibri zin is keugelingen din.”

36Ne kes menge sundaru zaan, ne ebpen-undaunda zaan kandin. Mid-uvey zan diyà te kandin su ibpeinum dan te vinu.

37Ne ke sikandan te, “Emun tutuu iyan he hadì ka te menge Hudiyu ne libriya nu is keugelingen nu!”

38Ne impezeket dan is surat te zivavew zin diyà te krus he edhenduen haazà is surat te, “Iyan heini sikan is Hadì te menge Hudiyu.”

39Ne is sevaha zutun te zezuwa he tulisan he inransang diyà te pesikilizà ni Jesus, ne edsumpalit en daan kandin. Ke sikandin te, “Emun tutuu iyan he iyan ka sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà ne hante kun be iyan, libriya nu is lawa nu keniyan ne libriya key zaan kenikew.”

40Ne haazà is sevaha, ne migkegiyan din haazà is duma zin te, “Maan is egkagi ka te iring keniyan? Wazè nu ve kegkehandek te Megbevayà? Sikitew is tetelu, ne pudu kiw ebpatey kayi,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41iyan, sikita is dezuwa, ne engayan en he edhimetayan ki su id-ulì dini te kenita is kelelalung ta. Iyan, heini he etew mulà, ne wazè nehimu zin he mezaat.”

42Ne zutun migkegiyan din si Jesus te, “He Jesus, kenà a kenikew lipati zutun te kedhadì nu en keuzemà.”

43Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Benar heini is egkegiyen ku kenikew he guntaan dà ebpezumehè ki zutun te inged te edtulusen.”

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Lucas 23:44-49; Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

44Ne hein neudtu is andew zutun ne midtik-ew mebmerusirem is tivuuk he kelibutan seled te menge tetelu he uras.

45Ne zutun te iyan daan haazà he uras, kes utew mekepal he manggad he ingkurtina zuen te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne netik-ew mevindas diyà te liwezaan.

46Ne zutun ne migkulahì si Jesus is egkagi te, “Amà, ibpegewezan ku en kenikew is gimukud ku.” Ne iyan dà haazà ne naawà is gehinawa zin.

47Ne zutun, sikan is kepitan te menge sundaru zutun, hein neehè din heini is neulaula ne nekezalig te Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Tutuu ves iyan he wazà mezaat he ulaula kayi he etew!”

48Ne haazà is menge etew he nengevurun dutun su ebantey zan, ne hein neehè dan haazà is neulaula, mid-ulì dan he utew memevegat is gehinawa.

49Ne is langun he menge emigu ni Jesus, ragkes is menge vahi he nemendumazuma kandin he ebpemuun te Geliliya, ne ziyè dan te malù meziyù is ebantey zutun te langun he neulaula.

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Lucas 23:50-56; Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50-51Ne zuen sevaha zutun he etew he egngezanan ki Jose he meginged diyà te inged he Erimetiya he ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya. Heini si Jose, ne metazeng he etew ne telehuzen daan. Sevaha sikandin te menge Hudiyu he edtagad te kedhadì te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan. Sevaha zaan sikandin te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menge zatù te menge Hudiyu, iyan, wazà sikandin mekeuyun te kedhimetayi ki Jesus.

52Ne heini si Jose, ne midhendiyà sikandin te ki Pilatu ne midhangyù din he egkuwaan din is lawa ni Jesus; ne intugut kandin ni Pilatu.

53Ne migkuwa ni Jose haazà is lawa ni Jesus ne mibukusan din te malung he meputì. Ne zuen surung he penlevengà he ingkalut diyà te kelendigan he pagang he wazè pa meselezi te minatey. Ne zutun iseled ni Jose is lawa ni Jesus.

54Mahapun en haazà dutun te andew he Birnis ne emun edsanlep en dutun is andew ne iyan puunà te Andew te Kedhimeley.

55Ne sikan is menge vahi he ebpemuun diyà te Geliliya he nemenduma ki Jesus, ne miduma zan ki Jose te edleveng dutun te lawa ni Jesus. Ne neehè dan is midsevukan ki Jesus dutun te penlevengà.

56Ne zutun mid-ulì dan su ed-endamen dan is menge mehemut he sulù wey lana he idhaplas te lawa ni Jesus. Ne zutun te Andew te Kedhimeley, wazè dan mebaal su edtumanen dan is insugù dutun te kesuguan he imbilinbilin kandan.

Lucas 24

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus

(Lucas 24:1-12; Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

1Ne hein neiwas is Andew te Kedhimeley te kegkepawè din dutun te andew he Duminggu, mibpehendiyè en maan haazà is menge vahi te midlevengan ki Jesus ne mid-uwit dan sikan is menge mehemut he idhaplas he mid-andam dan.

2Nekeuma zan dutun ne neehè dan he in-awè en sikan is batu he inlekeb dutun te surung he penlevengà.

3Ne mid-ahuk dan dutun ne ebpenlenglenguwen dan kes lawa te Nengazen he si Jesus ne wazè en dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne zutun utew zan egkengeregenan he ebpen-isip-isip; ne netik-ew mebpaahà kandan is dezuwa he maama he ebpemengenamag te keputì is bisti zan.

5Ne haazà is menge vahi, ne midluhud dan is edungul su utew zan nengehandek. Ne migkagi kandan haazà is menge maama te, “Maan is kayi niw ebpen-ahaa te edlevengan te minatey is etew he uuyag?

6Su si Jesus, ne wazè en kayi su nevanhew en. Tentenuzi niw ke hengkey is migkagi zin keniyu hein diyè kew pa te Geliliya

7su migkagi zin he sikandin is Kakey te Menusiyà, ne ibpalad diyà te menge lalung he etew ne idransang sikandin diyà te krus ne seled te tetelu he andew ne egkevanhew sikandin.”

8Ne human metenuzi zutun te menge vahi haazà is migkagi ni Jesus.

9Ne zutun mid-ulì haazà is menge vahi ne mibpenudtulan dan sikan is sepulù wey sevaha he menge epustul ni Jesus wey is duma pa he menge etew.

10Haazà is menge vahi, ne iyan si Maria Megdelina, si Juana, wey elin daan si Maria he iney ni Santiago, ne zuen pa menge zuma zan he vahi. Iyan sikandan mibpenudtul ziyà te menge epustul te nengehitavù kandan.

11Iyan, sikan is menge epustul ni Jesus, kunaan dan ke kenà tutuu haazà ne wazè dan medtuu zutun te tudtul te menge vahi.

12Iyan, si Pedro, hein nezineg din haazà is tudtul ne mibpelelaguy sikandin is ebpehendiyà te surung he penlevengà. Ne hein nekeuma zutun ne midsiniling sikandin ne iyan din dà naahà kes meputì he manggad he imbukus te lawa ni Jesus ne mid-awà dutun sikandin is mid-ulì ne utew neinuinu ke maan is wazà dutun is lawa ni Jesus.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Zezuwa he Etew

(Lucas 24:13-35; Marcos 16:12,13)

13Ne zutun daan he andew ne zuen dezuwa he sumusundan he ebpuun diyà te Hiruselim he edhendiyà te inged he egngezanan te Imawus. Ne haazà he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

inged, ne menge sepulù wey tetelu he kilumitru is keziyù din diyà te inged he Hiruselim.

14Ne zutun te edhipanew sikandan ne iyan dan edhisgutan is mehitenged te langun he neulaula ki Jesus.

15Ne zutun te kebitiyara zan dutun ne midlambag si Jesus kandan ne mibpekiduma kandan.

16Neehè dan sikandin, iyan, wazà mebpekilala kandan si Jesus.

17Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Hengkey is edhisgutan niw te edhipanew?” Ne neketeren dan dutun ne egkeahà diyà te kebuvuked dan he utew zan egkeseeng.

18Ne midtavak is sevaha zutun he egngezanan ki Keliyupas, ke sikandin te, “Iyan ke zà buwa etew he nekehengkayi te inged he Hiruselim he wazà metau kayi te vegu pa he nehitavù.”

19Ne mid-uman med-insà si Jesus kandan te, “Maan? Hengkey is nehitavù?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Iyan is nehitavù ki Jesus he tigNeserit. Ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà ne midtuuwan sikandin te langun he menge etew. Dekelà is gehem din te ebpenurù ne mekegegehem daan sikandin he ebaal te menge egkengein-inuwan.

20Is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge ebmegurangen tew, ne impalad dan sikandin diyà te ki Pilatu. Ne midhukuman sikandin he edhimetayan. Ne zutun midhimetayan dan pinaagi te kedrensanga kandin te krus.

21Ne netagù diyà te gehinawa zey he iyan en pezem sikandin kes midsugù te Megbevayà he edlibri te langun he kevuwazan ni Israyil, iyan, seled en guntaan te tetelu he kezukileman is kedhimetayi kandin.

22Ne geina te meselem neumanan is kegkeinuinu zey su zuen menge zuma zey he menge vahi he midselem dan diyà te midlevengan kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne nekeuma zan dutun ne wazè dan maahà sikan is lawa zin. Ne midlikù dan diyà te kenami ne mibpenudtul zan he zuen menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he mibpaahà kandan. Ne migkagi kun dutun te menge velinsuguen he nevanhew en si Jesus.

24Ne zuen pa zuma zey zutun he midsuvar mebpehendutun te surung he penlevengà ne iring ded daan dutun is neehè dan te migkagi zutun te menge vahi, iyan, wazè dan maahà is lawa ni Jesus."

25Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Kurang kew pe bes te ked-isip. Maan is utew meregen diyan te keniyu is kebpeketuu niw te langun he netagnà dengan te menge ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà?

26Su kinahanglan he ebpekeagi pa te kemeresayan sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà ne human ibegey kandin is kebayàbayà te minsan hengkey."

27Ne zutun midseysey ni Jesus kandan ke hengkey is langun he menge lalag te Megbevayà mehitenged kandin he insurat te langun he menge ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà igenat dà ki Moises dengan taman te huziyan he menge ebpemeneuven.

28Ne hein ebpekeuma zan en dutun te ebpeveyaan dan he inged ne henduen be te edlaus pa si Jesus,

29iyan, migkegiyan dan sikandin te, "Kenè ke pa laus, ne zini ka hulavung su mahapun en utew." Ne iyan dà haazà, ne mibpekiduma si Jesus kandan.

30Ne hein diyè dan en te valey ne mibpinuu zan is egkaan. Ne si Jesus, migkuwa zin is egkeenen dan he supas. Ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà ne mibpenevì din ne human din ipemegey kandan.

31Ne zutun, human dan mekilala si Jesus su nemelmelegan dan te ed-ahà. Iyan, netekew maawà dutun si Jesus diyà te ked-ehè dan.

32Ne mibpelelagà haazà is dezuwa he etew he egkagi te, "Umba ves utew ta nesuati geina ziyà te zalan te ebpemineg is kedseysayi zin kenita zuen te Lalag te Megbevayà."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Ne zutun ne midhitindeg dan ne migaanggaan dan medlikù diyà te Hiruselim. Ne hein nekeuma zan ne neumahan dan sikan is sepulù wey sevaha he menge epustul ni Jesus wey is menge zuma he sumusundan he nengetigum diyà te sengevaley.

34Ne iyan ingketigum dan su ebpetudtudtulè dan he egkagi te, “Benar ves iyan he nevanhew is Nengazen su mibpaahà ki Pedro.”

35Ne zutun, haazà is dezuwa he ebpuun te Imawus, ne mibpenudtul zan ke hengkey is nehitavù kandan diyà te zalan. Ne midtudtul zan daan he zutun dan en mekilala si Jesus hein mibpenevì din en is supas dutun te kegkaan dan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus te Menge Epustul

(Lucas 24:36-49; Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23; Nengeulaula 1:6-8)

36Ne zutun te kemulu zan pa ebpetudtudtulà kayi ne netekewtekew mebpegawagawa si Jesus diyà te teliwazè dan. Ne migkagi sikandin te, “Kenè kew mengeseeng.”

37Ne utew zan dutun nengehandek su kunaan dan ke gimukud dà ni Jesus is mibpaahà kandan.

38Iyan, migkagi zutun si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Ne maan is egkengehandek kew kedì? Maan is egkezuwazuwa kew kedì?

39Ahaa niw man heini is palad ku wey paa ku su iyan e zed! Semsama a keniyu ne egketuenan niw! Su is gimukud, ne wazè din lawa, iyan, siak, ahaa niw man, duen lawa ku,” ke sikandin.

40Ne impeehè din kandan is menge imbayà te ransang diyà te menge palad din wey paa zin.

41Ne geina te kemulu zan pa eduwazuwa, asal, utew zan nengegalew, mid-insà si Jesus te, “Duen be egkeenen niw kayi?”

42Ne mibegayan dan sikandin te tinuug he pait.

43Ne migkuwa zin haazà is pait ne migkaan din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

44Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Iyan heini sikan is migkagi ku keniyu hein kemulu e pa zuma niw. Is langun mehitenged kedì he impesurat dengan te Megbevayà ki Moises, wey kes langun he impesurat din te zuma pa he ebpemeneuven din, wey minsan kes insurat dengan duen te libru te menge Salmo, ne kinahanglan he egketuman pinaagi te neulaula zini te kedì.”

45Ne zutun impesavut din human kandan is langun te impemesurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

46Ke sikandin te, “Ibpesavut duen te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he kinahanglan he siak is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, ne edhimetayan a ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun ne ebenhawen a te Megbevayà.

47Ne ibpesavut daan dutun he kinahanglan he edsuguen ku sikiyu te kebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ebpuunan niw is kebpenudtul niw zini te Hiruselim ne ieneb niw heini ipesavut te tivuuk he kelibutan. Ipesavut niw he kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan te menge etew is memezaat he ulaula ne human dan ebpeseyluwa te Megbevayà.

48Ne kinahanglan he iyan kew mebpesavut kayi te langun he impesurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he netuman kayi te kedì su nengeehè niw en.

49Ne edsuguen ku zini te keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he impesarig te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Iyan, dini kew tagad te inged he Hiruselim taman te kenè kew pa egkevulusan te gehem din he ebpuun te langit.”

Is Kegkevatun ni Jesus Diyà te Langit

(Lucas 24:50-53; Marcos 16:19,20; Nengeulaula 1:9-11)

50Ne te nekepasad si Jesus dutun is egkagi ne mid-uwit din sikandan diyà te gawas te inged he Hiruselim, ne hein diyè dan en te uvey te inged he egngezanan te Bitanya, ne imbayew zin is menge velad din su ebpenubtuvazan din sikandan.

51Ne zutun te kemulu pa sikandin ebpenuvadtuvad ne nevatun sikandin pehendiyà te langit.

52Ne mid-azap dan sikandin ne utew zan nengelipey is mid-ulì diyà te Hiruselim.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

53Ne andew-andew ne layun sikandan diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà is edalig te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Juan

Juan 1

Is Lalag he Ebpekevegey te Untung

1Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, daan en is migeraran te Lalag te Megbevayà. Heini is Lalag te Megbevayà, daan sikandin he zuma te Megbevayà ne iyan en Megbevayà.

2Dutun te kedlimbaga te langun, daan en sikandin he zuma te Megbevayà.

3Is langun he midlimbag te Megbevayà, ne pinaagi kayi te Lalag, ne wazà minsan hengkey he midlimbag emun kenà pinaagi kandin te Lalag te Megbevayà.

4Ne heini is Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan daan sikandin sikan is puunà te untung he wazà pidtemanan, ne heini is untung, iring te kerayag su ebpeketayew te kerusireman te isip te tivuuk he menusiyà.

5Neketayew haazà is kerayag te kerusireman kayi te kelibutan. Ne is kerayag, wazà mezaag kayi te kerusireman.

6Duen etew he mignzezanan ki Juan he midsugù te Megbevayà. Umba midsugù heini si Juan te Megbevayà

7su wey zin ikepenurù diyà te menge etew he iyan si Jesu Kristu sikan is tutuu he kerayag, su wey meketuu is tivuuk he menusiyà pinaagi zutun te penurù.

8Heini si Juan, kenà iyan sikandin sikan is kerayag, kekenà, iyan sikan is edseysey ke hentei is kerayag.

9Ne zutun he timpu nekeuma zini te kelibutan si Kristu, sikan is tutuu he kerayag. Iyan sikandin sikan is ebpeketayew te isip te tivuuk he menusiyà.

10Ne nekeuma si Kristu zini te kelibutan. Pinaagi kandin midlimbag is kelibutan, iyan, wazà sikandin mekilala te menusiyà.

11Minsan te ziyà sikandin mekeuma te keugelingen din he menge inged, wazà utew zutun te menge zuma zin midawat kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Asal is minsan hentei he nekezawat wey midtuu kandin, mibegayan din sikandan te ketenged wey zan mehimu he menge anak te Megbevayà.

13Is paagi te kegkehimu zan he anak te Megbevayà, kenà iyan kes paagi te kegkevuwad dini te kelibutan su wazè dan dutun ianak pinaagi te kegkevuwad te kelibutanen he amey, kekenà, iyan amey zan is Megbevayà.

14Ne sikan is nekagi he Lalag te Megbevayà, nehimu he menusiyà ne mid-amur kenitew. Utew sikandin beligegawen wey utew tutuu is menge lalag din. Neehè dey is utew zin kebpekelavew he iyan is kebpekelavew te vudtung he Anak te Megbevayà. Ne haazà is kebpekelavew zin, imbegey kandin te Amey zin he Megbevayà.

15Ne heini si Juan, impesavut din ke hentei sikandin. Midhabet si Juan megkagi te, “Iyan heini sikan is etew he migkagi ku he ke siak te, ‘Duen etew he egkehuziyan kedìey he lavew pa kenà siak, su zengan te wazè e pa ianak, daan en sikandin,’ ” ke si Juan.

16Ne geina te utew sikandin beligegawen kenà egketapus is menge meupiya he idtuvad din kenitew te langun.

17Ne pinaagi ki Moises imbulus te Megbevayà sikan is menge kesuguan, iyan, pinaagi ki Jesus imbulus te Megbevayà is gagew zin kenitew wey is tutuu he tuluuwen.

18Wazè pa menusiyà he nekeahà te Megbevayà, iyan, sikan is Anak din he vudtung, impetuenan din kenitew is Amey zin he Megbevayà su iyan dan layun telezuma.

Is Kebpekilelaa ni Juan Megbebewtismu te Keugelingen Din

(Juan 1:19-28; Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18)

19-20Duen menge memumuhat wey menge kevuwazan ni Levi he midhendiyà te ki Juan Megbebewtismu. Midsugù sikandan te menge punuan te menge Hudiyu puun te Hiruselim wey zan meinsai si Juan ke hentei sikandin. Ne iyan heini migkagi ni Juan su wazè din ieles, ke sikandin te, “Siak, kenà a iyan kes mibpilì te Megbevayà wey mekehadì.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Ne ke sikandan te, “Iyan ke ve kes ebpeneuven dengan he si Elias?” Ne ke si Juan te, “Kenà a zaan.” Ne ke sikandan te, “Kela ke iyan ka sikan is netagnà he mibpenaub te Megbevayà?” Ne ke si Juan te, “Kenà a zaan.”

22Ne ke sikandan en maan te, “Kegiyi key ke hentei ka su kinahanglan he zuen idtavak dey te midsugù kenami. Hengkey is egkekagi nu mehitenged kayi?”

23Ne zutun midtavak si Juan. Is tavak din iring te insurat dengan te ebpeneuven he si Esaias. Ke si Juan te, “Iyan a sikan is netagnà he etew he egkezineg is kedwali zin diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà. Ke sikandin te, ‘Tendanga niw is ibayà he ed-ikulen te Nengazen.’ ”

24Heini is menge etew he ed-insà ki Juan, ne menge sugù te menge Perisiyu.

25Mid-insè dan en maan te, “Emun kenè ka iyan sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà wey mekehadì, ne kenè ka zaan si Elias, wey kenè ka sikan is netagnà he ebpeneuven, maan is ebpemewtismu ka te menge etew?”

26Ne zutun midtavak si Juan te, “Tutuu iyan he ebpemewtismu a, iyan, pinaagi zà te wahig, iyan, duen duma niw he wazè niw mekilala

27he ebpekeuma he huziyan kediey he utew lavew kenà siak. Siak, minsan is kebpul-ut dà te sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen din,” ke si Juan.

28Ne nehitavù heini is langun diyà te inged he Bitanya he ziyà layun te wahig he Hurdan he zutun ebpemewtismu si Juan.

29Hein mid-ilis he andew zutun, naahà ni Juan si Jesus he edhendiyà te kandin, ne ke si Juan diyà te menge etew, “Iyan heini sikan is etew he egngezanan te ibpemuhat he Nati he Kerehidu he ibegey te Megbevayà su pinaagi kandin egkeawà is menge memezaat he ulaula te menusiyà.

Is Kebpekilelaa ki Jesu Kristu

(Juan 1:29-34; Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21,22)

30Iyan heini kes migkagi ku he ke siak te, ‘Duen etew he egkehuziyan kediey, iyan, lavew sikandin kediey su zaan en sikandin te wazè e pa ianak.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Hein aney," ke si Juan, "wazè ku metueni ke hentei sikandin, iyan, umba ebpemewtismu a su wey metueni te menge zuma tew he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he megaan sikandin ebpekeuma."

32Ne mid-uman megkagi si Juan te, "Neehè ku is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpuun diyà te langit he edlugtanà diyà te ki Jesus iring te merepatik ne wazè din ewai si Jesus.

33Ne hein aney zutun," ke si Juan, "wazè ku pa metueni he iyan sikandin kes netagnà he hadì, iyan, sikan is Megbevayà he iyan midsugù kedì wey a mekepemewtismu pinaagi te wahig, migkagi kedì he zaan te, 'Emun egkeehè nu is etew he edtenaan wey kenà ed-ewaan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan en etew he ibpemewtismu zin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.'

34Neehè ku en," ke si Juan, "ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he iyan sikandin sikan is Anak te Megbevayà."

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus te Nehuna he Menge Sumusundan Din

35Ne hein mid-ilis dutun he andew, diyè en maan si Juan duma is dezuwa he menge sumusundan din te naahaan din ki Jesus.

36Ne neehè din en maan si Jesus is edsagad. Ke si Juan te, "Iyan heeyan sikan is etew he iring te ibpemuhat he Nati he Kerehidu he imbegey te Megbevayà!"

37Ne hein nezineg heini zutun te menge sumusundan din he zezuwa, miduma zan ki Jesus.

38Midteren si Jesus ne midlilingey ne neehè din he eduma sikandan ne ke sikandin te, "Hengkey is tuyù niw?" Ne ke sikandan te, "Rabi," he ke và dà egkegiya, Menunudlù, "hendei ka ed-ubpà?"

39Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Duma kew kedì wey niw maahà." Ne miduma zan ne neehè dan is ed-ubpaan din. Mahapun en dutun ne wey zan med-ulì hein mezukilem en.

40Iyan si Andres sevaha zutun te zezuwa he nekezineg te migkagi ni Juan wey miduma ki Jesus. Telesuled si Andres wey si Simon he migeraran ki Pedro.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41Ne si Andres, segugunè din mibpen-ahà is suled din he si Simon. “Neehè dey sikan is Misiyas,” ke sikandin. (Ne iyan kehulugan kayi te ngazan he Misiyas is Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.)

42Ne miduma zin si Simon ne midhendiyè dan te ki Jesus. Ne si Jesus, midtengtengan din si Simon. “Iyan ka si Simon he anak ni Juan. Egeraran ku sikew ki Sipas,” ke si Jesus. (Is gerar he Sipas ne iyan ded sikan is ngazan he Pedro. Ne is kehulugan kayi, ne vatu.)

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus ki Felipe wey ki Natanael

43Ne hein mid-ilis he andew zutun neisip ni Jesus he edhendiyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. Mibeyaan din si Felipe ne ke sikandin te, “Duma ka kedì.”

44TigBitsayda si Felipe, ne is inged he Bitsayda, iyan daan ed-ubpaan ni Andres wey ni Pedro.

45Ne si Felipe, mibeyaan din si Natanael, ne ke sikandin te, “Neehè dey en kes etew he netagnà dengan te ebpemeneuven wey netagnà ni Moises dutun te insurat din diyà te libru he kesuguan. TigNeserit sikandin he si Jesus he anak ni Jose.”

46Ne zutun migkagi si Natanael te, “Duen be etew he zuen din pulus he tigNeserit?” Ne ke si Felipe te, “Edhendiyè ki wey nu maahà.”

47Ne hein ebpelpelingguma zan en naahà ni Jesus si Natanael, ne ke si Jesus te, “Tutuu heini he kevuwazan ni Israyil su wazè din edtembunan.”

48Ne ke si Natanael te, “Maan is egkekilala a kenikew?” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Te wazè ke pa beyai ni Felipe, neehè ku sikew is diyà te sihung te kayu he igira.”

49Ne zutun migkagi si Natanael te, “Datù, tutuu ves iyan he iyan ka sikan is Anak te Megbevayà; iyan ka sikan is netagnà he hadì dey te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.”

50Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Ebpeketuu ke ve tenged dà te migkagi ku kenikew he neehè ku sikew ziyà te sihung te kayu he igira? Duen pa egkeehè nu keuzemà he lavew pa he egkein-inuwan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

51Ne mid-uman si Jesus megkagi kandin te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku kenikew
he egkeehè niw keuzemà is langit he egkepuwasan ne siak is Kakey te
Menusiyà, duen egkengeehè niw he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he
ebpemememenahik wey ebpemenaug diyà te etuvangan ku.”

Juan 2

Is Keemuran Diyà te Kana

1Ne nekezuwa zutun duen eseweey ziyà te inged he Kana he ziyà te prubinsya
he Geliliya, ne midtelavuk is iney ni Jesus.

2Ne zutun daan si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, su neumbita zaan
sikandan he medtelavuk dan.

3Ne naamin is binu he igastu zutun te eseweey, umba mibeyaan si Jesus te
iney zin. Ne ke sikandin te, “Wazè dan en binu.”

4Ne ke si Jesus te, “Inà, kenè ka kedì mebayàbayà su wazè pa metuman is
hustu he timpu te kebpaahaa ku te gehem ku zini te menge etew.”

5Ne is iney zin, migkegiyan din is menge suluguen te, “Tumana niw is minsan
hengkey he sugù din keniyu.”

6Sumalà te tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu, kinahanglan he zuen wahig he
ibpenlùlù te kenè dan pa egkaan. Ne tenged kayi zuen netegana zutun he
heenem he umuy he vatu. Egketeguan is kada sevaha zutun te menge
nenggatus he litru he wahig.

7Migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge suluguen te, “Penua niw heini te wahig.” Ne
mibpemenù dan haazà is menge umuy taman te vivig.

8Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Sekilut kew en wey uwita niw ziyà te
edumala kayi te keemuran.” Ne mid-uwit dan,

9ne is edumala, migezaman din haazà is wahig he mibaluy en he vinu. Wazè
din metueni ke hendei ebpuun haazà is binu asal netuenan te menge
suluguen he midsekilut dutun. Ne haazà is edumala, mid-umew zin haazà is
ebpengesawa,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10ne migkegiyan din te, “Sumalà te vetasan tew, ke zuen keemuran, ibpenagey idhuna is utew metaam he vinu, ne emun dekelè en is egkeinum te menge etew human ebpenegaya is kenà utew metaam. Iyan, sikew, guntaan nu en penegaya heini is binu he utew metaam!” ke sikandin.

11Iyan haazà nehuna he egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus; midhimu zin diyà te inged he Kana ziyà te prubinsya he Geliliya, ne pinaagi zutun impeehè din is dekelà he gehem din ne midtuu kandin is menge sumusundan din.

12Neiwas haazà, si Jesus wey is iney zin wey menge suled din wey is menge sumusundan din, midhendiyè dan te inged he Kepirnaum ne wazè dan med-awà dutun seled te nepipira he andew.

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà

(Juan 2:13-22; Mateo 21:12,13; Marcos 11:15-17; Lucas 19:45,46)

13Megaan en dutun edtumana te menge Hudiyu ziyà te inged he Hiruselim is Pista te Kedlevayi. Ne tenged kayi midhendiyà ensi Jesus te Hiruselim.

14Ne ziyà te zekelà he simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà neehè din is ebpemelegyà te menge ibpemuhat he vaka, wey menge kerehidu, wey menge merepatik. Ne neehè din daan is ebpemenliwà te menge selapì he ziyà te lemisahan dan.

15Ne mibaal sikandin te letigu he pisì ne mid-avug din pehendiyà te gawas dutun te Valey te Megbevayà is menge vaka wey kerehidu. Ne mibpemiley zin is menge lemisahan te ebpemenliwà te selapì, ne is selapì dan, mid-ulaan din.

16Ne migkegiyan din is ebpemelegyà te merepatik te, “Iawè niw heeyan! Kenè niw himuwa he tiyenggiyan heini is Baley te Amey ku he Megbevayà.”

17Ne zutun netenuzan te menge sumusundan din is ingkesurat dengan he tagnà he edhenduen te, “Utew zekelà is kegkenuguni ku te valey nu te Megbevayà umba egkehimu he ibmesakit utew te gehinawa ku.”

18Ne zutun mid-insaan si Jesus te menge punuan te menge Hudiyu, ke sikandan te, “Duen be egkein-inuwan he igkepeehè nu wey key meketuu he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mibegayan ka te Megbevayà te kegehem he ibpaawè nu heini is menge etew puun kayi te valey zin?”

19Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Rundusa niw heini is baley te Megbevayà ne seled te tetelu he andew egkevangun ku en maan!”

20Ne midtavak dan te, “Kepatan wey heenem he tuig is kebeeli kayi he valey ne egkevangun nu ve seled dà te tetelu he andew?”

21Iyan, wazè dan mesavut he is baley he egkegiyen ni Jesus iyan is lawa zin.

22Ne neuget pa zutun hein nevanhew en si Jesus, netenuzan te menge sumusundan din heini is migkagi zin dutun, ne human dan dutun mesavut he tutuu is netagnà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà mehitenged te kegkevanhew ni Jesus wey tutuu zaan is midtagnà ni Jesus.

23Ne zutun te timpu te Pista te Kedlevayi hein diyè pa ensi Jesus te inged he Hiruselim, mezakel is nemeketuu kandin su neehè dan is menge egkein-inuwan he midhimu zin.

24Iyan, wazà si Jesus mevenari te kedtuu zan kandin su netuenan din ke hengkey is diyà te gehinawa te tivuuk he menusiyà.

25Ne minsan te wazà edtazem kandin ke hengkey is neseled te gehinawa te menge etew netuenan din en su nesayud sikandin he zaan ke hengkey is gehinawa te menusiyà.

Juan 3

Si Jesus wey Si Nikudimu

1Duen etew he egngezanan ki Nikudimu. Sevaha sikandin he sakup te upakat he egngezanan te Peresiyu. Heini si Nikudimu, ne sevaha he punuan te menge Hudiyu.

2Midhendiyà sikandin te ki Jesus dutun te mezukilem ne migkegiyan din si Jesus te, “Datù, netuenan dey he menunudlù ka he sugù te Megbevayà su is menge egkein-inuwan he ebeelan nu, iyan dà ebpekehimu te iring kayi is etew he ebegayan te gehem te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku kenikew he wey zà ebpekeragkes is etew ziyà te menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà ke ebpaanak sikandin ebpeuman.”

4Ne mid-insà si Nikudimu ke, “Ebmenmenuwen te etew he megurang en is kebpaanak kebpeuman su kenè en man sikandin ebpekelikù te getek te iney zin wey iuman ianak.”

5Ne ke si Jesus te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku kenikew he wey zà ebpekeragkes is etew ziyà te menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà ke id-anak sikandin pinaagi te wahig wey pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

6Is id-anak pinaagi te etew, ne etew zà daan, iyan, is id-anak pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, diyà ed-ubpà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

7Kenè ka meinuinu te migkagi ku kenikew he kinahanglan he ebpaanak kew ebpeuman.

8Is keramag, minsan hendei zà duen ebpevayà ne egketuusan ta su egkezineg ta is daging din, iyan, kenè ta egketuenan ke hendei ebpuun wey ke hendei ebpevayà. Iring din ded daan is gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyà te etew he id-anak pinaagi te gehem din su kenà heini egkesavut te etew zà duen.”

9Ne zutun mid-insà si Nikudimu te, “Egkemenumenu heini?”

10Ne ke si Jesus te, “Punuan ka he menunudlù kayi te menge zuma tew he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, ne kenè nu ves egkesavut heini is egkegiyen ku?

11Kenè nu lipati he is egkegiyen dey, kenà tarù. Netuenan dey he tutuu is ibpesavut dey su neehè dey en, iyan, kenè niw mulà edtuuwan is egkegiyen dey.

12Ne emun kenè kew edtuu kediey ke ibpesavut ku keniyu is egkengeulaula zini te tanà, wey kew pe be meketuu ke ibpesavut ku keniyu is ed-ul-ulahan diyà te langit?

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Hentei is nekehendiyà te langit? Iyan e zà is Kakey te Menusiyà su ziyà a ebpuun te langit.”

14Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Dengan te kemulu pa ensi Moises diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew mibeelan din is uled he galang ne intaud din te kayu ne imbayew zin. Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iring din ded daan is egkehitavù kedì keuzemà su idtaud a zaan te kayu ne ibayew a.

15Umba egkehitavù heini su wey is langun he edtuu kediey mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

16Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà, ne tenged kayi minsan sikan is budtung he Anak din wazè din menuguni, kekenà, impehendini zin su wey is langun he edtuu kandin, kenà mesiluti is gimukud dan, kekenà, mevegayi sikandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

17Is Megbevayà, wazè e zin is Anak din sugua zini te kelibutan te kedsilut te menusiyà, kekenà, su wey pinaagi kedì melibri is menusiyà.

18Is minsan hentei he edtuu kedì kenè en sikandin edsilutan te Megbevayà, iyan, is kenà edtuu kediey, netuenan en he zaan he edsilutan sikandin su siak is budtung he Anak te Megbevayà, wazè e zin tuuwi.

19Umba edsilutan sikandin su hein nekeuma a is migeraran te kerayag dini te kelibutan, midtumù din is kerusireman, he ke và dà egkegiya, is kedsupaka te Megbevayà, kenà is kerayag su mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan din.

20Sikan is ed-ulaula te mezaat, kenè din egkesuatan is kerayag wey kenè din ed-uvayan is kerayag su kenè din egkesuatan he metueni is menge ulaula zin he mezaat.

21Iyan, sikan is edtuman te tutuu he tuluuwen, edhendiyà mulà te kerayag. Umba edhendiyà sikandin te kerayag su wey metueni he pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà nehimu zin is metazeng he ulaula.”

Is Menge Lalag ni Juan Mehitenged ki Jesus

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne neiwas heini, midhendiyà si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din te prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne zutun dan med-ubpà taman te nepipira he andew su ebpemewtismu si Jesus te menge etew.

23Ne si Juan Megbebewtismu, ebpemewtismu zaan asal ziyà sikandin ebpemewtismu te inged he Inun he uvey te inged he Salim su mezakel is menge wahig dutun. Ne nemenhendutun is menge etew ne mibpebewtismu sikandan.

24(Wazè pa zutun pirisuwa si Juan.)

25Ne zutun duen menge sumusundan ni Juan he ebpekidlewanà te sevaha he etew he Hudiyu. Iyan edlewenaan dan is tuluuwen dan te menge Hudiyu te kebpemewtismu.

26Ne midhendiyè dan te ki Juan ne ke sikandan te, “Menunudlù, sikan is etew he zuma nu hein diyè ka layun te wahig he Hurdan, sikan is migkagi nu, ebpemewtismu zaan sikandin ne mezakel he etew is edsundan kandin.”

27Ne midtavak si Juan te, “Wazà gehem te minsan hentei ke wazà ivegey kandin te Megbevayà.

28Iyan kew ebpeketistigus he migkagi ku he kenà a iyan sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà wey mekehadì, kekenà, midsugù a te Megbevayà wey a mehuna mekeuma, ne human sikan is hadì.

29-30Penenglitan ke zuen mibpengesawa, ne naangken din en haazà is mid-esawa zin. Sikan is kumekagun dutun, utew meupiya is gehinawa zin emun egkezineg din haazà is mibpengesawa he ebpekidlalag en dutun te mid-esawa zin. Ne iring din ded daan su utew ibmeupiya te gehinawa ku zaan ke mezakel is edsundan ki Jesus. Kinahanglan he ed-iseg is bentugan ni Jesus, iyan, is kedì, kinahanglan he egkeawà,” ke si Juan.

31Is ebpuun diyà te langit ne lavew sikandin te minsan hentei. Is menusiyà, ne zini zà ebpuun te kelibutan ne kelibutanen dà is egkegiyen din. Iyan, sikan is ebpuun te langit, lavew sikandin te langun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Egkegiyen din is neehè din wey nezineg din diyà te langit, iyan, mezelag duen ebpekezawat te egkegiyen din.

33Iyan, is minsan hentei he edawat kayi ebpekepenistigus he tutuu is egkegiyen te Megbevayà.

34Ne is midsugù te Megbevayà, egkegiyen din is ibpekagi kandin te Megbevayà su is Megbevayà, mibpepurungan din sikandin peulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

35Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey tew he Megbevayà is Anak din, ne insarig din kandin is kebayàbayà te langun.

36Is minsan hentei he edtuu te Anak te Megbevayà, ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan; is minsan hentei he kenà ebpemineg te menge sugù te Anak te Megbevayà, kenà egkevegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan, kekenà, wazà pidtemanan te kegkepeuki kandin te Megbevayà.

Juan 4

Sikan is Bahi he TigSemarya

1-3Nezineg te menge Perisiyu is tudtul he mezakel is nengehimu ni Jesus he menge sumusundan wey mezakel is nengebewtismuwan ni Jesus kenà te ki Juan; asal wazà iyan si Jesus mebewtismu, kekenà, iyan is menge sumusundan din. Ne hein nezineg daan ni Jesus haazà he tudtul, mid-awà diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya ne mid-ulì diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.

4Ne zutun te ked-ulì eni Jesus, kinahanglan he ziyè dan ebpekevayà te prubinsya he Semarya.

5Ne nekeuma zan diyà te sevaha he inged diyà te Semarya he egngezanan te Sikar he uvey te tanà he imbegey zengan ni Hakub diyà te anak din he si Jose.

6-8Ne zutun daan sikan is kalut he mibeelan dengan ni Hakub, ne si Jesus, geina te utew neveley te kedhipanew zin, mibpinuu zutun te uvey te kalut. Ne zutun neudtu is andew. Wazè din duma su is menge sumusundan din, midhendiyè dan te inged su ebpemasa te egkeenen. Ne zuen nekeuma zutun

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he vahi he tigSemarya su edsekezu ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Jesus te, “Bayi, ipeinum e kun.”

9Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Hudiyu ka ne siak, tigSemarya a. Maan is ebuyù ka te wahig kayi te kedì?” Umba nekagi zin heini su is menge Hudiyu, kenè dan ebpekidlalag te minsan hentei he tigSemarya.

10Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, “Bayi, angin ke netuenan nu is ibegey kenikew te Megbevayà wey ke hentei a is ebuyù te wahig su ebpekevuyù ka pezem dini te kediey te wahig ne egkevegayan ka te wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

11Ne zutun migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Mama, wazè nu man sekilut ne mezalem heini is kalut. Hendei nu man egkekuwa heeyan is wahig he ebpekevegey te untung?

12Is kepuun tew zengan he si Hakub, iyan mibaal kayi te kalut. Ne kayi med-inum sikandin wey is menge anak din wey is menge ayam din. Lavew ke ve ki Hakub?”

13Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ke zuen egkemezahan he ed-inum kayi te wahig egkemezahan pa,

14iyan, ke zuen ed-inum te wahig he ibegey ku kandin kenè en maan sikandin egkemezahan te minsan keenu. Su is wahig he ibegey ku kandin, egkehimu ziyà te kandin he ulu te wahig he ebpekevegey kandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

15Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Mama, begayi e kun keniyan te wahig he migkagi nu su wey kenà ad maan memezahi wey kenà ad daan maan ebpekesekezu zini.”

16Ne ke si Jesus te, “Umawa nu is esawa nu ne likù ka zini.”

17Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Wazè ku esawa.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Tutuu heeyan is migkagi nu he wazè nu esawa,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18su lelima en is nekeesawa kenikew, ne is maama he ziyà te kenikew guntaan, benar iyan he kenè nu esawa.”

19Ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is bahi te, “Ebpeneuven ke ves te Megbevayà?

20Sikan is menge kepuun ku he tigSemarya, kayi zan te vuntud ed-ezapa is Megbevayà, iyan, sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, ibpenurù niw he kinahanglan he ziyè tew te Hiruselim ed-ezapa is Megbevayà.”

21Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Benar, Bayi, is egkegiyen ku kenikew he egkeuma is timpu he kenè en maan dini zà te vuntud wey minsan diyà te Hiruselim ed-ezapa is Amey tew he Megbevayà.

22Sikiyu is menge tigSemarya, kenè niw egketuenan ke hentei is ed-ezapen niw, ne sikami is menge Hudiyu, netuenan dey mulà ke hentei is ed-ezapen dey su pinaagi kenami te menge Hudiyu edlibriyen te Megbevayà is menusiyà.

23Duen ebperetengen he timpu ne netuman en guntaan he is menge etew he egkesuat he ed-azap te Amey tew he Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan he ezapa zan pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey tutuu is ked-ezapa zan kandin. Iyan heini menge etew he edewaten te Megbevayà wey zan mekeazap kandin.

24Mulin-ulin is Megbevayà ne wazè din lawa; umba is langun he ed-azap kandin, kinahanglan he ezapa zan sikandin pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey tutuu is ked-ezapa zan kandin.”

25Ne zutun migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Netuenan ku he ebpekeuma keuzemà is mibpilì te Megbevayà wey mekehadì, sikan is migeraran ki Kristu. Ne emun ebpekeuma en, ibpesavut din kenitew is langun.”

26Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Siak is ebpekidlalag kenikew, iyan ad sikan is migeraran ki Kristu.”

Is Kedlikù te Menge Sumusundan Diyà te ki Jesus

27Ne zutun te kemulu pa ebpekidlalag si Jesus dutun te vahi, nekeuma is menge sumusundan din. Utew zan nengeinuinu su maan is ebpekidlalag si

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Jesus dutun te vahi; iyan, wazà minsan sevaha kandan he mid-insà diyà te ki Jesus ke hengkey is kinahanglan din dutun te vahi. Ne wazè dan daan insai ke maan is ebpekidlalag sikandin dutun te vahi.

28Ne zutun intagak te vahi is sekezu zin ne midlikù diyà te inged. Migkegiyan din is menge etew, ke sikandin te,

29“Hendiyè kiw en wey niw maahà is etew he neketagnà te langun he nengeveelan ku. Kela ke iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.”

30Ne migenat dan su edhendiyè dan te ki Jesus.

31Ne zutun te kemulu pa haazà is bahi ziyà te inged, migkegiyan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din te, “Datù, kaan ka.”

32Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen egkeenen ku he wazè niw metueni.”

33Ne zutun mibpein-inseey zan te, “Duen be vuwa nekevegey kandin te egkeenen?”

34“Iring te egkekaan ku,” ke si Jesus, “is kedtumana ku te egkesuatan te Megbevayà he midsugù kediey wey is kedhimesaza ku te impeveelan din kediey su iyan ibmezesen ku.

35Egkagi kew he heepat pa he vulan guntaan ne human is tiragun! Iyan, emun iyan a egkagi, ne tiragun en guntaan; su ahaa niw man heini is mezakel he menge etew. Iring sikandan te pinemula he hustu en he edregunen su iyan en heini timpu te kedtuu zan kediey.

36Ne sikan is edragun, he ke và dà egkegiya, is ebpesavut kandan wey zan meketuu kedì, duen suhul kandin te Megbevayà, ne sikan is menge etew he neragun din, ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne tenged dutun is ebpemula te Lalag te Megbevayà wey is edragun te vegas te Lalag te Megbevayà, pudu zan egkelipey.

37Utew tutuu is erubasa he edhenduen te, ‘Ebpemula is sevaha ne selakew is edragun.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

38Imperagun ku sikiyu zutun te tanà he wazè niw pemulai; su selakew is midsangyew te Lalag te Megbevayà ne tenged te vaal zan iyan kew ebpekepesavut te menge etew wey zan meketuu," ke si Jesus.

Is Kebpeketuu te Menge TigSemarya

39Ne mezakel is menge tigSemarya zutun he nemeketuu ki Jesus tenged te migkagi zutun te vahi he ke sikandin te, "Netagnè din is langun he nengeulaula ku."

40Ne hein nemekeuma haazà is menge tigSemarya ziyà te ki Jesus, midhengyuan dan sikandin he kenà petuluy medlaus te kedhipanew zin. Umba mid-ubpà ensi Jesus dutun seled te zezuwa he andew.

41Ne mezakel pa is nemeketuu ki Jesus tenged te impesavut din kandan,

42ne migkegiyan dan sikan is bahi te, "Nemeketuu key, kenà tenged dà te migkagi nu, kekenà, tenged daan te nezineg dey is menge lalag din, ne netuenan dey en he tutuu iyan he iyan sikandin sikan is Menluluwas te menusiyà."

Is Anak te Upisyal he Hapit En Ebpatey

43Ne hein netapus dutun is dezuwa he andew, mid-awà ensi Jesus ne midlaus dan diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.

44Migkagi si Jesus te, "Is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenà edtehuzen te menge etew ziyà te kandin he keugelingen he inged."

45Ne minsan pa zutun, is menge tigGeliliya, hein nekeuma ensi Jesus dutun, nengegalew zan su mezakel zan is nemeketelavuk te Pista te Kedlevayi ziyà te inged he Hiruselim, ne nengeehè dan is langun he nengehimu ni Jesus dutun.

46Ne midlikù si Jesus diyà te inged he Kana he ziyà te Geliliya. Iyan haazà kes inged he impevaluy zin he vinu is wahig. Ne zuen dutun etew he zekelà is ketengdanan din diyà te hadì. Ne zuen anak din diyà te inged he Kepirnaum he egkezeruwan.

47Ne hein nezineg din is tudtul he nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Geliliya he ebpuun te Hudiya, midhendiyà te ki Jesus ne midhengyuan din he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

medhendiyà te Kepirnaum su wey zin mevewii haazà is anak din su ebpatey en.

48Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is etew te, “Kenè kew ves ebpeketuu kediey emun kenè kew ebpekeahà te menge egkengein-inuwan wey menge singyal.”

49Ne zutun migkagi haazà is etew te, “Datù, duma ka kediey su wey kenà mebpatey is anak ku.”

50Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ulì ke en su neulian en is anak nu!” Ne midtuu haazà is etew kayi te migkagi ni Jesus ne zutun migenat.

51Ne hein ed-ulì en haazà is etew midsinugung sikandin te menge suluguen din, ne ke sikandan te, “Neulian en is anak nu.”

52In-insè din kandan ke keenu mezeyzey haazà is anak din, ne ke sikandan te, “Gevii te kegkepulid te andew midhimemasan sikandin.”

53Ne zutun netenuzan te etew he iyan haazà kes timpu he migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te neulian en is anak din. Ne tenged dutun neketuu haazà is etew zuma is pemilya zin.

54Iyan heini ikezuwa he egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus. Mibeelan din heini zutun te kedlikù din diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya he ebpuun sikandin te prubinsya he Hudiya.

Juan 5

Is Etew he Neuget En is Kegkezeruwi Zin

1Neiwas heini, duen pista te menge Hudiyu; ne tenged kayi midhendiyè en maan si Jesus te Hiruselim.

2Ne ziyà te Hiruselim duen linew uvey te idselang te kutà he egngezanan te Idselang te Menge Ayam he Kerehidu. Ne ziyà te kilid dutun te linew, duen lelima he helungà. Ne haazà is linew, egngezanan te Bitsata te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Mezakel is egkengezeruwan he zutun dan en ebpemen-ubpàubpà te menge helungà. Menge lakap, menge piang, wey menge minatey is divaluy he lawa, ne zutun edtegazan dan is kegurigawa zutun te wahig

4su zuen timpu he zuen kun belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpenaug dutun te linew ne egurigawen din haazà is wahig. Ne zutun, is egkehuna he etew he ebpekeagbur zutun te wahig, egkeulian sikandin te minsan hengkey he zaru zin.

5Ne zuen dutun etew he neuget en he egkezeruwan su ketluan en wey walu he tuig is kegkezeruwi zin.

6Naahà sikandin ni Jesus is dutun edhidhizegà ne netuenan ni Jesus he neuget en haazà is daru zin. Ne mid-insaan ni Jesus te, “Mama, egkesuat ke ve he meulii ka?”

7Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, “Datù, wazà duma ku he ebpekeagbur kedì keniyan te wahig emun egurigawen en ne layun a egkehunai te zuma te kenè e pa ebpekeagbur.”

8Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Enew ka, ne luluna nu heeyan is ikam nu; ne hiphipanew ka.”

9Ne zutundutun dà neulian haazà is etew; midlulun din haazà is ikam din ne midhiphipanew. Nehitavù haazà te andew he Sebadu he iyan Andew te Kedhimeley.

10Umba, haazà is etew he neulian, nepeukan sikandin te menge punuan he Hudiyu; ke sikandan te, “Iyan heini Andew te Kedhimeley ne ebpekesupak ka te kesuguan tew ke ed-uwiten nu heeyan is ikam.”

11Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, “Sikan is mibawì kediey, migkegiyan e zin he luluna ku is ikam ku wey medhiphipanew a.”

12Ne in-insè dan te, “Hentei he etew is migkagi kenikew he luluna nu is ikam nu wey medhiphipanew ka?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Iyan, wazà mekilala si Jesus dutun te etew he neulian su medmezakel is nengetigum he menge etew zutun ne wazè en dutun si Jesus.

14Ne netegtegaad dutun naahà sikandin ni Jesus diyà te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà, ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Meupiya su neulian ke en; iniyugi nu en is menge mezaat he ulaula nu su wey kenè nu meegiyi is tuwas pa he mezaat.”

15Ne zutun mid-awà haazà is neulian ne migkegiyan din is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu he iyan si Jesus mibawì kandin.

Is Untung Pinaagi te Anak te Megbevayà

16Umba puun dutun nepeukan si Jesus te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu su utew zan ingkeepes haazà is kebewii zin te egkezeruwan dutun te andew he Sebadu.

17Iyan, duen ketezengan ni Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Is Amey ku he Megbevayà, kenà sikandin edhimeley he ebaal, ne siak, ebpenigudu a zaan ebaal.”

18Ne zutun mid-iseg is suat te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu te kegkehimetayi kandin su ke sikandan te, “Kenè dà taman te kedsupaka zin te Andew te Kedhimeley, kekenà, edsupaken din daan is Megbevayà su egkegiyen din he Amey zin is Megbevayà, he ke và dà egkegiya, Megbevayè sikandin.”

19Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he siak is Anak te Megbevayà, wazà egkehimu ku te kediey zà duen he gehem; iyan dà edhimuwen ku is egkeehè ku he edhimuwen te Amey ku. Is ebeelan din, iyan daan ebeelan ku.

20Siak is Anak din, utew a mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku, ne ibpeehè din kediey is langun he ebeelan din. Ne kenà duen dà taman su keuzemà, lavew pa he mekegegehem is ibpenurù din kediey, ne ebeelan ku wey kew meinuinu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Is Amey ku, ebenhawen din is menge minatey ne ibegey zin kandan is untung. Ne siak is anak din, untung daan is ibegey ku ziyà te minsan hentei he ebpilien ku.

22Is Amey ku, kenà iyan sikandin edsusi keuzemà te nengeveelan te tivuuk he menusiyà su siak is anak din, mibegayan e zin te ketenged te kedsusi te nengeveelan te menusiyà,

23su egkesuatan din he edtehuzen a te langun he menge etew iring te kedtehuza zan kandin. Ne is minsan hentei he kenè e zin edtehuzen, is kenè din kedtahud kediey, iyan daan kenè din kedtahud te Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.

24Utew venar is egkegiyen ku he is minsan hentei he ebpemineg te menge lalag ku ne edtuu te Megbevayà he midsugù kediey zini, iyan ebpekeangken te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Kenà sikandin keuzemà edsilutan su nekelikey en te kemetayen is gimukud din wey naangken din en is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

25Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he egkeuma is andew ne neume en guntaan he siak is Anak te Megbevayà, egkezineg te menge etew he wazè pa mevegayi te untung is menge lalag ku kandan, ne haazà is ebpemineg, ebegayan ku te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

26Mekegegehem is Amey ku ne ebpekevegey te untung, ne siak daan is anak din, tenged te mibegayan e zin te gehem, ebpekevegey ad daan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

27Ne siak, tenged te migeraran a he Kakey te Menusiyà, mibegayan a te Amey ku te ketenged wey ku keuzemà mesusi is nengeveelan te tivuuk he menusiyà.

28Kenà kew meinuinu kayi su egkeuma is andew keuzemà he zutun is langun he menge minatey, egkezineg dan is ked-umawa ku Kandan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[29]ne egkengevanhew zan. Ne is nemekevaal mulà te meupiya, duen dan untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne is nemekevaal te mezaat, egkengevanhew sikandan wey mesiluti.

[30]Wazà egkehimu ku te sebsevaha ku; su is paagi te kedsusiya ku te nengeveelan te menusiyà, impenurù kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne metazeng mulà is kediey he kedsusi kandan su kenè ku ebpengahaan is kediey he egkesuatan, kekenà, is egkesuatan te Amey ku he midsugù kediey.

Is Menge Tistigus Mehitenged ki Jesus

[31]Emun iyan e zà ebpenistigus te kedì he keugelingen, kenà egkeserigan is kediey he kebpenistigus.

[32]Iyan, selakew is ebpenistigus te menge vaal ku. Iyan is Amey ku ebpenistigus kediey, ne netuenan ku he egkeserigan is kebpenistigus din.

[33]Duen midsugù niw ziyà te ki Juan Megbebewtismu, ne tutuu is kebpenistigus ni Juan kediey.

[34]Kenà a egkinahanglan he zuen etew zà duen he ebpenistigus kediey, iyan, midhimu ku he metenuzi niw is kebpenistigus ni Juan su wey kew meketuu kediey ne egkevegayan kew te untung.

[35]Su si Juan, iring sikandin te sulù he merayag is siga zin, ne megaan dà utew is kelipey niw te kedteyawi zin keniyu, he ke và dà egkegiya, seled te megaan dà utew kew nesuat te penurù din he tutuu.

[36]Iyan, duen kebpenistigus he lavew pa kenà is ki Juan, su is langun he mibpeveelan kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ed-ul-ulahan ku, iyan edtistigus he midsugù a te Amey ku he Megbevayà.

[37]Iyan sikandin midsugù kediey ne edtistigusan e zin. Wazè niw mezineg is kegkagi zin ne wazè niw zaan maahà is dagwey zin.

[38]Ne netuenan ku he kenè niw edewaten is lalag din su siak is midsugù din, wazà a keniyu tuuwi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Ed-istudiyuwan niw is ingkesurat he lalag din su kunaan niw ke tenged
dutun ebpekeangken kew te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Edtistigusan a te
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà,

40iyan, kenè kew edtuu kediey. Angin ke ebpeketuu kew su ebegayan kew te
untung he wazà pidtemanan.

41Kenà ku iyan ebpengahaan is kegkezeliga kedì te menge etew

42su nesayud a keniyu; kenà mahal is Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa niw.

43Midsugù a zini te Amey ku he Megbevayà, ne egemiten ku is gehem din ne
minsan pa kayi kenà a keniyu edewaten. Ke zuen selakew he ebpekeuma ne
kandin dà he gehem is egemiten din, ne edewaten niw mulà.

44Egkemenumenu is hustu he kebpeketuu niw emun ebpengahaan niw te
kada sevaha is kegkezeligi keniyu te menge zuma niw, ne is kegkezeligi
pezem keniyu te sebsevaha zà he Megbevayà, kenè niw egkesuatan?

45Kenè niw isipa he iyan a edsumbung keniyu keuzemà diyà te etuvangan te
Amey ku he Megbevayà. Su kes lukes niw he si Moises, edsarig kew te insurat
he menge lalag din, ne nasì iyan sikandin edsumbung keniyu zutun he
andew.

46Angin ke venar is kedtuu niw kandin su ebpeketuu kew zaan kediey su
insurat din dutun is keagi ku.

47Ne tenged kayi emun kenè kew edtuu te lalag he insurat ni Moises, kenè
kew zaan edtuu te kediey he lalag."

Juan 6

Is Kebpekeena te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew

(Juan 6:1-15; Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

1Ne neipus heini mid-awà si Jesus dutun ne midhendiyà te tanà he ziyà layun
te ranew he Geliliya, he mignzezanan daan te Tibiryu.

2Ne zuen utew mezakel he menge etew he ebpemenduma kandin su nengeehè
dan is menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din te kebewii zin te menge
egkengezeruwan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne midtekezeg si Jesus wey haazà is menge sumusundan din te vuvungan ne
zutun dan mebpinuu.

4Egkesipegan dutun is andew he edsilibrahan te menge Hudiyu is pista he
egngezanan te Kedlevayi.

5Ne mibpememantew si Jesus ne neehè din is utew mezakel he menge etew
he ebpemehendiyà te kandin. Ne migkegiyan din si Felipe te, “Hendei kiw
ebpekekuwa te egkeenen he ibpekaan tew kayi te menge etew?”

6(Umba migkagi zin heini su egezaman din si Felipe su si Jesus, netuenan din
en man ke hengkey is ebeelan din dutun.)

7Ne midtavak si Felipe te, “Minsan ke utew zekelà is egestuwen tew he selapì,
minsan dezuwa he gatus he dinaryu, ne ebegayan tew is kada sevaha te
minsan sengepindut dà he egkeenen, kenè pa ebpeketukid.”

8Ne zutun migkagi si Andres. Si Andres, hazi ni Simon Pedro wey sevaha
zutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ne ke sikandin te,

9“Duen kayi vatà he midlulutù te lelima he supas he erina he sibada wey
zezuwa he pait, iyan, ebmenuwen tew zè be kayi te utew medmezakel he
menge etew!”

10Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Ipemepinuu is menge etew.” Ne zutun
impemepinuu sikandan. Meluag haazà is perekpekan dutun ne menge lelima
he libu is kezakel te menge maama zà.

11Ne migkuwa ni Jesus haazà is menge supas ne mibpeselematan din te
Megbevayà, ne impepenalad din dutun te impemepinuu he menge etew. Ne
iring din ded daan sikan is menge pait, taman te nengehantey haazà is menge
etew. Ne minsan pa zutun, wazà maamin haazà is supas wey pait.

12Ne hein nengehantey en dutun is langun, migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is
menge sumusundan din te, “Himesa niw is nengesamà he egkeenen su wey
kenà mezeeti.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne zutun nehimes dan is sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey he nepenù te
menge tevì te lelima he supas he sibada.

14Ne hein naahà te menge etew is egkein-inuwan he nehimu ni Jesus migkagi
zan te, “Tutuu ves iyan he iyan en heini sikan is netagnà he ebpeneuven te
Megbevayà he ibpehendini zin te kelibutan!”

15Ne si Jesus, geina te netuenan din he ebeyaan dan sikandin su edtegelen
dan sikandin edhimuwa he hadì dan, mid-awà dutun te sebsevaha zin ne
midtekezeg diyà te vuvungan.

Is Kedhipanew ni Jesus Diyà te Ranew
(Juan 6:16-21; Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

16Ne hein mahapun en dutun, midhendiyà is menge sumusundan din te
veyvey te ranew,

17ne mid-untud dan te avang su edrapas dan diyà te inged he Kepirnaum.
Mezukilem en dutun haazà is ked-untud dan, ne wazè pa si Jesus mekelikù
diyà te kandan.

18Ne ebpengeramag dutun ne zezekelà is menge vagel zutun te wahig.

19Ne hein menge lelima en he kilumitru is imbayè dan dutun te lawed te
ranew, neehè dan si Jesus is edhendiyà te kandan he edhipanew zutun te
wahig. Utew zan nengehandek,

20iyan, migkagi si Jesus kandan te, “Iyan a; kenè kew mahandek.”

21Ne zutun nelipey zan ne impeuntud dan sikandin. Ne zutundutun te
kebpeuntuza zan ki Jesus, nekezunggù dan dutun te inged he ebeyaan dan.

22Ne hein nepawà dutun, diyè pa te layun te ranew sikan is mezakel he
menge etew. Netuenan dan he sevaha zà is avang dutun ne iyan kes mid-
untuzan te menge sumusundan ni Jesus. Netuenan daan te menge etew he
wazà sikandin med-untud dutun te kegenat te menge sumusundan din su
neewaan sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne zutun te uvey te lugar he zutun nemekekaan sikan is menge etew te supas he mibpeselematan te Nengazen he si Jesus, duen nemekezunggù he menge avang he ziyà ebpemuun te inged he Tibiryu.

24Ne hein netuenan te menge etew he wazè en dutun si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, nemen-untud dan dutun te menge avang su ebpen-ahaan dan si Jesus diyà te inged he Kepirnaum.

Is Keenen he Ebpekevegey te Untung

25Ne hein nekezunggù dan neehè dan sikandin. Ne mid-insè dan te, “He Menunudlù,” ke sikandan, “keenu ka mekeuma zini?”

26Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he, umba ebpen-ahaan a keniyu kenà tenged te tutuu is kedsavut niw te menge egkein-inuwan he nengeehè niw, kekenà, tenged te nengehantey is getek niw te supas he nekaan niw gevii.

27Kenè niw pen-ahaa is egkeenen he megaan dà egkehanew, kekenà, hagù kew wey niw mekuwa is egkeenen he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan heini egkeenen he igkevegey ku keniyu su impeehè en te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ingkesuat din is menge vaal ku.”

28Ne zutun mid-insaan si Jesus te menge etew, ke sikandan te, “Hengkey is ebeelan dey emun edtumanen dey is ebpeveelan kenami te Megbevayà?”

29Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan heini ebpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà: siak is midsugù te Megbevayà kayi te kelibutan, tuu kew kediey.”

30Ne zutun migkegiyan dan en maan te, “Hengkey is egkein-inuwan he igkepeehè nu kenami wey key meketuu kenikew?

31Su zengan is menge kepuun tew, hein diyè dan te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew, mana is egkeenen he imbegey kandan te Megbevayà, su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he egkagi te, ‘Egkeenen he ebpuun te langit is imbegey kandan ni Moises.’ ”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Ne midtavak dutun si Jesus te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu, kenà iyan si Moises nekevegey te egkeenen he nengeulug he ebpuun te langit, kekenà, iyan is Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne is tutuu he egkeenen he ebpuun te langit, ibegey keniyu te Amey ku.

33Sikan is egkeenen he ibegey te Megbevayà, ebpenaug he ebpuun te langit ne iyan ebpekevegey te untung diyà te tivuuk he menusiyà.”

34Ne migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, “Begayi key en keniyan te egkeenen he egkegiyen nu ne kenà guntaan dà, kekenà, wazè en pidtemanan.”

35Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan a egkeenen he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Sikan is edsundan kediey, kenè en egkevitil wey sikan is edtuu kediey, kenè en maan egkemezahan.

36Iring te migkagi ku en keniyu he minsan te neehè niw en is menge egkein-inuwan he nehimu ku, kenè kew edtuu kediey.

37Is langun he menge etew he ibegey kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà, ebpekesundan dan kediey, ne is edsundan kediey, edewaten ku.

38Iyan igkegiya ku kayi keniyu su midhendini a he ebpuun te langit wey ku metuman is egkesuatan te Megbevayà he midsugù kediey; kenè ku iyan edtumanen is kediey zà he egkesuatan.

39Ne is Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù kediey, iyan din egkesuatan is: edlig-enan ku is langun he menge etew he imbegey zin kediey su wey wazà minsan sevaha kandan he kenà egkevegayan te untung. Ne ebenhawen ku sikandan keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew.

40Is langun he nesayud ke hentei a is anak din, ne edtuu kediey, egkesuatan te Amey ku he mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan ne ebenhawen ku keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew.”

41Ne zutun nengepauk ki Jesus haazà is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu tenged te migkagi zin he ke sikandin te, “Iyan a sikan is egkeenen he ebpuun diyà te langit.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42Ne migkagi zan te, “Si Jesus dà duen heini. Anak sikandin ni Jose. Maan is
egkegiyen din he ebpuun sikandin diyà te langit he wazà mekeeles kenitew
ke hentei is amey zin wey iney zin?”

43Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is egkepeukan a keniyu?

44Wazà minsan hentei he ebpekesundan kediey emun wazà sikandin ulini te
Amey ku he iyan midsugù kediey. Ne ke zuen edsundan kediey, ebenhawen
ku sikandin keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew.

45Duen netagnà he insurat dengan te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, ‘Ebpenuruen te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà.’ Umba,” ke
si Jesus, “is langun he ebpemineg te ibpenurù kandin te Amey ku he
Megbevayà, edsundan kediey.

46Kenè ku iyan ibpesavut he zuen etew he nekeahà te Megbevayà su siak is
midsugù dini te Amey ku he Megbevayà, iyan e zà nekeahà kandin.

47Utew venar is egkegiyen ku he is etew he edtuu kediey, naangken din en is
untung he wazà pidtemanan.

48Iyan a kes egkeenen he ebpekevegey kayi te untung.

49Is egkeenen he mana, migkaan te menge kepuun niw zengan, hein diyè dan
pa te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan, iyan, nemematey zan gihapun,

50iyan, heini is egkeenen he ebpuun te langit, emun egkeenen heini te minsan
hentei, duen din untung he wazà pidtemanan.

51Iyan a egkeenen he ebpuun te langit wey ebpekevegey te untung; ne ke
zuen egkaan kediey kenè en ebpatey is gimukud din. Is egkeenen he ibegey
ku, iyan is lawa ku. Ibegey ku heini su wey maangken te tivuk he menusiyà is
untung he wazà pidtemanan,” ke si Jesus.

52Ne zutun egkesumpakì is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu. Ke sikandan te,
“Ebmenmenuwen kayi te etew is kebegaya zin kenitew te lawa zin su wey
tew mekaan?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

53Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, emun kenè kew egkaan te lawa ku wey emun kenè kew ed-inum te lengesa ku, wazè niw untung he wazà pidtemanan.

54Su is egkaan te lawa ku wey ed-inum te lengesa ku, nekeangken en te untung he wazà pidtemanan ne ebenhawen ku sikandin keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew;

55su is lawa ku wey is lengesa ku, egkehimu he keuyagan wey inumen te wazà pidtemanan.

56Is egkaan te lawa ku wey ed-inum te lengesa ku, kenà ed-awà dini te kediey ne siak, kenà a zaan ed-awà diyà te kandin.

57Is Amey ku he iyan midsugù kediey, duen din untung, ne tenged dutun duen ku zaan untung. Ne iring din ded daan is egkaan kediey su ebegayan ku sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

58Heini is egkeenen he egkegiyen ku, ne ziyà ebpuun te langit. Kenà iring te egkeenen he mana he migkaan te menge kepuun tew su nemematey zan gihapun; iyan, is minsan hentei he egkaan kayi te egkeenen he egkegiyen ku, kenè en ebpatey is gimukud din te minsan keenu.”

59Iyan heini impenurù ni Jesus dutun te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ziyà te inged he Kepirnaum.

Is Kedsuwey te Menge Etew ki Jesus

60Ne hein nezineg te menge sumusundan din haazà is kebpenurù din, mezakel kandan is migkagi te, “Meregen egkezawat heini is penurù din, ne hentei zà buwa is ebpekepemineg kayi?”

61Ne netuenan ni Jesus he zuen menge sumusundan din he neepes te impenurù din, ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Igkeepes niw ve heini is migkagi ku?

62Hengkey vuwa is egkekagi niw emun siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà a keniyu is ebetunen pehendiyà te zivavew, diyà te langit he mibpuunan ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

63Iyan dà ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Wazà egkehimu te lawa zà duen. Is menge lalag he migkagi ku keniyu, diyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

64Duen duma keniyu he wazà medtuu kediey," ke si Jesus. (Umba migkagi zin haazà su netuenan din he zaan ke hentei is wazà medtuu, ne netuenan din daan ke hentei is ed-akal kandin.)

65Ne impelaus din haazà is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, "Tenged kayi egkegiyen ku keniyu he wazà minsan hentei he ebpekesundan kediey emun wazà sikandin ulini te Amey ku he Megbevayà."

66Ne puun dutun mezakel is menge sumusundan he midsuwey kandin ne wazè en sikandan mebpekiduma kandin.

67Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge epustul, ke sikandin te, "Sikiyu zaan, edsuwey kew ve kedì?"

68Ne midtavak si Simon, sikan is migeraran ki Pedro, ke sikandin te, "Wazà duma he egkesundanan dey su iyan ke zà ebpenurù te paagi te kebpekeangken te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

69Edtuu key kenikew su netuenan dey he iyan ka sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì."

70Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, "Siak, mibpilì ku sikiyu is sepulù wey zezuwa, iyan, sakup ni Setanas is sevaha keniyu."

71Iyan egkegiyen din si Hudas he anak ni Simon he tigKeriyuti su sevaha sikandin dutun te sepulù wey zezuwa, ne iyan si Hudas ed-akal kandin.

Juan 7

Is Kenà Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Edseulugan

1Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus haazà is kebpenurù midhendiyà sikandin te prubinsya he Geliliya ne zutun sikandin medrigurigu. Kenà egkesuat he edrigurigu ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya su is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu zutun, ne edhimatey pezem kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne megaan dutun edsilibraha te menge Hudiyu is pista he egngezanan te Pista te Menge Lawig.

3Ne migkegiyan si Jesus te menge hazi zin, ke sikandan te, “Deyzey ke ed-awè ka kayi ne telavuk ka te pista ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya su wey maahà te menge sumusundan nu ziyà is menge egkein-inuwan he ebeelan nu.

4Su ke zuen etew he egkesuat he egkevantug, kenà egkehimu he id-eles din is menge vaal zin. Su emun egkehimu nu is menge egkein-inuwan, deyzey ke ibpeehè nu ziyà te langun.”

5(Iyan heini menge lalag he idsumpalit dan kandin su minsan pa te menge hazi zin sikandan, wazè dan sikandin tuuwi.)

6Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Wazè pa metuman is hustu he timpu wey ku ikepaahà is menge vaal ku, iyan, sikiyu, layun niw egkeveeli is egkeisip niw he ebeelan niw.

7Kenè kew egkepeukan te menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà, iyan, siak, egkepeukan e zan mulà su pinaagi te ibpenurù ku egketuenan he mezaat is menge ulaula zan.

8Huna kew en diyà te pista. Kenè e pa edhendiyà su wazè pa metuman is kedì he timpu te kedhendiyà.”

9Ne zutun mibpetagak si Jesus diyà te Geliliya.

10Ne hein migenat en haazà is menge hazi zin he ebpemenelavuk dutun te pista, midtelukun si Jesus, asal wazà mebpekiduma te mezakel he menge etew su kenè din egkesuatan he metueni.

11Ne zutun te pista, ebpen-ahaan sikandin te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu. Ke sikandan te, “Hendei vuwa sikandin?”

12Ne egkesumpakì is mezakel he menge etew he nengetigum diyà te inged he Hiruselim. Egkagi is duma kandan te, “Meupiya sikandin he etew.” Ne edtavak daan is duma te, “Kenà, su tarù is ibpenurù din te menge etew.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne geina te egkengehandek is menge etew te menge egalen dan te menge Hudiyu, kenè dan ibpezineg te zuma pa he etew haazà is menge lalag dan.

Is Kebpenurù ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà

14Ne zutun te egkeliwliwazè en is kebibuwan, midhendiyà si Jesus te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun.

15Utew ingkeinuinu sikandin te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, ne migkagi zan te, “Hendei vuwa ebpuun is ketau kayi he etew su kenè man metikang is netunghaan din?”

16Ne midtavak kandan si Jesus te, “Kenà kediey zà he ketau is ibpenurù ku, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te Megbevayà he iyan midsugù kediey.

17Is etew he egkesuat he edtuman te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà, iyan egkesayud ke ziyè be ebpuun te Megbevayà is ibpenurù ku wey ke zini zè be ebpuun te isip ku.

18Su ke zuen etew he ibpenurù din is kandin dà he isip, ebpevantug dà te menge etew, iyan, is etew he ibpenurù din is kegkevantug te midsugù kandin, egkeserigan is lalag din su kenà tarù is ibpenurù din.

19Is apù tew zengan he si Moises, iyan mibegey keniyu te menge kesuguan. Ne netuenan ku he wazà minsan sevaha keniyu he edtuman te kesuguan su maan is egkeisip niw he edhimetayan a keniyu?”

20Ne midtavak haazà is menge etew te, “Kela ka midsuukan ka te mezaat he mulin-ulin su wazè man egkesuat he edhimatey kenikew?”

21Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, “Duen etew he neulian ku te zaru zin, ne pudu kew nengeinuinu su neulian ku te Andew te Kedhimeley.

22Insugù keniyu ni Moises dengan he medsirkunsidar kew te menge anak niw, asal kenà diyè dà ebpuun te ki Moises heini is betasan he kedsirkunsidar su zaan heini he ulaula te menge kepuun tew zengan. Ne egkehimu he edsirkunsidaren niw is etew minsan ke Andew te Kedhimeley.

23Ne emun egkehimu he edsirkunsidaren is lawa te etew te timpu te Andew te Kedhimeley su wey kenà mesupak is insugù kenitew ni Moises, maan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkepeukan a keniyu tenged te neulian ku is tivuuk he lawa te etew zutun te timpu te Andew te Kedhimeley?

24Kenè niw isipa he mezaat is ulaula te etew emun wazè niw pa mesusi, kekenà, susiya niw is ulaula zin su wey niw metueni is hustu.”

Is Kegkesemberewai Mehitenged ki Jesus

25Ne is duma te menge etew zutun te inged he Hiruselim, hein nezineg dan haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, migkagi sikandan te, “Kenè be iyan heini sikan is etew he ebpen-ahaan te menge punuan wey zan mehimetayi?

26Ahaa niw man! Ebpenurù ded sikandin te mezakel he menge etew! Kela ke tutuu iyan he netuenan te menge punuan tew he iyan sikandin sikan is netagnà he mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì su maan is kenè dan edewayen sikandin!

27Iyan, emun iyan en sikandin sikan is hadì ne maan is netuenan tew is ebpuunan din, su emun ebpekeuma haazà is ibpahadì te Megbevayà, kenà egketuenan te minsan hentei ke hendei ebpuun, iyan, heini he etew, netuenan tew ke hendei ebpuun.”

28Ne nezineg ni Jesus haazà, ne zutun te kebpenurù din diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Kunaan niw ke netuenan niw ke hentei a wey ke hendei a ebpuun, iyan, wazà, su wazà a medhendini te kediey zà he egkesuatan su impehendini a te Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin sikan is tutuu he Megbevayà, iyan, wazè niw metueni ke hentei sikandin.

29Netuenan ku mulà ke hentei sikandin, su ziyà a ebpuun te kandin, ne iyan midsugù kedì.”

30Ne edekepen dan pezem si Jesus dutun, iyan, wazà nekeaku he egawed kandin su wazè pa itugut te Megbevayà.

31Duen mezakel he menge etew he nemeketuu he iyan si Jesus kes netagnà he hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà. Ke sikandan te, “Iyan si Jesus sikan is hadì su wazà duma he ebpekevaal te lavew pa he menge egkein-inuwan duen te mibeelan din.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Ne hein nezineg te menge Perisiyu heini is egkegiyen te menge etew, sikandan wey is menge punuan he memumuhat, midsugù dan is menge guwardya te zekelà he simbahan wey zan mezakep si Jesus.

33Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Kenè en utew egkeuget ne ed-ewaan ku sikiyu su ed-ulì a ziyà te Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.

34Ebpen-ahaan a keniyu, iyan, kenà a keniyu egketuredu su kenè kew ebpekehendiyà te egkeubpaan ku.”

35Ne zutun mibpein-inseey is menge Hudiyu, ke sikandan te, “Hendei vuwa ebpevayà sikandin he kenè tew egketuredu? Kela ke edhendiyà te menge inged te kenà menge Hudiyu he mid-ulian te menge zuma tew he Hudiyu, su ebpenurù sikandin te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu!

36Su maan is migkagi zin he, ‘Ebpen-ahaan a keniyu, iyan, kenà a keniyu egketuredu.’ Ne migkagi zaan sikandin te, ‘Kenè kew ebpekehendiyà te egkeubpaan ku.’ Hengkey vuwa pezem is ibpesavut din?” ke sikandan.

37Utew mahal ziyà te menge Hudiyu is ketepusan he andew te kedsilibra zan te pista. Ne hein netuman en haazà, midhitindeg si Jesus ne midhabet megkagi te, “Is etew he egkemezahan, medhendini te kediey ne ibpeinum ku sikandin.

38Su,” ke si Jesus, “sumalà is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà, ‘Ke zuen edtuu kediey, ne edtudà puun te gehinawa zin is wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan.’ ”

39(Is wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he migkagi ni Jesus iyan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Egkezawat heini te minsan hentei he edtuu ki Jesus, asal zutun he timpu wazè pa ivegey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin su wazè pa si Jesus med-ulì diyà te langit.)

40Nezineg haazà is menge lalag ni Jesus te utew mezakel he menge etew zutun, ne migkagi is duma te, “Tutuu iyan he iyan heini he etew sikan is ebpeebuten tew he netagnà he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41Ne migkagi is duma pa kandan dutun te, “Iyan en iyan heini sikandin sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà.” Iyan, migkagi is duma pa te, “Kenà, su kenà egkehimu he ziyà ebpuun is hadì te prubinsya he Geliliya!

42Su,” ke sikandin, “impesavut te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, ne kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, ne ziyè kun id-anak te inged he Bitlihim he inged daan dengan ni Hadì David.”

43Ne zutun kenà egkengeuyun is ked-isipa te menge etew mehitenged ki Jesus.

44Ne is duma he etew zutun, egkesuatan dan he mezakep dan si Jesus, iyan, wazà nekeaku he egawed kandin.

Kenà Edtuu is Menge Punuan

45Ne is menge Perisiyu wey menge punuan he menge memumuhat, hein midlikù is menge guwardya he midsugù dan, mid-insaan dan ke maan is wazè dan mezakep si Jesus.

46Ne midtavak is menge guwardya te, “Iyan wazè dey ikezekepa kandin su utew meupiya is kedwali zin; wazè pa etew he nekewali iring te ked-wali zin!”

47Ne migkagi kandan is menge Perisiyu te, “Neketuu kew en bes daan te menge tarù din?

48Sikami is menge egalen niw, duen be minsan sevaha kenami he neketuu kandin? Wazà! Duen be Perisiyu he neketuu kandin? Wazà daan!

49Ne heini is menge mezakel he etew he edsundan kandin, wazè dan mesavut is kesuguan tew. Id-agbur sikandan diyà te Impirnu!” ke sikandan.

50Ne zutun migkagi is sevaha kandan he si Nikudimu. Iyan sikandin kes etew he mibpenumbaley ziyà te ki Jesus hein mezukilem.

51Ke sikandin te, “Wazà itugut kenitew te kesuguan tew he edhukuman ta te silut is etew emun wazè te pa mesusi is menge ulaula zin, ne wazè pa sikandin mekepengetezengan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

52Ne midtavak is menge zuma zin te, “Tulebung ke ves daan he tigGeliliya? Purungi nu susiya is insurat he menge tagnà, ne egketuenan nu he wazà minsan sevaha he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he ziyà ebpuun te prubinsya he Geliliya.”

Is Bahi he Midselselaan Din is Esawa Zin

53Ne zutun mibpemen-ulì is kada sevaha kandan,

Juan 8

1ne si Jesus, midtekezeg sikandin diyà te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan.

2Ne hein nepawà dutun, midhendiyè en maan si Jesus te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne hein midtigum diyà te kandin is langun he menge etew, mibpinuu zutun ne mibpenurù din sikandan.

3Ne is menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan, mid-uwit dan diyà te kandin is bahi he nesekazan dan dutun te kedselselai zin te esawa zin. Ne impeetuvang dan ki Jesus dutun te teliwazà te menge etew haazà is bahi.

4Ne migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, “Menunudlù, heini is bahi, nesekazan dey sikandin he edselselaan din is esawa zin.

5Ne sumalà is kesuguan tew he insurat dengan ni Moises, kinahanglan he edhimetayan pinaagi te kedtulenga kandin te vatu. Ne hengkey is kenikew he kukuman kayi?”

6Iyan ingkegiya zan dutun su ebpen-ahaan dan si Jesus te sayep su wey zan ikesumbung sikandin. Iyan, midtikintikin si Jesus dutun, ne insurat din is tezù din diyà te tanà.

7Ne geina te kenè dan ed-engked he ed-insà, midhitindeg sikandin ne migkagi te, “Is sevaha keniyu he wazà mekevaal te mezaat te minsan keenu, iyan medhuna medtuleng kandin te vatu.”

8Ne hein nekagi ni Jesus haazà, midtikintikin en maan, ne midsurat en maan diyà te tanà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne hein nezineg te menge Perisiyu haazà is migkagi zin, nemen-awè dan dutun he tigseselimbaha. Midhuna is utew megurang ne henduen dà duen. Ne hein naamin dan en, netagak haazà is bahi ziyà te etuvangan ni Jesus.

10Ne midlingahà ni Jesus haazà is bahi ne ke sikandin te, “Bayi, hendei en sikandan is midsumbung kenikew? Wazè bes ebpeketuleng kenikew te vatu?”

11Ne midtavak sikan is bahi te, “Wazè en, su migenat dan en.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Siak, kenà a zaan edhukum kenikew te kemetayen. Ulì ke en ne kenè kad maan mebaal te mezaat.”

Is Kelig-enan te Kebpenistigus ni Jesus

12Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew, ke sikandin te, “Iyan a sikan is kerayag he ebpeketayew te isip te tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne is etew he edsundan kediey, kenà en sikandin egkesakup te gehem te kerusireman, kekenà, egketeyawan is kedsavut din te kerayag he ebpekevegay te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

13Ne hein nezineg heini te menge Perisiyu, migkagi zan te, “Kenà egkeserigan is kebpenistigus nu te keugelingen nu. Umba kenè key ebpeketuu te lalag nu su iyan ka ebpenistigus te keugelingen nu.”

14Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Minsan ke iyan a ebpenistigus te keugelingen ku, egkeserigan is kebpenistigus ku su netuenan ku ke hendei a ebpuun wey ke hendei a ebpevayà. Iyan, sikiyu, kenè niw egketuenan ke hendei a ebpuun wey ke hendei a ebpevayà.

15Emun edsusi kew te ulaula te etew, kenà egkeserigan is kedhukum niw, su pinaagi te kelibutanen dà he isip is kedhukum niw. Siak, kenà a edhukum te minsan hentei.

16Ne minsan ke zuen ibpezayag ku he kedhukum, egkeserigan mulà is kedì su kenà kediey zà he kedhukum, kekenà, hukum he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà he iyan midsugù kediey.

17Duen insurat diyà te kesuguan niw he edhenduen te, ‘Egkeserigan is kebpenistigus te zezuwa emun egkeuyun.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ebpenistigusan ku is keugelingen ku, ne is Amey ku he midsugù kedì, ebpenistigusan e zin daan.”

19Ne migkagi kandin is menge Perisiyu te, “Hendei is Amey nu?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Wazè niw metueni ke hentei is Amey ku, ne siak daan, kenè niw egketuenan ke hentei a. Angin ke netuenan niw ke hentei a su egketuenan niw zaan ke hentei is Amey ku.”

20Heini migkagi ni Jesus dutun te kebpenurù din diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, diyà te rugu he egngezanan te Selevukà te Lugbak. Wazà midakep kandin dutun su wazè pa itugut te Megbevayà.

21Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge egalen te menge Hudiyu, ke sikandin te, “Ed-ewaan ku sikiyu ne ebpen-ahaan a keniyu, iyan, ebpematey kew zà duen he kenà egkepeseylu is menge salè niw. Ne ke hendei a ebpekepevayà kenè kew ebpeketelukun.”

22Ne zutun mibpein-inseey zan te, “Kela ke edhiket su maan is egkagi sikandin te ke hendei sikandin ebpevayà, kenè kiw ebpeketelukun?”

23Ne migkagi en maan si Jesus te, “Meginged kew zini te kelibutan; siak, meginged a ziyà te langit. Dini kew ebpuun te tanà, iyan, siak, diyà a ebpuun te zivavew.

24Umba migkagi ku keniyu he ebpematey kew he kenà egkepeseylu is menge salè niw su tutuu iyan haazà emun kenè kew edtuu he iyan a sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.”

25Ne migkagi zan te, “Hentei ka?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan a sikan is layun ku en egkegiya keniyu puun pa te puunà te kebpenurù ku kayi.

26Mezakel pa pezem,” ke si Jesus, “is menge lalag ku keniyu mehitenged te menge ulaula niw wey niw mesavut he mezaat is menge vaal niw, iyan, iyan dà ibpesavut ku zè pa te menusiyà is nezineg ku ziyà te midsugù kedì, ne egkeserigan is menge lalag din.”

27Wazà dutun mesavut te menge Hudiyu ke hentei is midsugù kandin he egkegiyen din; wazè dan mesavut he iyan kes Amey zin he Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne tenged dutun migkagi en maan si Jesus te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà,
dutun te kedrensanga niw kedì keuzemà diyà te kayu he ibpehitindeg,
egketuenan niw human he iyan a sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.
Egketuenan niw zutun he is langun he mibeelan ku, impeveelan kedì te Amey
ku he Megbevayà wey is ibpekagi zin kedì, iyan nekagi ku.

29Ne is Amey ku he midsugù kedì, duma ku zaan; kenè e zin ed-ewaan su
kenà a ed-engked he edtuman te egkesuatan din.”

30Ne zutun te kegkegiya zin kayi, mezakel kandan is nemeketuu kandin.

Is Edsunud ki Setanas

31Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge Hudiyu he nemeketuu kandin, ke sikandin
te, “Emun kenè niw ed-engkezan is kedtumana niw te menge penurù ku
keniyu, ne human tutuu he menge sumusundan ku sikiyu.

32Egketuenan niw is tutuu he tuluuwen, ne pinaagi kayi egkengevelukasan
kew.”

33Ne midtavak dutun is menge punuan te, “Iyan kepuun dey si Abraham, ne
wazè key meuripen te minsan hentei; maan is migkagi nu he egkevelukasan
key?”

34Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is minsan
hentei he ebaal te mezaat, uripen iyan sikandin te mezaat he ulaula.

35Ne is uripen, egkehimu he ibpaawà sikandin dutun te valey he ed-ubpaan
din, iyan, is anak te tegivaley, kenà mulà ibpaawà.

36Umba, ke ebelukasan kew te Anak te Megbevayà, tutuu iyan he kenè kew
en maan egkeveyveyaan te zaan he tegiuripen keniyu.

37Netuenan ku he menge kevuwazan kew ni Abraham; ne minsan pa zutun
edhimetayan a pezem keniyu su kenà ed-ereg diyà te gehinawa niw is
ibpenurù ku keniyu.

38Is impaahà kedì te Amey ku, iyan egkegiyen ku, ne sikiyu, ebeelan niw
mulà is nezineg niw ziyà te keniyu he amey.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Ne midtavak dan te, “Iyan kepuun dey si Abraham.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Angin ke tutuu kew he kevuwazan ni Abraham su ebeelan niw is mibeelan dengan ni Abraham.

40Siak, impenurù ku keniyu is tutuu he tuluuwen he impesavut kediey te Megbevayà, ne nasì a edhimetayi keniyu, iyan, wazà mid-ulaula ni Abraham he iring dutun!

41Iyan ebeelan niw is mibeelan dengan te amey niw.” Ne mibensag dan te, “Wazè key ikegingey zà! Sikami, netuenan dey he sebsevaha zà is Amey zey he iyan is Megbevayà!”

42Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, “Angin pezem ke amey niw is Megbevayà su mahal a geina ziyan te gehinawa niw su te kedhendini ku, diyà a ebpuun te kandin. Kenà kediey zà he suat is kedhendini ku, kekenà, midsugù e zin.

43Umba kenè kew ebpekesavut te egkegiyen ku su kenè niw egkesuatan te edtuman is ibpenurù ku.

44Iyan amey niw si Setanas, ne is egkesuatan te amey niw, iyan daan egkesuatan niw he meveeli niw. Puun pa te puunà ne memumunù en si Setanas. Ne wazè din kelavet te tutuu he tuluuwen su wazà diyà te kandin is minsan hengkey he tutuu. Emun egkagi sikandin, ne tarù is lalag din su tarù dà is egkeisip din. Teruen man sikandin wey ziyà te kandin ebpuun is minsan hengkey he tarù.

45Tutuu mulà is kediey he lalag keniyu, ne tenged kayi kenè niw edtuuwan is egkegiyen ku.

46Ne hentei keniyu is ebpeketistigus te mezaat he mibeelan ku? Wazà! Emun tutuu is egkegiyen ku, maan is kenè kew ebpeketuu?

47Emun anak te Megbevayà is etew, ebpemingen din is menge lalag te Megbevayà. Umba kenè niw ebpeminegen su kenè kew menge anak din.”

Is Lavew Pa ki Abraham

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

48Ne zutun midtavak ki Jesus is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, ke sikandan te, “Tutuu ves iyan he tigSemarya ka he memeremerik is betasan! Kela ke midsuukan ka te mezaat he mulin-ulin!”

49Ne midtavak daan si Jesus te, “Wazà a suuki. Emun ebentugen ku is Amey ku he Megbevayà, maan is edsulaan a keniyu?

50Kenà a ebpevantug te minsan hentei, iyan, egkesuatan te Megbevayà he ebentugen a te menusiyà. Ibpeehè din he venar is menge ketezengan ku.

51Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is minsan hentei he edtuman te ibpenurù ku kandin, kenè en ebpekeagi te kemetayen!”

52Ne migkagi kandin is menge Hudiyu te, “Netuenan dey he tutuu iyan he edlelungen ka te mezaat he mulin-ulin! Minsan si Abraham wey is langun he menge ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, minatey zan en pudu, ne maan is egkagi ka he is minsan hentei he edtuman te ibpenurù nu kandin, kenè en ebpekeagi te kemetayen!

53Lavew ke ve te kepuun dey zengan he si Abraham? Sikandin wey is menge ebpeneuven dengan, nemematey zan gihapun. Ne sikew, kunaan nu vuwa ke ebpekelavew ka kandan.”

54Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun ebpevantug a wazà pulus te kegkevantug kedì. Iyan ebantug kedì is Amey ku he Megbevayà. Egkegiyen niw he iyan niw sikandin ed-ezapen,

55iyan, wazè niw metueni ke hentei sikandin. Siak mulà, netuenan ku ke hentei sikandin. Ke migkagi ku he wazè ku sikandin mekilala, teruen a iring keniyu. Iyan, netuenan ku ke hentei sikandin ne edtumanen ku is menge lalag din kediey.

56Sikan is kepuun niw he si Abraham, utew sikandin nelipey zengan su netuenan din he ibpehendini a te kelibutan umba nelipey sikandin su ebpeebuten e zin.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

57Ne zutun migkagi ki Jesus haazà is menge Hudiyu te, “Wazè pa
megkelimahan he tuig is penuigen nu, ne hengkey is kegkeseuta nu ki
Abraham?”

58Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he te wazè pa
ianak si Abraham daan e en.”

59Ne zutun migkuwa zan te menge vatu su idtuleng kandin su edhimetayen
dan pezem, iyan, mid-eles si Jesus ne mid-awà dutun te simbahan he Valey te
Megbevayà.

Juan 9

Is Etew he Lakap En Puun te Ked-enaka Kandin

1Ne zutun te kedhiphipanew ni Jesus, neehè din is etew he puun pa te ked-
enaka kandin ne lakap en.

2Ne mid-insaan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din, ke sikandan te, “He
Menunudlù, hentei vuwa is mid-ulaula te mezaat, iyan be heini is lakap wey
ke iyan be is iney zin wey ke amey zin be su maan is te ked-enaka kandin
daan en he lakap?”

3Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà tenged te salè din is kegkelakap din wey kenà
daan tenged te salà te amey zin wey iney zin, kekenà, iyan ingkelakap din su
wey ikepaahà pinaagi kandin is gehem te Megbevayà.

4Te kemulu pa maandew, he ke và dà egkegiya, te kemulu ki pa uuyag,
kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is ebpeveelan kenita te Megbevayà he midsugù
kediey su emun mezukilem wazà ebpekevaal.

5Kayi te zini e pa te kelibutan, iyan a kerayag he ebpeketayew te tivuuk he
menusiyà.”

6Ne te nekagi ni Jesus haazà, mid-ilevan din is tanà ne migkuwa zin sikan is
basak he neveelan dutun te ileb din ne indazas din diyà te mata zutun te
lakap.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ke sikandin te, “Hendiyè ka te linew he egngezanan te Siluwi ne pendapug ka zutun.” (Is kehulugan te lalag he Siluwi, iyan is: midsugù.) Ne midhendutun haazà is lakap ne mibpendapug. Ne hein midlikù ebpekeehè en.

8Is menge siringan din wey is menge etew he layun ebpekeahà kandin te lilimusan he lakap, migkagi zan te, “Henduen be te iyan sikandin kes iyan dà baal zin is ebpimpinuu he ebpelimus.”

9Ne migkagi is duma pa te, “Iyan iyan sikandin.” Ne migkagi zaan is duma te, “Kenà iyan, iyan, henduen be te iyan sikandin.” Ne midtavak haazà is neulian he lakap te, “Iyan a iyan sikan is lakap.”

10Ne migkagi is menge etew te, “Emun iyan ka, nemenumenu is kegkeulii te mata nu?”

11Ne midtavak haazà is neulian te, “Sikan is etew he egngezanan ki Jesus, mid-ilevan din is tanà ne indazas din is neveelan he vasak dini te mata ku, ne migkegiyan e zin he medhendiyà a te linew he Siluwi ne mebpendapug a. Ne midhendiyà a te egkegiyen din he linew ne mibpendapug a, ne puun dà dutun ebpekeahà ad.”

12Ne mid-insà is menge etew te, “Hendei sikandin?” Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, “Wazè ku metueni.”

Is Ked-imbistiga te Menge Perisiyu

13Ne zutun miduma zan diyà te menge Perisiyu haazà is neulian he lakap.

14Andew te Kedhimeley haazà is kebeeli ni Jesus dutun te vasak he imbawì din dutun te mata te lakap.

15Ne is menge Perisiyu, in-insè dan iuman dutun te etew is paagi te kegkeulii zutun te ked-ehè din. Ne ke sikandin te, “Indazas ni Jesus is basak dini te mata ku, ne mibpendapug a ne zutun ebpekeahà ad.”

16Ne zutun migkagi is duma zutun te menge Perisiyu, ke sikandan te, “Heini si Jesus, kenà iyan sikandin sugù te Megbevayà su edsupaken din layun is kesuguan mehitenged te Andew te Kedhimeley.” Iyan, migkagi zaan is duma

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pa he menge Perisiyu te, “Emun mesinupaken he etew, kenè din egkehimu is menge egkein-inuwan he iring kayi!” Ne zutun kenè dan egkengeuyun.

17Ne tenged dutun mid-insaan dan en maan haazà is neulian he lakap, ke sikandan te, “Sikew, hengkey is kenikew he isip mehitenged kandin su kenikew he menge mata is mibewian din?” Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, “Ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà.”

18Ne is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, wazè dan dutun meketuu he lakap sikandin he neulian. Umba, impetawag dan is iney wey amey zutun te neulian he lakap,

19ne mid-insaan dan sikandan. Ke sikandan te, “Anak niw ve heini? Benar ve is egkegiyen he lakap sikandin he zaan puun pa te ked-enaka kandin? Nemenumenu is kegkeulii te menge mata zin?”

20Ne midtavak is menge ginikanan dutun te neulian, ke sikandan te, “Netuenan dey he anak dey heini; ne netuenan dey zaan he lakap en sikandin puun pa te ked-enaka kandin.

21Iyan, ke nemenumenu is kebpekeehè din wey ke hentei is nekevawì te menge mata zin, wazè dey metueni. Deyzey ke iyan niw sikandin insai su megurang en sikandin; egkehimu he iyan sikandin edtavak.”

22Umba iyan haazà tavak dutun te menge ginikanan din su nahandek dan te menge punuan he Hudiyu su neuyun en he zaan is menge punuan he ke zuen egkagi he iyan si Jesus sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, ne haazà is egkagi, kenè dan en ibpeseled te menge simbahan dan.

23Ne tenged dutun migkagi haazà is menge ginikanan din te, “Megurang en sikandin; iyan niw insai.”

24Ne zutun mid-umanan dan umawa haazà is neulian he lakap ne migkegiyan dan te, “Iyan nu kegiya is tutuu su kayi ka te etuvangan te Megbevayà. Netuenan dey he heini si Jesus, mesinupaken sikandin te sugù te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Ne midtavak is etew te, “Kenè ku egketuenan ke mesinupaken be sikandin wey ke kenà. Iyan dà egketuenan ku is: hein aney, lakap a iyan, ne guntaan ebpekaahà ad!”

26Ne mid-uman dan megkagi te, “Hengkey is mibeelan din kenikew? Mibmenumenu zin is kebewii zin te mata nu?”

27Ne midtavak haazà is neulian te, “Nekagi ku en keniyu ne wazè kew mebpemineg. Maan is egkesuatan niw te ed-uman ebpemineg? Kela ke egkesuatan niw he mehimu kew zaan he menge sumusundan ni Jesus!”

28Ne nepauk dan dutun ne mezaat is menge lalag dan kandin, ke sikandan te, “Iyan ka sumusundan din; sikami mulà, sumusundan key te ebpeneuven dengan he si Moises!

29Netuenan dey he zengan midlelagan si Moises te Megbevayà, iyan, heini he etew, wazè dey hanew ke hendei sikandin ebpuun.”

30Ne midtavak maan haazà is etew te, “Utew ku heini igkeinuinu! Duen gehem ni Jesus ne mibewian din is menge mata ku, ne minsan pa zutun wazè niw ves metueni ke hendei sikandin ebpuun!

31Netuenan tew he is Megbevayà, kenè din edtevangan is mesinupaken he etew, iyan, ke zuen etew he ed-azap kandin wey edtuman te egkesuatan din, iyan edtevangan din.

32Puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan taman en guntaan sikan tew pa mezineg is etew he ebpekevawì wey meulii is mata te etew he zaan en he lakap puun pa te ked-enaka kandin.

33Ke kenà sugù si Jesus te Megbevayà wazà egkehimu zin.”

Is Tutuu he Lakap

34Ne midtavak dutun is menge punuan te, “Ebpenurù ke ve kenami he mesinupaken ke man utew puun pa te ked-enaka kenikew!” Ne zutun migkegiyan dan sikandin he kenè dan en maan ebmehimuwen he ebpekeseled sikandin diyà te menge simbahan dan te menge Hudiyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Ne nezineg ni Jesus haazà is mid-ulaula te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu zutun te neulian he lakap, ne mibpen-ehè din, ne hein neehè din mid-insaan din te, “Edtuu ke ve te Kakey te Menusiyà?”

36Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, “Kegiya nu kediey ke hentei sikandin su wey a meketuu kandin.”

37Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Neehè nu en su siak is ebpekidlalag kenikew, iyan a.”

38Ne egkagi haazà is etew te, “Emun iyan heeyan, edtuuwan ku sikew.” Ne zutun mid-azap din si Jesus.

39Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Umba midhendini a te kelibutan su wey mesusi is nengeulaula te menge etew. Ne is etew he netuenan din he lakap is kedsavut din, ebewian ku wey mebmeupiya is kedsavut din. Ne is etew he egkegiyen din he kenà lakap is kedsavut din, utew pa ed-iseg is kegkelakap te kedsavut din.”

40Ne zuen menge Perisiyu he nekezineg dutun te menge lalag din, ne ke sikandan te, “Lakap bes is kedsavut dey?”

41Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun wazè niw metueni he lakap is kedsavut niw, wazè niw geina salà, iyan, geina te egkagi kew he meupiya is kedsavut niw te hustu, kenà egkeawà is salè niw.”

Juan 10

Is Ebantey te Menge Kerehidu

1Ne impenurù ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku he ke zuen etew he edseled te tudil te menge kerehidu ne kenà diyà ebayà te gemawan su ziyà ebayà te selakew en he ibayà, ne haazà he etew, tekawen wey tulisan.

2Ne is etew he ziyà ebayà te gemawan, iyan sikan is ed-elima te kerehidu.

3Emun edseled sikandin, ebpuwasan te ebantey zutun te gemawan. Ne is menge kerehidu zin he ziyà te seled, egkekilala zan is lageng din ne ed-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umawen din sikandan pinaagi te menge ngazan dan, ne ibpeguwè din sikandan.

4Ne emun ibpegawas en te ed-elima is kandin he menge kerehidu, iyan sikandin edhuna ne edsunud dan kandin su neleyaman dan is lageng din.

5Kenè dan edsunud te selakew he etew, kekenà, ebpeleguyan dan su wazè dan meleyami is lageng dutun te selakew he etew."

6Sempità heini he impezineg kandan ni Jesus, iyan, wazè dan mesavut ke hengkey is ibpesavut din.

7Umba, migkagi en maan diyà te kandan te, "Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he iring a te gemawan te tudil te menge kerehidu.

8Duen menge ebpenurù he midhuna kediey zini, iyan, iring dan dà te menge tulisan wey tekawen; iyan, is menge kerehidu ku, he ke và dà egkegiya, menge etew he gaked ku, wazè dan mebpemineg kandan.

9Iyan a sikan is gemawan; ke zuen minsan hentei he edseled pinaagi kediey edlibriyen sikandin te silut. Iring sikandin te kerehidu ku he edseled te tudil ne egawas he ebpen-ahà te egkeenen.

10Umba edhendutun te tudil is tekawen su wey mekepenakew, ne wey mekehimatey, ne wey mekezezaat. Siak mulà, midhendini a te kelibutan wey mevegayi is menusiyà te untung he wazà pidtemanan wey wazè en kurang dutun te untung.

11Iyan a sikan is ed-elima te menge kerehidu he utew meelima. Ibelavag ku is untung ku wey kenà mekeizi is menge kerehidu ku.

12Is etew he sinuhulan dà, kenà tutuu he ed-elima su kenà kandin is menge kerehidu. Ne emun egkeehè din is ebpekeuma he leew he asu he egngezanan te lubu, ed-ewaan din haazà is menge kerehidu ne ebpelaguy. Ne ebengaan dutun te lubu is sevaha he kerehidu ne is duma, ne ebpekedsusuwey.

13Umba ebpelaguy haazà is sinuhulen su kenà iyan sikandin sikan is tutuu he ed-elima, ne kenà daan mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin haazà is menge kerehidu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14-15Iyan a kes ed-elima te menge kerehidu he utew meelima. Netuenan ku ke hentei is Amey ku, ne netuenan din daan ke hentei a is anak din. Iring din ded daan is menge etew he gaked ku, netuenan dan ke hentei a ne egketuenan ku zaan ke hentei sikandan, ne ebpehimatey a he elili te menge etew he gaked ku.

16Ne zuen pa menge kerehidu ku, he ke và dà egkegiya, menge gaked ku he etew, he kenà kayi te seled te ginhedian te menge Hudiyu. Ed-uwiten ku zaan sikandan ne ebpemineg dan kedì. Ne zutun sebsevaha zà is tudil ne sebsevaha zà daan is ed-elima kandan su iyan e zà.

17Umba utew a mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku he Megbevayà su ebpehimatey a he elili te menge gaked ku he etew ne ebenhawen e zin.

18Wazà a tegela te minsan hentei he etew su ebpehimatey a te kediey he gustu. Kediey zà he ketenged is kebpehimatey ku, ne kediey zà daan he ketenged is kebenhawa kediey su insugù heini kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà.”

19Ne hein nezineg te menge Hudiyu heini he penurù ni Jesus, kenè dan en egkengeuyun.

20Mezakel kandan is egkagi te, “Ebunegen sikandin wey mid-ulinan te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Kenè tew ebpeminegen sikandin.”

21Ne egkagi is duma te, “Emun mid-ulinan sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin, kenà iring kayi is kebpenurù din. Is mid-ulinan te mezaat he mulin-ulin, kenà ebpekevawì te lakap!”

Kenà Edtuu is Menge Hudiyu

22Ne ziyà te inged he Hiruselim iyan en haazà timpu te pista te menge Hudiyu he zutun edsilibrahan dan is kedlumpiyu zengan te simbahan dan he Valey te Megbevayà.

23Tipenguzan haazà ne ziyà si Jesus edhiphipanew te Valey te Megbevayà, diyà te mingezanan te Helungà ni Hadì Sulumun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne midtigum diyà te kandin is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, ne mid-
insaan dan sikandin te, “Maan is kemulu nu pa id-eles kenami ke hentei ka?
Kegiyi key. Iyan ke ve sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì?”

25Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Migkagì ku en keniyu ne wazè niw tuuwi. Is
menge egkein-inuwan he midhimu ku he iyan insugù te Amey ku he
Megbevayà, iyan tuus ke hentei a.

26Ne wazè niw tuuwi su kenè kew menge gaked ku he etew.

27Su is menge gaked ku he etew, ebpemineg dan te menge lalag ku.
Egkekilala ku sikandan ne edsundan dan kediey.

28Ebegayan ku sikandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan, ne kenè en ebpatey
is gimukud dan ne wazà minsan hentei he ebpekeagew kandan dini te kedì.

29Is Amey ku he Megbevayà he lavew te langun, imbegey zin sikandan
kediey, ne wazà minsan hentei he ebpekeagew kandan diyà te kandin.

30Sevaha key zà, siak wey is Amey ku he Megbevayà.”

31Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge Hudiyu mibpengamì dan en maan te
menge vatu he idtuleng dan kandin su edhimetayan dan pezem.

32Ne migkagi ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, “Mezakel is impeehè ku keniyu he
menge meupiya he vaal he insugù kedì te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Hendei
zapit kayi te menge vaal ku is idtulenga niw kediey?”

33Ne midtavak diyà te kandin haazà is menge Hudiyu te, “Kenà iyan dey
idtulenga kenikew is meupiya he vaal, kekenà, geina te edsupaken nu is
Megbevayà su maan is egkagi ka he Megbevayà ka te etew ke zà duen!”

34Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te
kesuguan tew he edhenduen te, ‘Migkagi ku he menge megbevayè kew.’ ”

35Ne ke si Jesus te, “Kenà egkehimu he edhelinen is insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà. Umba, ke mignzezanan din te menge megbevayà is menge
kepuun tew zengan he mibegayan te lalag din,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36maan is egkagi kew he edsupaken ku is Megbevayà emun egkagi a he Anak
a te Megbevayà? Iyan a sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà wey a mekehendini te
kelibutan.

37Is menge vaal te Amey ku he Megbevayà, iyan ebeelan ku. Emun kenà,
kenà a keniyu tuuwi.

38Ne emun iyan ebeelan ku is ebeelan daan te Amey ku, minsan ke kenè kew
edtuu te menge lalag ku, tuu kew te ibpesavut te menge vaal ku su wey niw
metueni he sevaha key zà, siak wey is Amey ku, su zini sikandin te kedì ne
ziyà a zaan te kandin."

39Ne edekepen dan en maan pezem si Jesus dutun, iyan, nekelikey sikandin.

40Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te Hiruselim, ne midrapas te wahig he Hurdan
ne midhendiyà te tanà he zutun mebpemewtismu si Juan Megbebewtismu
zengan. Ne zutun med-ubpà si Jesus.

41Mezakel he menge etew is midhendiyà te kandin su egkeisip dan he,
"Minsan ke wazà egkein-inuwan he mibeelan dengan ni Juan, utew venar is
langun he migkagi zin mehitenged ki Jesus."

42Ne mezakel is nemeketuu ki Jesus dutun.

Juan 11

Is Kebpatey ni Lazaro

1Duen maama he nezeruwan. Is ngazan din si Lazaro he tigBitanya. Duen
dezuwa he etevey zin he zutun daan ed-ubpà te Bitanya, si Maria wey si
Marta.

2Iyan si Maria kes bahi he inhaplas din is agwa ziyà te menge paa ni Jesus, ne
interapu zin dutun is menge vulvul zin. Ne meemahan dutun haazà is
egkezeruwan he si Lazaro.

3Ne mibpesuguan si Jesus dutun te zezuwa he vahi ne ke sikandan te, "Datù,
egkezeruwan si Lazaro, is mahal ziyà te gehinawa nu."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne hein nezineg haazà ni Jesus migkagi te, “Kenà ibpatey ni Lazaro is daru zin, kekenà, iyan ketezengan ke maan is egkezeruwan sikandin su wey mevantug is Megbevayà ne wey e zaan mevantug is Anak te Megbevayà.”

5Minsan pa te mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus ensi Marta, si Maria, wey si Lazaro,

6hein nezineg din haazà is kegkezeruwi ki Lazaro, wazè pa sikandin medwaleng seled te zezuwa he andew zutun te neubpaan din.

7Ne hein netapus haazà, migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Edlikù kiw ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya.”

8Ne migkegiyan sikandin te menge sumusundan din te, “Menunudlù, deyzey ke kenè ka edlikù diyà te Hudiya su wazè pa mepirai he edhimetayan ka pezem te menge Hudiyu.”

9Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sepulù wey zezuwa he uras is sengeandew, ne ke zuen edhipanew te maandew kenà ebpekesipà su egketeyawan sikandin te andew.

10Ne ke zuen edhipanew te mezukilem, ebpekesipà su kenè en merayag.”

11Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Nekelipezeng en is emigu tew he si Lazaro. Umba edhendiyà a te kandin su wey ku sikandin mepukew.”

12Ne migkagi haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Emun nekelipezeng en, meupiya su egkeulian en.”

13Iyan ibpesavut dutun ni Jesus is: minatey en si Lazaro, iyan, kunaan te menge sumusundan din ke kedlipezeng dà duen is egkegiyen din.

14Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus kandan te, “Minatey en si Lazaro.

15Ne tenged keniyu inmeupiya heini te gehinawa ku te wazà a ziyà te kebpatey zin su zuen ibpeehè ku keniyu wey med-iseg is kedtuu niw kediey. Ne kuwa kiw en su edhendiyè kiw te kandin.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne si Tomas, kes migeraran dan te Sereping, migkagi ziyà te menge zuma
zin he sumusundan te, “Edhendiyè kiw en su wey kiw mebpatey zuma ki
Jesus.”

Si Jesus is Ebpemanhew

17Ne zutun te kebpekeuma eni Jesus diyà te Bitanya, nezineg din he heepat
en he andew zutun is kedlevenga ki Lazaro.

18Is inged he Bitanya, uvey zà te inged he Hiruselim su menge tetelu zà he
kilumitru is elang.

19Mezakel is menge Hudiyu he midhendutun te ki Marta wey ki Maria su
edlangan dan kandan tenged dutun te meemahan dan he minatey.

20Ne hein nezineg ni Marta he ebpekeuma en si Jesus, midtelavuk din, ne si
Maria, diyè pa sikandin te valey.

21Migkagi si Marta ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Angin ke zini ka su kenà pezem
ebpatey kes meemahan ku.

22Ne netuenan ku he minsan guntaan ke zuen ebuyuen nu ziyà te Megbevayà,
ibegey zin kenikew.”

23Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Egkevanhew zed is kakey nu.”

24Ne migkagi si Marta te, “Uya, netuenan ku he egkevanhew sikandin
keuzemà ke ebpemenhawen is menge minatey zutun te ketepusan he andew.”

25Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan a sikan is ebpemanhew; iyan a kes ebegey te
untung. Ke zuen etew he edtuu kedì, minsan ke ebpatey, uuyag gihapun is
gimukud din.

26Su is etew he edtuu kedì, duen din untung he wazà pidtemanan ne kenè en
ebpatey is gimukud din. Bayi, edtuu ke ve kayi?”

27Ne midtavak si Marta te, “Uya, edtuu a he iyan ka sikan is Anak te
Megbevayà; iyan ka kes netagnà he hadì he ebperetengen dey he edhendini te
kelibutan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne te nekagi ni Marta haazà, mibeyaan din sikan is suled din he si Maria ne
midnèneesan din te, “Nekeuma en si Jesus ne ibpehendiyè ke zin.”

29Ne hein nezineg ni Maria haazà, neketik-ew sikandin mekehitindeg ne
midsinugung ki Jesus.

30Ne wazè pa si Jesus mekeuma ziyà te inged su zutun pa sikandin te
nesinugungan kandin ni Marta.

31Ne is menge Hudiyu he edlangan kandan, diyè pa sikandan te valey he
zuma ni Maria. Ne hein neehè dan si Maria is neketik-ew mekehitindeg he
midlawang, midtelukun dan su kunaan dan ke edhendiyà te penlevengà su
edsinegew zutun.

32Hein nekeuma si Maria ziyà te ki Jesus, mid-uvey ziyà te kandin ne
midluhud. Ne ke sikandin te, “Angin ke zini ka pezem su kenà ebpatey kes
meemahan ku.”

33Ne hein naahà ni Jesus he edsinegew si Maria wey is menge Hudiyu he
zuma zin, utew mibmezaat is gehinawa zin su neseeng.

34Ne migkagi sikandin te, “Hendei niw ileveng?” Ne midtavak dan te,
“Ebeyaan tew.”

35Ne zutun mibpenigis is menge luhà ni Jesus.

36Umba, migkagi is menge Hudiyu te, “Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus
si Lazaro.”

37Iyan, duen dutun menge etew he migkagi te, “Maan is wazè din bewii si
Lazaro wey kenà mebpatey? Su emun nevewian din is mata te lakap siguradu
egkehimu zin daan heini.”

Is Kegkevanhew ki Lazaro

38Ne zutun mid-iseg is kegkeseeng ni Jesus, ne mid-uvayan din haazà is
midlevengan. Su haazà is penlevengà, surung diyà te pangpang. Duen inlekeb
dutun he vatu te gemawan din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39“Iawè niw heini is batu!” ke si Jesus. Ne si Marta, is etevey zutun te
minatey, migkagi sikandin te, “Memahù en su heepat en guntaan he andew is
kedlevenga kandin.”

40Ne migkagi ziyà te kandin si Jesus te, “Migkagi ku en kenikew he ke edtuu
ka, egkeehè nu is utew igkeventuga te Megbevayà.”

41Ne in-awè dan dutun haazà is batu he inlekeb te surung. Ne midlingahà si
Jesus diyà te langit ne migkagi te, “Amey ku, ebpeselamat a kenikew su
ebpeminegen nu is ebuyuen ku.

42Netuenan ku he layun ka ebpemineg te egkegiyen ku, iyan, tenged te menge
etew kayi te uvey ku ed-ampù a kenikew guntaan wey zan meketuu he
midsugù a kenikew zini te kelibutan.”

43Ne te nekagi zin heini, midhabet megkagi te, “He Lazaro, gawas ka
keniyan!”

44Ne migawas si Lazaro he nevanhew. Nevukusan is lawa zin wey menge
velad din wey paa zin te manggad. Ne is ulu zin, nevukusan te penuwilu. Ne
migkagi si Jesus te, “Bedbazi niw wey ipaawà.”

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Juan 11:45-57; Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1,2; Lucas 22:1,2)

45Ne haazà is menge Hudiyu zutun he miduma ki Maria, hein neehè dan
haazà is mibeelan ni Jesus, mezakel kandan is midtuu ki Jesus.

46Iyan, is duma kandan, midhendiyà te menge Perisiyu ne mibpenudtul zan is
mibeelan ni Jesus.

47Ne zutun midtigum te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge Perisiyu
is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. Ne hein netigum dan en, migkagi
zan te, “Ebmenumenu kiw su heini si Jesus, mezakel is menge egkein-inuwan
he ebeelan din.

48Emun ebpesegdanen tew, edtuuwan te langun he menge etew he iyan
sikandin sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne emun iyan en heini

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

vagad, ebeyaan kiw te menge sundaru te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma, ne edèdeetan dan is simbahan tew he Valey te Megbevayà wey is gubirnu tew.”

49Ne zutun migkagi is sevaha kandan he si Keyipas. Iyan sikandin lavew he memumuhat dutun he tuig. Ke sikandin te, “Wazè niw menge isip!

50Wazè niw ves mesavut he kinahanglan he zuen sevaha zà he etew he ebpatey he elili te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan su wey kenà mezeeti is kebpekesavuk tew te menge Hudiyu,” ke sikandin.

51Kenà kandin dà he isip haazà is kegkegiya zin dutun su geina te iyan sikandin lavew he memumuhat, impinted kandin te Megbevayà. Netagnè din he ebpatey si Jesus he elili te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan.

52Ne kenà tenged te menge Hudiyu zà su netagnè din daan he pinaagi te kebpatey ni Jesus egkesevaha is langun he menge etew he egkehimu he menge anak te Megbevayà minsan hendei he inged.

53Ne puun dutun he andew, ebpengahaan te menge punuan is paagi wey zan mehimetayi si Jesus.

54Ne tenged dutun wazè en maan si Jesus mebpegawagawa zutun te menge inged te menge Hudiyu, kekenà, midhendiyà te inged he egngezanan te Ipraim he uvey te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew. Ne zutun sikandin med-ubpà duma te menge sumusundan din.

55Megaan en dutun is pista te menge Hudiyu he egngezanan te Kedlevayi, ne te wazè pa meuma haazà is pista, ne mezakel he menge etew is nemenekezeg diyà te Hiruselim he ebpemuun te menge zuma he inged su edtumanen dan is tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu te kebpelumpiyu.

56Ebpen-ahaan dan si Jesus ne ebpelelelagè dan diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ke sikandan te, “Hengkey is isip niw; edtelavuk be si Jesus kayi te pista wey ke kenà?”

57Ne insugù he zaan te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge Perisiyu he ke zuen egketau ke hendei si Jesus kegiya zin kandan wey zan ikepezakep.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Juan 12

Is Kedhaplas te Pehemut
(Juan 12:1-8; Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

1Mekeenem pa zutun is Pista te Kedlevayi, ne nekeuma si Jesus diyà te
Bitanya he inged ni Lazaro, kes mibanhew ni Jesus.

2Ne ziyà te Bitanya midtukud dan te keemuran su negalew zan tenged te
kebpekeuma eni Jesus. Iyan si Marta mengengenat kandan, ne elin si Lazaro
zuma ni Jesus dutun te ebpemengaan.

3Ne si Maria, migkuwa zin is sengesalmun he agwa te nardu he utew mahal,
ne mid-uvayan din si Jesus ne inhaplas din diyà te menge paa ni Jesus ne
interapu zin is menge vulvul zin te paa ni Jesus. Ne nekeeneb dutun te tivuuk
he seled te valey is mehemut.

4Ne si Hudas he tigKeriyuti, is sevaha he sumusundan ni Jesus, iyan sikandin
ed-akal ki Jesus ne migkagi sikandin te,

5“Es, Es! Pira vuwa he gatus is bali kayi? Deyzey ke imbelegyà heeyan is
agwa wey ikevegey is halin din diyà te menge egkengeayuayu.”

6Iyan ingkekegiya zin dutun, kenà te hizu zin te menge egkengeayuayu,
kekenà, tenged te tekawen sikandin. Iyan sikandin ibpetipig eni Jesus te
selapì dan ne ebpenekawen din is duma zutun.

7Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Pesegdana niw si Maria. Petipigi kandin is
samà kayi te agwa wey ikehaplas te lawa ku emun idleveng ad.

8Is menge egkengeayuayu, layun niw egketevangi sikandan, iyan, siak, kenà a
egkeuget dini te keniyu,” ke sikandin.

9Nezineg te utew mezakel he menge etew he ziyà si Jesus te inged he
Bitanya, ne nemenhendutun dan. Kenà iyan dan dà ed-ahaan si Jesus, kekenà,
ed-ahaan dan daan si Lazaro sikan is mibanhew zin.

10Ne tenged kayi neisip te menge punuan he menge memumuhat he
edhimetayan dan daan si Lazaro

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11su tenged kandin mezakel is menge Hudiyu he midsuwey te impenurù te menge memumuhat su edsunuzen dan si Jesus.

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim
(Juan 12:12-19; Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:29-40)

12Ne nepawà dutun te kedheplasi ki Jesus, sikan is utew mezakel he menge etew he ebpemenelavuk dutun te pista, nezineg dan he edhendiyà si Jesus te Hiruselim.

13Ne migkuwa zan te menge zehunen he subpang, ne migawas dan dutun te inged su edsinugungen dan si Jesus. Migkagi zan te, “Deliga is Nengazen! Deliga zaan heini is ebpekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen! Is hadì tew te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, berakat he tuvazi sikandin te Megbevayà!”

14Ne migkuwa ni Jesus is nati te kudà he asnu ne mid-untuzan din. Ne pinaagi zutun netuman is insurat he tagnà he migkagi te,

15“Sikiyu is menge meginged te Hiruselim, kenè kew mahandek su ebpekeuma en is hadì niw he ed-untud te nati he asnu.”

16Ne haazà is kedseled ni Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, wazè pa mesavut te menge sumusundan din he kegketuman haazà te netagnà dengan, asal, hein midlikù en si Jesus diyà te langit, netenuzan dan is mibeelan din ne nesavut dan he neulaula heini sumalà is netagnà dengan diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

17Is menge etew he nekeahà ki Jesus dutun te ked-umawa zin wey kebenhawa zin ki Lazaro, midsangyew zan is neehè dan dutun.

18Umba mibpemenelavuk ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge etew su nezineg dan he mibanhew zin si Lazaro.

19Ne zutun migkagi is menge Perisiyu te, “Utew mezakel he menge etew is edsundan kandin! Wazè tew en bes egkehimu.”

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din

20Ne zuen menge Gerisyahanen he nemenelavuk daan dutun te pista su edsimba zan te Megbevayà diyà te Hiruselim.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Ne midhendiyè dan te ki Felipe. (Ne si Felipe, tigBitsayda, diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.) Ne ke sikandan te, “Egkesuat key he ebpekidlalag ki Jesus.”

22Ne si Felipe, migkagi zin heini ziyà te ki Andres, ne zutun mibpezumehè dan pehendiyà te ki Jesus, ne midtudtul zan kandin.

23Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Egkesipegan en utew is timpu he ibpegawagawa ziyà te minsan hentei is utew ku kebpekelavew te langun.

24Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he emun kenà idleveng is benì diyà te tanà, kenà egkevuwad. Ne emun igkeleveng en ne edtuvù; ne ebegas te mezakel. Iring din ded daan kedì, su emun ebpatey a ne mezakel is egkevegayan te vegu en he untung.

25Is etew he egkenugunan din is untung din dini te kelibutan, ebpatey sikandin gihapun, iyan, is etew he tenged kediey kenè din egkenugunan is untung din dini te kelibutan, egkekuwa zin is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

26Ke zuen etew he egkesuat he mehimu he suluguen ku, kinahanglan he edsunuzen e zin, su ke hendei a ne zutun daan is suluguen ku. Ne ke zuen edtuman te menge sugù ku, edeligen sikandin te Amey ku he Megbevayà.

27Utew mesakit is gehinawa ku guntaan. Hengkey vuwa is egkegiyen ku? Kenà egkehimu he edhengyuen ku ziyà te Amey ku he kenè din ipaantus kediey heini is ebpeebuten ku he utew merasey, su umba midhendini a te kelibutan su wey ku mesegazi heini is ibpaantus kedì.”

28Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus is Amey zin he Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Amà, himuwa nu he mevantug ka te menge etew.” Ne zutun duen lalag he ebpuun te langit he egkagi te, “Midhimu ku en, ne ed-umanan ku edhimuwa.”

29Ne zuen mezakel he menge etew zutun ne hein nezineg dan haazà, ke sikandan te, “Rugung!” Ne egkagi is duma te, “Belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpekidlalag ki Jesus!”

30Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Umba mibpekidlalag is Megbevayà, kenà tenged kediey, kekenà, tenged keniyu su wey niw mezineg is egkegiyen din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Is Megbevayà, puun guntaan edhukuman din te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà he kuntada zin, ne egkezaag din en si Setanas, sikan is ebayàbayà dini te kelibutan.

32Ne siak, emun ibayew ad pinaagi te tukud he ibpehitindeg, duen ibpekekabig ku te langun he menge etew.”

33Iyan ingkekegiya ni Jesus dutun su ibpesavut din is paagi te kedhimetayi kandin.

34Ne migkagi zutun is menge etew te, “Duen impenurù kenami he ebpuun te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he kenè en ebpatey is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne sikew, egkagi ka he ibayew ziyà te tukud is Kakey te Menusiyà. Hentei heini is egkegiyen nu he Kakey te Menusiyà?”

35Ne migkagi ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, “Siak is kerayag he ebpeketayew te kedsavut niw, egkesipegan en is ked-ewai ku keniyu. Te kemulu pa merayag, purungi niw susiya is ibayè niw su kela ke egkezukileman kew. Is edhipanew he merusirem is ibayè din, kenè din egketuenan ke hendei sikandin ebpekepevayà.

36Siak is kerayag. Te kemulu e pa zini te keniyu, sarig kew kediey te kerayag su wey layun meteyawi is isip niw.”

Kenà Edtuu is Menge Etew

Ne zutun te nekagi ni Jesus haazà, mid-ewaan din haazà is mezakel he menge etew ne mid-eles sikandin.

37Minsan pa te mezakel is nengeehè dan he menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din, wazè dan sikandin tuuwi.

38Su pinaagi kandan netuman sikan is netagnà dengan ni Esaias, kes ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Su ke si Esaias te, “Nengazen, wazà edtuu te ibpesavut dey. Wazà nesayud he impeehè nu en kandan is gehem nu.”

39-40Ne migkagi zaan si Esaias te, “Is Megbevayà, midhimu zin sikandan he lakap wey kenè dan mekeahà. Midhimu zin daan he mezesen is gehinawa zan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wey zan kenà meketuu su kela ke ed-iniyugan dan is mezaat he ulaula ne ebpetavang dan kandin.” Umba wazè dan dutun meketuu ki Jesus.

41Umba migkagi ni Esaias haazà is menge lalag su netuenan din dengan he utew zekelà is gehem ni Jesus, ne iyan si Jesus egkegiyen din dutun.

42Ne minsan pa zutun mezakel is nemeketuu ki Jesus he menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, iyan, wazè dan kegiya he neketuu zan kandin su nahandek dan te menge Perisiyu su kela ke ewaa is ketenged dan te kedseled te menge simbahan.

43Umba wazè dan kegiya su iyan dan impelavi is kedeliga kandan te menge etew, kenà is kedeliga kandan te Megbevayà.

44Ne zutun mibpekezaging megkagi si Jesus te, “Is edtuu kedì, kenà iyan e zà egketuuwan din, kekenà, egketuuwan din daan is Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.

45Is nekeahà kediey, nekeahà daan te Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.

46Umba midhendini a is kerayag te kelibutan su wey ku meteyawi is isip te menge etew. Ne ke zuen edtuu kedì, kenè en egkerusireman is isip din.

47Ne ke zuen etew he nezineg din heini is menge penurù ku ne kenè din edtumanen, kenè ku sikandin edhukuman te silut su wazà a medhendini te kelibutan wey ku mesiluti is menusiyà, kekenà, wey ku melibri te silut is menusiyà.

48Is etew he kenà edawat kedì ne kenà edtuman te menge penurù ku, edhukuman sikandin te silut keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew, su iyan idsiluti kandin is menge penurù ku he wazè din dewata.

49Su is menge penurù ku, kenà dini zà ebpuun te kediey zà he isip, su midsugù a te Amey ku he Megbevayà ne insugù din kediey is ibpenurù ku.

50Netuenan ku he is insugù din kediey he menge lalag, iyan ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne tenged kayi egkegiyen ku is ibpekagi zin kediey.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Juan 13

Is Kedlùlù ni Jesus te Menge Paa te Menge Sumusundan Din

1Sengeandew pa zutun ne egketuman en is Pista te Kedlevayi. Netuenan ni Jesus he uvey en is ked-awè din dini te kelibutan su ed-ulì en diyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà. Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is menge sumusundan din dini te kelibutan, ne zutun ibpeehè din ke hengkey kemahal sikandan diyà te gehinawa zin.

2Si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, ne edlavung dan dutun. Ne si Hudas he tigKeriyuti he anak ni Simon, daan en he impeseled ni Setanas diyà te isip din is ked-ekali zin ki Jesus.

3Ne si Jesus, netuenan din he insarig kandin te Amey zin is kebayàbayà te langun. Netuenan din daan he ziyà sikandin ebpuun te Megbevayà ne ziyà daan sikandin ed-ulì.

4Ne zutun te edlavung dan, midhitindeg si Jesus ne midluwas din is kumbalè din ne zuen imbevakes din he tualya,

5ne midsulugan din te wahig is pelenggana. Ne zutun mibpenlùluan din is menge paa te menge sumusundan din, ne mibpenerepuwan din dutun te tualya.

6Ne hein iyan en si Simon he migeraran ki Pedro, migkagi si Pedro te, “Edlùluan nu ve is menge paa ku?”

7Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenè nu egkesavut is ebeelan ku guntaan, iyan, keuzemà egkesavut nu.”

8Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Kenà egkehimu he iyan ka ebpenlùlù te menge paa ku!” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun kenè ku sikew egkelùluan, kenè ku sikew sumusundan.”

9Ne zutun midtavak si Pedro te, “Ne emun iyan heeyan ne kenà iyan dà is paa ku, kekenà, elin nu zaan lùlui is menge velad ku wey ulu ku!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Sikan is nekepemezigù en, iyan dà kinahanglan he edlùluan is menge paa zin su nelumpiyuwan en is lawa zin. Ne sikiyu zaan, nepurung kew en melumpiyuwi. Asal is sevaha keniyu wazà melumpiyuwi.”

11Umba migkagi he wazà melumpiyuwi is sevaha su netuenan din ke hentei is ed-akal kandin wey mehimetayi.

12Ne hein netapus din haazà is kebpenlùlui zin te menge paa zutun te menge sumusundan din, insun-ud din is kumbalè din ne mibpinuu. Migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Egkesavut niw ve is kehulugan kayi te mid-ulaula ku keniyu?

13Iyan niw id-umew kedì is Menunudlù wey Egalen, ne hustu en heeyan su iyan a iyan egalen niw.

14Ne siak is menunudlù wey egalen niw, emun engayan a he ebpenlùlù te menge paa niw te menge sakup ku, kinahanglan he ebpelùlùluey kew te menge paa te uman sevaha keniyu.

15Umba mid-ulaula ku heini kayi te keniyu su wey niw meiringi. Kinahanglan he mebpevayàbayà is kada sevaha keniyu te zuma zin.

16Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is suluguen, kenà lavew sikandin te egalen din, ne is sugù daan, kenà sikandin lavew te midsugù kandin.

17Emun egkesavut niw en heini is impenurù ku keniyu, igkelipey niw utew ke edtumanen niw.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kedlimbungi Kandin

18Kenè kew pudu is egkegiyan ku kayi su netuenan ku ke hengkey is gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu te menge pinilì ku. Duen sevaha keniyu he ed-ekalan e zin. Umba egkeulaula heini su wey metuman sikan is netagnà dengan diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Is duma ku he ebpekidtugen kediey, iyan nehimu he kuntada ku.’

19Umba,” ke si Jesus, “te kenè pa heini egkehitavù, egkegiyen ku en keniyu he zaan su emun egketuman en, ebpeketuu kew he iyan a sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen etew he edewaten din is edsuguen ku, edewaten e zin daan, ne is edawat kediey, edewaten din daan is Amey ku he midsugù kediey.”

Is Edlimbung ki Jesus

(Juan 13:21-30; Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

21Ne te kegkegiya zutun ni Jesus, utew mibmesakit is gehinawa zin ne migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ed-ekalan a te sevaha keniyu wey a mehimetayi.”

22Ne mibpetengtengtengà haazà is menge sumusundan din su wazè dan metueni ke hentei is egkegiyen din.

23Ne zutun te zurug ni Jesus kes sumusundan din he pinedtayè din utew.

24Ne haazà he sumusundan, mid-uyawan ni Simon he iyan kes migeraran ki Pedro. Ke si Pedro te, “Insai nu sikandin ke hentei is egkegiyen din.”

25Ne haazà he sumusundan, geina te uvey sikandin ni Jesus, mid-insaan din si Jesus te, “Hentei kenami is ed-akal kenikew?”

26Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun igkezehulit ku en heini is supas, ne is ebegayan ku, iyan sikandin.” Ne indehulit din haazà is supas, ne imbegey zin ki Hudas he anak ni Simon he tigKeriyuti.

27Ne hein nezawat ni Hudas haazà is supas, ne mid-ehukan sikandin ni Setanas ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Gègaani nu is ebeelan nu!”

28(Ne wazà minsan hentei kandan te menge sumusundan dutun he nekesavut ke maan is migkagi ni Jesus haazà.

29Kunaan te zuma he ibpepemasa ni Jesus sikandin te egkinehenglanen dan he idsilibra te pista, ne emun kenà, duen ibpevegey ni Jesus diyà te menge egkengeayuayu. Umba iyan haazà netagù diyà te gehinawa zan su si Hudas, iyan edtipig te selapì dan.)

30Ne hein nekaan ni Hudas haazà is supas, midlawang ne mezukilem en dutun.

Is Begu he Sugù

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne hein migenat en si Hudas, migkagi si Jesus te, “Megaan en egkeahà ke
sengemenu is kezekelà te gehem ku te Kakey te Menusiyà, ne pinaagi kedì
egkeahà daan ke sengemenu is kezekelà te gehem te Amey ku he Megbevayà.

32Ne emun pinaagi kedì egkeahà guntaan is dekelà he gehem te Amey ku he
Megbevayà, kenà utew egkeuget ne ibpeehè din daan is kediey he dekelà he
gehem.

33Sikiyu is menge minahal ku he menge sumusundan, egketegtegaad dà
guntaan ne egkeawaan ku en sikiyu. Ebpen-ahaan a keniyu ne iring te
migkagi ku ziyà te menge Hudiyu, egkegiyen ku zaan dini te keniyu he ke
hendei a ebpevayà kenè kew ebpekezuma.

34Begu en he sugù is ibpetuman ku keniyu. Iyan is: kinahanglan he mahala
ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu is minsan hentei keniyu. Iring te
mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku, kinahanglan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te
uman sevaha keniyu is minsan hentei keniyu.

35Emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini, egkeahà te langun he menge etew he menge
sumusundan ku sikiyu.”

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebpemarew ni Pedro

(Juan 13:36-38; Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

36Ne zutun migkagi ki Jesus si Simon, kes migeraran ki Pedro, ke sikandin te,
“Ebpehendei ka?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ke hendei a ebpevayà kenè kew
pa ebpekezuma; iyan, keuzemà ebpeketelukun kew gihapun.”

37Ne migkagi med-uman si Pedro te, “Maan is kenà a ebpekezuma kenikew
guntaan? Kenè ku sikew ed-ewaan minsan pa ke kinahanglan he ebpehimatey
a tenged kenikew!”

38Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ebpehimatey ke ve tenged kediey? Benar iyan is
egkegiyen ku kenikew he te kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk ne ketetelu
ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.”

Juan 14

Si Jesus is Dalan Pehendiyà te Megbevayà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1“Kenà mebmesakit is gehinawa niw,” ke si Jesus, “kekenà, sarig kew te
Megbevayà ne sarig kew zaan kediey.

2Mezakel is menge egkeubpaan diyà te ed-ubpaan te Amey ku, su ke kenà
tutuu heini, wazè ku geina sikiyu kegiyi he edhendiyà a te ked-andam te
egkeubpaan niw.

3Ne emun ebpekehendiyà ad su ed-endaman ku sikiyu te egkeubpaan,
edlikuan ku sikiyu ne ziyà ku sikiyu ed-uwita te ed-ubpaan ku. Ne zutun, ke
hendei a, ne zutun kew zaan.

4Ne netuenan niw en is ibayà pehendiyà te ebeyaan ku.”

5Ne migkegiyan si Jesus ni Tomas te, “Wazè dey metueni ke hendei ka
ebpevayà. Ebmenmenuwen dey ve te kegketureduwa zey te ibayè nu?”

6Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan a sikan is ibayà; iyan a kes tutuu he
edtuuwan; iyan a kes ebpuunan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Wazà
ebpekehendiyà te ed-ubpaan te Amey ku emun kenà a iyan ibayè din.

7Emun egketuenan niw ke hentei a, egketuenan niw zaan ke hentei is Amey
ku. Puun guntaan netuenan niw en ke hentei sikandin su neehè niw en
sikandin.”

8Ne zutun migkagi ziyà te kandin si Felipe te, “Ipeehè nu kenami is Amey nu
he Megbevayà ne iyan dà egkinehenglanen dey.”

9Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Neuget en utew is kebpekiduma ku kenikew,
Felipe, ne wazè nu ves metueni ke hentei a? Su is nekeahà kedì, ne nekeehè
en daan te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Maan is egkesuat ka he ibpeehè ku
kenikew is Amey ku?

10Wazè ke ves medtuu he zini te kedì is Amey ku, ne ziyà a zaan te kandin su
sevaha key zà? Minsan is menge lalag ku keniyu, kenè ku egkegiyen te kediey
zà he isip su is Amey ku he zini ed-ubpà te kediey, kandin he vaal heini.

11Tuu kew te egkegiyen ku he ziyà a te Amey ku ne zini sikandin te kediey.
Ne emun kenè kew ebpeketuu kayi tenged dà te migkagi ku, tuu kew tenged

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te menge vaal ku su is menge vaal ku, egkeehè niw zutun he tutuu is egkegiyen ku keniyu.

12Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen edtuu kediey, egkehimu zin is nengeveelan ku, asal lavew pa he mekegegehem is egkeveelan din tenged te ed-ulì a ziyà te Amey ku he Megbevayà.

13Ke zuen ebuyuen niw kediey tenged te kedtuu niw kediey, ebeelan ku su wey mevantug is Amey ku tenged kediey.

14Su is minsan hengkey he ebuyuen niw tenged te kedtuu niw kediey, ebeelan ku.

Insaad ni Jesus is Wagas he Mulin-ulin

15Emun mahal a ziyà te gehinawa niw, edtumanen niw is menge sugù ku keniyu,

16ne edhengyuan ku is Amey ku su wey zin ikevegey keniyu is Menenavang he ed-ilis kediey he kenà edsuwey keniyu te minsan keenu.

17Iyan sikandin sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he tutuu is ibpenurù din. Kenà heini egkezawat te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà su kenè dan egkekilala sikandin ne kenè dan egkesavut ke hentei sikandin. Sikiyu mulà, nesavut niw en ke hentei sikandin su ziyà ed-ubpà te keniyu ne kenà daan ed-awà diyà te keniyu.

18Ne kenè ku sikiyu ed-ewaan he iring te nengeilu su edlikuan ku zed sikiyu.

19Kenè en egketegtegaad ne kenà ad maan egkeahà te menge kuntada ku he etew zini te kelibutan, iyan, sikiyu mulà, egkeehè e pa egkeuman keniyu. Kenà egkeawà is untung ku te minsan keenu, umba zuen niw en daan untung he kenà egkeawà te minsan keenu.

20Ne zutun te andew te kedlikui ku keniyu, egketuenan niw he siak, diyà a te Amey ku wey is Amey ku, dini zaan te kediey, ne sikiyu, dini kew te kediey ne ziyà a zaan te keniyu.

21Is etew he edewaten din is menge sugù ku ne edtumanen din, iyan sikandin etew he utew a mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin. Ne mahal zaan sikandin dini te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

gehinawa zey te Amey ku, ne edhimuwen ku he metueni zin he iyan a zuma zin.”

22Ne zutun migkagi si Hudas (kenà sikan is Hudas he tigKeriyuti), ke sikandin diyà te ki Jesus te, “Maan is edhimuwen nu he metueni zey sikew ne kenè nu edhimuwen he metueni ka te menge etew he wazà medtuu kenikew?”

23Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ke zuen etew he mahal a ziyà te gehinawa zin, edtumanen din is menge sugù ku, ne zutun mahal sikandin diyà te gehinawa te Amey ku. Ne siak wey is Amey ku, edhendiyè key te kandin ne ziyà key ed-ubpà te kandin.

24Ke zuen etew he kenà a mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin, kenè din edtumanen is menge sugù ku. Heini is menge lalag ku, kenà dini zà te isip ku ebpuun, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te Amey ku he iyan midsugù kediey.

25Egkegiyen ku keniyu heini is langun te kemulu e pa zini te keniyu.

26Ne edsuguen te Amey ku zini te keniyu is Menenavang he ed-ilis kediey. Iyan sikandin sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne ibpenurù din keniyu is langun, ne ibpetenuzan din keniyu is langun he migkagi ku keniyu.

27Edtegakan ku is isip niw te kelinew. Is kelinew he zini te isip ku, iyan idtagak ku keniyu. Is menge etew zini te kelibutan he kenà edtuu, kenè dan ebpekevegey keniyu te kelinew he iring kayi. Ne kinhanglan he kenà mebmesakit is gehinawa niw ne kenè kew zaan mahandek.

28Nezineg niw is migkagi ku he ed-ewaan ku sikiyu ne edlikù e zed dini te keniyu. Angin ke tutuu he mahal a ziyà te gehinawa niw su igkelipey niw pezem heini su guntaan egkehimu he ed-ulì a ziyà te Amey ku he iyan lavew kenà a.

29Ne te wazè pa meuma is ked-ewai ku keniyu, migkagi ku en keniyu heini he zaan su emun egkeulaula en, ebpeketuu kew he iyan a sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30Mevavè dà utew is menge lalag ku keniyu su megaan en ebpekeuma si
Setanas is egalen te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada ku. Wazè din
kegehem kediey,

31iyan, is ed-ul-ulahan ku guntaan, ne iyan insugù kediey te Amey ku he
Megbevayà. Edtumanen ku heini su wey metueni te menusiyà he mahal zini
te gehinawa ku is Amey ku. Ne kuwa kew en su ed-awè kiw kayi."

Juan 15

Is Pinemula wey is Menge Subpang Din

1"Iyan a," ke si Jesus, "sikan is puun te pinemula he paras ne is Amey ku he
Megbevayà, iyan tegipinemula.

2Ke zuen subpang ku he kenà ebpemegas, id-awè din. Ne is langun he menge
subpang ku he ebpemegas, edlumpiyuwan din su wey mekesigudu
mekepemegas.

3Nelumpiyuwan kew en pinaagi te kedhemeni niw te impenurù ku keniyu.

4Kenè kew suwey kediey iring te kenà a zaan edsuwey keniyu. Wazà subpang
he ebpekepemegas ke ebpekesuwey ziyà te lawa te pinemula, ne sikiyu zaan,
emun edsuwey kew kediey kenè kew ebpekepemegas.

5Su iyan a sikan is lawa ne iyan kew menge subpang ku. Is etew he kenà
edsuwey kedì iring te kenà a zaan edsuwey kandin, iyan ebpekepenigudu
ebpekepemegas. Wazà egkehimu niw ke ebpekesuwey kew kediey.

6Su ke zuen etew he edsuwey kediey, ed-engkezan sikandin iring te subpang
he idtimbag wey megangu. Ne is menge subpang he nengegangu, edtigumen
ne idtimbag diyà te hapuy wey metutung.

7Ne sikiyu, emun kenè kew edsuwey kedì ne edhemenan niw is menge
penurù ku, is minsan hengkey he ebuyuen niw kediey, ibegey ku keniyu.

8Emun ebpenigudu kew ebpemegas, he ke và dà egkegiya, ke layun meupiya
is menge vaal niw, egkezeligan te menge etew is Amey ku he Megbevayà ne
egketuenan he tutuu kew iyan he menge sumusundan ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Iring te mahal a ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku, mahal kew zaan dini te gehinawa ku. Hemeni niw is kebmahala ku keniyu zini te gehinawa ku.

10Emun edtumanen niw is menge sugù ku keniyu, ne kenè kew egkeawà te kebmahala ku keniyu zini te gehinawa ku iring te midtuman ku is menge sugù kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà ne kenà ad daan egkeawà te kebmahala zin kedì diyà te gehinawa zin.

11Umba migkagi ku keniyu heini is langun su wey niw ikelipey is kediey he kelipey ne wey kew utew melipey.

12Iyan heini sugù ku keniyu he kinahanglan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu is minsan hentei keniyu iring te mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku.

13Ke zuen etew he ebpehimatey wey melibri is menge emigu zin, tuus heini he utew mahal is menge emigu zin diyà te gehinawa zin; wazè en kebmahal he ebpekeiring kayi.

14Menge emigu ku sikiyu ke edtumanen niw is idsugù ku keniyu.

15Kenè ku en maan sikiyu egngezanan te menge suluguen ku su is suluguen, kenà egkegiyan te egalen din ke hengkey is ebeelan te egalen din. Egngezanan ku sikiyu he menge emigu ku su is langun he impesavut kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà, impesavut ku zaan keniyu.

16Kenè kew iyan nekepilì kediey, kekenà, iyan a nekepilì keniyu. Intezù ku sikiyu wey kew mekepemegas te menge meupiya he ulaula ne wey kenà daan mahanew is begas niw. Ne is minsan hengkey he ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku he Megbevayà tenged te kedtuu niw kediey, ibegey zin keniyu.

17Iyan sugù ku keniyu is: kinahanglan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu is minsan hentei keniyu.

Is Kegkuntedaha te Menge Etew ki Jesus

18Emun egkuntedahan kew te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà, kenè kew meinuinu su zaan e zan he egkuntedahan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[19]Emun duma kew te menge kuntada te Megbevayà ebmahalen kew zan, iyan, geina te kenè kew zan duma ne egkuntedahan kew zan su mibpilì ku sikiyu wey kew mekesuwey ziyà te kandan.

[20]Tentenuzi niw is migkagi ku keniyu he is suluguen, kenà lavew te egalen din. Su ke mibpesipelahan e zan is egalen niw, iyan kew pe be kenè dan pesipelahi. Ke edtumanen te menge etew is kedì he penurù, edtumanen dan daan is keniyu.

[21]Iyan, ebpesipelahan kew te menge etew tenged te kedtuu niw kediey su wazè dan mekilala is Amey ku he midsugù kediey.

[22]Angin ke wazà a mekehendini te kelibutan ne wazà a zaan mekepesavut kandan su kenà sikandan egkevesulan tenged te salè dan, iyan, guntaan wazè dan en igkepesangil.

[23]Is egkuntada kediey, kenà iyan e zà egkuntedahan din, kekenà, egkuntedahan din daan is Amey ku he Megbevayà.

[24]Duen mibeelan ku he neehè dan he menge egkein-inuwan he kenà egkeveelan te minsan hentei he menusiyà. Angin ke wazè dan maahà heini su kenà sikandan egkevesulan tenged te mezaat he mid-ulaula zan kedì. Iyan, neehè dan en ne minsan pa zutun, siak wey is Amey ku, egkuntedahan key zan.

[25]Pinaagi kayi netuman diyà te kandan is tagnà diyà te kesuguan he impenurù dengan kandan he edhenduen te, ‘Minsan ke wazè dan ketezengan te igkuntedaha zan kedì, ne egkuntedahan e zan.’ ”

[26]Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Is Menenavang he ebpuun te Amey ku, edsuguen ku zini te keniyu. Iyan sikandin sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpenurù te tutuu he edtuuwan. Ne emun ebpekeuma en dini te kelibutan, ibpesavut din ke hentei a.

[27]Ne ebpekepesavut kew zaan kayi su puun pa te aney ku en kebpenurù, duma ku en sikiyu.”

Juan 16

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1“Umba migkagi ku keniyu heini is langun,” ke si Jesus, “su wey kenà
mehugkà is kedtuu niw kediey te egkehitavù keniyu keuzemà.

2Su id-awè dan is ketenged niw te kedseled diyà te simbahan, ne kenà iyan dà
heini su keuzemà ke zuen edhimatey keniyu, kunaan din ke igkesuat te
Megbevayà haazà is mibeelan din.

3Umba ebeelan dan heini keniyu su siak wey is Amey ku, wazè key zan
mekilala.

4Umba egkegiyen ku heini keniyu he zaan su emun egkehitavù heini is
kebpekeantus niw te kemeregenan, egketenuzan niw he inlaguy ku en keniyu
heini he zaan. Wazè ku sikiyu kegiyi kayi zengan hein begu kiw pa he
nekeduzuma su kemulu e pa zutun duma niw.

Is Baal te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

5Iyan, guntaan ed-ulì ad diyà te Amey ku he midsugù kedì. Ne wazà sevaha
keniyu he ed-insà kedì ke hendei a ebpevayà,

6kekenà, utew kew egkengeseeng tenged te migkagi ku keniyu is
egkengeantus niw he kemeresayan keuzemà.

7Ne minsan pa kayi, benar iyan is egkegiyen ku he igkezeyzey niw is ked-
ewai ku keniyu su emun kenè ku sikiyu ed-ewaan, kenà ebpekehendini te
keniyu is Menenavang. Ne emun ed-awà a, edsuguen ku sikandin dini te
keniyu.

8Ne emun dini en sikandin, ibpesavut din te menusiyà he mezaat is ulaula te
menusiyà wey ibpesavut din he zuen metazeng he ibayà wey ibpesavut din
daan kandan he edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.

9Iyan ibpesevuta zin kandan he mezaat is ulaula zan su wazè dan medtuu
kediey.

10Ibpesavut din kandan is metazeng he ibayà su ed-ulì ad diyà te Amey ku ne
kenè e en egkeahà keniyu.

11Ibpesavut din is kedsiluti kandan te Megbevayà su si Setanas he egalen dan
te menge kuntada te Megbevayà, midhukuman en te silut.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Mezakel pa is egkegiyen ku pezem keniyu, iyan, kenè niw pa egkesavut.

13Ne sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpenurù te tutuu he tuluuwen, emun dini en sikandin te keniyu, ibpesavut din keniyu is langun he tutuu. Kenè din iyan ibpesavut is kandin dà he isip, kekenà, iyan ibpesavut din is nezineg din diyà te Amey ku. Ibpesavut din daan keniyu is egkeulaula keuzemà.

14Ebentugen e zin su ibpesavut din keniyu is penurù ku wey ulaula ku.

15Umba migkagi ku he ibpesavut din keniyu is penurù ku su is langun he egkegiyen te Amey ku, iyan ku zaan egkegiyen.

Is Seeng Egkeilisan te Kelipey

16Nesipegan en is timpu he kenà ad keniyu egkeahà ne kenà daan utew egkeuget dutun ne egkeahà a keniyu egkeuman."

17Ne zutun mibpein-inseey is duma he menge sumusundan din te, "Hengkey vuwa is ibpesavut din kayi te lalag din he nesipegan en is timpu he kenè tew en sikandin egkeahà ne kenà daan utew egkeuget dutun ne egkeehè tew en maan, wey hengkey is ibpesavut din te migkagi zin he ed-ulì sikandin diyà te Amey zin?"

18Ne ke sikandan daan te, "Hengkey vuwa is ibpesavut din te migkagi zin he nesipegan en is timpu? Kenè tew egkesavut ke hengkey is ibpesavut din."

19Ne netuenan ni Jesus he zuen egkesuatan dan he id-insà kandin umba migkagi sikandin te, "Iyan buwa id-insè niw ke hengkey is ibpesavut ku te migkagi ku geina he nesipegan en is timpu he kenà ad keniyu egkeahà, ne kenà daan utew egkeuget dutun ne egkeahà ad maan keniyu.

20Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is menge kuntada ku, igkelipey zan utew is egkehitavù kedi, iyan, sikiyu, ebpekesinegew kew su egkeseeng kew. Iyan, egkeilisan is kegkeseeng niw te zekelà he kelipey.

21Emun ebeliliten is bahi, egkerasey te mesakit su ed-anak en. Ne emun edlusazan en, egkelipatan din is mesakit su igkelipey zin is begu en he etew he in-anak.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Iring din ded daan, egkeseeng kew guntaan, iyan, dutun te kebpeked-uman tew kebpeked-aahà, utew kew zutun egkelipey, ne wazà minsan hentei he egkeawè din is kelipey niw.

23Ne zutun he andew wazè en kinahanglan he zuen id-insè niw kediey. Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen minsan hengkey he ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku, ibegey zin keniyu tenged te kedtuu niw kediey.

24Wazè niw pa mibuyù diyà te kandin ebpuun te kedtuuwi niw kediey. Buyù kew wey kew mekezawat su wey kew utew melipey.

25Migamit ku is menge sempità te kebpenurua ku keniyu, iyan, megaan en egkeuma is andew he kenè en maan menge sempitè pa is egemiten ku su zutun, melemu niw en he egkesavut is egkegiyen ku. Ne zutun utew niw egkekeleduwi is egkegiyen ku keniyu mehitenged te Amey ku he Megbevayà.

26Ne zutun he andew tenged te kedtuu niw kediey, iyan kew en egkagi te ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku, ne kenè en kinahanglan he iyan e pa egkagi te ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku

27su utew kew mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku tenged te mahal a zaan diyà te gehinawa niw wey tenged daan te midtuu kew he ziyà a ebpuun te Amey ku he Megbevayà.

28Diyà a ebpuun te Amey ku ne midhendini a te kelibutan. Ne guntaan ed-ewaan ku heini is kelibutan ne ed-ulì ad diyà te Amey ku.”

29Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Ne utew en keladu is egkegiyen nu su kenè en maan sempità.

30Nesavut dey en he netuenan nu is langun su minsan is id-insà kenikew, kenè en kinahanglan he egkegiyen pa su netuenan nu en he zaan, umba edtuuwan dey en he sikew, diyà ka ebpuun te Megbevayà.”

31Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, “Human kew ves meketuu?

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Egkesipegan en is timpu he zutun ebpekedsusuwey kew is langun; ed-ulì is kada sevaha keniyu ziyà te ed-ubpaan din ne egkeewaan a. Ne minsan pa zutun duen ku pa zuma su iyan duma ku is Amey ku he Megbevayà.

33Umba migkagi ku keniyu heini is langun su wey mebmelinawen layun is gehinawa niw tenged kediey. Dini te kelibutan ebpesipelahan kew te menge etew he kuntada ku, iyan, kenè kew mahandek su nezaag ku en sikan is egalen te menge kuntada ku!”

Juan 17

Is Ampù ni Jesus Mehitenged te Keugelingen Din

1Ne hein nekepasad si Jesus dutun he egkagi, midlingahà diyà te langit ne ke sikandin te, “Amà, iyan en heini sikan is netagnà he timpu. Ipeehè nu en is dekelà he bentugan ku te Anak nu wey ku zaan ikepaahà is kezekelà te kenikew he bentugan.

2Insarig nu kediey is kebayàbayà te tivuuk he menusiyà su wey ku mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan is langun he menge etew he imbegey nu kediey.

3Ne iyan heini paagi he egkezawat dan is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Kinahanglan he egkesavut dan ke hentei ka is sevaha zà he tutuu he Megbevayà wey kinahanglan he egkesavut dan daan ke hentei a is Anak nu he si Jesu Kristu.

4Dini te kelibutan, impeehè ku is utew zekelà he bentugan nu su is menge vaal he insugù nu kediey, nepasad ku en.

5Ne guntaan, Amà, iulì nu kediey ziyan te etuvangan nu sikan is daan he utew ku kegkelavew he iyan kes kegkelavew ku zengan hein diyan e pa te kenikew te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan.

Is Ampù ni Jesus Mehitenged te Menge Sumusundan Din

6Is menge etew he imbegey nu kediey zini te kelibutan, impesavut ku kandan ke hentei ka. Kenikew sikandan he zaan ne imbegey nu kediey ne midtuman dan en is insugù nu kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Netuenan dan en human he is langun he egkehimu ku, ne ziyè dà ebpuun te kenikew

8su is impepenurù nu kediey, impenurù ku en kandan ne netuenan dan he tutuu iyan he ziyan a ebpuun te kenikew. Ne midtuu zan he midsugù a kenikew.

9Edhengyuan ku sikew tenged kandan; kenè ku sikew edhengyuan he tevangi nu is menge etew he kenà edtuu kedì, kekenà, edhengyuan ku sikew he tevangi nu is menge etew he imbegey nu kediey su kenikew zaan sikandan.

10Ne is menge etew he gaked nu, kediey zaan, ne is langun he kediey, kenikew zaan. Ne pinaagi kandan egkeahà is bentugan ku.

11Ne guntaan ed-ulì ad diyan te kenikew ne kenè e en ed-ubpà dini te kelibutan, iyan, heini is menge etew he gaked ta, dini zan pa te kelibutan. Wagas he Amey ku, pinaagi te gehem te ngazan nu, ipata nu heini is menge imbegey nu kediey he etew su wey mesevaha sikandan iring te sevaha ki zà.

12Te kemulu e pa zuma zan, is menge etew he imbegey nu kediey, midlig-enan ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem te ngazan nu he iyan daan kes ngazan he imbegey nu kediey. Mibentayan ku sikandan ne wazà minsan sevaha he egketazin kandan. Sikan is etew he netagnà is kedsiluti kandin, egketazin sikandin su egketuman is tagnà diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

13Ne guntaan ed-ulì ad diyan te kenikew ne edhengyuen ku kenikew heini te kemulu e pa zini te kelibutan su wey mepurung sikandan mengelipey te kediey he kelipey.

14Sikan is lalag nu he ibpepenurù nu kediey, impenurù ku en kandan, ne migkuntada sikandan te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada nu su wazè dan upakat kayi iring te wazà daan kedì he upakat te menge kuntada nu.

15Kenè ku iyan edhengyuen he iawè nu zini te kelibutan heini is menge gaked ta he etew, kekenà, iyan edhengyuen ku kenikew he ipata nu sikandan wey kenà sikandan mekeizi ni Setanas.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Wazè dan upakat te menge etew he kuntada nu iring te wazè ku zaan upakat dutun te menge kuntada nu.

17Heini is menge gaked ta he etew, pinaagi te tutuu he tuluuwen, himuwa nu sikandan he menge suluguen nu. Is lalag nu, iyan tutuu he tuluuwen.

18Iring te midsugù a kenikew zini te kelibutan, edsuguen ku zaan sikandan wey zan ikepesavut is tivuuk he menusiyà.

19Ne tenged kandan ibpeveyveyaan ku kenikew is gehinawa ku su wey zan daan ikepurung ikepeveyveyai kenikew is gehinawa zan.

Is Ampù ni Jesus Mehitenged te Langun he Edtuu Kandin

20Edhengyuan ku sikew kenà tenged dà kayi te menge gaked ta guntaan, kekenà, tenged daan te langun he edtuu kediey keuzemà pinaagi te kedwali zan.

21Amà, idhangyù ku sikandan pudu wey mesevaha zà is isip dan iring te kegkesevaha ta. Dini ka te kedì ne ziyan a zaan te kenikew. Edhengyuen ku zaan he mesevaha sikandan dini te kenita su wey meketuu is menusiyà he midsugù a kenikew.

22Is kegkehimu ku he lavew he imbegey nu kediey, imbegey ku zaan kandan wey zan mesevaha te isip iring te kegkesevaha ta.

23Su ziyà a te kandan ne zini ka zaan te kedì wey mehustu is kegkesevaha te isip dan su wey metueni te tivuuk he menusiyà he midsugù a kenikew, ne wey metueni zaan te menusiyà he mahal sikandan diyan te gehinawa nu iring daan te mahal a ziyan te gehinawa nu.

24Amà, is menge etew he imbegey nu kediey, egkesuatan ku he ziyè dan mekeamur te kediey diyà te ed-ubpaan ku keuzemà wey zan maahà is mekegegehem he anlag ku he imbegey nu kediey zengan te wazè pa tukuza heini is kelibutan. Umba mibegayan a kenikew te anlag su mahal a ziyan te gehinawa nu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Wagas he Amey ku, is menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada nu, wazè
dan mesavut ke hentei ka, iyan, siak, nesavut ku; ne heini is menge etew he
gaked ta, nesavut dan he midsugù a kenikew zini.

26Impesavut ku kandan ke hentei ka ne ibpenigudu ku pa ibpesavut kandan
heini su wey mehimu he ziyà a te kandan ne mahal ziyà te gehinawa te uman
sevaha kandan is minsan hentei kandan iring te mahal a zaan diyan te
gehinawa nu."

Juan 18

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Juan 18:15-18; Mateo 26:69,70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

1Ne te neketapus si Jesus dutun he ebpengumew-umew, sikandin wey is
menge sumusundan din, midrapas dan te zal-ug he egngezanan te Kidrun. Ne
zuen menge kayu he impemula zutun ne zutun dan mebpundu.

2Ne si Hudas, sikan is ed-akal kandin wey mehimetayi, netuenan din haazà is
mibpunduwan dan su si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, layun dan
edtigum dutun.

3Ne zutun nekeuma si Hudas he edumahan te sengekumpeniya he sundaru
wey pulis he midsugù te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge Perisiyu.
Ne ebpenusulù he nengegumeenan sikandan.

4Ne zutun, si Jesus, geina te wazà mekeeles diyà te kandin is langun he
egkehitavù kandin, midsinugung din sikandan ne mid-insà te, "Hentei is
ebpen-ahaan niw?"

5Ne midtavak dan te, "Si Jesus he tigNeserit." Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan a
ebpen-ahaan niw." Ne zutun en daan si Hudas, kes mid-akal ki Jesus.

6Ne hein migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan a," nemekepemuley-ang dan ne
nengepiley zan.

7Ne mid-uman med-insà si Jesus te, "Hentei is ebpen-ahaan niw?" Ne
midtavak dan med-uman te, "Si Jesus he tigNeserit."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Migkagi ku en he iyan a. Emun iyan a ebpen-ahaan niw, kenè niw mulà dekepa heini is menge zuma ku.”

9(Umba nekagi zin heini su egketuman sikan is in-ampù din he egkagi te, “Is minsan sevaha zà te menge etew he imbegey nu kediey, wazà netazin.”)

10Duen ubpit ni Simon Pedro ne midhulavut din ne midtibas din is suluguen te lavew he memumuhat ne netenaan haazà diyà te kewanan he telinga ne nesapla haazà is telinga zin. Is ngazan dutun te suluguen, si Malkus.

11Ne midawey ni Jesus si Pedro, ke sikandin te, “Igumè nu heeyan is ubpit nu su is ibpaantus kedì te Amey ku, kenè ku ve ed-entusen?”

Is Ked-uwita ki Jesus Diyà te ki Anas

12Ne zutun, haazà is menge sundaru wey is kepitan dan wey elin daan is menge pulis te menge Hudiyu, midakep dan si Jesus ne mibakus dan.

13Ne midhunaan dan uwita sikandin diyà te ki Anas su enugang si Anas ni Keyipas te lavew he memumuhat dutun he tuig.

14Iyan si Keyipas kes midsambag te menge Hudiyu he kinahanglan he ebpatey is sevaha he etew he elili te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan.

Is Nehuna he Kebarew ni Pedro

(Juan 18:15-18; Mateo 26:69,70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:56,57)

15Si Pedro wey is sevaha pa he sumusundan, edteltelukun dan ki Jesus. Ne haazà he sumusundan, nekilala sikandin te lavew he memumuhat ne tenged dutun miduma ki Jesus ne midseled dutun te lama te valey te lavew he memumuhat.

16Ne si Pedro mulà, diyè dà sikandin te gawas uvey te pultahan. Ne zutun midlawang is sevaha he sumusundan he kilala te lavew he memumuhat ne midlelagan din haazà is bahi he impevantey zutun te pultahan ne impeseled din si Pedro.

17Ne haazà is bahi zutun te pultahan, mid-insaan din si Pedro te, “Sumusundan ke ve zaan keniyan te etew?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Kenà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne midtetavun te uring is menge pulis wey menge suluguen su megenew haazà, ne edhizazang dan dutun. Ne mid-amur zutun si Pedro te kandan su edhizazang.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus Duen te Lavew he Memumuhat
(Juan 18:19-24; Mateo 26:57-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

19Ne zutun in-insà ki Jesus te lavew he memumuhat is menge sumusundan din wey is penurù din.

20Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Wazà mekeeles is menge penurù ku ziyà te menge etew su ziyà a mebpenurù te menge simbahan wey ziyà daan te Valey te Megbevayà he egketiguman te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan. Wazè ku ieles is minsan hengkey he lalag ku.

21Maan is iyan a ed-insaan nu? Insai niw is nemekezineg kedì su netuenan dan is migkagi ku kandan.”

22Ne te nekagi ni Jesus haazà, midsumbag sikandin te sevaha he pulis he edhithitindeg dutun te uvey zin ne migkagi haazà is pulis te, “Maan is nekegehem ka he edtavak te iring keniyan diyà te lavew he memumuhat?”

23Ne midtavak kandin si Jesus te, “Emun mezaat is migkagi ku, kegiya nu ke hengkey is mezaat he nekagi ku, ne emun ke wazà mezaat, maan is midsumbag a kenikew?”

24Ne zutun impeuwit ni Anas si Jesus he mibakus diyà te ki Keyipas he iyan tutuu he lavew he memumuhat.

Sikan is Ikezuwa wey Sikan is Huziyan he Kebarew ni Pedro
(Juan 18:25-27; Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

25Ne kemulu pa si Pedro zutun is edhidhizazang. Ne zuen menge etew zutun he mid-insà kandin te, “Kenè ke ve sumusundan daan ni Jesus?” Iyan, mibarew ni Pedro. Ke sikandin te, “Kenà a iyan.”

26Ne zuen daan dutun sevaha he suluguen te lavew he memumuhat. Haazà he suluguen, megeget duen te nelepungan ni Pedro te telinga. Ne migkegiyan din si Pedro te, “Henduen be te neehè ku sikew geina ziyà te midekepan ki Jesus. Duma ke zin buwa?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne mibarew en maan si Pedro ne segugunà mid-ukarà is manuk.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus
(Juan 18:28-38; Mateo 27:1,2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

28Ne zutun mid-uwit dan en maan si Jesus puun dutun te valey ni Keyipas ne midhendiyè dan te turugan te gubirnedur he Rumanu. Ne meselem pa utew zutun. Ne ziyè dà is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu te gawas su wey kenè dan mekesupak te vetasan dan te kegkelumpiyuwi su ke edseled dan dutun wazà itugut kandan is kedtampu te kegkaan te Idlavung te Kedlevayi.

29Tenged dutun migawas si Gubirnedur Pilatu ziyà te kandan ne ke sikandin te, “Hengkey is idsumbunga niw kayi te etew?”

30Ne midtavak is menge punuan te, “Emun kenà selaan heini, kenè dey pezem id-etuvang kenikew.”

31Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, “Kuwaa niw sikandin dini su iyan kew susi kandin sumalà is ibpenurù te kesuguan niw.” Ne migkagi is menge Hudiyu te, “Wazà itugut kenami te velaud niw te menge Rumanu is kedhukum te kemetayen.”

32(Umba neulaula heini su egketuman is midtagnà ni Jesus he edhimetayan sikandin pinaagi te kedrensanga te krus.)

33Ne midseled si Pilatu zutun te turugan ne mid-umew zin si Jesus. Ne migkagi si Pilatu te, “Hadì ke ve te menge Hudiyu?”

34Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenikew zè be he isip heini is insè nu ke hadì a wey ke ziyè be ebpuun heini te selakew en he etew?”

35Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, “Hudiyu e ve! Is menge zuma nu he Hudiyu wey is menge punuan he memumuhat, iyan mid-uwit kenikew zini. Hengkey is salè nu?”

36Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Is kegehem ku te kedhadì, kenà dini ebpuun te kelibutan. Su ke zini ebpuun mibpekidtebek en geina is menge sakup ku wey a kenà mezakep te menge Hudiyu, iyan, kenà dini te kelibutan ebpuun is kegehem ku te kedhadì.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Ne migkagi si Pilatu te, “Hadì ke ves?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Tutuu heeyan is nekagi nu su hadì a. Umba midhendini a te kelibutan. Umba neetew a zini te lumpad. Midhendini a su wey ku ikepesavut ke hengkey is tutuu he tuluuwen. Is langun he menge etew he egkesuatan dan he metueni zan is tutuu he tuluuwen, ebpemineg dan kediey.”

38Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu te, “Meupiya pezem ke zuen netau te tutuu he tuluuwen.” Ne zutun te nekagi zin heini, midlawang en maan si Pilatu ziyà te menge Hudiyu ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Wazè ku egketuenan he salè din.

39Ne zini te keniyu te menge Hudiyu, duen betasan niw he emun Pista te Kedlevayi, ibpaawà ku is sevaha he egkesuatan niw he pirisu. Egkesuatan niw ve he ibpaawè ku heini is hadì niw te menge Hudiyu?”

40Ne mibpememensag dan te, “Kenà iyan sikandin, kekenà, iyan nu ipaawà si Berabas.” (Ne haazà si Berabas, tulisan.)

Juan 19

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen

(Juan 19:1-16; Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

1Ne zutun insugù ni Pilatu he ipevugel si Jesus.

2Ne hein netapus te menge sundaru haazà is kebugela zan kandin, mibengkulè dan is dugiyen he gawed ne insuup dan diyà te ulu zin. Ne zutun impekukumbalè dan kandin is merigà he kumbalà su uvag hadì.

3Ne mid-uvayan dan su ebelvelayen dan. Ke sikandan te, “Kumusta ka, sikew is hadì te menge Hudiyu!” Ne midsumbag dan sikandin.

4Ne zutun midlawang en maan si Pilatu ne migkegiyan din haazà is menge Hudiyu te, “Ibpelawang ku en maan sikandin dini te etuvangan niw su wey niw metueni he wazè ku naahà he salà he neveelan din.”

5Ne zutun midlawang si Jesus he kemulu midsuupan is ulu zin te zugiyen wey midsun-uzan te merigà he kumbalà. Ne migkagi si Pilatu te, “Tengtengi niw sikandin!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge pulis, hein neehè dan si
Jesus, mibpememensag dan te, “Himetayi, iransang te krus!” Ne midtavak si
Pilatu te, “Iyan kew medransang kandin te krus su siak, wazè ku egketuenan
he salè din!”

7Ne migkagi ziyà te kandin haazà is menge Hudiyu te, “Sumalà te kesuguan
dey, kinahanglan he edhimetayan heini he etew su midsupak din is kesuguan
su migkagi zin he iyan sikandin sikan is Anak te Megbevayà.”

8Ne te kegkezinega ni Pilatu kayi, mid-iseg is kegkehandek din,

9ne midseled en maan sikandin dutun te turugan ne ke sikandin diyà te ki
Jesus te, “Hendei ka ebpuun?” Ne wazà dutun medtavak si Jesus.

10Ne mid-uman megkagi si Pilatu te, “Maan is kenè ka egkagi? Wazè nu ve
metueni he zekelà is kegehem ku; igkepaawè ku sikew ne egkehimu zaan he
idsugù ku he iransang ka te krus?”

11Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Is kegehem nu te kebayàbayà kediey, ke wazè pa
ivegey heini te Megbevayà diyà te kenikew, wazè nu geina egkehimu. Umba
sikan is midsugù he uwita a zini te kenikew, iyan edhuna he zekelà is salè
din, kenà sikew.”

12Ne zutun, mid-iseg is gustu ni Pilatu he edlibriyen din si Jesus, iyan,
mibpememensag en maan haazà is menge Hudiyu, ke sikandan te, “Emun
ibpaawè nu heeyan he etew, egkuntedahan nu is hadì tew ziyà te Ruma he si
Cesar su is etew he iring kayi he ebpahadì, ebpekigkuntada ki Cesar.”

13Ne zutun te nezineg haazà ni Pilatu, impelawang din si Jesus ne mibpinuu
zutun te pinuuwè din te hukmanan, kes mignzezanan dan te Gebata te
kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen, ne ke và dà kenitew, midseegan te vatu.

14Ne neudtu en dutun. Ne haazà he andew, iyan andew te kedtegenahi zan te
Pista te Kedlevayi. Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu ziyà te menge Hudiyu te,
“Heini en sikan is hadì niw!”

15Ne zutun mibpememensag en maan haazà is menge Hudiyu te, “Himetayi
en, iransang te krus!” Ne migkagi ziyà te kandan si Pilatu te, “Ibperansang ku

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ve is hadì niw te krus?” Ne midtavak is menge punuan he memumuhat te, “Iyan dà hadì dey si Cesar!”

16Ne zutun intugut ni Pilatu he iransang si Jesus diyà te krus.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Diyà te Krus
(Juan 19:17-27; Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

Ne is menge sundaru, mid-uwit dan si Jesus

17ne migawas dan dutun te inged ne impetiang dan ki Jesus haazà is krus he edrensangan kandin. Midhendiyè dan te egngezanan te Tulan te Ulu. (Ne te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen egngezanan te Gulguta.)

18Ne zutun inransang si Jesus te menge sundaru. Ne zuen pa zezuwa he inransang dan daan diyà te krus. Impasek dan is krus te sevaha ziyà te egkegivang, ne is sevaha, diyà te egkekewanan, ne ziyà te teliwazà si Jesus.

19Duen insurat ni Gubirnedur Pilatu he impezeket dan dutun te zivavew te krus. Is menge lalag he insurat, edhenduen te, “Si Jesus he TigNeserit he Hadì te Menge Hudiyu.”

20Mezakel he menge Hudiyu is nemekevasa zutun su uvey te inged he Hiruselim haazà is midrensangan ki Jesus. Tetelu he kinegiyan is kedsurata zutun: Linatin, kinegiyan he Gerisyahanen, wey kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen.

21Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menge punuan he menge memumuhat diyà te ki Pilatu te, “Deyzey ke wazè nu pezem isurat is ‘Hadì te Menge Hudiyu.’ Iyan nu isurat is, ‘Migkagi heini is etew he hadì sikandin te menge Hudiyu.’ ”

22Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, “Kenè en egkeilisan. Iyan en is insurat ku.”

23Ne haazà is menge sundaru, hein ingkeransang dan en si Jesus diyà te krus, migkuwa zan is ugelingen din ne mibahin dan te heepat he vahin su wey zan pudu mekekuwa is menge sundaru zutun. Ne zuen kumbalè din he te kedhevela zutun wazè din pidtemuwan.

24Ne tenged dutun migkagi is menge sundaru te, “Kenè tew ebindasen, kekenà, edripahan tew wey tew metueni ke hentei kenitew is ebpekegaked.” Umba neulaula zan heini su egketuman kes netagnà dengan he Lalag te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà he insurat he edhenduen te, “Mibahinbahin dan is ugelingen ku ne midripahan dan is bisti ku.” Ne neulaula haazà dutun te menge sundaru.

25Ne zutun te uvey te krus ni Jesus, edhithitindeg is iney zin ne zutun daan sikan is suled he vahi te iney ni Jesus, wey si Maria kes esawa ni Kelupas, wey elin daan si Maria Megdelina.

26Ne hein naahà ni Jesus is iney zin wey sikan is sumusundan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus, migkegiyan din is iney zin te, “Inà, iyan en heeyan anak nu.”

27Ne zutun migkegiyan din sikan is sumusundan din te, “Iyan en heeyan iney nu.” Ne puun dà dutun he andew ziyè en med-ubpà is iney ni Jesus te valey zutun te sumusundan ni Jesus.

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Juan 19:28-37; Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

28Ne zutun netuenan ni Jesus he nepasad din en is langun he netagnà mehitenged kandin, ne migkagi te, “Egkemezahan a.” Ne pinaagi zutun netuman is netagnà dengan diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

29Ne zuen umuy zutun he nepenù te mepezes he inumen. Migkuwa zan is ispungha ne intereb dan dutun, ne midtiyuk dan haazà te zeisek he kayu he egngezanan te hisup, ne indiwalwal ziyà te vèbè ni Jesus.

30Ne hein nesupsup ni Jesus haazà, migkagi te, “Nepasad ku en is langun.” Ne midungul ne zutun minatey.

31Mahapun haazà ne iyan andew te kedteganaha te Pista te Kedlevayi. Is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, midhendiyè dan te ki Pilatu ne midhangyù dan he ipepenlepui zin is menge paa zuen te impenransang te krus wey mebpematey su wey mehimu he ikeawà is menge lawa zan puun te krus te kenè pa Andew te Kedhimeley. Su haazà he Andew te Kedhimeley, utew mahal he andew ziyà te menge Hudiyu.

32Ne midsugù din is menge sundaru. Ne mibeyaan dan ne mibpenlepuan dan is menge paa zuen te sevaha he inransang duma ki Jesus, ne human dan sikan is sevaha pa.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Ne hein iyan en si Jesus, neehè dan he minatey en, umba, wazè dan en penlepui sikandin.

34Iyan, is sevaha zutun te menge sundaru, mibpilak din te vangkew is tengkilizan ni Jesus ne zuen midtudà he ebpuun dutun he lengesa wey wahig.

35Siak is midsurat kayi, edtistigusan ku he tutuu heini su neehè ku en. Netuenan ku he tutuu heini is insurat ku. Umba insurat ku su wey kew zaan meketuu.

36Umba neulaula haazà su egketuman sikan is tagnà diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Wazà minsan sevaha te menge tulan din he egkelepù.”

37Wey zuen daan insurat he tagnà he edhenduen te, “Edtengtengan dan is etew he mibpilak dan.”

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Juan 19:38-42; Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

38Ne hein nepasad haazà, si Jose he tig-Eremetiya, midhendiyà sikandin te ki Pilatu. (Ne haazà si Jose, sumusundan ni Jesus, iyan, meeles su egkehandek te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu.) Midhangyù he egkuwaan din is lawa ni Jesus ne midtugutan ni Pilatu. Ne mibeyaan ni Jose is lawa ni Jesus ne mid-uwit din.

39Ne si Nikudimu, sikan is nenumbaley ziyà te ki Jesus te sevaha he mezukilem, miduma zaan dutun. Duen mid-uwit din he kelimahan he kilu he pehemut he alus he midsehugan te pehemut he mira.

40Ne migkuwa zan is lawa ni Jesus ne mibukusan dan te meputì he manggad ne inragkes dan dutun is menge pehemut sumalà is betasan te menge Hudiyu te kedleveng.

41Ne ziyà te uvey te midrensangan ki Jesus duen lugar he mibpememulaan te kayu. Ne zuen dutun surung he penlevengà he sikan pa mepasad he wazè pa melevengi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42Ne geina te egkezegusu zan su iyan haazà andew te kedtegana te pista, wey geina te uvey zà daan dutun te midrensangan ki Jesus, ne zutun dan isavuk haazà is lawa zin.

Juan 20

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus

(Juan 20:1-10; Mateo 28:1-8; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

1Ne zutun te egkerkeriwaswas en te andew he Duminggu, midhendutun te surung he penlevengà si Maria Megdelina te kemulu pa merusirem. Neehè din he naawà kes batu he inlekeb dutun te gemawan te surung.

2Ne tenged dutun, mibpelelaguy ne midhendiyà te ki Simon Pedro wey zuen te sevaha he sumusundan, sikan is mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus. Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni Maria te, “Is Nengazen tew he si Jesus, in-awè dan duen te midlevengan kandin ne wazè dey metueni ke hendei zan uwita.”

3Ne migaanggaan si Pedro wey haazà is duma zin he sumusundan su edhendutun dan te surung.

4Ne mibpelelaguy zan is dezuwa, iyan, nehunaan si Pedro zuen te zuma zin he sumusundan, ne nehuna he nekeuma zutun te surung he penlevengà.

5Ne midtikintikin sikandin su edsinilingen din haazà is surung. Neehè din sikan is menge meputì he manggad he nekesavuk dutun, iyan, wazà sikandin medseled.

6Ne zutun nekeuma si Simon Pedro is nehuziyan, ne midseled mulà sikandin. Neehè din daan kes menge meputì he manggad

7ne elin daan neehè din kes penyuwilu he imbukus te ulu ni Jesus. Wazà heini iamur zutun te menge zuma he manggad su midlumpì ne nekesivey te nesevukan.

8-9Ne zutun midseled daan sikan is sumusundan he nehuna he nekeuma. Neehè din daan haazà is langun, ne minsan pa te wazè dan pa metueni is menge insurat he tagnà he kinahanglan he ebenhawen si Jesus, midtuu sikandin dutun he nevanhew en si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]Ne zutun mid-ulì haazà is dezuwa he sumusundan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus ki Maria Megdelina
(Juan 20:11-18; Mateo 28:9,10; Marcos 16:9-11)

[11]Ne si Maria mulà, kemulu pa sikandin dutun te gawas te surung is edsinegew. Ne zutun te edsinegew sikandin, edtikintikin is edsiniling dutun te surung.

[12]Ne zutun neehè din is dezuwa he velinsuguen te Megbevayà he utew meputì is bisti zan. Ebpimpinuu zan dutun te nesevukan te lawa ni Jesus; haazà is sevaha, ne ziyà te egkeulunan ne is sevaha, diyà te egkesikuwayan.

[13]Ne mid-insaan dan si Maria te, “Bayi, hengkey is idsinegew nu?” Ne ke si Maria te, “Migkuwa te etew is lawa te Nengazen, ne wazè ku metueni ke hendei zan uwita!”

[14]Ne zutun midlilingey sikandin ne neehè din si Jesus is edhithitindeg dutun, iyan, wazè din mekilala si Jesus.

[15]Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Bayi, hengkey is idsinegew nu? Hentei is ebpen-ahaan nu?” Ne kunaan ni Maria ke iyan sikandin sikan is ed-elima te menge pinemula zutun, umba migkagi te, “Mama, ke iyan ka migkuwa te lawa zin, kegiya nu ke hendei nu isavuk su egkuwaan ku.”

[16]Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Maria!” Ne mid-etuvang si Maria ne te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen migkegiyan din si Jesus te, “Rebuni!” he ke và dà kenitew, “Menunudlù.”

[17]Ne migkagi kandin si Jesus te, “Kenè ka kepkep dini su wazè e pa vetuna pehendiyà te Amey ku. Beyai nu is menge suled ku ne kegiya nu te, ‘Edhendiyà a te Amey ku, diyà te Megbevayè ku. Iyan daan sikandin Amey niw wey Megbevayè niw.’ ”

[18]Ne mibeyaan ni Maria Megdelina sikan is menge sumusundan ne ke sikandin te, “Neehè ku is Nengazen tew,” ne zutun mibpenudtul zin haazà is migkagi ni Jesus.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Menge Sumusundan Din

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Ne hein mezukilem dutun te andew he Duminggu, netigum haazà is menge sumusundan diyà te sevaha he valey he midlekevan dan su nahandek dan te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu. Ne netekewtekew zan te ziyà si Jesus te teliwazè dan ne ke sikandin te, “Berakat he mebmelinawen kew.”

20Ne zutun impeehè din kandan is menge palì diyà te menge velad din wey ziyà te tengkilizan din. Ne utew nengelipey is menge sumusundan te kebpaahà kandan te Nengazen.

21Ne mid-uman si Jesus megkagi ziyà te kandan te, “Mebmelinawen kew. Ne iring te midsugù a te Amey tew he Megbevayà, edsuguen ku zaan sikiyu.”

22Ne te nekagi zin heini midhiyupan din sikandan ne ke sikandin te, “Berakat he meulini kew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

23Ne tenged kayi emun ebpeseyluwen niw is minsan hentei he nekesalà, ebpeseyluwen daan te Megbevayà, ne emun kenè niw ebpeseyluwen, kenà daan ebpeseyluwen te Megbevayà.”

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus ki Tomas

24Ne si Tomas, he mignggezanan te Sereping, sevaha sikandin dutun te sepulù wey zezuwa he mibpilì ni Jesus. Wazà sikandin dutun te mibpaahà kandan si Jesus.

25Ne tenged dutun midtudtulan sikandin te menge zuma zin he sumusundan, ke sikandan te, “Mibpaahà kenami is Nengazen tew.” Iyan, migkagi si Tomas te, “Kenà a ebpeketuu he nevanhew sikandin emun kenè ku egkeahà is menge velad din he nepelian te ransang. Ne emun kenè ku egketiyukan te tezù ku is palì diyà te velad din wey ziyà te kilid din, kenà a ebpeketuu.”

26Nekewalu pa zutun, nengetigum en maan haazà is menge sumusundan ni Jesus duen te netiguman dan ded he valey, ne zutun daan si Tomas. Midlekevan dan ded haazà is baley ne minsan pa zutun netekewtekew si Jesus mekehitindeg dutun te teliwazè dan. Ke sikandin te, “Berakat he mebmelinawen kew.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne zutun migkegiyan din si Tomas te, “Itiyuk nu kayi is tezù nu; is belad nu zaan, itiyuk nu kayi te kilid ku; ahaa nu is menge velad ku ne kenà ke en maan meduwazuwa, kekenà, tuu ka.”

28Ne zutun midtavak si Tomas te, “Iyan ka Nengazen ku, iyan ka Megbevayè ku!”

29Ne migkagi kandin si Jesus te, “Midtuu ke ve tenged dà te naahà a kenikew? Utew zeyzey sikandan is minsan wazà kedì mekeahà, iyan, edtuuwan e zan.”

30(Duen mezakel he egkengein-inuwan he naahà te menge sumusundan ni Jesus he wazà ikesurat kayi te libru.

31Ne iyan insurata ku kayi te menge egkein-inuwan su wey kew meketuu he iyan si Jesus Anak te Megbevayà wey sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, ne emun edtuu kew kandin ebegayan kew te untung he wazà pidtemanan.)

Juan 21

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Diyà te Veyvey

1Netapus pa is nepipira he andew zutun, ne mid-uman mebpaahà si Jesus dutun te menge sumusundan din diyà te veyvey te ranew he Tibiryas. Ne iring kayi is hitavù te kebpeehè din kandan.

2Dutun si Simon Pedro, wey si Tomas he mignzezanan te Sereping, si Natanael he tigKana ziyà te Geliliya, wey elin daan dutun is dezuwa he anak ni Sibidiyu wey zuen daan dutun dezuwa pa he menge sumusundan ni Jesus.

3Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Ebpenlaya a te pait.” Ne migkagi haazà is menge zuma zin te, “Eduma key kenikew.” Ne mid-untud dan te avang ne mibpenlaya zan dutun te tivuuk he kezukileman, iyan, kenè dan ebpekeutel.

4Ne hein egkepawè en dutun, dutun si Jesus te veyvey. Naahà sikandin te menge sumusundan, iyan, wazè dan mekilala he iyan bes si Jesus.

5Ne migkagi ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, “He menge suled, duen be neutel niw?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Wazà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne ke si Jesus te, “Ilaya niw heeyan is laya ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ne ebpekeutel kew.” Ne in-uman dan ilaya haazà is laya ne hein mibuwat dan kenè dan egkehenat tenged te utew mezakel is neutel he pait.

7Ne sikan is sumusundan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus, migkagi sikandin diyà te ki Pedro te, “Iyan heeyan sikan is Nengazen tew.” Ne hein netuenan ni Pedro he iyan si Jesus haazà, insun-ud din is kumbalè din he midluwas din, ne mid-umpak diyà te wahig, ne midhendiyà te veyvey.

8Ne haazà is menge zuma zin he sumusundan, midtelukun dan he ed-untud dutun te avang. Eguyuzen dan haazà is laya he nepenù te pait. Uvey zan dà te veyvey, menge kesiyawan dà he mitrus.

9Ne hein nekezunggù dan, neehè dan is mid-ug-uganga he menge vaga. Ne zuen dutun supas wey pait he intuug.

10Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, “Uwita niw zini is duma he menge pait he neutel niw.”

11Ne mibeyaan ni Simon Pedro haazà is avang ne miguyud din sikan is laya he nepenù te zezekelà he pait. Is kezakel zutun te pait ne nenggatus wey kelimahan wey tetelu. Ne minsan pa te utew mezakal haazà is pait, ne wazà mevindas haazà is laya.

12Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Ramag kew en.” Ne wazà nekeaku kandan te menge sumusundan he ed-insà ke hentei sikandin su netuenan dan he iyan haazà kes Nengazen he si Jesus.

13Ne migkuwa ni Jesus haazà is supas ne mibpenalad din kandan ne mibpenalad din daan haazà is nengelutù he pait.

14Iketelu en haazà he kebpaahà ni Jesus dutun te menge sumusundan din hein nevanhew en sikandin.

Si Jesus wey si Pedro

15Ne hein nekeramag dan en dutun, migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Simon Pedro te, “Sikew Simon, he anak ni Juan, mahal e ve utew ziyan te gehinawa nu,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

lavew te gehinawa te menge zuma nu kedì?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Uya, netuenan nu he mahal ka zini te gehinawa ku.”

16Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Semaki nu is menge nati ku he kerehidu.” Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Simon, anak ni Juan, mahal e ve utew ziyan te gehinawa nu?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Uya, netuenan nu he mahal ka zini te gehinawa ku.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Bentayi nu is menge kerehidu ku.”

17Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te iketelu te, “Simon, anak ni Juan, mahal e ve utew ziyan te gehinawa nu?” Ne mibmesakit is gehinawa ni Pedro zutun te iketelu he ked-ul-uliti ni Jesus te, “Mahal e ve utew ziyan te gehinawa nu?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Netuenan nu is langun; netuenan nu he mahal ka zini te gehinawa ku.” Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Jesus te, “Semaki nu is menge kerehidu ku.

18Utew venar is egkegiyen ku kenikew he zengan hein menguhed ke pa iyan ka mibakes te lawa nu ne sumalà ke hendei is egkesuatan nu ne zutun ka ebpevayà. Iyan, ke megurang ke en ebpekererepa ka ne selakew he etew is ebagkes te lawa nu ne ed-uwiten ka zutun te kenè nu egkesuatan.”

19(Umba migkagi ni Jesus heini su idtazem din is paagi te kebpatey ni Pedro he egkevantug din is Megbevayà.) Ne te nekagi ni Jesus heini, mid-uman megkagi te, “Sunud ka kediey.”

20Ne zutun midlilingey si Pedro ne neehè din he edtinundug kandan sikan is sumusundan he pinedtayà ni Jesus. Iyan sikandin sikan is dutun te kedlavung dan te wazè pa mebpatey si Jesus, diyà sikandin te zurug ni Jesus. Iyan daan kes mid-insà ki Jesus te, “Hentei kenami is ed-akal kenikew?”

21Ne hein naahà ni Pedro haazà he sumusundan, migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Haazà is duma ta, hengkey is egkeulaula kandin keuzemà?”

22Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun iyan ku egkesuatan he kemulu pa sikandin uuyag keuzemà dutun te kedlikù ku zini te kelibutan, wazè nu kelavet. Sunud ke zà kediey.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne ziyà te langun he menge tumutuu nekeeneb is tudtul he kenà ebpatey haazà he sumusundan, iyan, wazà iyan kegiya ni Jesus kandin he kenè en ebpatey haazà he tumutuu su iyan migkagi zin is, “Emun iyan ku egkesuatan he uuyag pa keuzemà dutun te kedlikù ku, wazè nu kelavet.”

24Iyan a haazà is sumusundan he egkegiyen din; iyan a ebpenistigus he tutuu heini is langun; iyan a midsurat kayi te langun ne netuenan dey he tutuu heini is insurat ku.

25Mezakel pa is mid-ulaula ni Jesus. Emun idsurat id-amin ne minsan is tivuuk he kelibutan, kenè pa ereg he egketeguan te menge libru he edsuratan dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Nengeulaula

Nengeulaula 1

1Minahal he suled ku he Teofilo: Diyà te nehuna he keguguzi ku kenikew,
insurat ku is langun he mibeelan wey is langun he impenurù ni Jesus egenat
dà dutun te aney en sikandin mebpenurù

2-3taman en te kebetuna kandin te Megbevayà pehendiyà te langit. Hein
midhimetayan si Jesus ne nevanhew, mezakel is paagi te kebpaahaa zin te
menge epustul te timaan he nevanhew en sikandin. Su seled te kepatan he
andew zutun, layun sikandin ebpaahà kandan. Impenurù din kandan is
kedhadì te Megbevayà. Ne te wazè pa sikandin betuna pehendiyà te langit,
impenurù din daan pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ebpeveelan
din kandan te menge epustul he zaan he nepilì din.

4Ne sengeandew te netigum dan, migkagi zin kandan he, “Kenè kew med-awà
dini te inged he Hiruselim, kekenà, medtagad kew taman te kenè pa ibegey
keniyu kes impenaad te Amey tew he Megbevayà. Nekagi ku en heini keniyu
he zaan.

5Te timpu pa ni Juan, wahig is imbewtismu zin te menge etew. Iyan,
mekepira zà guntaan iyan kebewtismuwi keniyu is: edlumunan is kada
sevaha keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.”

Is Kegkevatun ni Jesus Diyà te Langit

6Ne zuen timpu he nengetigum dan en maan. Ne mid-insaan dan si Jesus, ke
sikandan te, “Nengazen, iyan en be heini sikan is timpu te kedtevangi nu
kenami te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil su wey iulì dini te kenami he inged he
Israyil kes daan he kegehem dey he edhedian key te keugelingen dey he
hadì?”

7Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan dà is Amey tew he Megbevayà duen din
kegehem te kegketau ke keenu he timpu egketuman is ebeelan din, ne wazà
itugut keniyu is kegketueni kayi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Iyan," ke si Jesus, "ebegayan kew zin te gehem emun egkelumunan kew en te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne is tudtul te keagi ku, idsangyew niw zini te Hiruselim wey id-eneb niw zini te prubinsya he Hudiya wey ziyà daan te prubinsya he Semarya wey minsan hendei zini te egketemanan te kelibutan."

9Ne te nekagi ni Jesus haazà, nevatun sikandin pehendiyà te langit. Ne te kemulu zan pa edlingahà su ed-ahaan dan is kegkevatun din, neelangan si Jesus te gapun ne naawà sikandin diyà te ked-ehè dan.

10Ne te kemulu pa sikandan dutun edlingahà diyà te langit, mibpaahà kandan diyà te uvey zan is dezuwa he maama he ebpenganlag is ugelingen dan.

11Ne migkagi heini is dezuwa te, "Sikiyu is menge tigGeliliya, maan is kemulu kew pa edlingahà diyà te langit? Heini si Jesus he neehè niw he nevatun pehendiyà te langit, keuzemè en edlikù dini te tanà, ne is kedlikù din, ne iring ded daan te kegkevatun din."

Is Kebpilia te Id-ilis ki Hudas

12Ne zutun mid-awà is menge epustul ziyà te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, ne mid-ulì dan diyà te inged he Hiruselim. (Haazà is buvungan, uvey zà te Hiruselim; sengekilumitru zà buwa is keziyù din.)

13Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te Hiruselim, mid-ulì dan diyà te rugu he zivavew ziyà te valey he dus endanas he ubpeey zan. Iyan heini ensi Pedro, si Juan, si Santiago, si Andres, si Felipe, si Tomas, si Bartolome, si Mateo, si Santiago he anak ni Alfeo, si Simon Siluti, wey si Hudas he anak ni Santiago.

14Is langun kandan, nesevaha is gehinawa zan te ked-ampù diyà te Megbevayà ne midtampu zaan is menge vahi. Elin dutun si Maria sikan is iney ni Jesus wey is menge hazi ni Jesus.

15Ne nekepira zutun, nengetigum is menge tumutuu, menge nenggatus wey keluwaan sikandan is mibpetemtempuwà dutun; ne midhitindeg si Pedro is egkagi te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16“Menge suled, kenà egkehimu he kenà egketuman kes netagnà he insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà. Dengan mid-ulinan si David te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne
netagnè din si Hudas kes mibpalad ki Jesus diyà te edakep kandin.

17Si Hudas, duma tew he epustul, su insarig daan diyà te kandin is
ebpeveelan kenitew te Nengazen,” ke si Pedro.

18(Ne si Hudas, impemasa zin te tanà kes insuhul kandin tenged te kelelalung
din ne neulug sikandin ne nekelangkeb ne mibetu is getek din ne
nekepeyapat is bituka zin.

19Ne hein netuenan heini te menge tigHiruselim, mingnezanan dan haazà is
tanà te Ekildama he ke và dà egkegiya, tanà he nepemasa te selapì he
imbayad te kedhimetayi te etew.)

20Ne ke si Pedro te, “Insurat dengan kes netagnà diyà te libru te menge Salmu
he edhenduen te, ‘Ewai niw is ed-ubpaan din; kinahanglan he wazè en ed-
ubpà dutun.’ Duen daan insurat he lalag he edhenduen te, ‘Sikan is
ebpeveelan kandin, ipeveeli niw te zuma.’

21-22Ne tenged dutun,” ke si Pedro, “kinahanglan he ebpilien is sevaha he
ebpekeuman kenitew te sepulù wey sevaha he epustul. Kinahanglan he zuma
tew zengan dutun te kebpekiduma tew te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, puun pa
te kebpemewtismu ni Juan taman en te kebetuna ki Jesus pehendiyà te
langit, su kinahanglan he ebpeketampu kenitew te kebpenistigus te
kegkevanhew ni Jesus,” ke si Pedro.

23Ne mibpilian dan is dezuwa he maama, si Jose Hustu wey si Matias. (Is
sevaha he ngazan kayi te si Jose ne si Bersabas.)

24Ne zutun in-ampù sikandan eni Pedro ke sikandan te, “Nengazen, iyan ka
nesayud ke hengkey is diyà te gehinawa te minsan hentei. Ne guntaan ipeehè
nu kenami ke hendei zapit kayi te zezuwa is nepilì nu

25he mehimu he epustul he id-ilis ki Hudas. Su si Hudas, mid-engkezan din
kes mibpeveelan kandin ne midhendiyè en te hustu he ed-ulian din.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Ne hein nepasad dan te ed-ampù midripa zan haazà is dezuwa ne iyan neripahan si Matias, ne nehimu sikandin he sevaha te menge epustul iring dutun te sepulù wey sevaha.

Nengeulaula 2

Is Kebpekeuma te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

[1]Ne hein andew en te pista he egngezanan te Pintikusti nevurun kes langun he menge tumutuu ziyà te sevaha he valey.

[2]Ne netekewtekew zan te zuen utew mezaging he nezineg dan he ebpuun diyà te langit he henduen be te edselenuhug he utew mevendes he keramag. Ne haazà is daging, midsagkung dutun te seled te valey he nevurunan dan.

[3]Ne zutun nengeehè dan is henduen be te menge regreg te hapuy he nekedsisiveysivey he nemekeuntud te kada sevaha kandan.

[4]Ne mibpurungan ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is kada sevaha kandan, ne netekewtekew zan pintezi te menge kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan sumalà is gehem he imbegey kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

[5]Duen menge Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim he ziyà ebpemuun te minsan hendei he inged dini te tungkup te kelibutan ne menge metinumanen sikandan te sugù te Megbevayà.

[6]Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is mezaging, nerivurun sikandan dutun. Ne utew zan nengeinuinu su is kada sevaha zutun te menge etew he nerivurun, egkezineg din is kandin he keugelingen he kinegiyan he egkekagi zutun te menge tumutuu.

[7]Netik-awan dan ne nengeinuinu zan ne mibpein-inseey zan te, “Hengkey vuwa heini? Menge tigGeliliya is egkagi.

[8]Ne maan is egkezineg ta is kegkagi zan he iyan egkegamit dan is kinegiyan te kada sevaha kenitew?

[9]Su zuen kayi te menge zuma tew menge tigPartya, menge tigMidya, wey menge tig-Ilam. Ne is duma kenitew, diyà ebpemuun te Misuputamya. Duen daan tigHudiya, tigKepedusya, tigPuntu, tig-Asya,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10menge tigPrigya, menge tigPempilya, menge tig-Ihiptu wey ebpemuun te menge inged diyà te Libya he uvey te Sirini. Ne zuen daan dini minsan menge tigRuma he menge Hudiyu wey kenà menge Hudiyu he nemeketuu zaan te tinuuwan te menge Hudiyu.

11Duen daan menge tigKrita wey menge tig-Erabya. Ne minsan pa te kenà ebpeked-iiring is kinegiyan tew, is kada sevaha kenitew, nesavut din is egkegiyen su kandin he keugelingen he kinegiyan is egkegamit kayi te menge tigGeliliya. Ne impesavut dan kenitew is utew meupiya he egkein-inuwan he vaal te Megbevayà," ke sikandan.

12Ne is langun he menge etew zutun, utew zan nengeinuinu, su wazè dan mesavut haazà is nehitavù. Ne kenà egkerintas is kebpein-inseey zan he egkagi te, "Hengkey vuwa heini?"

13Ne is duma kandan, edsumpeliten dan haazà is menge tumutuu he egkagi zan te, "Egkengelangut heeyan!"

Is Kedwali ni Pedro Hein Andew te Pintikusti

14Ne zutun midhitindeg si Pedro ne midhitindeg daan haazà is menge zuma zin he sepulù wey sevaha he epustul. Ne mibpekezesen sikandin he egkagi te, "Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu wey langun niw te menge meginged dini te Hiruselim, pemineg kew wey niw mesavut is egkegiyen ku.

15Kunaan niw ke egkengelangut heini is menge zuma ku. Iyan, kenà egkehimu su liwazè pa he ebpemenahik is andew.

16Iyan heini kes netagnà dengan te ebpeneuven dengan he si Joel, su ke sikandin te,

17'Migkagi is Megbevayà te, "Keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu, sikiyu is tivuuk he menusiyà, ibpelumun ku keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne zutun ebpeneuven is menge anak niw he maama wey is anak niw he vahi ne ibpesavut dan te menge etew is lalag ku. Duen menge menguhed he ebpuwasan ku is id-ehè dan wey zan maahà is kenà egkeahà te zuma. Ne zuen menge megurang he edhimuwen ku he menge menenegeinep.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Su sikan is menge suluguen ku," ke sikandin, "menge vahi se maama, ibpelumun ku kandan keuzemà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne ebpeneuven ku sikandan ne ibpesavut dan te menge etew is lalag ku.

19Ne zuen menge egkengein-inuwan he singyal he ibpeehè ku ziyà te langit wey ziyan daan te lumpad. Egkeahà is lengesa wey hapuy wey zekelà he evel.

20Siak is Nengazen, te kenè pa keuzemà egkeuma is nevantug he andew te kedsiluti ku te menusiyà, ebmerusirem is andew ne ebmerigà is bulan he iring te lengesa.

21Ne zutun he timpu, is minsan hentei he ebpehizuhizu kediey te Nengazen, edlibriyen ku sikandin te silut." ' "

22Ne mid-uman megkagi si Pedro te, "Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. Si Jesus, kes tigNeserit, sugù sikandin te Megbevayà. Impesavut kenitew te Megbevayà he sugù din si Jesus pinaagi te gehem din wey menge egkein-inuwan wey menge singyal he mibpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà. Netuenan niw en heini is egkegiyen ku su neulaula heini is langun dini te inged niw.

23Ne heini si Jesus, impalad te etew keniyu. Ne zaan he netuenan heini te Megbevayà su iyan imbanglis din ki Jesus. Impehimetayan niw sikandin te menge etew he kenà ed-azap te Megbevayà. Ne inransang dan te krus.

24Iyan, midlibri si Jesus te Megbevayà ne mibanhew zin su kenà egkehimu he egkevakus si Jesus te kemetayen.

25Netagnà dengan ni Hadì David is migkagi ni Jesus su ke sikandin te, 'Layun ku egkeahà he edumahan a te Nengazen su kenà sikandin ed-awà kayi te zapit te egkekewanan ku, umba kenà a egkesemukan.

26Tenged kayi ne utew meupiya is gehinawa ku ne melipayen is kegkagi ku. He Nengazen, idsarig ku kenikew is lawa ku

27su netuenan ku he kenè nu ebpesegdanen is gimukud ku ziyà te Iveyaan. Siak is metinumanen he suluguen nu, netuenan ku zaan he kenè nu idtugut he meredak is lawa ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[28]Impeehè nu kediey sikan is ibayà pehendiyà te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Emun layun ka zuma ku, utew zekelà is kediey he kelipey.' Iyan heini kes netagnà ni David he lalag ni Jesus."

[29]Ne impelaus ni Pedro haazà is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, "Menge suled ku, netuenan tew he sikan is tipehuna he hadì tew he si David dengan, neuget en he minatey wey inleveng ne wazè pa mahanew is leveng din.

[30]Ne si David, geina te mibpenaub te Megbevayà, nesavut din ke hengkey is impenaad kandin te Megbevayà su si David, iyan penaad kandin te Megbevayà is: keuzemà duen kevuwazan din he egkehimu he hadì he iring kandin.

[31]Ne geina te netuenan ni David he iyan heini ebeelan te Megbevayà, netagnè din is kebenhawa ki Kristu, sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì su ke si David te, 'Wazà sikandin pesegdana te Megbevayà diyà te Iveyaan, ne wazà daan meredak is lawa zin.' "

[32]Ne ke si Pedro te, "Iyan egkegiyen din si Jesus he mibanhew te Megbevayà. Ne is langun te sikami, ebpeketistigus key he nevanhew su neehè en te menge mata zey.

[33]Midtulus en si Jesus ne impepinuu en diyà te lavew he pinuuwà diyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà, ne imbegey kandin te Amey tew he Megbevayà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he impesarig din kandin. Umba nengeehè niw wey nengezineg niw guntaan heini is langun he egkein-inuwan su ebpuun te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he imbegey te Megbevayà.

[34]Ne zutun te netagnà ni David wazè din iyan kegiya is kandin he lawa su wazà iyan si David tulusa te Megbevayà pehendiyà te langit. Duen selakew pa he insurat he lalag ni David he ke sikandin te, 'Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku, ke sikandin te, "Dini ke zè pa pinuu te zapit te egkekewanan ku

[35]taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew is menge kuntada nu." '

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Na," ke si Pedro, "kinahanglan he edsevuten tew te langun he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he si Jesus, sikan is inransang niw te krus, midhimu en te Megbevayà he Nengazen wey hadì tew te langun."

37Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge etew utew zan nekedsendit. Ne ke sikandan diyà te ki Pedro wey te menge zuma zin he epustul te, "Menge suled, ebmenumenu key?"

38Ne midtavak si Pedro te, "Kada sevaha keniyu, iniyugi zin is mezaat he ulaula zin ne mebpebewtismu wey metueni he ebpekidsevaha sikandin ki Jesu Kristu. Ne human egkepesaylu is menge salè din ne is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ibegey kandin te Megbevayà.

39Su sikitew wey is menge kevuwazan tew, iyan mibpenaazan te Megbevayà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne kenà iyan kiw zà mibpenaazan kayi, kekenà, elin daan sikan is menge etew he ziyà ed-ubpà te meziyù, is minsan hentei he edhimuwen te Nengazen tew he Megbevayà he meketuu kandin."

40Ne mezakel he menge ketezengan is insambag ni Pedro kandan, ke sikandin te, "Likayi niw is limas te Megbevayà kayi te menge etew guntaan he memezaat is ulaula."

41Ne zutun, mezakel is nemeketuu te impesavut kandan ni Pedro ne mibpebewtismu sikandan. Ne zutun he andew neumanan kes menge tumutuu te tetelu he libu.

Is Betasan te Menge Tumutuu

42Ne te kada andew ebpemineg dan te ibpenurù kandan te menge epustul. Mibpekid-upakat dan te langun he menge tumutuu ne mibeelan dan te tedeman is kebpatey ni Jesus pinaagi te kegkaan te supas ne layun dan ed-ampù.

43Mezakel is menge egkein-inuwan wey singyal he nehimu pinaagi te menge epustul, umba neteguan is menge etew te kegkehandek te Megbevayà.

44Mezesen is kebpekid-upakat te menge tumutuu. Sikan is duen azen din, mibegayan din daan is menge zuma zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Imbelegyè dan is menge azen dan wey menge tanà ne is halin dutun, ne mibpenalad dan diyà te langun he menge zuma zan sumalà is kinahanglan te kada sevaha.

46Ne kada andew edtigum is langun he menge tumutuu zuen te zekelà he simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne egkesevaha zan daan he utew melipayen te kegkaan dan dutun te menge valey zan wey kebpevegbegayè dan.

47Ne nekezalig dan te Megbevayà ne egkengetahud sikandan te minsan hentei. Ne te kada andew zutun duen menge etew he ebpeketuu. Ne is langun dutun, edlibriyen te Megbevayà wey kenè din en sikandan mesiluti ne haazà nemekeuman te menge tumutuu.

Nengeulaula 3

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Pigket

1Ne sengeandew te zutun he timpu mibpezumahà si Pedro wey si Juan is edtekezeg pehendiyà te Valey te Megbevayà su uras en te ked-ampù su liwazè en he ebpenaug is andew.

2Ne zuen lilimusan dutun he puun pa te ked-enaka kandin kenè en ebpekehipanew. Kada andew ed-uwiten sikandin te menge zuma zin ne idsavuk dan diyà te uvey te pultahan te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà, sikan is pultahan he egngezanan te Mekempet. Iyan idsevuka kandin dutun su wey mekevuyù te limus diyà te menge etew he edseled dutun te simbahan.

3Ne hein neehè din si Pedro wey si Juan is edseled dutun te simbahan, mibuyuan din te limus.

4Ne midtengtengan sikandin ni Pedro wey ni Juan ne ke si Pedro te, “He Mama, ahaa key kenikew.”

5Ne midlingehè din sikandan su kunaan din ke zuen selapì he ibegey kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Wazè ku naazen he vulawan wey selapì, iyan, is naazen ku, ibegey ku kenikew. Tenged te gehem te ngazan ni Jesu Kristu he tigNeserit, ebpekehipanew ka!”

7Ne zutun migewezan ni Pedro is kewanan he velad dutun te kenà ebpekehipanew ne mid-enew zin. Ne zutundutun neteguan te zesen is menge paa zutun te etew.

8Ne midtik-ew medhitindeg ne midhipanew ne miduma kandan te edseled dutun te simbahan he se mekelinglingketew ne se mekelangkadlangkad he edalig te Megbevayà.

9Ne is langun he menge etew zutun he nekeahà kandin te edlangkadlangkad he edalig te Megbevayà,

10ne nekilala zan he iyan kes lilimusan he ziyà ebpimpinuu te uvey te simbahan duen te pultahan he egngezanan te Mekempet. Ne utew zan nengeinuinu zutun te kegkeulii kandin.

Is Kedwali ni Pedro Ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà

11Ne te kemulu pa sikandin ebpaagak ki Pedro wey ki Juan, nengevurun is langun he menge etew he zutun, ne mibpelelaguy ne midliguy kandan su nengeinuinu zan. Ne ziyà sikandan te uvey te simbahan dutun te helungà he egngezanan te Helungà ni Sulumun.

12Ne hein naahà haazà ni Pedro, migkegiyan din haazà is menge etew te, “Menge kezuzumahi ku he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, maan is igkeinuinu niw utew heini? Maan is edtengtengan key keniyu? Kunaan niw vuwa ke pinaagi te kenami en he gehem wey ke tenged be te wazè dey salà, ne neulian dey heini wey mekehipanew.

13Is Megbevayà he ed-ezapen te menge kepuun tew he si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si Hakub, midtulus din is suluguen din he si Jesus. Ne te wazè pa sikandin tulusa, impalad niw ziyà te menge punuan ne midsumpalit niw ziyà te etuvangan ni Gubirnedur Pilatu. Ne si Pilatu, edlibriyen din pezem si Jesus,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14iyan, sikiyu, wazè niw mesuati sikandin is wagas he wazà kandin he mezaat he ulaula. Midhangyù kew he iyan libriya ni Pilatu kes teremunù he nepirisu.

15Ne sikan is puunà te untung he wazà pidtemanan, midhimetayan niw, iyan, mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà. Ebpeketistigus key he nevanhew en si Jesus su neehè dey.

16Ne iyan nekeulì kayi te kenà ebpekehipanew is gehem te ngazan ni Jesus. Heini is etew he kilala niw he neehè niw guntaan, tenged te kedtuu zey ki Jesus neulian heini kayi te etuvangan niw su nekesarig key te gehem te ngazan ni Jesus.

17Ne guntaan menge suled, netuenan ku he sikiyu wey is menge punuan tew, mibeelan niw is mezaat diyà te ki Jesus tenged te wazè niw mesavut ke hentei sikandin.

18Impesavut dengan te Megbevayà pinaagi te tagnà te ebpemeneuven din he edresayen te menge etew is mibpilì din he ibpahadì. Ne midhimu zin he metuman heini pinaagi te mid-ulaula niw.

19Ne guntaan kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan tew en is memezaat he ulaula. Ed-empuan tew is Nengazen ne ebpeseyluwen kiw zin te menge salè tew. Ne zutun duen timpu he ebegayan is gehinawa tew te zesen he ziyà ebpuun te kandin.

20Ne edsuguen din dini te kenitew si Jesus he iyan kes mibpilì din he ibpahadì kenitew.

21Diyè pa si Jesus ebpekeubpà te langit taman te kenè pa edhimuwen te Megbevayà he vegu is minsan hengkey sumalà te netagnà dengan pinaagi te ebpemeneuven din.

22Migkagi si Moises dengan te, ‘Is Megbevayè tew he Nengazen te langun, edsuguen din dini te keniyu is ebpeneuven din iring te kedsugua zin kedì. Ne haazà is edsuguen din, duma tew zaan he Hudiyu. Kinahanglan he edtumanen niw is minsan hengkey he sugù din keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne sikan is kenà ebpemineg kandin te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenè en sikandin idragkes te menge etew he ed-ulinan te Megbevayà,' ke si Moises dengan.

24Ne is menge zuma he ebpemeneuven dengan he ebpemenagnà," ke si Pedro, "iring ki Samuel wey is nemekesunud kandin, netagnè dan daan is egkengeulaula guntaan.

25Ne zuen impenaad te Megbevayà dengan pinaagi te ebpemeneuven din. Ne iyan kiw is menge Hudiyu sikan is mibpenaazan dengan te Megbevayà te langun he meupiya he idtuvad din. Umba ebpekeambit kiw zaan te impenaad dengan te Megbevayà diyà te menge kepuun tew, su migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham te, 'Pinaagi te kevuwazan nu edtuvazan ku te meupiya is tivuuk he menusiyà dini te kelibutan.'

26Umba," ke si Pedro, "hein midsugù te Megbevayà is suluguen din he si Jesus, impehuna zin ipehendini te kenitew te menge Hudiyu su wey kiw zin metevangi pinaagi te kebpeengkezi zin kenitew te memezaat he ulaula tew."

Nengeulaula 4

Is Kedewaya ki Pedro wey ki Juan

1Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro wey si Juan diyà te menge etew, mibeyaan sikandan te menge memumuhat wey te kepitan te guwardya ziyà te simbahan wey elin daan is menge Sedusiyu.

2Ne heini is menge punuan, neepesan dan is penurù eni Pedro te menge etew su impenurù ni Pedro he is kegkevanhew ni Jesus, iyan timaan he egkengevanhew keuzemà is menge etew.

3Ne midakep dan si Pedro wey si Juan ne geina te mahapun en utew, mibpirisu zan su idtagad dan taman te egkepawà.

4Ne minsan pa zutun, neketuu is mezakel he nekepemineg engki Pedro. Ne tenged dutun is kezakel te menge maama zutun te nemeketuu ki Jesus ne migawhat te lelima he libu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne hein nepawà nengetigum diyà te inged he Hiruselim is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge ebmegurangen wey is menge zuma pa he punuan he menge Hudiyu.

6Ne elin daan dutun si Anas, is lavew he memumuhat wey si Keyipas wey si Juan wey si Alejandro wey menge zuma pa he mesipeg he kezuzumahi ni Anas.

7Ne impeetuvang dan si Pedro wey si Juan, ne mid-insaan dan te, “Hengkey heini he gehem is ingkeulii kayi te kenà ebpekehipanew, ne hentei is mibegey keniyu kayi te gehem?”

8Ne zutun midtavak si Pedro is nepurung ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ke sikandin te, “Sikiyu is menge punuan wey ebmegurangen dey,

9emun iyan niw id-insà kenami ke mibmenumenu zey is meupiya he midhimu zey kayi te kenà ebpekehipanew, ne emun iyan niw zaan id-insà ke hengkey he gehem is ingkeulii kandin,

10ne sikiyu wey is langun he menge zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil, kinahanglan he sevuta niw heini. Su heini is etew he zini te etuvangan niw, neulian sikandin pinaagi te gehem te ngazan ni Jesu Kristu he tigNeserit. Heini si Jesus, inransang niw te krus ne minatey, iyan, mibanhew te Megbevayà.

11Iyan si Jesus kes batu he netagnà te insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Sikan is batu he himan te valey, mid-engkezan niw te menge pandey su kunaan niw ke wazè din pulus. Iyan, nehimu en heini guntaan he vatu he iyan dà igkepurungi te valey.’

12Iyan dà si Jesus ebpekelibri te silut kenitew,” ke si Pedro, “su zini te tivuuk he kelibutan wazè en duma pa he ngazan he etew he ebpemeleveg he imbegey te Megbevayà.”

13Ne zutun, haazà is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, hein neehè dan he kenà egkehandek si Pedro wey si Juan he egkagi wey hein netuenan dan he kenà metikang is netunghaan dutun te zezuwa ne kenà metikang is pid-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

etawan dan, ne nengeinuinu zan. Ne human dan dutun mekilala he menge zuma zengan ni Jesus si Pedro wey si Juan.

14Ne edsumpeliten dan pezem haazà is egkein-inuwan he mid-ulaula eni Pedro, iyan, geina te zutun daan kes etew he neulian wazè en egkekagi zan.

15Umba, dutun te rugu he netiguman dan migkegiyan dan ensi Pedro he med-awè dan dè pa. Ne zutun mibitiyara zan, ke sikandan te,

16“Ebmenmenuwen tew heini is menge etew su venar man iyan he egkein-inuwan is nehimu zan, ne nevantug en heini zini te tivuuk he inged he Hiruselim ne kenè tew egkevarew.

17Edewayen tew nasì sikandan he kenè dan en maan ipenurù is kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus diyà te minsan hentei su wey kenà mekeeneb heini is ibpenurù dan diyà te menge etew.”

18Ne zutun impelikù dan ensi Pedro ne mibpelihandek dan ne migkegiyan dan te, “Kenè niw en maan ipenurù is kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus.”

19Ne midtavak si Pedro wey si Juan te, “Isipa niw ke hendei zapit is egkesuatan te Megbevayà kayi te zezuwa he paagi: ke edtumanen dey ve is sugù niw he kenè dey ibpenurù is ngazan ni Jesus, wey ke edtumanen dey is ebpeveelan kenami te Megbevayà.

20Kenà egehimu he kenè dey idsangyew is nezineg dey wey is neehè dey,” ke si Pedro.

21Iyan, impaawè ded sikandan ne mibeleuzan dan he kenà ipesangyew. Ne haazà is menge ebmegurangen, wazè dan neisip he paagi te kedsiluti kandan su nahandek dan te menge etew. Is langun he menge etew, midalig dan is Megbevayà tenged te egkein-inuwan he nehimu,

22su kes etew he neulian, subre en he kepatan he tuig is kegurang din, umba nengeinuinu is menge etew.

Is Ked-ampù te Menge Tumutuu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne zutun hein impeguwè en si Pedro wey si Juan, mid-ulì dan diyà te menge zuma zan he tumutuu. Ne mibpenudtul zan haazà is imbelaud kandan te menge punuan he menge memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen.

24Ne is menge tumutuu, hein nezineg dan haazà, ne mid-amur-amur zan te ked-ampù. Ne iyan heini ked-ampù dan, ke sikandan te, “Megbevayà he Nengazen te langun, nenlimbag ka te langit wey tanà wey zagat wey is langun he tagù kayi.

25Iyan ka kes nekekagi zengan pinaagi te kepuun dey he suluguen nu he si Hadì David, su mid-ulinan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne nekagi zin he, ‘Maan is utew nengepauk is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, wey maan is ebpekeisip sikandan te wazè din pulus?

26Su migkayew en is menge hadì dini te kelibutan wey nengetigum is menge punuan su edtebeken dan is Nengazen wey egkuntedahan dan is mibpilì din he hadì.’

27Na,” ke sikandan is ed-ampù te, “netuman en kes migkagi nu su zini te Hiruselim mid-uyun is menge Hudiyu wey is kenà menge Hudiyu su si Hadì Hirudis wey si Gubirnedur Pilatu, nesevaha zan he ebpekigkuntada ki Jesus he pinilì nu he suluguen he ibpahadì nu.

28Ne mid-uyunan dan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan diyà te kandin sumalà is imbanglis nu he meulaula zan.

29Ne ahaa nu man guntaan, Nengazen, is menge pelihandek dan kenami. Ivegey nu kenami guntaan te menge suluguen nu is kevurut wey key kenà mahandek te kedsangyew te lalag nu.

30Ipelepew nu is gehem nu su wey zey meulii is egkengezeruwan, wey zuen daan menge egkein-inuwan wey singyal he igkepeehè dey pinaagi te gehem te ngazan ni Jesus he pinilì nu he suluguen nu.”

31Ne hein nekeampù dan, ne negezam dan he egkehuyung haazà is baley he netiguman dan. Ne mibpurungan ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is kada sevaha kandan, ne wazè dan ikehandek is kedsengyawa zan te Lalag te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kedsevahaa te Menge Tumutuu te Menge Azen Dan

32Mezesen is kebpekid-upakat te menge tumutuu su nesevaha zà is isip dan wey gehinawa zan. Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he mid-isip din is menge azen din he iyan dà sikandin ebpehimulus, kekenà, mid-isip dan he sevaha zan dà te azen.

33Ne is menge epustul, utew zekelà is gehem he imbegey kandan te kedtistigus he nevanhew is Nengazen tew he si Jesus, ne zekelà daan is kedtuvazi te Megbevayà te langun kandan te nemeketuu ki Jesus.

34Ne is minsan hentei kandan, kenà edlised te minsan hengkey su is duma zan he zuen din tanà wey ke valey ve, ibelegyè din

35ne ibegey zin is halin dutun diyà te menge epustul ne ebegayan te menge epustul is minsan hentei he edlised.

36Ne zuen duma zan he tigSipru he Hudiyu zaan he kevuwazan duen te tipehuna he si Levi. Iyan ngazan din si Jose ne migeraran te menge epustul ki Bernabe he ke và dà egkegiya, ebpekevegey te kezesen te kedtuu.

37Ne zuen tanà ni Bernabe, ne imbelegyè din haazà. Ne imbegey zin is halin dutun diyà te menge epustul.

Nengeulaula 5

Is Kedtarùtarù ni Eneniyas wey ni Sepira

1Ne zuen maama zutun he egngezanan ki Eneniyas. Is esawa zin, egngezanan ki Sepira. Imbelegyè din is tanè dan,

2iyan, midtipigan din is bahin dutun te halin. Ne haazà, ingkesuat daan te esawa zin. Ne is wazè din tipigi, mid-uwit din ne imbegey zin te menge epustul, ne migkagi zin he iyan en haazà kes tivuuk he halin duen te tanè din.

3Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Pedro te, “Eneniyas, maan is ebpevayàbayè ka ki Setanas su edlimbungan niw is Wagas he Mulin-ulin su kenè niw id-amin is selapì.

4Te wazè niw pa ivelegyà, kenè be keniyu he tanà? Ne minsan dutun te ingkevelegyè niw en, kenè be keniyu pa he vayàbayà is selapì? Ne maan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

neisip niw heini is mezaat he ulaula? Kenà etew zà is edlimbungan niw, kekenà, iyan is Megbevayà.”

5-6Ne te kegkezinega ni Eneniyas kayi he lalag, midsilutan te Megbevayà ne zutundutun nepiley sikandin ne minatey. Ne zutun mibeyaan sikandin te menge menguhed he maama ne mibukusan dan is lawa zin ne mid-uwit dan ne inleveng dan. Ne utew nengehandek is langun he nekezineg kayi te neulaula.

7Ne te menge tetelu he uras dutun nekeuma is esawa ni Eneniyas. Wazè din pa metueni is nehitavù ki Eneniyas.

8Ne mid-insà si Pedro te, “He Bayi, heini is selapì, iyan dè be heini nezawat niw te kebelegyaa niw te tanè niw?” Ne midtavak haazà is bahi te, “Es, uya, iyan dà heeyan.”

9Ne migkagi en maan si Pedro te, “Maan is mid-uyunan niw he ebpenggezaman niw is Wagas he Mulin-ulin? Ebpekeume en maan kes menge maama he midleveng te esawa nu. Ne ed-uwiten ke zan daan su idleveng ka.”

10Ne zutundutun nepiley si Sepira ne minatey. Ne hein nekeseled haazà is menge maama ne neehè dan sikandin he minatey. Ne mid-uwit dan ne inleveng dan diyà te zurug te leveng te esawa zin.

11Ne tenged dutun utew en nengehandek is langun he menge tumutuu wey minsan hentei he nekezineg dutun te neulaula.

Is Egkengein-inuwan he Mibeelan te Menge Epustul

12Ne is menge epustul, mezakel is menge singyal wey egkein-inuwan he impeehè dan te menge etew. Ne is langun he menge tumutuu, diyè dan layun egketigum te egngezanan te Helungà ni Hadì Sulumun.

13Ne is kenà menge tumutuu, kenà edtampu kandan su egkengehandek, asal is langun he tigHiruselim, edtehuzen dan is menge tumutuu.

14Ne layun ed-iseg is kegkeumani te menge tumutuu. Ne tenged dutun utew zan en mezakel is menge maama wey vahi he nemeketuu te Nengazen he si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne tenged te menge egkein-inuwan he nehimu te menge epustul, mid-uwit te menge etew is menge egkengezeruwan ne impenavuk dan diyà te kilid te menge kersada he impemehizegà diyà te menge ikam wey hizegaan dan su wey melembungi sikandan te alung ni Pedro ke edsagad.

16Ne is menge meginged te menge inged he ziyà te uvey te Hiruselim, midhendiyè dan te Hiruselim is ebpemen-uwit te menge egkengezeruwan wey ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne nengeulian is langun kandan.

Is Kebpesipelahi te Menge Epustul

17Ne zutun he timpu, is lavew he memumuhat wey menge zuma zin he menge Sedusiyu, utew zan nengesina zutun te menge epustul. Ne midwaleng dan dà

18ne midakep dan is menge epustul ne mibpirisu zan.

19Ne zutun te mezukilem, netekewtekew puwasi te velinsuguen te Nengazen haazà is pirisuwan ne impaawè din dutun is menge epustul

20ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Hendiyè kew te Valey te Megbevayà ne ipenurù niw te langun he menge etew heini is begu he untung.”

21Ne hein nepawà dutun, midhendiyè dan te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà ne mibpenurù dan. Ne nekeuma zutun te simbahan is lavew he memumuhat wey menge zuma zin, ne mibpenenawag haazà is lavew he memumuhat he medtigum is menge ebmegurangen wey is menge punuan te menge Hudiyu, ne zuen daan midsugù din diyà te pirisuwan su ebpeveyaan sikan is menge epustul.

22Ne hein nekeuma ziyà te pirisuwan haazà is menge pulis, wazè dan naahà. Ne midlikù dan ne midtudtul zan ke hengkey is nehitavù, ke sikandan te,

23“Hein nekeuma key ziyà te pirisuwan, neehè dey he nepurungan melekevi is gemawan ne is menge vantey, dutun dan te uvey te gemawan, iyan, te kebpuwas dey wazè dey naahà diyà te seled,” ke sikandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne hein nezineg haazà te kepitan te guwardya ziyà te simbahan wey te menge punuan he memumuhat, neked-iinseey zan ke hendei vuwa is menge epustul.

25Ne zutun duen midseled he etew he egkagi te, “Sikan is mibpirisu niw, kayi zan te simbahan is ebpenurù te menge etew.”

26Ne zutun mibeyaan haazà is menge epustul zutun te kepitan wey menge pulis ne mid-uwit dan sikandan diyà te menge punuan, ne wazà bugela zutun te pulis haazà is menge epustul su nahandek dan te menge etew su kela ke tulenga sikandan te vatu.

27Ne hein nekeuma zan en, in-etuvang dan haazà is menge epustul ziyà te menge punuan. Ne migkegiyan sikandan dutun te lavew he memumuhat,

28ke sikandin te, “Imbelaud dey keniyu he kenè niw ipenurù is kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus. Ne hengkey heini is mid-ulaula niw? Insangyew niw is penurù niw zini te tivuuk he Hiruselim ne kenà taman dà kayi is mid-ulaula niw, kekenà, iyan key pa keniyu ebesulan te kedhimetayi ki Jesus.”

29Ne zutun midtavak si Pedro wey is duma he menge epustul te, “Kinahanglan he edtumanen dey is sugù te Megbevayà kenà is menge sugù he mibeelan te etew.

30Mibunù niw si Jesus su inransang niw te krus, iyan, is Megbevayà he edsimbahan te menge kepuun tew, mibanhew zin si Jesus.

31Ne midtulus din en ne ziyè en sikandin te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. Sikitew is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, egalen tew sikandin wey iyan kenitew edlibri te silut. Ne ebpeiniyugan din kenitew is mezaat he ulaula ne ebpeseyluwen kiw zin.

32Ne sikami, ebpeketistigus key he nengeulaula heini is langun. Ne ebpirmahan daan heini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su mibpeulinan kandin te Megbevayà is langun he edtuman te menge sugù din.”

33Ne hein nezineg heini te menge punuan, utew zan nengepauk ne ed-isipen dan en edhimetayi is menge epustul.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Iyan, duen duma zan he egngezanan ki Gemelil. Perisiyu sikandin he menunudlù te kesuguan wey telehuzen te langun he menge etew. Ne midhitindeg heini ne insugù din he ed-uwiten dè pa ziyà te gawas haazà is menge epustul. Ne hein diyè dan en te gawas,

35migkegiyan ni Gemelil haazà is menge zuma zin te, “Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil, kenè tew edegdegusuwan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan tew kayi te menge etew su kela ke mesayep ki.

36Su zengan duen etew he egngezanan ki Tiyudas he mibpetuu he kenà etew zà duen sikandin. Menge heepat he gatus he menge maama is midsundan kandin. Iyan, dutun te kegkepetaya kandin ne nekedsusuwey is menge sumusundan din ne nahanew en haazà is ed-ul-ulahan dan.

37Ne zutun nekesunud si Hudas he tigGeliliya zutun te timpu te kedsinsusa te gubirnu te tivuuk he menge etew. Ne zuen dutun nemekesundan daan kandin, asal midhimetayan daan sikandin ne nemekedsusuwey zaan haazà is menge sumusundan din.

38Ne tenged dutun iyan sambag ku keniyu guntaan is: kenè tew en edhilevetan heini is menge etew, kekenà, ebpesegdanen tew su emun diyè dà ebpuun te etew zà duen is ebeelan dan wey ibpenurù dan, egkehanew zed gihapun.

39Iyan, ke ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà, ne kenè tew egkezaag. Ne kenà dutun dà taman su egkekuntada tew is Megbevayà!” ke si Gemelil. Ne zutun mibpezumdumahan haazà te menge punuan is sambag ni Gemelil,

40iyan, impeseled dan en maan haazà is menge epustul ne impevugel zan. Ne migkegiyan dan haazà is menge epustul he kenè dan ipenurù is kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus ne zutun impaawè dan.

41Ne is menge epustul, migenat dan ne utew zan nelipey su mid-isip sikandan te Megbevayà he meinentusen te ked-el-eleza kandan tenged te kedtuu zan ki Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42Ne te kada andew ziyè dan gihapun te simbahan wey ziyà te menge valey is ebpenurù te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi ni Jesus, sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

Nengeulaula 6

Is Kebpilia te Pitu he Ibpeelima te Menge Tumutuu

1Ne zutun he timpu ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge tumutuu ki Jesus. Is menge tumutuu he Hudiyu he Gerisyahanen is kinegiyan dan, duen ibmezaat te gehinawa zan te zuma he menge tumutuu he Hudiyu. Egkagi haazà is menge Gerisyahanen he kenà pudu egkevegayan is kandan he menge valu he vahi ke ebpeneltelazen te kada andew is idtavang dutun te menge valu he vahi.

2Ne zutun midtigum te menge epustul is langun he menge tumutuu ne ke sikandan te, “Kenà meupiya ke sikami is menge epustul, emun ed-engkezan dey is kebpenurù te Lalag te Megbevayà wey zey mevahinbahin is ibpenavang.

3Umba, menge suled,” ke sikandan, “meupiya ke ebpilì kew te pitu he menge zuma niw he telehuzen. Kinahanglan he iyan ebpilien is menge maama he memetau he netuenan niw he nepurung sikandan ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne ibegey zey ziyà te kandan is kegehem te kebahinbahin.

4Ne sikami mulà, is menge epustul, egkehimu he ebpurungan dey is baal zey te ked-ampù wey kebpesavut te Lalag te Megbevayà.”

5Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge tumutuu, nengesuat dan dutun te sambag te menge epustul. Ne mibpilì dan si Esteban. Ne si Esteban, utew mezesen is kedtuu zin wey nepurung sikandin ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne elin dutun te nepilì dan si Felipe, si Pukuru, si Nikenur, si Timen, si Perminas, wey si Nikulas he tig-Entiyukya. Ne haazà si Nikulas, kenà Hudiyu, iyan, neketuu zengan te tinuuwan te menge Hudiyu.

6Ne impeetuvang dan diyà te menge epustul haazà is nengepilì dan ne in-ampù sikandan te menge epustul ne midepenetan sikandan dutun te menge epustul su iyan haazà paagi te kebegayi kandan te kegehem.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne impeiseg dan is kedweliya zan te Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te mezakel he menge etew. Ne utew mahabet is menge tigHiruselim he nemeketuu ki Jesus. Ne mezakel zaan is menge memumuhat he nemeketuu.

Is Kedekepa ki Esteban

8Ne si Esteban, midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà ne zekelà is gehem din. Mezakel is menge egkein-inuwan wey menge singyal he ingkepeehè din diyà te menge etew.

9Ne zuen daan menge kuntada ni Esteban. Iyan is menge Hudiyu he ziyà edsimba te egngezanan te Simbahan te menge Uripen he Nengevelukasan. Is duma kandan ne menge tigSirini, tig-Elihendriya, tigSilisya, wey tig-Asya. Ne ebpekidlewanè dan ki Esteban.

10Iyan, mibegayan si Esteban te ketau te Wagas he Mulin-ulin umba wazè dan igkelawan te ketezengan din.

11Ne zutun duen menge etew he midsuhulan dan wey zan meulugi si Esteban te salà, ne egkagi haazà is menge etew te, “Nezineg dey is menge lalag din he supak te kesuguan ni Moises wey supak daan te Megbevayà,” ke sikandan.

12Ne pinaagi zutun te menge etew nengepeukan si Esteban te menge etew, menge ebmegurangen, wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne mibeyaan dan si Esteban ne midakep dan ne impeetuvang dan diyà te menge punuan.

13Ne zutun duen impeseled dan he menge etew he ibpeulug dan te salà ki Esteban. Ne migkagi haazà te, “Heini si Esteban, kenà ed-engked he edsudì kayi te simbahan tew he Valey te Megbevayà ne edsumpeliten din is kesuguan he imbilinbilin kenitew ni Moises.

14Su nezineg dey sikandin is egkagi he is simbahan tew he Valey te Megbevayà, edrundusen ni Jesus he tigNeserit ne ed-ilisan daan ni Jesus is langun he menge vetasan tew he imbilinbilin kenitew zengan ni Moises.”

15Ne midtengtengan si Esteban te langun he menge punuan dutun ne is paras din dutun ne henduen be te paras te velinsuguen te Megbevayàtenged te ked-ulini kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Nengeulaula 7

Is Menge Lalag ni Esteban Diyà te Menge Punuan

1Ne zutun mid-insaan si Esteban te lavew he memumuhat, ke sikandin te,
"Tutuu ve heini is langun he insumbung dan mehitenged kenikew?"

2Ne midtavak si Esteban te, "Sikiyu is menge ebmegurangen wey menge suled
ku, peminega niw is menge lalag ku keniyu. Dengan, kes kepuun tew he si
Abraham, mibpaahà kandin is mekegegehem he Megbevayà te kemulu pa
ziyà si Abraham ed-ubpà te tanà he Misuputamya hein wazè pa sikandin
medhalin diyà te inged he Haran.

3Ne migkegiyan si Abraham te Megbevayà te, 'Awè ka kayi te inged nu wey
menge suled nu wey lukes nu, ne ziyè ka ubpà te ibpeehè ku kenikew he
tanà.'

4Ne zutun mid-awà diyà te inged he Keldiya ne midhalin diyà te inged he
Haran. Ne hein minatey is amey zin impahalin en maan sikandin te
Megbevayà dini te tanà he neubpaan tew guntaan.

5Ne zutun he timpu wazè pa izata te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham is
minsan deisek dà kayi te tanà, iyan, impenaad te Megbevayà he ibegey zin ki
Abraham heini is tanà ne egkeazen heini ni Abraham wey te menge
kevuwazan din. Ne hein impenaad heini ziyà te ki Abraham, wazè pa anak ni
Abraham.

6Ne migkagi kandin is Megbevayà te, 'Is kevuwazan nu, diyè dan keuzemà
ebpekeubpà te kenà kandan he inged. Ne egkeuripen sikandan te meginged
dutun ne mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan kandan. Ne emun egketapus is heepat he
gatus he tuig,

7edsilutan ku is menge tegiuripen kandan ne ed-ewaan dan dutun haazà is
inged ne ed-ulì dan dini. Ne siak is Megbevayà, dini zan ed-azap te kediey.' "

8Ne ke si Esteban te, "Duen daan impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham.
Midsugù te Megbevayà he mebpesirkunsidar is langun kandan te menge
maama su iyan tuus te kebpekid-uyun dan mehitenged te impenaad te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà. Umba hein nevuwad si Abraham ki Isaak, nekewalu zutun te ked-enaka kandin midsirkunsidar ni Abraham. Ne hein nevuwad si Isaak ki Hakub, midsirkunsidar zin daan. Ne hein iyan en maan nenganak si Hakub, midsirkunsidar zin daan kes sepulù wey zezuwa he anak din he kepuun tew te menge Hudiyu."

9Ne ke si Esteban te, "Si Jose is sevaha he anak ni Hakub, nesina kandin is menge kakey zin ne imbelegyè dan sikandin ne neuwit diyà te Ihiptu. Iyan, midumahan si Jose te Megbevayà,

10ne midlibri zin te langun he menge meregen he nengehitavù kandin. Midtuvazan si Jose te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun ingkesuat si Jose te hadì diyà te Ihiptu su neehè din he zekelà is ketau he imbegey kandin. Ne is hadì, midhimu zin si Jose he gubirnedur te tivuuk he ginhedian din wey iyan ebayàbayà te langun he menge azen din.

11Na," ke si Esteban diyà te menge punuan te, "mid-agi is dekelà he vitil ziyà te tivuuk he tanà he Ihiptu wey ziyà daan te Kenaan ne neregenan is menge meginged dutun. Ne is menge kepuun tew, wazè dan egkekuwaan te keuyagan dan.

12Umba hein nezineg ni Hakub he zuen egkeenen diyà te Ihiptu, midsugù din is menge anak din he maama, sikan is menge kepuun tew, he medhendiyè dan. Iyan heini kes nehuna he kedhendiyè dan te kedlagud te egkeenen.

13Ne zutun te ikezuwa en he kedhendiyè dan te Ihiptu, mibpekilala si Jose kandan te menge suled din ne human dutun metueni te hadì ke hentei is menge kezuzumahi ni Jose.

14-15Ne intelaan ni Jose is amey zin he medhendiyà te kandin wey is langun he kezuzumahi zin. Ne zutun midhendiyà ensi Hakub te Ihiptu. Is kezakel zan dutun te midhendiyà te Ihiptu, ne kepituwan wey lelima he etew. Ne hein neuget, minatey si Hakub diyà te Ihiptu ne minatey zaan kes menge anak din he kepuun tew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne kada is ebpatey kandan, id-ulì is lawa zin diyà te mibpuunan dan, diyà te Sikim ne zutun ileveng te surung he penlevengà he mibpemasa he zaan ni Abraham. Mibpemasa zin te selapì he pelata ziyà te menge anak ni Hamur he iyan meginged dutun te Sikim.

17Ne neuget dutun hein megaan en edtumanen te Megbevayà sikan is impenaad din diyà te ki Abraham he edlibriyen is menge kevuwazan din dutun, utew en dekelà diyà te Ihiptu is menge kevuwazan te menge kepuun tew.

18Ne zutun, duen midhadì diyà te Ihiptu he wazè din hanew te kedhadì dengan ni Jose.

19Na," ke si Esteban, "heini is hadì, mibpesipelahan din is menge kepuun tew wey mezaat is mid-ulaula zin kandan. Pinaagi te peges impetimbag din te menge Hudiyu is menge anak dan he utew pa vatà diyà te meziyù wey mebpatey.

20Ne iyan haazà daan timpu te ked-enaka ki Moises. Utew sikandin mekempet he vatà ne ingkesuat te Megbevayà. Seled te tetelu he vulan is ked-elimahi kandin te lukes din.

21Ne hein insavuk sikandin diyà te meziyù, naahà te vahi he anak te hadì. Ne mid-anak-anak din si Moises ne ziyè en medekelà te kandin he iring te tutuu he anak din.

22Ne impepenurù din diyà te ki Moises is langun he ulaula te menge tig-Ihiptu ne nevantug sikandin tenged te ketau te kebpesavut wey te menge vaal zin.

23Ne hein kepatan en is penuigen ni Moises, neisip din he ebpenumbelayan din is menge zuma zin he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.

24Ne hein nekeuma en sikandin neehè din is maama he Hudiyu he ebpesipelahan te tig-Ihiptu. Ne midtevangan haazà ni Moises is duma zin he Hudiyu ne midhimetayan din haazà is tig-Ihiptu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Kunaan ni Moises ke nesavut en te menge zuma zin he Hudiyu he iyan sikandin nepilì te Megbevayà wey zin melibri sikandan te menge tig-Ihiptu, iyan, wazè dan mesavut.

26Ne hein nepawà dutun, midlikù med-uman si Moises. Ne zuen neehè din he zezuwa he menge Hudiyu he ebpetebekà. Ne ebpelangen din pezem haazà is dezuwa su ke sikandin te, 'He menge suled, kenè kew medtebek su teltelesuled kew.'

27Iyan, haazà is nekesalà te zuma zin, kenà ebpemineg; intukù din si Moises, ne ke sikandin te, 'Hentei is mibegey kenikew te kegehem te kedatùdatù kenami?

28Kela ke edhimetayan a kenikew iring te kedhimetayi nu gevii te tig-Ihiptu?'

29Ne hein nezineg ni Moises heini, mibpelaguy ne ziyà med-ubpà te tanà he Madyan. Ne ziyà te Madyan ianak is dezuwa he anak din he maama.

30Ne neuget pa zutun, menge kepatan he tuig, duen belinsuguen te Megbevayà he mibpaahà ki Moises diyà te Siney, diyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew. Naahà ni Moises is belinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te merapung he zugiyen he sagbet he egkeregreg.

31Ne hein naahà ni Moises haazà, nein-inuwan din ne mid-uvayan din su edsusiyen din. Ne hein uvey en dutun, migkagi is Nengazen te,

32'Iyan a Megbevayà he ed-ezapen te menge kepuun nu he si Abraham, wey si Isaak, wey si Hakub.' Ne migkerker si Moises ne wazà mekeaku te kedtengteng dutun su nahandek.

33Ne migkegiyan sikandin te Nengazen te, 'Ewaa nu is sepatus nu su mibulusan ku heini is tanà he nehitindegan nu.

34Neehè ku is kebpesipelahi te menge tig-Ihiptu te menge pinilì ku he menge etew ne nezineg ku is dag-es dan. Umba zini ad guntaan te tanà su edlibriyen ku sikandan. Ne genat ke en su edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te Ihiptu.'

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Ne heini si Moises," ke si Esteban diyà te menge punuan, "daan he wazè dan dewata te menge Hudiyu is penavang din, kekenà, migkegiyan dan dà te, 'Hentei is mibegey kenikew te kegehem te kedatùdatù kenami?'" Ne ke si Esteban en maan te, "Ne pinaagi zutun te velinsuguen he mibpaahà kandin dutun te egkeregreg he sagbet, midsugù si Moises te Megbevayà. Ne midhimu zin si Moises he pengulu he iyan edlibri te menge Hudiyu.

36Ne mid-uwit ni Moises is menge kepuun tew ne mid-awè dan diyà te Ihiptu. Ne zutun te wazè dan pa med-awà diyà te Ihiptu, duen menge egkengein-inuwan wey menge singyal he impeehè din. Ne ziyà te zagat he egngezanan te Merigà, wey ziyà daan te imbayè dan he tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, impeehè din daan is iring dutun he menge vaal. Kepatan he tuig is ked-uwita ni Moises kandan diyà te tanà he wazà dutun ed-ubpà he etew.

37Ne si Moises, migkegiyan din is menge kepuun tew te, 'Keuzemà duen daan ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he ed-uwit keniyu iring kedì te ebpeneuven din. Ne heini he ebpeneuven keuzemà, duma niw zaan he Hudiyu.'

38Ne hein nengetigum is menge kepuun tew ziyà te tanà he wazà dutun ed-ubpà he etew, pinaagi ki Moises nekepekidlalag dan te velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te vuntud he egngezanan te Siney. Ne nezawat ni Moises dutun kes kenà egkehanew he menge Lalag te Megbevayà wey zin daan ikevegey kenitew.

39Ne wazà tumana te menge kepuun tew is ibpeulaula ni Moises kandan. Ne kenè dan egkesuatan he pengulu zan sikandin. Ne neisip dan he meupiya ke edlikù dan diyà te Ihiptu.

40Ne migkegiyan dan si Arun, kes kakey ni Moises, te, 'Beeli key te menge ledawan he egkehimu he menge ziwata he edsunuzen dey su heini si Moises, is mid-uwit kenitew puun diyà te Ihiptu, wazè dey en hanew ke hendei en sikandin mekepevayà.'

41Ne zutun," ke si Esteban, "mibeelan dan is ledawan he nati te vaka ne mibpelengesahan dan ne midlipey zan su nesuatan dan haazà is mibeelan dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42Ne zutun mid-iniyugan is menge kepuun tew te Megbevayà ne mibpesagdan din sikandan is ed-azap te menge vituen diyà te langit. Ne zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te libru te ebpemeneuven dengan he edhenduen te, ‘He menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, kenà a iyan sikan is mibpemuhat niw zengan hein seled te kepatan he tuig diyà kew te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, kekenà, selakew is mid-azap niw.

43Iyan niw edyeyungen kes ibpeubpaan niw zuen te ed-ezapen niw he si Muluk wey kes ledawan he vituen he ed-ezapen niw he si Ripan. Menge ledawan heini he mibeelan niw ne mid-azap niw, ne tenged dutun ibpeuwit ku sikiyu ziyà te meziyù, diyà dapit te inged he Bebilunya.’ ”

44Ne ke si Esteban te, “Dengan te kemulu pa ziyà is menge kepuun tew te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, insarig kandan sikan is lawig he manggad he iyan tuus he kenà edsuwey ziyà te kandan is Megbevayà. Midhimu zan heini sumalà is insugù te Megbevayà diyà te ki Moises, sumalà is ebpeiringan te Megbevayà kandin.

45Ne neuget dutun, is menge anak kayi te kepuun tew, hein nekebkevilin dan en haazà is lawig he ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà kenè dan haazà edsuwayen dutun te keduma zan ki Josue te kedseled dan kayi te tanè tew. Ne naangken dan heini is tanà hein impaawà te Megbevayà is menge zaan he meginged kayi. Ne haazà is lawig he ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà, wazà maawà kayi taman te wazè pa medhadì si David.

46Ne hein nehimu en sikandin he hadì, ingkesuat sikandin te Megbevayà ne midhangyù si David he tuguti sikandin te Megbevayà he iyan sikandin mekevangun te hustu he valey he simbahan he zutun ed-ezapa is Megbevayà he iyan sikan is ed-ezapen dengan te kepuun tew he si Hakub.

47Iyan, wazà tuguti te Megbevayà si David su si Sulumun, iyan nekevangun te Valey te Megbevayà.”

48Ne ke si Esteban te, “Ne minsan pa zutun, is lavew he Megbevayà, kenà diyè dà ed-ubpà te valey he vineelan te etew su zuen insurat te ebpeneuven he,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

49‘Egkagi is Nengazen te, “Is langit, ne pinuuwè ku wey is tanà, ne iyan
edsevukan ku te paa ku. Wazà baley he egkeveelan niw he ed-eregan ku.
Kenè kew zaan ebpekevaal te hustu he edhimelayan ku

50su iyan a midlimbag kayi te tanà wey is langun he tagù din.” ’ ”

51Ne ke si Esteban te, “Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu, utew memehunit
is gehinawa niw. Kenè kew egkesuat he ebpemineg; ne kenè kew zaan
edtuman te Lalag te Megbevayà. Kenè kew ed-engked he edsupak te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin. Kes mid-ulaula te menge kepuun tew, iyan daan ed-ul-ulahan
niw.

52Duen be minsan sevaha zà he ebpeneuven dengan he wazà resaya te menge
kepuun tew? Wazà. Mibpenhimetayan dan is midsugù te Megbevayà, sikan is
nemeketagnà dengan te kebpekeuma te metazeng he suluguen din he si
Jesus. Ne sikiyu zaan guntaan su heini si Jesus, is suluguen te Megbevayà,
mid-ekalan niw ne mibunù niw.

53Ne is kesuguan te Megbevayà, imbegey kenitew zengan pinaagi te menge
velinsuguen te Megbevayà, iyan, nasì wazè niw tumana,” ke si Esteban.

Is Kedhimetayi ki Esteban

54Ne hein nezineg te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu haazà is lalag ni
Esteban, utew zan nengepauk. Ne migkegetket is bagang dan te
kegkererengiti zan utew.

55Ne si Esteban, nepurung sikandin ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne
midlingahà diyà te langit ne neehè din is mekegegehem he anlag te
Megbevayà. Ne elin dutun neehè din si Jesus he ziyà edhithitindeg te zapit te
egkekewanan te Megbevayà.

56Ne ke si Esteban te, “Ahaa niw man! Egkeehè ku en is langit he nepuwasan
ne zutun is Kakey te Menusiyà he edhithitindeg te zapit te egkekewanan te
Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

57Ne zutun haazà is menge punuan, nekekulahì dan ne midsabpeng dan is telinga zan su wey kenè dan en mezineg is menge lalag ni Esteban ne midlingketawan dan.

58Ne inggawas dan sikandin puun dutun te inged ne midtuleng dan te vatu. Ne sikan is nemekesumbung kandin, insavuk dan is menge kumbalè dan diyà te uvey te etew he egngezanan ki Seulu.

59Ne zutun te kedtulenga zan ki Esteban, nengumew-umew sikandin te Nengazen. Ke sikandin te, “He Jesus he Nengazen ku, dewata nu is gimukud ku.”

60Ne zutun nekeluhud ne mid-uman megkagi te, “He Nengazen, kenè nu isipa he idsilut kandan heini is salè dan.” Ne te nekagi zin haazà, naawà is gehinawa zin.

Nengeulaula 8

Is Kebpesipelahi wey Kebpekedsusuwey te Menge Tumutuu

1-2Ingkesuat utew ni Seulu is kedhimetayi zan ki Esteban. Ne inleveng si Esteban te menge tumutuu te Megbevayà. Utew zan ingkeseeng haazà ne midlendagan dan. Ne puun dutun te andew te kebpatey ni Esteban, is menge tumutuu, ebpemesipelahan en sikandan te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim, ne mibpemelaguy zan ne nekedsusuwey zan diyà te tivuuk he prubinsya he Hudiya wey Semarya. Iyan dà wazà mekepelaguy is menge epustul.

3Ne si Seulu, egkesuatan din he mezezeeti zin is upakat te menge tumutuu ne mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan din kandan. Midsusi zin is kada valey ne midakep din is menge tumutuu ne mibpen-uwit din is menge maama wey menge vahi ne mibpirisu zin.

4Ne sikan is nemekedsusuwey he menge tumutuu he nemelaguy, impesavut dan diyà te menge inged is Lalag te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne si Felipe, is sevaha kayi, ne midhendiyà sikandin te inged dutun te prubinsya he Semarya ne inwali zin diyà te menge tigSemarya ke hentei sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

6Ne is mezakel he menge etew zutun, hein nesavut dan haazà is inwali ni Felipe wey hein neehè dan is menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din, mibpurung dan mebpemineg te impesavut din kandan.

7Mezakel is nengeulian din he etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne nekekulahì is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin te ked-awè dan dutun te edlelungen dan. Ne elin daan nengeulian din is menge piang wey mibpematey is divaluy he lawa.

8Ne utew nengelipey is menge etew zutun he inged.

Si Simon he Selemengkiru

9Ne zuen etew he tigSemarya he selemengkiru he egngezanan ki Simon. Nepipira en he tuig ne kemulu zà duen igkengeinuinu te menge etew is menge vaal zin. Impetuu zin is menge tigSemarya he kenà sikandin etew zà duen.

10Ne mibentayan is menge lalag din te minsan hentei ziyà te Semarya, menge lavew se kenà lavew. Ne ke sikandan te, “Heini is gehem he egemiten din, gehem te Megbevayà he egngezanan te Lavew he Gehem.”

11Umba edsundanan dan sikandin su neuget en is ked-uwita zin kandan pinaagi te menge ketau zin.

12Ne hein impesavut ni Felipe is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te kedhadì te Megbevayà wey is gehem te ngazan ni Jesu Kristu, neketuu zan ne sikandan is menge vahi wey menge maama, mibpebewtismu zan, ne minsan si Simon, kes selemengkiru, neketuu zutun.

13Ne hein nebewtismuwan si Simon, mibpekiduma sikandin ki Felipe ne neinuinu sikandin utew zutun te kegkeehaa zin te menge singyal wey menge egkengein-inuwan he edhimuwen ni Felipe.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ne nezineg te menge epustul ziyà te Hiruselim he neketuu en te Lalag te Megbevayà is menge tigSemarya. Ne tenged dutun midsugù dan diyà si Pedro wey si Juan.

15Ne midhendiyè dan ne in-ampù dan he mevegayi is menge tumutuu he tigSemarya te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,

16su wazè pa zutun ulini is menge tumutuu he tigSemarya te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, su iyan pa nehimu kandan is nebewtismuwan sikandan wey metueni he zuen dan en kebpekidsevaha ki Jesus.

17Ne midepenetan sikandan ni Pedro wey ni Juan ne puun dutun mid-ulinan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

18Ne zutun naahà ni Simon he ed-ulinan is menge etew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin emun egkezepenetan te zezuwa he epustul. Ne ebegeyan din pezem sikandan te selapì,

19ke sikandin te, “Begayi a zaan kayi te gehem niw su wey a mekezepenet te etew ne egkeulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.”

20Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Berakat he siluti ka te Megbevayà ne zèdeeti zin is selapì nu su maan is neisip nu he egkepemasa is gehem he ibegey te Megbevayà.

21Wazè nu kelavet wey ketenged kayi te ebpeveelan kenami su netuenan te Megbevayà he kenà metazeng is egkeisip nu.

22Ewaa nu ziyà te gehinawa nu heini is mezaat he neisip nu ne vuyù ka te pesaylu ziyà te Nengazen su kela ke peseyluwa ke zin te neisip nu

23su neuripen ka te kegkesina ne kenè nu egkelikayan is memezaat he ulaula nu.”

24Ne migkagi si Simon te, “Iampù a keniyu te Nengazen; hengyui niw sikandin he kenà meulaula kedì is silut he migkagi nu.”

25Ne seled te nepipira he andew zutun, si Pedro wey si Juan, mibpenudtul zan is keagi ni Jesus wey impesavut dan is lalag te Nengazen. Ne zutun mid-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ulì dan diyà te Hiruselim. Ne ziyà te imbayè dan he mezakel he menge inged te prubinsya he Semarya impesavut dan te menge etew zutun is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

Si Felipe wey Kes Upisyal he Tig-Itiyupya

26Ne zuen belinsuguen te Nengazen he migkagi ziyà te ki Felipe, ke sikandin te, “Hipanew ka guntaan ne hendiyè ka te zivavà, diyà te kersada he ed-awà te inged he Hiruselim pehendiyà te inged he Gasa,” ke sikandin. (Ne heini he zalan, kenè en guntaan utew ibayà.)

27-28Ne migenat dutun si Felipe. Ne zuen dutun etew he tig-Itiyupya he midhendiyà te Hiruselim su edsimba te Megbevayà. Upisyal sikandin he sinerigan te kendaki he ke và dà egkegiya, bai, diyà te Itiyupya. Insarig kandin te vai is langun he ketigeyunan din. Ne hein ed-ulì en haazà is upisyal he ed-untud te kelisa ebesahan din sikan is libru he insurat dengan ni Esaias he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà.

29Ne zutun migkegiyan si Felipe te Wagas he Mulin-ulin te, “Hendiyè ka ne uvayi nu heeyan is kelisa.”

30Ne hein nekeuvey si Felipe zutun, nezineg din haazà is upisyal he ebasa zutun te insurat ni Esaias. Ne ke si Felipe te, “Egkesavut nu ve heeyan is ebesahan nu?”

31Ne midtavak haazà is upisyal te, “Ebmenumenu a te kedsavut kayi te wazà edseysey kedì?” Ne impeuntud din si Felipe.

32Iyan ebesahan dutun te upisyal is insurat ni Esaias dengan he edhenduen te, “Iring sikandin te vuutan he kerehidu he migkuwa zan su edhimetayan. Ne wazà migkagi zin su iring sikandin te nati he kerehidu he kenà ed-erang ke ed-elutan.

33Mid-eled-eled dan sikandin ne kenà metazeng is kedsiluti zan kandin. Wazà egkegugud he kevuwazan din su mevavè dà utew is untung din dini te kelibutan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Ne mid-insà haazà is upisyal ziyà te ki Felipe te, “Hentei vuwa is egkegiyen kayi te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà? Iyan be sikandin wey ke selakew en be he etew?”

35Ne zutun midseysayan sikandin ni Felipe. Midhunaan din haazà is ebesahan te upisyal ne impesavut din kandin is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi ni Jesus.

36Ne netegtegaad dutun nekeuma zan te wahig, ne migkagi haazà is upisyal te, “Wahig en heini; egkehimu ve ke ebewtismuwan a kenikew?”

37Ne midtavak si Felipe te, “Egkehimu emun hustu en is kedtuu nu.” Ne midtavak haazà is upisyal te, “Neketuu ad; edtuuwan ku he Anak te Megbevayà si Jesu Kristu.”

38Ne impeteren din haazà is kelisa ne mibpenaug dan is dezuwa, si Felipe wey haazà is upisyal, ne midhendutun dan te wahig ne mibewtismuwan sikandin ni Felipe.

39Ne hein migaun dan dutun te wahig, intik-ew in-awà dutun si Felipe te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne nahanew te ked-ahà dutun te upisyal. Ne haazà is upisyal, midlaus pehendiyà te inged din ne utew zekelà is kelipey zin.

40Ne si Felipe, diyè en maahà te inged he Asdud ne midlaus medhipanew is ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te langun he menge inged he ibayè din taman te nekeuma sikandin diyà te Sisarya.

Nengeulaula 9

Is Kebpeketuu ni Seulu

1Igkikinehendekè pa zutun si Seulu te menge sumusundan te Nengazen he si Jesus su ebpenhimetayan din sikandan.

2Ne tenged dutun midhendiyà sikandin te lavew he memumuhat ne midhangyù he pesurati zin is menge egalen te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu ziyà te inged he Demasku; ne hengyua zin he itugut dan ki Seulu is kedekepa te minsan hentei he egkeehè din, maama se vahi, he edsunud te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

paagi ni Jesus. Ne sikan is egkengezakep din, ebekusen ne ed-uwiten diyà te Hiruselim.

3Ne hein uvey en si Seulu te inged he Demasku, netekewtekew sikandin te zuen utew merayag he ebpuun te langit he neketayew kandin.

4Ne nepiley sikandin diyà te tanà ne nezineg din is egkagi te, “He Seulu, maan is ebpesipelahan a kenikew?”

5Ne migkagi si Seulu te, “Hentei ka?” Ne midtavak te, “Iyan a si Jesus kes ebpesipelahan nu.

6Enew ka ne laus ka ziyà te inged ne zuen dutun etew he ebpenurù kenikew te ebpeveelan ku kenikew.”

7Ne midteren dutun is menge zuma ni Seulu, ne wazè dan mekekagi; nahandek dan su nezineg dan haazà is egkagi, iyan, wazè dan naahà.

8Ne mid-enew si Seulu ne hein migimerat, ne kenè en ebpekeahà ne mid-agak dan dà sikandin pehendiyà te Demasku.

9Ne seled te tetelu he andew is kenà ebpekeahà ne wazè din nekaan wey neinum.

10Ne zutun te inged he Demasku, duen sumusundan ni Jesus he egngezanan ki Eneniyas. Ne mibpaahà kandin is Nengazen he si Jesus ne migkagi te, “He Eneniyas.” Ne midtavak si Eneniyas te, “Hei e zed.”

11Ne migkagi is Nengazen te, “Hendiyè ka te kersada he egngezanan te Metandang. Ne ziyà te valey ni Hudas, iinsè nu is etew he tigTarsu he egngezanan ki Seulu. Kemulu en ed-ampù.

12Ne pinaagi te gehem ku, neehè ke zin en, Eneniyas, is edseled diyà te kandin he edepenet kandin wey mepuwasi is ked-ehè din.”

13Ne midtavak si Eneniyas te, “Nengazen, netuenan ku pinaagi te mezakel he etew is utew memezaat he mid-ulaula zin diyà te menge sumusundan nu ziyà te Hiruselim.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ne midhendini te Demasku su intugut kandin te menge punuan he memumuhat is kebpendekepa te langun he ebpengumew-umew kenikew.”

15Ne migkegiyan si Eneniyas te Nengazen te, “Beyai nu su nepilì ku sikandin wey zin ikesangyew is ngazan ku ziyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu wey minsan diyà te menge hadì wey ziyà daan te menge zuma nu he kevuwazan ni Israyil.

16Ne ibpesavut ku kandin he mezakel is menge kemeregenan he egkeegiyan din tenged te suluguen ku sikandin.”

17Ne zutun migenat si Eneniyas ne midhendutun te valey ne hein nekeseled midepenetan din si Seulu te egkagi te, “Sikew Seulu, is suled ku, midsugù a zini te Nengazen he si Jesus he mibpaahà kenikew ziyà te imbayè nu. Impehendini e zin su wey mepuwasi en is ked-ehè nu, wey ka meulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.”

18Ne zutundutun henduen be te zuen nelekat diyà te mata ni Seulu ne nepuwasan is ked-ehè din. Ne mid-enew ne mibpebewtismu.

19Ne migkaan ne nekeulì is desen din. Ne seled te nepipira he andew zutun, mibpekiduma si Seulu te menge sumusundan ni Jesus diyà te Demasku.

Is Kebpenurù ni Seulu Diyà te Demasku

20Ne zutun midseled te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne impenurù din is keagi ni Jesus. Ne ke sikandin te, “Si Jesus, Anak te Megbevayà.”

21Ne nengeinuinu is langun he nekezineg kandin ne mibpein-inseey zan te, “Kenè be heini kes etew he mibpesipelahan din is langun diyà te Hiruselim he ed-zap ki Jesus? Umba kun midhendini te Demasku su edekepen din is langun he edtuu ki Jesus ne ed-uwiten din kun diyà te Hiruselim ne ibpeetuvang din sikandan te menge punuan he menge memumuhat.”

22Ne si Seulu, mid-iseg is gehem din te kebpesavut te Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenà sikandin egkezaag te menge Hudiyu ziyà te Demasku su melig-en is menge ketezengan din he si Jesus, iyan sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne wazà dutun utew meuget, mid-uyun is menge Hudiyu he edhimetayan dan si Seulu,

24iyan, duen midlaguy zutun ki Seulu. Ne te maandew wey mezukilem mibentayan te menge Hudiyu is menge gemawan dutun te ingkutà te inged su edhimetayan dan si Seulu ke egkeehè dan.

25Iyan, sevaha zutun he mezukilem midumahan sikandin te menge sumusundan din, ne midteyuntun dan sikandin liyu te kutà he in-ahuk te rinara he teleguey.

Si Seulu Ziyà te Hiruselim

26Ne midhendiyà si Seulu te Hiruselim, iyan, hein ebpekiduma te menge sumusundan ni Jesus, nahandek dan su kenè dan ebpeketuu he tutuu he sumusundan si Seulu ni Jesus.

27Ne midtevangan si Seulu ni Bernabe ne miduma zin diyà te menge epustul ne mibpenudtul zin kandan is kebpaahà te Nengazen ki Seulu ziyà te imbayè din, wey is lalag kandin te Nengazen. Ne midtudtul zin daan he si Seulu, minsan te nekuntada zin is menge Hudiyu diyà te Demasku, wazè din kegkehandek te kedsengyawa zin te kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus.

28Ne zutun nekeamur si Seulu kandan ne midrigurigu sikandin diyà te Hiruselim ne wazè din kegkehandek te kedsengyawa zin te kedtuu te ngazan te Nengazen he si Jesus.

29Ne ebpekidlalag wey ebpekidibati te menge Hudiyu he Gerisyahanen is kinegiyan dan. Ne ed-isipen dan en sikandin edhimetayi.

30Ne hein netuenan haazà te menge zuma zin he tumutuu miduma zan si Seulu ziyà te inged he Sisarya ne zutun impeuntud dan te barku pehendiyà te inged he Tarsu.

31Ne zutun mibmelinew is kebpekesavuk te langun he menge tumutuu ki Jesus diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya, wey Semarya wey Geliliya. Neheget is kedtuu zan ne tenged te layun dan ibpehuna is kedtahud dan te Nengazen

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wey tenged te kedtavang kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin mid-iseg dan mebmezakel.

Hein Diyà si Pedro te Lida wey Hupi

32Ne mibeyaan ni Pedro is langun he menge inged. Ne midhendiyà daan sikandin te menge etew he gaked te Megbevayà he ziyà te inged he Lida.

33Ne zutun neehè din is maama he egngezanan ki Iniyu. Ne haazà si Iniyu, walu en he tuig he kenà ebpekeenew su minatey is divaluy he lawa zin.

34Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Pedro te, “He Iniyu, ebewian ka ni Jesu Kristu.” Enew ka ne tepiza nu is menge gelemiten nu te kedhizegà. Ne zutundutun neulian si Iniyu ne mid-enew.

35Ne naahà te langun he menge meginged dutun te menge inged he Lida wey Sarun he neulian sikandin. Ne pudu zan nemeketuu te Nengazen he si Jesus.

36Ne ziyà te inged he Hupi, duen sumusundan he vahi he egngezanan ki Tebita, ne emun kinegiyan he Gerisyahanen, iyan ngazan din si Durkas, he ke và dà egkegiya, Kuleping. Ne heini is bahi, mezakel is menge meupiya he vaal zin; layun edtavang te egkengeayuayu.

37Ne zutun he timpu nezeruwan ne minatey. Imperey-as is lawa zin ne insavuk dan diyà te rugu he ziyà te zivavew he ziyà te valey zin.

38Ne is inged he Hupi, uvey te inged he Lida, ne is menge sumusundan diyà te Hupi, hein nezineg dan he ziyà si Pedro te Lida, midsugù dan diyà te kandin is dezuwa he maama he impepenudtul kandin te, “Hendini ka gaanggaan.”

39Ne migenat si Pedro is eduma kandan. Ne hein nekeuma si Pedro miduma zan diyà te rugu he ziyà te zivavew. Ne zuen dutun menge valu he vahi ne midlingutan dan si Pedro te ebpemeninegew. Ne impeehè dan kandin is menge kumbalà wey zuma pa he ugelingen he mibpenahì ni Durkas hein uuyag pa.

40Ne impegawas ni Pedro is langun te sikandan ne midluhud sikandin is ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. Ne zutun midsineruwan din haazà is lawa zutun te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

minatey ne ke sikandin te, “He Tebita, enew ka.” Ne migimerat si Tebita ne neehè din si Pedro, ne mid-enew ne mibpinuu.

41Ne migewezan ni Pedro is belad din ne impehitindeg din. Ne zutun mid-umew ni Pedro haazà is menge zuma zin he tumutuu he ragkes dutun is menge valu he vahi ne impeehè din kandan si Tebita.

42Ne nekeeneb haazà he tudtul te tivuuk he inged he Hupi, ne mezakel is nemeketuu te Nengazen he si Jesus.

43Ne si Pedro, mid-ubpaubpè pa zutun, diyà te valey te etew he egngezanan ki Simon he mememaal te gelemiten puun te lundis he egenguwen din.

Nengeulaula 10

Is Naahà ni Cornelio

1Ne ziyà te inged he Sisarya zuen etew he kenà Hudiyu he egngezanan ki Cornelio. Kepitan sikandin te kumpeniya te menge sundaru he Rumanu, sikan is mignezanan te kumpeniya te menge tig-Italya.

2Heini si Cornelio, ne metinumanen te sugù te Megbevayà. Sikandin wey is tivuuk he pemilya zin, minsan kenè dan menge Hudiyu, ed-azap dan te Megbevayà. Dekelà is tavang din te menge egkengeayuayu he menge Hudiyu wey layun sikandin ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà.

3Ne sengeandew te liwazè pa ebpenaug is andew zutun te mahapun, mibpaahà ki Cornelio is belinsuguen te Megbevayà. Ne nepurung memelmelegi ni Cornelio haazà. Ne midseled dutun te valey haazà is belinsuguen ne migkegiyan din si Cornelio te, “He Cornelio!”

4Ne si Cornelio, netengtengan din haazà is belinsuguen ne utew sikandin nahandek. Ne ke sikandin te, “Hengkey?” Ne migkagi haazà is belinsuguen te, “Midineg en te Megbevayà is ked-ampù nu ne neehè din is ketulanged nu ne kenè ke zin egkelipatan.

5Ne guntaan sugua nu ziyà te inged he Hupi is ed-angey te etew he egngezanan ki Simon Pedro.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Diyà sikandin te valey te etew he egngezanan daan ki Simon he mememaal te gelemiten puun te lundis. Diyà sikandin ed-ubpà te veyvey.”

7Ne zutun mid-awà haazà is belinsuguen te Megbevayà. Ne segugunà midtawag ni Cornelio is dezuwa he menge suluguen din wey is sundaru he sevaha zutun te menge sinerigan din. Ne heini he sundaru, ed-azap daan te Megbevayà.

8Midtudtul kandan ni Cornelio is nehitavù kandin ne midsugù din sikandan diyà te inged he Hupi.

Is Naahà ni Pedro

9Ne hein neudtu te ilis he andew zutun, diyè dan pa te zalan ne megaan dan en ebpekeuma ziyà te Hupi. Ne te iyan haazà daan he timpu, si Pedro, mibpemenahik diyà te perenggayà he atep te valey he patag is atep din su ed-ampù te Megbevayà.

10Ne hein netegtegaad dutun, nevitil utew ne egkaan pezem. Ne te wazè pa melutù is sinuba zan, duen impaahà te Megbevayà ki Pedro.

11Neehè din is langit he nepuwasan ne zuen midteyuntun he iring te layag he utew meluag. Midhiketan is heepat he kilid din ne midteyuntun.

12Ne zutun te seled is langun he menge kelasi te keranapranap, iring te menge langgam wey menge uled wey menge tagbis.

13Ne zuen migkagi ziyà te ki Pedro te, “He Pedro, lapè ka wey ka mekekaan.”

14Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Kenà a, Nengazen, su wazè e pa mekekaan te minsan hengkey he meremerik he iring keniyan su indawey te kesuguan.”

15Ne mid-umanan kegiyi sikandin te, “Is migkagi te Megbevayà he meupiya, kenè nu kegiya he meremerik.”

16Ne ketetelu en mesublì haazà is langun he menge lalag diyà te ki Pedro, ne zutun, in-ulì diyà te langit haazà is midteyuntun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ne te kemulu pa ed-is-isipa ni Pedro ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun te neehè din, nekeuma zutun te inged kes menge sugù ni Cornelio. In-insè dan ke hendei is baley ni Simon. Ne hein diyè dan en te gawas uvey te gemawan,

18mibpenelehuzen dan ne mid-insè dan te, “Duen be megeliyug niw he egngezanan ki Simon Pedro?”

19Ne si Pedro zutun, kemulu zin pa ed-isipa ke hengkey is ibpesavut te neehè din. Ne zutun migkegiyan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin te, “Duen tetelu he etew he ebpen-ahà kenikew.

20Gaanggaan ka penaug ne kenè ka melenew he eduma kandan su iyan a midsugù kandan.”

21Ne mibpenaug si Pedro ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Iyan a ebpen-ahaan niw. Hengkey is tuyù niw kedì?”

22Ne migkagi zan te, “Impehendini key ni Kepitan Cornelio. Metazeng sikandin he etew. Ed-azap sikandin te Megbevayà, ne telehuzen daan sikandin te langun he menge Hudiyu. Migkegiyan sikandin te velinsuguen te Megbevayà te, ‘Ipaangey nu si Simon Pedro wey nu mezineg is ibpesavut din,’ ” ke sikandan.

23Ne impeseled dan ni Pedro ne impehizegè din sikandan te sengekezukileman.

Hein Diyà si Pedro te Valey ni Cornelio

Ne te nepawà dutun, miduma si Pedro kandan. Ne zuen daan miduma he menge tumutuu he tigHupi.

24Ne nepawè pa zutun, ne human dan mekeuma ziyà te Sisarya. Ebpeebuten sikandan ni Cornelio ne midtigum din is kezuzumahi zin wey menge emigu zin.

25Ne hein edseled en si Pedro zutun te valey, midsinugung si Cornelio ne midluhud kandin su ed-azap.

26Iyan, impehitindeg sikandin ni Pedro he egkagi te, “Hitindeg ka su etew e zà daan iring kenikew.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne mibpekibitiyara si Pedro kandin dutun te edseled dan en. Ne zutun naahà ni Pedro is mezakel he nengetigum dutun te valey.

28Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Netuenan niw en he sikami is menge Hudiyu, indawey kenami te tuluuwen dey is kebpekiduma wey kebpenumbaley ziyà te iring keniyu te kenà menge Hudiyu. Iyan,” ke si Pedro, “impesavut kedì te Megbevayà he kenè din egkesuatan he isipa ku he meremerik is minsan hentei su edewaten din is langun.

29Ne tenged dutun, kayi te mibpeveyaan a keniyu, ne wazà a melenew he edhendini. Ne guntaan tudtula niw ke hengkey is igkinehenglana niw kedì.”

30Ne midtavak si Cornelio te, “Heepat en he andew guntaan, te iring kayi he uras dini a te valey te liwazè en ebpenaug is andew su ed-ampù a. Netekewtekew a te mibpaahà kedì is maama he ebpenganlag is bisti zin.

31Ke sikandin te, ‘Cornelio, midineg en te Megbevayà is ked-ampù nu, ne wazè din daan melipati is tavang nu te menge etew.

32Ne guntaan ipaangey nu te menge suluguen nu ziyà te inged he Hupi is etew he egngezanan ki Simon Pedro. Diyà ed-ubpà te valey te etew he Simon daan is ngazan din he mememaal te gelemiten puun te lundis. Diyà te veyvey is baley zin.’

33Umba,” ke si Cornelio, “segugunè ku sikew impeveyai ne selamat utew su nekeuma ka kayi. Ne guntaan nengetigum key en dini te etuvangan te Megbevayà su ebpeminegen dey is minsan hengkey he insugù din kenikew he ipesavut kenami.”

34Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Netuenan ku en he venar iyan he wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hentei,

35su is meginged te minsan hengkey he inged dini te kelibutan, emun edtehuzen din is Megbevayà wey metazeng is ulaula zin, edewaten sikandin te Megbevayà.

36Netuenan niw en is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut te Megbevayà kenami te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil su pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu he iyan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Nengazen te langun he menge etew, impesavut din he egkeawà is pauk te Megbevayà kenitew.

37Ne netuenan niw zaan kes neulaula ziyà te tivuuk he tanà te menge Hudiyu, iyan, dutun mebpuun te prubinsya he Geliliya, dutun te timpu he neipus ni Juan is kebpesavut din te kebewtismu.

38Si Jesus he tigNeserit, mibpeulinan sikandin te Megbevayà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne mibegayan sikandin te zekelà he gehem. Ne mid-eneb din is menge inged ne meupiya is baal zin diyà te menge etew ne nengeulian din is langun he edlelungen ni Setanas. Neveelan din heini su kenà edsuwey kandin is Megbevayà.

39Ne sikami, ebpekepenistigus key kayi su neehè dey is langun he mibeelan din diyà te langun he menge inged te menge Hudiyu wey ziyà daan te Hiruselim. Ebpekepenistigus key zaan he midhimetayan sikandin te menge Hudiyu pinaagi te kedrensanga kandin te krus.

40Iyan, mibanhew te Megbevayà seled te tetelu he andew ne impaahà kenami te Megbevayà he neuyag en.

41Te nevanhew en sikandin wazà pudu mekeahà kandin is menge etew, kekenà, sikami zà is menge tistigus he zaan he mibpilì te Megbevayà. Sikami, nekekaan key wey nekeinum key zuma kandin hein nevanhew en sikandin.

42Ne insugù din kenami he ipesavut dey te menge etew is Lalag te Megbevayà. Insugù daan ni Jesus he ibpesavut dey he iyan sikandin sikan is intezù te Megbevayà he edsusi keuzemà te menge nengeulaula te menge etew he uuyag pa wey minsan is nemematey en.

43Netagnà si Jesu Kristu te langun he ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà ne migkagi zan he pinaagi te gehem te ngazan din, is langun he edsarig kandin, ebpeseyluwen din sikandan te menge mezaat he ulaula zan.”

44Ne te kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro zutun, mibulusan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is langun he etew he ebpemineg dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Is menge tumutuu he Hudiyu he nemekezuma ki Pedro, utew zan nengeinuinu su is Megbevayà, mibpeulinan din daan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is minsan menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.

46Su is menge Hudiyu zutun, nezineg dan haazà is menge kenà Hudiyu he ebpendalig te Megbevayà wey netekewtekew zan pintezi te menge kinegiyan he wazè dan dutun hanew ke hengkey haazà is egkegiyen dan.

47Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Heini is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, mibegayan daan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring te sikitew is menge Hudiyu. Ne tenged kayi kenà egkehimu he kenà sikandan egkebewtismuwan.”

48Ne insugù ni Pedro he bewtismuwi sikandan wey metueni he nekidsevaha sikandan ki Jesu Kristu. Ne hein nepasad haazà, si Pedro, midhengyuan eni Cornelio he med-ubpè dè pa ziyà te kandan seled te egkepipira he andew.

Nengeulaula 11

Is Tudtul ni Pablo Ziyà te Hiruselim

1Sikan is menge epustul ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya wey is menge zuma zan he tumutuu he menge Hudiyu, nezineg dan he midawat te menge kenà Hudiyu is Lalag te Megbevayà he impesavut kandan.

2Ne hein mid-ulì si Pedro ziyà te Hiruselim, duen midsawey kandin he menge tumutuu he Hudiyu.

3Ne ke sikandan te, “Maan is sikew he Hudiyu, nenumbaley ka ziyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he wazà mesirkunsidar ne mibpekidtugen ka zaan kandan?”

4Ne midtudtul ni Pedro is langun puun pa te nehuna he nehitavù kandin.

5Ke sikandin te, “Diyà a te inged he Hupi is ed-ampù ne zuen impaahà kediey te Megbevayà. Neehè ku is midteyuntun he ebpuun te langit he iring te zekelà he layag he midhiketan is heepat he kilid din ne neketanà diyà te uvey ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne midtengtengan ku ne neehè ku is tagù din he menge keranapranap, iring te menge langgam, menge uled, wey menge tagbis.

7Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi te, ‘He Pedro, lapè ka wey ka mekekaan.’

8Ne midtavak a te, ‘Kenà a, Nengazen, su wazè e pa mekekaan te minsan hengkey iring keniyan te meremerik he indawey te kesuguan.’

9Ne ziyà te langit nezineg ku en maan is egkagi, ke sikandin te, ‘Is migkagi te Megbevayà he meupiya, kenè nu kegiya he meremerik.’

10Ne hein ketetelu en mesublì haazà is langun he menge lalag, in-ulì diyà te langit haazà is midteyuntun.

11Ne zutun duen nemekeuma ziyà te valey he neubpaan ku he tetelu he etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he midsugù diyà te kedì he ebpuun te inged he Sisarya.

12Ne migkegiyan a te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ibpezume e zin dutun te menge etew ne kenà a melenew te keduma kandan. Heini zaan is heenem he tumutuu he menge zuma tew he Hudiyu is miduma kedì diyà te Sisarya. Ne midseled key ziyà te valey ni Cornelio.

13Ne midtudtulan key ni Cornelio he zuen belinsuguen te Megbevayà he mibpaahà kandin diyà te valey zin. Ne migkagi kandin haazà is belinsuguen te, ‘Sugua nu ziyà te inged he Hupi is ed-angey te etew he egngezanan ki Simon Pedro.

14Sikew wey is pemilya nu, ibpesavut din keniyu is paagi he iyan igkelibri niw te silut te Megbevayà keniyu.’ Iyan heini tudtul ni Cornelio,” ke si Pedro.

15Ne ke si Pedro te, “Hein edweliyan ku en sikandan, dutundutun mibulusan sikandan ne mid-ulinan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring kenitew te menge Hudiyu zutun te aney kiw en ulini.

16Ne zutun netenuzan ku is lalag te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he ke sikandin te, ‘Wahig is imbewtismu ni Juan te menge etew, iyan, iyan kebewtismuwi keniyu is edlumunan kew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.’

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ne emun mibpeulinan sikandan te Megbevayà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring dutun te kebpeulini zin dengan kenitew te kedtuu tew te Nengazen he si Jesu Kristu, kenà egkehimu he kenè ku edewaten is kebpeulini zin kandan te kenà menge Hudiyu."

18Ne hein nezineg te menge tumutuu he Hudiyu haazà is ketezengan ni Pedro, mid-engkezan dan is kedsewaya zan kandin ne midalig dan is Megbevayà su ke sikandan te, "Mibulusan en bes te Megbevayà is menge kenà Hudiyu wey zan daan meiniyugi is mezaat he ulaula wey zan mezawat is untung he wazà pidtemanan."

Is Menge Tumutuu Ziyà te Entiyukya

19Ne zuen menge tumutuu he nememelaguy tenged te menge kebpesipelahi zutun te menge edsarig ki Jesus hein mibunù si Esteban. Ne nemekedsusuwey zan pehendiyà te tanà he Pinisi wey te pulu ziyà te zagat he egngezanan te Sipru wey ziyè dan daan te inged he Entiyukya. Ne mibpenudtul zan is Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan, diyè dà te menge Hudiyu.

20Ne tigSipru wey tigSirini is duma zutun te nemelaguy. Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te Entiyukya, mibpenudtulan dan daan is menge kenà Hudiyu; ne impesavut dan is keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

21Ne midtevangan te Megbevayà sikandan is mibpenudtul su utew mezakel he etew is neketuu te Nengazen tew he si Jesus ne midtuman dan is menge sugù din.

22Heini is neulaula, nezineg te menge tumutuu he ziyà te Hiruselim ne midsugù dan si Bernabe ziyà te Entiyukya.

23Ne hein nekeuma si Bernabe, neehè din he utew zekelà is tuvad te Megbevayà te menge etew, ne heini, utew zin ingkelipey. Inhangyù din kandan he hemeni zan wey hegeta zan is kedtuu zan te Nengazen.

24Ne si Bernabe, meupiya is ulaula zin, ne meheget is ked-ulini kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne meheget daan is kedtuu zin te Megbevayà, ne mezakel zutun is nemeketuu te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Ne midhendiyà si Bernabe te Tarsu su ebpen-ahaan din si Seulu.

26Ne hein neturedu zin, miduma zin diyà te Entiyukya. Ne seled te sengetuig, diyè dan is dezuwa med-amur te menge tumutuu ziyà te Entiyukya ne mezakel is mibpemenurù dan. Ne ziyà te Entiyukya, sikan is menge sumusundan, aney en gerari he menge Kristiyanus.

27Ne zutun he timpu, duen ebpuun diyà te Hiruselim he menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he midtupang su edhendiyè dan te inged he Entiyukya.

28Is sevaha zutun he mignge zanan ki Egebu, ne mid-ulinan te Megbevayà, ne midhitindeg sikandin ne midtagnè din is utew zekelà he vitil he ebpekeeneb te tivuuk he kelibutan. (Ne nehitavù heini hein iyan pa hadì diyà te Ruma si Claudio.)

29Ne tenged dutun neuyun is menge sumusundan diyà te Entiyukya he ed-emutè dan te selapì. Ne mebegey is kada sevaha sumalà is egkehimu zin wey zan metevangi is menge egkengeayuayu he menge zuma zan he menge tumutuu ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya.

30Ne mid-ulaula zan heini ne midsugù dan si Bernabe wey si Seulu he iyan ibpahated te selapì diyà te menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu ziyà te Hiruselim.

Nengeulaula 12

Is Kebpeguwaa ki Pedro Ziyà te Pirisuwan

1Ne zutun he timpu, ebpesipelahan ni Hadì Hirudis is duma he menge tumutuu ki Jesus.

2Si Santiago, sikan is suled ni Juan, impetibas ni Hirudis su wey mebpatey.

3Ne hein netuenan ni Hirudis he utew ingkesuat te menge Hudiyu is kedhimetayi ki Santiago, impezakep din daan si Pedro. (Nehitavù heini hein Pista te Supas he Wazè Din Tapey.)

4Ne zutun te kegkezakep ki Pedro, impepirisu sikandin ni Hirudis ne impalad din diyà te heepat he gurupu he menge sundaru he iyan eguwardya kandin. Ne tig-epat he sundaru is kada gurupu. Neisip ni Hirudis he emun egkeipus

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

haazà is pista he egngezanan te Pista te Kedlevayi, ed-imbistigahan din si Pedro ziyà te etuvangan te menge Hudiyu.

5Ne tenged dutun diyà si Pedro te seled te pirisuwan he ebentayan dutun te menge sundaru. Ne nenigudu med-ampù is menge tumutuu su edhengyuen dan diyà te Megbevayà he tevangi zin si Pedro.

6Ne zutun te kezukileman he emun egkepawà dutun ibpeetuvang ni Hadì Hirudis si Pedro te menge etew, ne si Pedro, diyà ipehizegà te teliwazà te zezuwa he sundaru. Midhiketan sikandin te zezuwa he kedina ne zuen daan menge sundaru he impevantey zutun te gemawan te pirisuwan.

7Ne netekewtekew te zuen mibpaahà kandin he velinsuguen te Nengazen ne zuen daan neketayew zutun te seled te pirisuwan. Ne migewezan dutun te velinsuguen si Pedro ziyà te kilid ne migunggel zin ne mibpukew zin. Ke sikandin te, “Enew ka gaanggaan.” Ne zutundutun naawà is menge kedina ziyà te menge velad ni Pedro.

8Ne migkegiyan sikandin te velinsuguen te, “Bevakes ka wey sesepatus ka.” Ne mibpemineg si Pedro. Ne migkagi en maan haazà is belinsuguen te, “Samput ka ne zuma ka kedì.”

9Ne midsunud si Pedro kandin pehendiyà te gawas, iyan, wazè din metueni he kenè din tegeinep dà haazà is kedtevangi kandin dutun te velinsuguen.

10Ne midlevayan dan is aney en he guwardya zutun te ibayè dan ne human is ikezuwa, ne te kebpekeuma zan dutun te lekeb he putew te pultahan he ziyà ipesinaru te inged, netekewtekew mepuwas dà duen haazà te wazà mibpuwas duen ne migawas dan dutun. Ne midlaus dan is dezuwa, ne te kegketegtegaad te kedhipanew zan ne nahanew haazà is belinsuguen, ne netagak si Pedro zutun te sebsevaha zin.

11Ne human mesavut ni Pedro he kenè bes tegeinep dà haazà ne ke sikandin te, “Tutuu ves iyan he midsugù te Nengazen is belinsuguen din ne midlibri e zin wey kenà a mekeizi te gehem ni Hirudis. Nelibri ad guntaan te langun he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan kedì he ebperetengen pezem te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan.”

12Ne zutun te kegkesevuta zin kayi te langun, midlaus diyà te valey ni Maria, sikan is iney ni Juan he iyan kes Juan he ed-umawen daan ki Marcos. Ne zutun te valey mezakel is nengetigum he menge tumutuu su ed-ampù dan diyà te Megbevayà.

13Ne midteguktuk ni Pedro is pultahan te ibpegunselang dutun te lama. Ne zuen dutun suluguen he vahi he egngezanan ki Ruda ne mid-ehè din su edsusiyen din ke hentei.

14Ne nekilala zin is lageng ni Pedro, iyan, tenged te utew zin kegkesuat te kebpekeuma ni Pedro, wazè din mepuwasi haazà su mibpelelaguy nasì is edlikù su ebpenudtulan din is menge zuma zin te nekeuma en si Pedro ne zutun en te gawas.

15Ne migkagi is menge zuma zin te, “Ebunegen ka!” Iyan, edtegel si Ruda te, “Kenà, iyan en si Pedro.” Ne ke sikandan te, “Kenà iyan si Pedro, kekenà, iyan sikan is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey kandin.”

16Ne wazà med-engked si Pedro he edteguktuk. Ne hein mibpuwasan dan, utew zan nengeinuinu su si Pedro en iyan haazà.

17Ne in-uyew zin kandan he kenè dan megurub ne mibpenudtul zin kandan is paagi te Nengazen te kedlibriya kandin puun diyà te pirisuwan. Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Tudtuli niw zaan si Santiago wey is menge zuma he suled tew.” Ne mid-awà sikandin dutun, ne midhendiyà te sengeinged.

18Ne hein nepawà dutun, utew nengeliveg is menge sundaru ziyà te pirisuwan su hendei vuwa si Pedro?

19Impepengahà ni Hirudis, iyan, wazè dan sikandin maahà. Ne impepengimbistiga zin sikan is menge guwardya ne impepenhimetayan din sikandan. Ne zutun mid-awà si Hirudis diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya ne midtupang diyà te Sisarya ne ziyà med-ubpà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kebpatey ni Hirudis

20Ne zutun he timpu nepeukan ni Hadì Hirudis is menge meginged diyà te menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun. Mibpetavang dan ki Belastu he sinerigan ni Hirudis he edumala te turugan din. Ne nengetigum dan su edhendiyè dan te ki Hirudis su edhengyuan dan he maawà is pauk din kandan. Umba mid-ulaula zan haazà su ziyè dan dà ebpekekuwa te keuyagan te inged dutun te hadì.

21Ne zutun te andew he midtelaan ni Hadì Hirudis, mid-etuvang dan kandin. Insun-ud ni Hirudis is bisti zin te kedhadì ne mibpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì ne midlelagan din sikandan.

22Ne nengelipey zutun is menge etew. Mibpengulahì dan is egkagi te, “Kenà etew zà duen is egkagi, kekenà, diwata en.”

23Ne segugunà midlatun diyà te lawa zin is daru he insavuk te velinsuguen te Nengazen su ingkesuat ni Hirudis haazà is ked-ezapa kandin te menge etew, ne wazè din iyan ipaazap is Megbevayà. Ne midtegkayan is lawa zin ne wazà utew meuget ne minatey.

24Iyan, mid-iseg is kedsengyawa te menge tumutuu te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne mibmezakel utew is menge tumutuu zutun.

25Ne mid-ulì si Bernabe wey si Seulu is ebpuun diyà te inged he Hiruselim hein neipus dan is mibpeveelan kandan, ne miduma zan daan si Juan, sikan is ed-umawen ki Marcos.

Nengeulaula 13

Is Kebpilia ki Seulu wey ki Bernabe

1Ne zuen menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Entiyukya he menge menunudlù wey ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà. Dutun si Bernabe, si Simeon he migeraran daan te Meitem. Dutun daan si Lucio he tigSirini wey si Menain he ziyè en medekelà te turugan su impeelukuy ki Gubirnedur Hirudis hein batè pa. Ne zutun daan si Seulu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne zutun te ked-azap dan te Nengazen wey kedsalang dan te egkaan su ed-ampù dan, duen impesavut te Wagas he Mulin-ulin kandan. Ke sikandin te, “Ipeveyveyai niw kedì si Bernabe wey si Seulu su wey zan meveeli is ibpeveelan ku kandan.”

3Ne mid-uman dan medsalang te egkaan ne mid-ampù dan diyà te Megbevayà, ne zutun indepenet dan is belad dan ki Bernabe wey ki Seulu ne impegenat dan sikandan.

Hein Diyà si Bernabe wey si Seulu te Sipru

4Ne haazà is dezuwa, geina te midsugù sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, midlazas dan pehendiyà te inged he Silusya ne zutun mid-untud dan te barku su edhendiyè dan te pulu te zagat he egngezanan te Sipru.

5Ne hein nekezunggù dan diyà te inged he Selemina, impesavut dan dutun is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Iyan duma zan he edtavang kandan si Juan, kes ed-umawen ki Marcos.

6Ne mid-abley zan haazà is pulu ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Pepus. Ne zutun neuma zan is selemengkiru he egngezanan ki Berhisus. Hudiyu haazà he mibpetuu he ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà.

7Emigu sikandin ni Sergio Peulu, te gubirnedur zutun te pulu. Ne uluwanen he etew haazà si Sergio. Impetawag din si Bernabe wey si Seulu su egkesuat he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà.

8Ne haazà is selemengkiru, ne egngezanan daan ki Ilimas, ne egkuntedahan din ensi Seulu ne midhimu zin is taman te egkehimu zin wey kenà meketuu ki Jesus haazà is gubirnedur.

9Ne si Seulu he egngezanan daan ki Pablo, nepurung sikandin ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Midtengtengan din haazà is selemengkiru

10ne migkegiyan din te, “Iring ka ki Setanas he ebpenlimbung. Utew ka lalung ne kuntada ka te minsan hengkey he meupiya. Su is Lalag te Nengazen he utew hustu, egkegiyen nu he tarù.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne guntaan," ke si Pablo, "edsilutan ka te Nengazen. Egkelakap ka, ne egkeuget ka egkeulii ne kenè ka ebpekeahà." Ne zutundutun mibmerusirem is ked-ahà ni Ilimas. Ne nekekawàkawà su ebpetavang te menge etew he mekeagak kandin.

12Ne zutun neketuu haazà is gubirnedur geina te neehè din haazà is neulaula, su utew sikandin neinuinu te impesavut kandin he keagi te Nengazen.

Hein Diyà si Pablo te Entiyukya he Sakup te Pisidya

13Ne si Pablo wey is menge zuma zin, mid-awè dan dutun te inged he Pepus ne mid-untud dan te barku. Ne midhendiyè dan te prubinsya he Pempilya, diyà te inged he Pirga. Ne si Juan mulà, mid-ewaan din sikandan ne mid-ulì diyà te Hiruselim.

14Ne mid-awè dan diyà te Pirga ne midlaus dan diyà te inged he Entiyukya, sikan is Entiyukya he ziyà te prubinsya he Pisidya. Ne te andew he Sebadu midseled dan diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne mibpinuu zan dutun.

15Ne zuen mibasa ziyà te insurat he kesuguan wey ziyà te menge surat te ebpemeneuven dengan. Ne hein neipus haazà, mibpeinsaan ensi Pablo te menge egalen dutun te simbahan te, "Menge suled, ke zuen niw ibpesavut he ibmelig-en te kedtuu kayi te nengetigum he etew, ebpeminegen dey."

16Ne midhitindeg si Pablo ne imbayew zin is belad din su wey zan metueni he zuen egkegiyen din ne migkagi te, "Menge zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil wey sikiyu is langun he ed-azap daan te Megbevayà, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku.

17Is Megbevayè tew te menge Hudiyu, nepilì din dengan is menge kepuun tew. Ne midtuvazan din sikandan te meupiya. Ne tenged dutun utew mibmezakel is kevuwazan dan te kemulu zan pa ed-ubpà diyà te tanà he Ihiptu he kenà kandan he inged. Ne is Megbevayà, pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din, midtevangan din is menge kepuun tew wey zan mekeawà diyà te Ihiptu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne seled te kepatan he tuig te kemulu zan pa zutun te tanà he kenà ed-
ubpaan te etew, naantus te Megbevayà is kedsukul zan kandin.

19Is menge meginged dutun te pitu he ginhedian diyà te tanà he Kenaan,
nengezaag sikandan te Megbevayà ne impaangken din is tanè dan te menge
kepuun tew. Is ked-ul-ulaha te Megbevayà dutun te langun, ne seled te
heepat he gatus wey kelimahan he tuig.

20Ne hein netapus haazà, menge zatù en is impezumala zin kandan taman te
timpu ni Samuel, te ebpeneuven dengan.

21Ne zutun midhangyù dan diyà te Megbevayà he pilia zin is hadì he iyan
edumala kandan. Ne si Seulu, he anak ni Kis he kevuwazan ni Benjamin,
nepilì te Megbevayà he iyan hadì dan. Ne midhadì si Seulu seled te kepatan
he tuig.

22Ne zutun in-awà te Megbevayà si Seulu zutun te kedhadì din, ne si David
maan is impehadì din kandan. Ne migkagi is Megbevayà te, 'Heini si David, is
anak ni Isai, neehè ku he utew metinumanen te ebpeveelan ku kandin; utew
ku egkesuati is menge ulaula zin.'

23Na," ke si Pablo, "si Jesus, is sevaha he kevuwazan ni Hadì David, iyan
impenaad te Megbevayà he edlibri kenitew te kevuwazan ni Israyil wey kiw
kenà mesiluti.

24Ne zutun te wazè pa mebpuun mebpenurù si Jesus, impesavut ni Juan
Megbebewtismu ziyà te langun he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he
kinahanglan he mebpebewtismu zan he tuus te mid-iniyugan dan is
memezaat he ulaula.

25Ne zutun te megaan en egkepasad ni Juan is ebpeveelan kandin te
Megbevayà, migkegiyan din is menge etew te, 'Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan a
sikan is ebpeebuten niw he hadì, iyan, kenà a iyan. Ebpekesunud sikandin
kediey ne lavew sikandin kedì su minsan te kedhekaza zà te hiket te sepatus
din kenè e pa zait.'

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Ne menge suled," ke si Pablo, "sikiyu is menge zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil wey kevuwazan ni Abraham, wey sikiyu zaan is kenà Hudiyu he ed-azap daan te Megbevayà, iyan kiw kes mibpeuwitan te Megbevayà te Meupiya he Tudtulanen wey kiw melibri te kedsiluti kenitew.

[27]Is menge Hudiyu he menge meginged diyà te Hiruselim wey is menge egalen dan, wazè dan mesavut he iyan si Jesus sikan is edlibri kenitew. Ne wazè dan daan mesavut is insurat he tagnà te ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà. Minsan ke egkezineg dan is kebesaha kayi kada Sebadu ziyà te menge simbahan dan, nengetuman dan gihapun kes nengetagnà pinaagi te kegkagi zan he zait si Jesus he edhimetayan.

[28]Ne minsan pa zutun te wazè dan naahà he salà he zait he idhimetayi kandin, midhangyù dan si Gubirnedur Pilatu he pehimetayi zin si Jesus.

[29]Ne hein nengeulaula en te menge tigHiruselim kes langun he netagnà dengan he ibpeulaula zan kandin, in-awè dan is lawa zin dutun te krus he midrensangan dan kandin ne inleveng dan.

[30]Ne mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà.

[31]Ne hein nevanhew en si Jesus, seled te mezakel he menge andew is layun din kebpaahà te menge etew he iyan menge zuma zin hein mid-awà sikandin diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midhendiyà te inged he Hiruselim. Ne sikandan guntaan, ibpenudtul zan si Jesus diyà te menge zuma tew he kevuwazan ni Israyil.

[32]Ne sikami zaan," ke si Pablo, "dini key guntaan su ibpesavut dey keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Duen ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà he impenaad din dengan te menge kepuun tew.

[33]Ne sikitew is menge kevuwazan dan, midhimu zin dini te kenitew is impenaad din kandan ne mibanhew zin si Jesus. Su zuen migkagi te Megbevayà dutun te libru te menge Salmo he insurat dengan dutun te ikezuwa he Salmo he edhenduen te, 'Iyan ka Anak ku ne guntaan ibpeehè ku he Amey a kenikew.'

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Ne impenaad daan dengan te Megbevayà is kebenhawa zin ki Jesus wey is
kenè din kebmehimuwa he meredak is lawa ni Jesus su ke sikandin te, ‘Kes
menge tuvad he impenaad ku ki David, siguradu idtuvad ku keniyu.’

35Ne zuen pa netagnà ni David he menge lalag ni Jesus he edhenduen te,
‘Siak is metinumanen he suluguen nu, kenè nu ebmehimuwen he meredak is
lawa ku ziyà te leveng.’

36Ne netuenan ta, menge suled,” ke si Pablo, “he neuget en si David.
Midtuman din is mibpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà ne hein neumuran
sikandin ne minatey. Inleveng uvey te menge lukes din ne neredak is lawa
zin.

37Iyan, si Jesus mulà, he mibanhew te Megbevayà, ne wazà mulà meredak is
lawa zin.

38Kinahanglan, menge suled, he sevuta niw he tenged ki Jesus, ibpesavut dey
en keniyu he ebpeseyluwen kiw te Megbevayà te memezaat he ulaula.

39Kenè kiw egkelibri te menge salè tew pinaagi te kedtumana tew te
kesuguan ni Moises, iyan, is minsan hentei he edtuu ki Jesus, egkelibri mulà
sikandin.

40Purungi niw isipa heini su wey kenà mehitavù diyà te keniyu is netagnà
dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he insurat te ebpemeneuven he ke sikandin te,

41‘Sikiyu is edsumpalit, utew kew egkeinuinu te ebeelan ku. Ne ebpatey kew
su zuen ebeelan ku he egkeehè niw, iyan, kenè niw edtuuwan minsan duen
edseysey keniyu.’ ”

42Ne hein miguwà si Pablo wey si Bernabe zutun te simbahan, migkegiyan
sikandan te menge etew he medlikù dan te ed-ilis he Sebadu wey zan iuman
ipesavut haazà is midseysey ni Pablo.

43Ne zutun te ked-awè dan puun te simbahan, mezakel is menge etew he
nemenduma ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe. Elin dutun is menge Hudiyu wey kenà
menge Hudiyu he edsimba zuma te menge Hudiyu. Mibpekibitiyara kandan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ensi Pablo. Ne midsembagan dan sikandan he kenè dan engkezi is kedsarig dan te gagew te Megbevayà.

44Ne zutun te mid-ilis he Sebadu hapit langun te tivuuk he menge meginged dutun te Entiyukya is nengetigum dutun te simbahan su ebpemineg dan te Lalag te Nengazen.

45Iyan, hein nengeahà te menge Hudiyu is mezakel he menge etew, nengesina zan engki Pablo ne midsumpalit dan is impenurù ni Pablo ne mibpenulè dan sikandin.

46Ne minsan pa zutun wazà mahandek si Pablo wey si Bernabe su ke sikandan dutun te menge Hudiyu te, “Kinahanglan he edhunaan dey sikiyu is menge Hudiyu edtudtuli te ibpesavut te Megbevayà, iyan, geina te kenè niw edewaten, ibpeehè niw he kenè kew zait he ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne tenged dutun kenè dey en maan ibpesavut is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyan te keniyu, kekenà, edhendiyè key te kenà menge Hudiyu.

47Iyan heini ebpeveelan kenami te Nengazen su zuen insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te, ‘Midhimu ku sikew he sulù he ebpeketayew te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu wey mesangyew ziyà te egketemanan te kelibutan is kedlibriya ku te menge etew wey zan kenà mesiluti.’ ”

48Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge etew zutun he kenà menge Hudiyu, nengelipey zan utew ne mibpeselematan dan is impesavut kandan te Nengazen. Ne is langun he menge etew he imbanglis kandan te Megbevayà is untung he wazà pidtemanan, nemeketuu.

49Ne nekeeneb is Lalag te Nengazen diyà te langun he menge siringan dutun he menge inged.

50Ne is menge punuan dutun te inged he Entiyukya wey is menge vai he ed-azap te Megbevayà, midhimu sikandan te menge Hudiyu he mengepauk dan ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe. Ne midsegseg dan haazà is dezuwa zutun te inged.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

51Ne zutun te ked-awà ni Pablo wey si Bernabe, in-awè dan is tanà diyà te parapara zan wey metueni te menge etew he kuntada sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne midlaus dan diyà te inged he Ikunya.

52Ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus he netagak diyà te inged he Entiyukya, mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne utew zekelà is kelipey zan.

Nengeulaula 14

Hein Diyà si Pablo wey si Bernabe te Ikunya

1Ne haazà is neulaula ziyà te Entiyukya, ne iring din ded daan is neulaula ziyà te Ikunya su midseled si Pablo wey si Bernabe diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne utew mezesen is kebpesevuta zan te Lalag te Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun mezakel is menge Hudiyu wey kenà menge Hudiyu he neketuu ki Jesus.

2Ne sikan is menge Hudiyu he wazà medtuu, midhimu zan he mengepauk te menge tumutuu is kenà menge Hudiyu.

3Ne malù netegtegaad is ked-ubpà te menge epustul, si Pablo wey si Bernabe, dutun te Ikunya. Wazè dan ikehandek is kedsengyawa zan te keagi te Nengazen. Ne midtuvazan sikandan te Nengazen su mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey zan ikepaahà is menge singyal wey egkein-inuwan he iyan timaan he tutuu is impenudtul zan he gagew te Nengazen.

4Ne nengevahinbahin is menge etew zutun te Ikunya. Is duma, edlevanan dan haazà is dezuwa he epustul, ne is duma, ne ziyè dan te menge Hudiyu.

5Ne is menge Hudiyu wey menge punuan dan wey is menge zuma zan he kenà menge Hudiyu, neisip dan he ebpesipelahan dan wey edtulengen dan te vatu is menge epustul.

6Ne hein netuenan heini eni Pablo, mibpelaguy zan pehendiyà te inged he Dirbi wey Listera wey te siringan dutun he menge inged diyà te prubinsya he Likeunya.

7Ne impesavut dan te menge etew zutun is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

Si Pablo wey si Bernabe Ziyà te Listera wey Dirbi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne ziyà te Listera neehè dan is etew he ebpimpinuu he nepiang is menge paa zin. Puun pa te ked-enaka kandin kenè en ebpekehipanew.

9Ne mibpemineg din is menge lalag ni Pablo. Ne zutun netuenan ni Pablo he zuen kedtuu zutun te etew su wey meulii. Ne midtengtengan sikandin ni Pablo

10ne midhabet is egkagi te, “Tulidtulid ka hitindeg!” Ne zutundutun nekehitindeg sikandin ne midhiphipanew.

11Ne hein naahà te mezakel he menge etew haazà is midhimu ni Pablo, mibpemengulahì dan te kinegiyan he Linikeunyan he egkagi te, “Mibpeetew en is menge ziwata ne mibulusan kiw zan!”

12Ne egkegiyen dan he si Bernabe, iyan kes diwata zan he si Siyus, ne si Pablo, iyan kes diwata he si Hirmis su iyan metau zutun te zezuwa he ebpesavut.

13Ne zuen dutun uvey te inged simbahan te ziwata zan he si Siyus. Ne is beylan he memumuhat dutun, dutun en sikandin te pultahan te inged is ed-uwit te menge kevukazan he miduzung wey vaka he ibpemuhat su sikandin wey is menge etew, ed-ezapen dan ensi Pablo.

14Ne hein netuenan ni Pablo wey si Bernabe he iyan haazà ebeelan dutun te menge etew, mibpemindas dan is kumbalè dan te zezuwa su ibpeehè dan he igkeepes dan haazà he ulaula, ne mibpelelaguy zan pehendutun te menge etew. Ne migkagi sikandan te,

15“Maan is ed-ezapen key keniyu, menge suled? Menge etew key zà daan; menusiyè key zaan iring keniyu! Midhendini key te inged niw wey zey ikepesavut keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen wey niw meengkezi heini is menge ulaula niw he wazè din pulus ne wey niw zaan tuuwi is Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen. Iyan sikandin nenlimbag te langit wey tanà wey zagat wey is minsan hengkey he tagù kayi.

16Dengan intugut din kenitew te tivuuk he menusiyà he ed-ul-ulahan tew is sumalà te egkesuatan tew, minsan ke wazà pulus dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Iyan, minsan pa zutun, egketuenan ta gihapun ke hentei sikandin pinaagi te menge pengelimuan din kenitew. Su ebegayan ki zin te uzan wey vegas te menge pinemula ta emun tiragun. Ibegey zin kenitew is egkinehenglanen tew wey zuen keuyagan tew ne zuen ibmeupiya te gehinawa tew," ke sikandan.

18Ne minsan pa te iyan haazà menge lalag eni Pablo, hapit kenè dan egkezawey haazà is menge etew he ed-azap kandan.

19Ne nekeuma is menge Hudiyu he tig-Entiyukya ziyà te prubinsya he Pisidya wey elin dutun is menge Hudiyu he tig-Ikunya. Midhimu zan he mengepauk engki Pablo haazà is menge etew. Midtuleng dan si Pablo te vatu ne miguyud dan in-awà dutun te inged su kunaan dan ke minatey en.

20Iyan, hein midlingutan sikandin te menge tumutuu, mid-enew ne midlikù dutun te inged. Ne zutun te mid-ilis he andew, midhendiyà si Pablo wey si Bernabe te inged he Dirbi.

Is Kedlikù ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe Ziyà te Entiyukya

21Ne impesavut ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te menge etew ziyà te Dirbi, ne mezakel zutun is midsundan ki Jesus. Ne zutun mid-ikul zan is imbayè dan ne midlikù dan diyà te inged he Listera, wey ziyà te inged he Ikunya wey Entiyukya he ziyà te prubinsya he Pisidya.

22Ne impesavut dan te menge tumutuu zutun is ibmezesen te kedtuu zan. Migkagi zan kandan he kinahanglan he kenè dan engkezi is kedtuu zan ki Jesus. Ke sikandan te, "Sikita is tumutuu, wey ki zà egkehedii te Megbevayà ke egkeantus ta is mezakel he kemeregenan."

23Diyà te kada iglisya, he ke và dà egkegiya, gurupu te menge tumutuu, midtezù ensi Pablo te menge ebmegurangen. Midsalang dan egkaan is ed-ampù; ne is menge sumusundan dutun, insarig ni Pablo wey si Bernabe ziyà te Nengazen he midtuuwan dan.

24Ne hein mid-ikul ensi Pablo te imbayè dan diyà te prubinsya he Pisidya nekeuma zan diyà te Pempilya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[25]Ne impesavut dan is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te inged he Pirga ne zutun midtupang dan pehendiyà te Etalya. Ne zutun mid-untud dan te barku

[26]su ed-ulì dan diyà te inged he Entiyukya. Su is Entiyukya, iyan mibpuunan dan he inged hein aney iampù te menge tumutuu he elimahi sikandan te Megbevayà dutun te mibpeveelan din kandan he nepasad dan en.

[27]Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te Entiyukya, midtigum dan is menge tumutuu ne midtudtul zan is langun he nehimu te Megbevayà pinaagi kandan wey is kedhimuwa zin te paagi wey meketuu is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu.

[28]Ne neuget is ked-ubpè dan te zezuwa zuma te menge tumutuu zutun te Entiyukya.

Nengeulaula 15

Is Bitiyara Ziyà te Hiruselim

[1]Ne zutun he timpu, duen menge Hudiyu he tumutuu he ebpemuun diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya he midhendiyà te inged he Entiyukya. Ne haazà he menge etew, duen ibpenurù dan diyà te menge kenà Hudiyu he tumutuu he tig-Entiyukya. Ke sikandan te, “Emun kenè niw edtumanen is insugù kenitew te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni Moises he mebpesirkunsidar kew, kenà egkehimu he egkelibri kew te silut.”

[2]Ne si Pablo wey si Bernabe, wazè dan dewata haazà is impenurù dutun te menge etew, ne utew mezesen is kebpekidlewanè dan, umba, is menge tumutuu zutun, midsugù dan si Pablo, si Bernabe, wey is duma pa kandan he medhendiyè dan te Hiruselim wey zan ikeinsà haazà diyà te menge epustul wey menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu ziyà.

[3]Ne hein migenat dan, midtevangan sikandan te menge tumutuu. Ne ziyè dan mekevayà te prubinsya he Pinisya wey prubinsya he Semarya ne impenudtul zan te menge tumutuu zutun he nemeketuu en is mezakel he kenà menge Hudiyu. Mibpenudtul zan he mid-ewaan en te kenà menge Hudiyu is daan he tuluuwen dan wey zan mekesundan te Megbevayà. Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge tumutuu ziyà, nengelipey zan utew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te Hiruselim, midtelavuk kandan he nengegalew is langun he tumutuu wey is menge epustul wey menge ebmegurangen, ne impenudtul ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe is langun he nengeveelan te Megbevayà pinaagi kandan.

5Ne zutun duen migkagi he menge tumutuu he sakup te upakat he Perisiyu, ne ke sikandan te, “Sikan is menge tumutuu he kenà menge Hudiyu, kinahanglan he edsirkunsidaren sikandan wey kinahanglan ded daan he ibpetuman kandan is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises.”

6Ne zutun miburunburun is menge epustul wey menge ebmegurangen wey zan memitingi.

7Ne hein malù en netegtegaad dutun te kebivitiyara zan, midhitindeg si Pedro ne ke sikandin te, “Menge suled, netuenan niw he kayi te kenitew, iyan a sikan is mibpilì dengan te Megbevayà wey ku metudtul ziyà te kenà menge Hudiyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen wey zan mekepemineg wey meketuu te Megbevayà.

8Ne is Megbevayà, impeehè din kenitew is kedewata zin te kenà menge Hudiyu su imbegey zin kandan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring te kebegaya zin dini te kenitew. Nesayud sikandin te minsan gehinawa tew te menusiyà.

9Wazà daan isipa te Megbevayà he zuen kebpekeviza te kenà menge Hudiyu kenitew su tenged te kedtuu zan mibpesaylu zin sikandan te menge ulaula zan he mezaat iring te kebpesaylu zin dini te kenitew.

10Ne maan is egezamen niw is pauk te Megbevayà? Maan is ibpetuman niw te menge zuma tew he sumusundan ni Jesus is menge imbilinbilin he kesuguan he utew meregen, he sikitew wey is ginikanan tew, wazà daan meketuman.

11Kenè niw ve, menge suled, edtuuwan he is kegkelibri kenitew te silut te menge Hudiyu, ne iring daan te kegkelibri kandan te kenà menge Hudiyu su tenged dà te gagew te Nengazen tew he si Jesus?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne zutun, wazè en midtavak; ne mibpemineg dan is tudtul ni Bernabe wey
si Pablo te langun he egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan te Megbevayà pinaagi
kandan hein diyè dan te kenà menge Hudiyu.

13Ne hein neketapus dan is egkagi, human megkagi si Santiago. Ke sikandin
te, “Menge suled, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku.

14Is Megbevayà, migugud en keniyu ni Simon Pedro is mid-ulaula zin hein
aney zin en ipetuu is kenà menge Hudiyu su wey zuen menge etew zaan
dutun he edsundan kandin.

15Ne haazà is kebpeketuu te kenà menge Hudiyu, nepurung mekesungkad te
menge lalag he ingkesurat te menge ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà su
zuen insurat he tagnà he edhenduen te,

16‘Emun egkeiwas heini,’ egkagi is Nengazen, ‘edlikù a ziyan, ne edtukuzen
ku en maan is ginhedian ni David. Ebpurungan ku is menge sakup din, ne
ebegayan ku en maan sikandan te zesen.

17Umba, is tivuuk he menusiyà, sikan is langun he menge etew he
edhimuwen ku he meketuu kediey, egkesuat dan daan he ed-azap kediey.’

18Lalag heini te Nengazen; impesavut din en heini zengan.

19Umba,” ke si Santiago, “iyan kedì he sambag is: heini is menge etew he
kenè tew zuma te Hudiyu he edtuu te Megbevayà, kenè tew sikandan
edsemuken.

20Iyan is: ebpesuratan tew sikandan ne egkegiyen tew kandan he kenè dan
megkaan te egkeenen he indawey su impemuhat diyà te menge kenà tutuu he
megbevayà; ne kenè dan daan hileveti is kenè dan esawa, wey kenè dan daan
megkaan te lengesa wey te edlepaan he kenà ebpekelelengesa. Iyan dà heini
menge sugù he imbilinbilin ni Moises he ibpetuman tew kandan.

21Umba ibpetuman tew heini su wey kenà meepes kandan is menge Hudiyu
su netuenan tew he puun pa te zengan dà, kada Sebadu ebesahan te menge
Hudiyu ziyà te menge simbahan dan is insurat he kesuguan he imbilinbilin

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kenitew ni Moises. Ne ibpenurù dan daan heini ziyà te minsan hendei he inged.”

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Menge Tumutuu he Kenà Hudiyu

22Ne zutun, is menge epustul wey ebmegurangen wey is langun he menge tumutuu he Hudiyu, neisip dan he ebpilì dan te menge zuma zan he ibpezuma zan ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe ziyà te Entiyukya. Ne iyan nepilì dan si Silas wey si Hudas he sevaha he ngazan din si Bersabas. Ne haazà is dezuwa, telehuzen sikandan te menge tumutuu zutun.

23Ne impeuwit dan kandan is surat he edhenduen te, “Sikami is menge suled niw he epustul wey ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu he menge Hudiyu kayi, ebpengemusta key keniyu te langun he kenà menge Hudiyu he menge suled dey te kedtuu ziyan te inged he Entiyukya wey ziyan te menge prubinsya he Sirya wey Silisya.

24Nezineg dey is tudtul he zuen menge zuma zey he Hudiyu he nekesamuk keniyu v su igkeliveg niw is menge penurù dan, iyan, wazè dey sikandan sugua.

25Ne tenged kayi, netigum key zini ne neuyunan dey he edsuguen dey ziyan is ebpekepesavut keniyu. Eduma zan ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe he minahal he suled tew.

26Heini is dezuwa, impelavi zan kenà te untung dan is kedtumana zan te ebpeveelan kandan te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

27Ne heini is edsuguen dey, si Hudas wey si Silas, ebpenudtulen dan daan keniyu is seled kayi te surat dey keniyu.

28Impesavut kenami te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne neuyunan dey zaan he kenè dey keniyu ibpetuman is memeregen he imbilinbilin he kesuguan; iyan dà heini is utew kinahanglan he edtumanen niw.

29Ne iyan is: kenè niw keena is impemuhat diyà te kenà tutuu he Megbevayà. Kenè niw keena is lengesa, ne kenè niw zaan keena is edlepaan he kenà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpekelelengesa; kenè niw hileveti is kenè niw esawa. Emun edtumanen niw heini, meupiya en. Iyan dà heini lalag dey.”

30Ne zutun, migenat haazà is midsugù ne nekeuma zan diyà te Entiyukya. Ne midtigum dan is langun he menge tumutuu ne indata zan haazà is surat.

31Ne is menge tumutuu, hein nevasa zan, utew zan nengelipey zutun te sambag kandan.

32Ne si Hudas wey si Silas, ebpeneuven sikandan te Megbevayà, ne neuget is kebpekidlalag dan te menge tumutuu su midsembagan dan su wey meheget is kezesen te kedtuu zan.

33Ne haazà is menge tigHiruselim, hein nepipira he andew is kebpekeuma zan dutun, mid-ulì dan diyà te midsugù kandan. Impenulud sikandan te menge tumutuu zutun he egkagi te, “Berakat he meupiya is hipanew niw.”

34Asal si Silas, wazà meduma su mibpetagak mulà.

35Ne neuget maan dutun is ked-ubpà ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe ziyà te Entiyukya. Sikandan wey is mezakel he menge zuma zan, impenurù dan wey impesavut dan is Lalag te Nengazen.

Is Kebpesuwayà ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe

36Ne hein neuget en dutun, migkegiyan ni Pablo si Bernabe te, “Edlikuan ta nasì te edlauy is menge tumutuu ziyà te menge inged he mibpesevutan ta te Lalag te Nengazen.”

37Ne nesuat dutun si Bernabe. Ne edumahan din si Juan Marcos,

38iyan, kenà mulà egkesuat si Pablo he mezuma si Juan Marcos su mid-engked sikandin he edtavang kandan ne mid-ewaan din sikandan dengan hein diyè dan te Pempilya.

39Ne ingkesavè dan haazà, umba mibpesuwayè dan. Ne si Bernabe, miduma zin si Marcos ne mid-untud dan te barku ne midhendiyè dan te Sipru.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40Ne si Pablo mulà, mibpilì din si Silas he iyan edumahan din ne migenat dan daan. Ne is menge tumutuu zutun te Entiyukya, impengumew-umew zan te Megbevayà he tevangi zin haazà is dezuwa te hipanew zan.

41Ne mid-eneb dan is menge prubinsya he Sirya wey Silisya ne midhegetan dan is kedtuu te menge tumutuu.

Nengeulaula 16

Si Pablo, si Silas wey si Timoteo

1Ne midlaus ensi Pablo ziyà te menge inged he Dirbi wey Listera. Ne zuen sumusundan ni Jesus he meginged dutun he egngezanan ki Timoteo. Is iney zin, ne Hudiyu he tumutuu zaan, asal is amey zin ne Gerisyahanen.

2Sumalà is lalag te menge tumutuu ziyà te Listera wey Ikunya, utew meupiya is ulaula ni Timoteo.

3Egkesuat si Pablo he edumahan din si Timoteo ne tenged dutun midsirkunsidar zin. Iyan insirkunsidara zin ki Timoteo su wey kenà meepesi si Timoteo te menge Hudiyu he ziyà te menge inged he ibayè dan, su is langun he menge Hudiyu zutun, netuenan dan he Gerisyahanen is amey ni Timoteo.

4Ne migenat dan en maan ne zutun te langun he menge inged he imbayè dan, impesavut dan diyà te kenà Hudiyu he menge tumutuu zutun is insugù te menge epustul wey ebmegurangen diyà te Hiruselim, ne migkagi zan kandan he kinahanglan he iyan haazà bentayi zan.

5Ne tenged dutun neheget is kedtuu te menge tumutuu ne mid-iseg te kada andew is kezakel te nemeketuu.

Is Nelewasan ni Pablo Ziyà te Truwas

6Ne ziyè dan mekevayà te menge inged he ziyà te Perigya wey Gelasya su wazà sikandan tuguti te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ibpesavut dan is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te prubinsya he Asya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te netemanan te prubinsya he Misya, edlaus dan pezem diyà te prubinsya he Bitinya, iyan, wazà daan itugut kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpuun diyà te ki Jesus.

8Ne tenged dutun diyè dan mekevayà te Misya ne midtupang dan ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Truwas he ziyà te veyvey te zagat.

9Ne si Pablo, te mezukilem dutun, duen impaahà kandin te Megbevayà. Neehè din is iring te etew he tigMesidunya he edhangyù kandin te, “Laus kew en dini te Mesidunya su wey key keniyu metevangi.”

10Ne zutun dà te neehè din en heini, nen-ehè key te paagi wey key mekelaus diyà te Mesidunya su nesavut dey he intuvad kenami is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te menge tigMesidunya.

Is Kebpeketuu ni Lydia Ziyà te Pilipus

11Mid-untud key te barku ziyà te Truwas ne midhendiyè key te pulu he Semutrasya; ne zutun te ilis he andew midlaus key ne nekezunggù key ziyà te inged he Niyepulis.

12Ne midrenè key zutun ne mid-uzahik key ne nekeuma key ziyà te inged he Pilipus he ziyà te aney en he distritu te prubinsya he Mesidunya. Ne zutun te inged he Pilipus, ne mezakel is menge Rumanu he umuuliey. Ne nepipira key he andew zutun te inged he Pilipus.

13Ne zutun te Sebadu he iyan Andew te Kedhimeley, mid-awè key ziyà te inged ne midhendiyè key te veyvey te wahig su ed-ahaan dey ke zuen be zutun edtiguman te menge Hudiyu he ed-empuan dan te Megbevayà. Ne zuen menge vahi he nengetigum dutun, ne mibpinuu key ne mibpekidlalag key kandan.

14Is sevaha zutun te menge vahi, ne egngezanan ki Lydia he tigTiyetira he zutun ed-ubpà te inged he Pilipus. Iyan petigayun din is ebpemelegyà te manggad he merudtem. Edsimba sikandin te Megbevayà. Midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà wey mekezawat te ibpesavut ni Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Mibpebewtismu sikandin wey is menge emurè din dutun te valey zin. Ne migkegiyan key zin te, “Emun ed-isipen a keniyu he tutuu is kedtuu ku te Nengazen, diyè kew pemenahik te valey ku.” Ne wazè din mehimuwa zutun he wazè key mekezuma kandin.

Is Kegkepirisu ni Pablo wey ni Silas Diyà te Pilipus

16Sengeandew zutun te edhendiyè key te elempuey zan, midsinugung kenami is bahi he uripen he mid-ulinan te mezaat he mulin-ulin he ibpeketagnè din. Ne zekelà is selapì he nekuwa te tegiuripen kandin pinaagi te kebpenagnè din.

17Ne miduma kenami ki Pablo haazà is bahi he ebpengulahì te, “Heini is menge etew, menge suluguen sikandan te lavew he Megbevayà. Ibpesavut dan keniyu is paagi wey kew melibri te idsilut din.”

18Ne kada andew zutun iyan en haazà ed-ul-ulahan din. Ne te malù neuget, si Pablo, kenè en ebpekeantus ne midlilingey ne migkegiyan din haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Pinaagi te gehem te ngazan ni Jesu Kristu, egkegiyan ku sikew he med-awè ka keniyan te vahi!” Ne zutundutun mid-ewaan haazà is bahi te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

19Ne is menge tegiuripen dutun te vahi, hein netuenan dan he naawà is kegketigayun dan pinaagi zutun te vahi, ne migewazan dan si Pablo wey si Silas ne miguyud dan pehendiyà te menge punuan te inged he zutun te pelasa.

20Ne hein diyè dan en, impeetuvang dan te menge upisyal he Rumanu ne ke sikandan te, “Heini he menge etew, menge Hudiyu sikandan ne ebaal zan te samuk kayi te inged tew.

21Ibpenurù dan is menge vetasan he supak te velaud tew. Ne sikitew is menge Rumanu, kenè kiw mulà ebpekezawat wey ebpeketuman te ibpenurù dan he vetasan.”

22Ne zutun midtistigusan haazà te mezakel he menge etew is kedsumbunga zan ki Pablo wey ki Silas; ne haazà is menge upisyal, mibpemindas dan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menge ugelingen ni Pablo wey ni Silas su edlevasan dan ne insugù dan he vugela haazà is dezuwa.

23Ne hein nepurung en mevugel si Pablo wey si Silas, mibpirisu sikandan. Sikan is ebantey zutun te pirisuwan, midteleenan dan he purungi zin bentayi haazà is dezuwa.

24Ne zutun in-ahuk din sikandan diyà te rugu he ziyà te teliwazà te pirisuwan, ne is menge paa zan, midlipit te petungà.

25Ne hein metaneb en is kezukileman, mid-ampù si Pablo wey si Silas wey migkanta zan is edalig te Megbevayà, ne ebpememineg kandan is menge zuma zan he pirisu.

26Ne zutun midtik-ew medlinug te utew mezesen ne nepurung mehuyung haazà is pirisuwan. Ne segugunà nepuwas is menge lekeb dutun te pirisuwan ne nengetangtang is menge pusas te langun he menge pirisu.

27Ne zutun nepukew sikan is ebantey zutun te pirisuwan. Ne hein neehè din he nengepuwas is menge lekeb te pirisuwan, kunaan din ke nemekepelaguy is menge pirisu ne midhulavut din is sundang din. Edsundangen din en pezem is lawa zin su edhiket.

28Ne zutun mibensag si Pablo te, “Kenè nu pelii is lawa nu su heini key zed te seled ne wazà mibpelaguy kenami.”

29Ne haazà is ebantey, midsugù he uwita is sulù ne migaanggaan medseled ne midluhud is egkerkeren diyà te etuvangan ni Pablo wey ni Silas.

30Ne miduma zin sikandan diyà te gawas ne ke sikandin te, “Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a melibri te silut te Megbevayà?”

31Ne midtavak dan te, “Tuu ka te Nengazen he si Jesus ne egkelibri ka, ne egkelibri zaan is pemilya nu ke edtuu zan.”

32Ne sikandin wey is menge emurè din diyà te valey zin, impesavut kandan eni Pablo is Lalag te Nengazen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Ne zutun te metaneb pa is kezukileman, migkuwa si Pablo wey si Silas
dutun te ebantey te pirisuwan, ne mibpenlùluan din is menge palì dan ne
zutun mibewtismuwan dan sikandin wey is tivuuk he pemilya zin.

34Impepemenahik din si Pablo wey si Silas diyà te valey zin ne impekaan din.
Ne sikandin wey haazà is pemilya zin, utew zan nengelipey su neketuu zan en
te Megbevayà.

35Ne hein nepawà dutun, midsugù te menge upisyal he menge Rumanu is
menge pulis. Ke sikandan te, “Ipaawè niw en heeyan he menge etew.”

36Ne zutun midtudtul haazà ki Pablo te ebantey te pirisuwan. Ke sikandin te,
“Insugù te menge upisyal he Rumanu he ibpaawà kew en ki Silas. Ne
ebpekeawà kew en kun asal kinahanglan he wazà samuk.”

37Ne zutun, wazà dewata ni Pablo ne migkagi sikandin diyà te menge pulis te,
“Kenà egkehimu su ed-inged key he zizalem te velaud te inged he Ruma ne
nesupak dan is belaud te menge Rumanu su wazè key zan imbistigaha ne
wazè key mekesupak te velaud, ne impevugel key zan diyà te etuvangan te
langun he menge etew ne mibpirisu key zan. Ne guntaan id-eles-eles key
keniyu ibpaawa! Kenà egkehimu su kinahanglan he iyan ebpaawà kenami
sikan is menge egalen niw he upisyal he Rumanu.”

38Ne haazà is lalag ni Pablo, midtudtul zutun te pulis diyà te menge upisyal,
ne hein netuenan dan he sakup bes si Pablo wey si Silas te inged he Ruma,
nengehandek dan.

39Ne tenged dutun midhendiyè dan ne mibuyù dan te pesaylu. Ne miduma
zan sikandan diyà te gawas te pirisuwan ne midhengyuan dan he med-awè
dan dutun te inged.

40Ne mid-awà si Pablo wey si Silas dutun te pirisuwan ne midhendiyè dan te
valey ni Lydia. Midlelagan dan is menge tumutuu ne midsembagan dan wey
meheget is kedtuu zan. Ne zutun midlaus dan te hipanew zan.

Nengeulaula 17

Si Pablo wey si Silas Diyà te Tiselunika

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Diyè dan mekevayà te menge inged he Empipulis wey Epulunya ne nekeuma
zan diyà te inged he Tiselunika. Ne zuen dutun simbahan te menge Hudiyu.

2-3Ne zutun midsimba si Pablo zuma te menge Hudiyu su iyan betasan din. Ne
kada Sebadu seled te tetelu he simana mibpekidibati sikandin te menge etew,
ne impesavut din kandan is tagnà he insurat diyà te libru he Lalag te
Megbevayà he is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, imbanglis kandin kes
kedresaya wey kes kedhimetayi kandin ne emun egkeiwas haazà ebenhawen
sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne ke si Pablo te, “Heini is etew he egngezanan ki
Jesus, iyan en sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà.”

4Ne zutun neketuu is duma he menge Hudiyu ne midsunud ki Pablo wey ki
Silas. Mezakel zaan is nemeketuu he menge Gerisyahanen he zaan he
edsimba te Megbevayà, wey elin daan nemeketuu is mezakel te menge vai
zutun te inged.

5Ne zutun, nengesina engki Pablo is menge Hudiyu ne midtigum dan is
mezakel he menge tepulan he wazà menge pulus he etew. Ne mid-eneb dan is
tivuuk he inged te edsinamuk. Midhendiyè dan te valey ni Jason su edtegelen
dan egkuwaa si Pablo wey si Silas su wey zan meuwit diyà te menge etew.

6Iyan, hein wazè dan sikandan maahà, midakep dan si Jason wey is duma pa
he menge tumutuu zutun, ne miguyud dan diyà te menge upisyal zutun te
inged dan te ebensag he egkagi te, “Heini is menge etew, nekevaal zan te
samuk diyà te minsan hendei! Ne guntaan, kayi zan en maan te inged tew.

7Ne heini si Jason,” ke sikandan, “impepemenahik din sikandan diyà te valey
zin. Pudu sikandan nekesupak te velaud te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma su
egkegiyen dan he iyan hadì is etew he egngezanan ki Jesus.”

8Ne hein nezineg haazà dutun te menge upisyal wey menge etew, ne
mibmezaat utew is gehinawa zan.

9Ne si Jason wey haazà is menge zuma zin, impevayad sikandan dutun te
menge upisyal te piyansa te lawa zan ne human sikandan ipaawà.

Si Pablo wey si Silas Diyà te Biriya

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne hein mezukilem en, impehipanew si Pablo wey si Silas te menge tumutuu pehendiyà te inged he Biriya. Ne hein nekeuma zan midhendiyè dan te simbahan te menge Hudiyu.

11Ne zeyzey is menge Hudiyu zutun te Biriya kenà te menge Hudiyu ziyà te Tiselunika su memetulanged dan mulà. Ne utew zan egkesuat he ebpemineg te impesavut kandan. Ne kada andew edsusiyen dan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà su ed-ahaan dan ke tutuu ve iyan haazà is ibpenurù eni Pablo.

12Mezakel zan is nemeketuu ki Jesus. Ne is mezakel zutun, ne menge telehuzen he vahi he menge Gerisyahanen wey elin daan nemeketuu is menge Gerisyahanen he maama.

13Ne sikan is menge tigTiselunika he menge Hudiyu, hein nezineg dan he impesavut daan ni Pablo is Lalag te Megbevayà dutun te inged he Biriya, midhendutun dan ne midhimu zan he mengepauk engki Pablo is mezakel he menge etew.

14Ne zutun impaawà dutun si Pablo te menge tumutuu pehendiyà te zagat, iyan, si Silas wey si Timoteo, intagak din diyà te Biriya.

15Sikan is menge maama he midhated ki Pablo, miduma zan kandin taman diyà te inged he Etinas. Ne zutun mid-ulì dan diyà te Biriya ne mibpenudtul zan ki Silas wey ki Timoteo he ibpegaanggaan dan ibpetelukun ni Pablo.

Si Pablo Ziyà te Etinas

16Ne zutun te kedtegazi ni Pablo ki Silas wey ki Timoteo ziyà te Etinas, utew neseeng sikandin su neehè din he utew mezakel is menge ledawan he edsimbahan te menge meginged dutun.

17Ne tenged dutun, midseled sikandin diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu, ne mibpekidibati sikandin te menge Hudiyu wey te kenà menge Hudiyu he edsimba zaan te Megbevayà. Ne minsan daan diyà te mirkadu ebpekidibati sikandin te minsan hentei he zutun.

18Ne zuen dutun menge menunudlù te menge penurù dengan ni Ipikuranu wey ni Sinu. Mibpekidibati zan daan ki Pablo. Ne is duma zutun egkagi te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Paglung heini he mepedeligen. Hengkey vuwa pezem is egkegiyen din?” Ne is duma egkagi te, “Iyan buwa ibpesavut din is menge selakew pa he menge ziwata he edsimbahan diyà te meziyù he inged.” Umba egkekagi zan haazà su impesavut kandan ni Pablo is keagi ni Jesus wey is kegkevanhew zin.

19Ne mid-uwit dan si Pablo ziyà te etuvangan te upakat dutun he egngezanan te Eriyupagu ne ke sikandan te, “Egkesuat key he metueni zey heini is begu he penurù he ibpesavut nu.

20Duen edtudtulen nu he sikan dey pa mezineg; umba ebpemineg key kenikew su wey nu ikeseysey.”

21(Umba egkekagi zan haazà su is menge tig-Etinas wey minsan is menge umuuliey zutun, utew zan egkesuat he ebpemineg wey ebpenudtul te menge penurù he sikan dan pa mezineg minsan ke egkehepunan pa.)

22Ne zutun midhitindeg si Pablo ziyà te etuvangan dutun te hukmanan he Eriyupagu ne ke sikandin te, “Sikiyu is tig-Etinas, nesavut ku he utew kew metinumanen te menge tuluuwen niw.

23Su te kedrigurigu ku kayi te inged niw nengeehè ku is menge ed-ezapen niw. Ne zuen daan sevaha he pemuhatà he neehè ku he insurat dutun is lalag he edhenduen te, ‘Kayi ed-ezapa is Megbevayà he Wazè Pa Metueni.’ Ne sikan is Megbevayà he ed-ezapen niw minsan wazè niw pa metueni, iyan heini is ibpesavut ku en keniyu.

24Su heini he Megbevayà, iyan nenlimbag te kelibutan wey te minsan hengkey he tagù din. Nengazen sikandin te langit wey tanà, ne kenà diyè dà ed-ubpà te menge simbahan he mibeelan te etew,

25ne wazà minsan hengkey he egkeveelan te etew he egkinehenglanen din. Su iyan sikandin ebegey te gehinawa wey untung wey is minsan hengkey ziyà te langun he menge etew.

26Ne te sebsevaha zà he kepuun mibeelan din is langun he kelasi te etew ne in-eneb din sikandan kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan. Ne midtukud din he zaan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egketemanan te ed-ubpaan tew te menusiyà wey is timpu te ked-ubpè tew kayi.

27Umba mibeelan din heini su wey tew sikandin mepen-ahà ne wey tew meturedu sikandin. Ne is Megbevayà, kenà daan meziyù te kada sevaha kenitew,

28su ‘pinaagi te kandin he gehem ebpekewaleng kiw, ne zuen daan untung tew wey kegkeetew te kada sevaha kenitew.’ Su iring te lalag te memetau he egkagi te ebpenlumlumbayan he lalag dini te keniyu he egkagi te, ‘Sikitew zaan, menge anak kiw zin.’

29Ne geina te menge anak kiw zin, iring kiw kandin. Ne tenged dutun kenè tew ed-isipen he is Megbevayà, sevaha he ledawan he vulawan wey selapì wey vatu he mideyzeyanan te etew he metau.

30Dengan hein wazè pa sikandin mekilala te menusiyà, mibpesagdan din is mezaat he ulaula te menge etew, iyan, guntaan indawey zin en te langun he menge etew te minsan hendei he ibpeiniyugan is memezaat he ulaula.

31Midtendek din en is andew keuzemà he zutun ed-imbistigahan din is tivuuk he menusiyà, ne metazeng daan is ked-imbistiga zin pinaagi te etew he mibpilì din. Impeehè din he tutuu heini is ebeelan din su haazà is etew, minatey ne mibanhew te Megbevayà!”

32Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is kegkevanhew he nekagi ni Pablo, is duma zutun midsumpalit dan sikandin. Iyan, duen duma he egkagi te, “Likù ka kayi su egkesuat key pa he ebpemineg te kedseysaya nu kayi.”

33Ne zutun, mid-awà si Pablo zutun te hukmanan.

34Duen menge etew zutun he neketuu ki Jesus ne midsunud dan ki Pablo. Iyan haazà ensi Dionisio, is sevaha he zatù dutun te Eriyupagu wey elin daan is bahi he egngezanan ki Demaris wey zuen pa menge zuma zutun he neketuu.

Nengeulaula 18

Hein Diyà si Pablo te Kurintu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Wazà meuget ne mid-awà si Pablo zutun te Etinas ne midlaus diyà te Kurintu.

[2]Ne zutun neuma zin is dezuwa he Hudiyu he teleesawa he tigPuntu, si Ekilu wey is esawa zin he si Priscila. Begu pa sikandan he nekeuma zutun he ebpuun te Italya su zuen belaud ni Hadì Claudio he ibpaawà diyà te inged he Ruma is langun he menge Hudiyu. Ne mibpenumbelayan sikandan ni Pablo

[3]ne mid-amur sikandin kandan su neked-iring is terebahu zan he iyan is kebpemaal te idlelawig he terapal.

[4]Ne kada Sebadu edhendiyà si Pablo te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu is ebpekidlewanà su wey mesavut te menge Hudiyu wey menge Gerisyahanen he tutuu is ibpenurù din.

[5]Ne hein nekeuma si Silas wey si Timoteo is ebpuun te Mesidunya, wazà duma he vaal ni Pablo, kekenà, iyan dà is kebpesevuta zin te Lalag te Megbevayà su ibpeehè din te menge Hudiyu he tutuu iyan he iyan si Jesus sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

[6]Ne hein wazè dan dewata su edsumpalit sikandan kandin, inhuyab din is kumbalè din he tuus te mid-engkezan din en sikandan. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè en kediey he salà ke edsilutan kew te Megbevayà. Ne guntaan diyè ku en ibpesavut is Lalag te Megbevayà te kenà menge Hudiyu.”

[7]Ne mid-ewaan din sikandan ne midhendiyà te valey ni Tito Hustu, sevaha he etew he kenà Hudiyu he midtuu zaan te Megbevayà. Nekesiringan is baley zin te simbahan te menge Hudiyu.

[8]Ne si Crispo, is egalen dutun te simbahan, neketuu te Nengazen ne neketuu zaan is pemilya zin. Ne zutun mezakel is menge tigKurintu, hein nezineg dan is Lalag te Megbevayà, neketuu zan ne mibpemebewtismu sikandan.

[9]Ne mibpaahà ki Pablo is Nengazen hein mezukilem dutun ne migkegiyan din te, “Kenè ka mahandek. Kenè nu engkezi, kekenà, ipenigudu nu is kebpesevuta nu te lalag ku,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]su zuma a kenikew. Wazà minsan hentei he ebpekekaid kenikew. Mezakel pa is ebpeketuu kediey kayi he inged.”

[11]Ne ziyà med-ubpà si Pablo te inged he Kurintu taman te sengetuig wey heenem he vulan su impenurù din te menge etew is Lalag te Megbevayà.

[12]Ne hein iyan midhimu si Galyu he gubirnedur te prubinsya he Gerisya, midtigum is menge Hudiyu ne midakep dan si Pablo ne impeetuvang dan ki Galyu.

[13]Ke sikandan te, “Heini he etew, ibpesimba zin is menge etew te Megbevayà te paagi he supak te velaud tew.”

[14]Ne edtavak pezem si Pablo, iyan, migkagi si Galyu ziyà te menge Hudiyu te, “Sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, emun utew zekelà he samuk iring te hustu en he salà wey ke mezaat be he ulaula kayi te etew, ed-entusen ku te edhusey keniyu.

[15]Ne geina te mehitenged dà heeyan te kegkesumpakì niw tenged te menge ngazan wey is kesuguan niw, iyan kew en medhuhusey su kenà a iyan ebpenhusey te iring dutun.”

[16]Ne zutun impaawè din sikandan dutun te hukmanan.

[17]Ne is menge kenà Hudiyu zutun, midakep dan si Sustinis, is edumala te simbahan te menge Hudiyu, ne mibpemugel zan dutun te uvey te hukmanan. Ne minsan pa zutun wazà itetenged haazà ni Galyu.

Is Kedlikù ni Pablo Ziyà te Entiyukya

[18]Ne si Pablo, malù pa netegtegaad is ked-ubpè din dutun te Kurintu zuma te menge tumutuu ne human medlaus. Miduma zin si Ekilu wey si Priscila ne migenat dan. Ne zuen dutun impenaad ni Pablo ziyà te Megbevayà. Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Singkriya, mibpaalut si Pablo he iyan tuus te midtuman din en. Ne mid-untud dan te barku he edhendiyà te prubinsya he Sirya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[19]Nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Ipisu ne mid-ewaan ni Pablo si Ekilu wey si Priscila. Midhendiyà sikandin te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne mibpekibpezeyagà sikandin te menge ketezengan.

[20]Midhangyù dan kandin he kenà petuluy sikandin med-awà diyà te kandan, iyan, wazà si Pablo mebpemineg.

[21]Su ke sikandin dutun te kegenat din te, “Edlikù a zini ke edtugut is Megbevayà.” Ne nekeuntud te barku ne mid-awà diyà te Ipisu.

[22]Ne hein nekezunggù diyà te inged he Sisarya midlaus sikandin diyà te Hiruselim ne mibpenumbelayan din is menge tumutuu zutun. Ne zutun mid-ulì sikandin diyà te inged he Entiyukya.

[23]Ne hein malù sikandin neuget dutun ne midlaus en maan. Mid-eneb din is menge prubinsya he Perigya wey Gelasya ne midhegetan din is kedtuu te menge sumusundan ni Jesus dutun.

Hein Diyà si Epulus te Ipisu wey Kurintu

[24]Ne zutun, diyà te Ipisu zuen nekeuma he Hudiyu he tig-Elihendriya he egngezanan ki Epulus. Metau he edikursu ne metau zaan he edseysey te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

[25]Duen nekepenurù kandin he zaan te keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus ne utew sikandin mezesen he ebpenurù wey hustu is kedseysey zin mehitenged ki Jesus. Asal, iyan pa netuenan din is kebpemewtismu he impenurù dengan ni Juan.

[26]Ne zutun, layun ebpenurù si Epulus diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu, ne kenè din igkelenew is kebpenurù. Ne si Ekilu wey si Priscila, hein nezineg dan is kebpenurù din, miduma zan sikandin diyà te valey zan ne impurung dan kandin ipenurù is menge Lalag te Megbevayà he wazè din pa metueni.

[27]Ne zutun neisip ni Epulus is edhendiyà te prubinsya he Gerisya. Ne midtevangan sikandin te menge tumutuu ziyà te Ipisu su mibpesuratan dan is menge tumutuu ziyà te Gerisya ne midhangyù dan he zewata zan sikandin. Ne hein nekeuma si Epulus diyà te Gerisya, is langun he nemeketuu ki Jesus

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pinaagi te gagew te Megbevayà, dekelà he tavang haazà is penurù din kandan.

28Su utew mezesen is menge ketezengan din dutun te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he iyan si Jesus sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne pinaagi zutun, diyà te etuvangan te mezakel he menge etew, nezaag din is menge Hudiyu he mibpekidibati kandin.

Nengeulaula 19

Hein Diyà si Pablo te Ipisu

1Dutun te kemulu pa si Epulus diyà te Kurintu, diyà si Pablo mebayà te menge inged he zizaya te Ipisu ne midhendiyè en maan te Ipisu. Ne neuma zin dutun is menge sumusundan daan ni Jesus.

2Ne mid-insaan din sikandan te, “Hein neketuu kew ki Jesus mid-ulinan kew ve te Wagas he Mulin-ulin?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Wazà. Sikan dey pa mezineg he zuen Wagas he Mulin-ulin.”

3Ne ke si Pablo te, “Hengkey he penurù is midsunud niw zutun te kebewtismuwi keniyu?” Ne ke sikandan te, “Iyan kes impenurù dengan ni Juan Megbebewtismu.”

4Ne ke si Pablo maan te, “Sikan is kebewtismu he impenurù ni Juan, ne tuus dà te ked-iniyugi te mezaat he ulaula, asal impenurù daan ni Juan te menge tig-Israyil he kinahanglan daan he medtuu zan te ed-ilis kandin he iyan si Jesus.”

5Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is lalag ni Pablo, mibpemebewtismu sikandan wey metueni he zuen dan upakat te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

6Ne zutun mibpendepenetan ni Pablo te velad din is menge purù dan, ne mid-ulinan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne netekewtekew zan mekekagi te menge kinegiyan he kenè dan egkesavut. Ne midtudtul zan is impesavut kandan te Megbevayà.

7Menge sepulù dan wey zezuwa he menge maama.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne kada Sebadu taman te tetelu he vulan mibpekiduma si Pablo te menge Hudiyu zutun te kedsimba zan, ne wazè din ikelenew is kebpenurù din kandan. Mezakel is menge ketezengan he imbegey zin kandan wey zan meketuu te penurù din mehitenged te kedhadì te Megbevayà.

9Ne is duma, mezesen is gehinawa zan ne wazè dan medtuu. Utew mezaat is menge lalag dan diyà te simbahan he idsumpalit dan te tuluuwen he imbegey te Nengazen tew. Ne tenged dutun, mid-awà si Pablo zutun ne miduma zin is nengehimu en he sumusundan ni Jesus. Ne kada andew edtigumen sikandan ni Pablo ziyà te valey ni Tiranu he nehimu he tulunghaan wey zan meistudyuwi is Lalag te Megbevayà.

10Ne seled te zezuwa he tuig iyan haazà mid-ulaula zan, ne insangyew is Lalag te Nengazen diyà te langun he menge Hudiyu wey se kenà Hudiyu he menge meginged dutun te prubinsya he Asya.

Is Menge Anak ni Isiva he Midtebek te Mezaat he Mulin-ulin

11Ne utew zekelà is menge egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan te Megbevayà pinaagi ki Pablo.

12Su minsan penuwilu zà wey ke tualya he negamit din, ed-uwiten dan diyà te menge egkengezeruwan wey edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne egkengeulian sikandan.

13Ne zuen menge Hudiyu he ebpenhipanew su ebewian dan is menge etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne neisip dan is egezaman dan ebewii is edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin he egemiten dan is ngazan ni Jesus. Ne migkegiyan dan is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Pinaagi te gehem te ngazan ni Jesus he idsangyew ni Pablo, ewai nu en heeyan he etew.”

14Is mid-ulaula kayi, iyan is pitu he menge anak te lavew he memumuhat he Hudiyu he egngezanan ki Isiva.

15Ne zutun midtavak haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Egkekilala ku si Jesus ne netuenan ku zaan is etew he egngezanan ki Pablo, iyan sikiyu, hentei kew vuwa?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne haazà is etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, mid-urembakan din sikandan ne mibugel zin ne mibpemindas din is menge bisti zan. Ne tenged dutun, nengehandek dan ne nekepelaguy zan dutun te valey he nengelevasan wey nengepelian.

17Ne is langun he menge etew he tig-Ipisu, menge Hudiyu wey se kenà Hudiyu, nezineg dan haazà is tudtul mehitenged dutun ne nengehandek dan ne mid-iseg is kedtahud dan te ngazan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

18Ne mezakel is sikan pa memeketuu zutun he mibpenudtul zan diyà te etuvangan te langun is memezaat he menge ulaula zan he ed-iniyugan dan.

19Ne sikan is ebaal te kinaagman, mid-uwit dan is menge libru zan te kebaal te kinaagman ne mibinsulan dan dutun te etuvangan te langun. Ne migkuwinta zan is bali zutun te menge libru. Ne menge kelimahan he libu he elad he selapì is bali zutun.

20Ne iring dutun he paagi mid-iseg wey nekeeneb is gehem te Lalag te Nengazen diyà te menge etew zutun he inged.

Is Samuk Diyà te Ipisu

21Ne zutun, neisip ni Pablo is edhipanew he ziyà ebayà te menge prubinsya he Mesidunya wey Gerisya pehendiyà te Hiruselim. Ke sikandin te, “Emun ebpekehendiyà a te Hiruselim, ebpekelaus e pa ziyà te inged he Ruma.”

22Ne zutun, impehuna zin diyà te Mesidunya is dezuwa he timbang din te ebaal te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà he si Timoteo wey si Irastu. Asal mibpetagak dè pa sikandin diyà te prubinsya he Asya.

23Ne zutun, nehitavù is dekelà he samuk diyà te Ipisu tenged te tuluuwen he imbegey te Nengazen tew.

24Duen dutun etew he pandey he egngezanan ki Dimitriyu. Ne zekelà is genansya te menge sinuhulen din te kebpemaal te menge zeisek he pemuhatà he pelata he idtahud te ziwata zan he si Diana.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Ne haazà si Dimitriyu, midtigum din haazà is menge sinuhulen din wey is menge iring dan he pandey ne ke sikandin te, “Menge suled, netuenan niw he mid-uswag kiw en kayi te kebpandey tew.

26Siguradu neehè niw wey nezineg niw en is ebeelan kayi te etew he egngezanan ki Pablo. Egkegiyen din he is menge ziwata he ebeelan te etew, kenà hustu he ed-ezapen. Mezakel is menge etew he nemeketuu te egkegiyen din ne kenà dini zà te inged tew he Ipisu, kekenà, te tivuuk he prubinsya tew he Asya.

27Ne tenged kayi kela ke meepesi te menge etew heini is menge vaal tew. Ne kenà duen dà taman su is lavew he ziwata tew he si Diana, kela ke meisip te menge etew he wazà pulus kayi te simbahan din wey egkeawà daan is kegkevantug din. Ne iyan sikandin edsimbahan te langun he menge etew kayi te Asya wey te minsan hentei te tivuuk he kelibutan.”

28Ne zutun hein nezineg haazà te mezakel he nengetigum dutun he menge etew, utew zan nengepauk engki Pablo ne mibpememensag dan te, “Lavew si Diana, is edsimbahan tew te menge tig-Ipisu!”

29Ne zutun nekeeneb is samuk te tivuuk he inged. Ne haazà is dezuwa he zuma ni Pablo, si Gayu wey si Eristarku he menge tigMesidunya, midakep sikandan te menge etew ne migègaanan dan uwita ziyà te tigumanan te menge etew.

30Ne si Pablo, edseled daan pezem dutun, iyan, wazà sikandin tuguti te menge zuma zin he sumusundan.

31Ne zuen daan menge emigu zin he upisyal te prubinsya he Asya. Duen midsugù dan diyà te kandin su wey zan sikandin mehengyui he kenà sikandin medseled dutun te tigumanan.

32Ne is menge etew zutun te tigumanan, utew midekelà is kedsinamuk dan. Ebpeked-iilis-ilis dà is ebpememensag he kenà ebpeked-iiring is ibensag dan. Deisey zà he menge etew is netau zutun te hitavù he ingketigum dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Kunaan te zuma ke iyan si Alejandro nekesalà su maan is impeetuvang sikandin te menge Hudiyu. Ne si Alejandro, imbayew zin is belad din he tuus te zuen egkegiyen din he ketezengan dutun te menge etew.

34Iyan, hein netuenan dan he Hudiyu sikandin, mibpememensag dan med-uman te, “Lavew si Diana he edsimbahan tew te tig-Ipisu.” Ne seled te zezuwa he uras is kepememensag dan dutun.

35Ne hein neuget en, is sikritaryu zutun te inged dan, ingkepeengked din haazà is kedsinamuk te menge etew. Ke sikandin te, “Menge zuma ku he tig-Ipisu, netuenan en te minsan hentei he sikitew is menge tig-Ipisu, insarig kenitew is simbahan te lavew he ziwata he si Diana wey is edselilayen he vatu he neulug he ebpuun te langit.

36Wazà ebpekekagi he kenà tutuu heini. Umba kinahanglan he maawà is keinit te gehinawa niw ne engked kew is edsinamuk.

37Mid-uwit niw zini heini is menge etew he wazè dan mekepenakew ziyà te menge simbahan tew wey wazè dan daan sumpelita is diwata tew.

38Ne emun duen idsumbung eni Dimitriyu, duen andew he netail para te kebpenhusey, ne zuen daan menge etew he netail he menhuhukum. Kinahanglan he zutun dan isumbung.

39Ne ke zuen pa id-insè niw kinahanglan he zutun kew med-insà te netail he kegketigum te menge etew.

40Su kela ke iinsà kenitew ke maan is midsinamuk kiw kayi te neulaula guntaan. Ne wazè tew ketezengan ke maan is neulaula tew heini.”

41Ne hein nekagi zin haazà impeulì din is menge etew.

Nengeulaula 20

Is Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Mesidunya wey Gerisya

1Ne si Pablo, hein mid-engked is menge etew he edsinamuk, midtigum din is menge sumusundan. Midweliyan din sikandan su wey meheget is kedtuu zan ne impesavut din he edhipanew en sikandin. Ne migenat ne midlikù diyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne mid-eneb din is menge inged dutun ne mibpurungan din weliyi is menge tumutuu zutun te kedhegeta zin te kedtuu zan. Ne zutun midlaus diyà te Gerisya.

3Ne zutun sikandin med-ubpà taman te tetelu he vulan. Ne zutun neisip din he ed-untud te barku su edhendiyà te Sirya, ne neisip daan dutun te menge Hudiyu he edekepen dan sikandin dutun te kegenat din, umba, nahalin is gehinawa zin su neisip din maan he edlikù diyà te imbayè din pehendiyà te Mesidunya.

4Ne zuen tigBiriya, si Supatir he anak ni Piru he nekezuma kandin. Elin daan miduma si Eristarku wey si Sigundu he menge tigTiselunika, si Gayu he tigDirbi, wey si Timoteo, si Tikiku wey si Trupimu he menge tig-Asya.

5Midhuna heini is menge zuma zey ne sikami ki Pablo, midtegazan key zan diyà te inged he Truwas.

6Mid-untud key te barku ziyà te inged he Pilipus hein neiwas is Pista te Kegkaan te Supas he Wazè Din Tapey. Ne nekelima zutun nesaut dey sikandan diyà te Truwas ne zutun key med-ubpà taman te sengesimana.

Is Huziyan he Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Truwas

7Ne hein midsanlep en is andew zutun te andew he Sebadu midtigum key su wey zey metuman kes Wagas he Idlavung. Ne si Pablo, midweliyan din is menge etew ne taman te metaneb en is kezukileman te kedwali zin su zutun te egkepawà egenat sikandin.

8Mezakel is sulù dutun te rugu he ziyà te zivavew he iyan netiguman dey.

9Ne zuen kenakan he si Yutiku he ziyà ebpimpinuu te sulawà dutun te iketelu he endanas. Ne geina te melugayad is kedwali ni Pablo, ne utew nekelipezeng. Hein neuget wazè din en maantus is kebpekelipezeng din ne neulug diyà te tanà. Ne hein mibitbit dan, minatey en.

10Ne mibeyaan ni Pablo ne midlengkevan din ne migkepkepan din. “Kenè kew meseeng,” ke si Pablo, “su neuyag en.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne mibpemenahik maan si Pablo ne migkuwa te egkeenen ne migkaan. Ne neuget pa is kebpekidlalag din kandan, ne hein nepawà migenat.

12Ne in-ulì dan haazà is kenakan he neuyag ne nengelipey zan utew.

Is Kedhendiyà eni Pablo te Militu

13Ne nekeuntud key te barku ne midhendiyè key te inged he Asun. Intelaan kenami ni Pablo he ebpetuluy sikandin dutun te inged he Asun su ebpemeyvey mulà sikandin.

14Ne neuma zey sikandin diyà te Asun ne impeuntud dey ne zutun midlaus key pa ziyà te inged he Mitilini.

15-16Ne neisip ni Pablo is edlevayan dey is inged he Ipisu su wey key kenà meuget diyà te prubinsya he Asya. Egkezegusu si Pablo su egkesuatan din he mekeuma sikandin diyà te inged he Hiruselim te kenà pa andew he Pintikusti. Ne mid-awè key zutun te Mitilini ne sengekezukileman pa zutun midsegazan dey is inged he Kiyu, ne sengekezukileman pa zutun midsegazan dey is inged he Samu. Ne sengekezukileman pa ne neketuluy key ziyà te inged he Militu.

Is Kebpeneltelaan ni Pablo Ziyà te Menge Tumutuu he Tig-Ipisu

17Ne mibpesuratan ni Pablo is menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Ipisu, ne migkagi zin he ebpetelavuk sikandin diyà te Militu.

18Ne hein nekeuma zan, migkegiyan din te, “Netuenan niw en he mibpurungan ku is menge ulaula ku kayi te keniyu puun pa zutun te nehuna he andew te kedseled ku kayi te prubinsya he Asya.

19Midtuman ku is ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà ne wazà a mebpelavew. Mibpenigis is menge luhè ku tenged te mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku. Mezakel is kemeregenan wey kemeresayan he neulaula ku tenged te menge pesipala he mibeelan kediey te menge iring ku he Hudiyu.

20Netuenan niw zaan he mibpurungan ku sikiyu penurua ziyà te menge ketiguman wey minsan diyà daan te menge valey niw. Dutun te kebpenurua wey kebpesevuta ku keniyu te Lalag te Megbevayà, in-amin ku keniyu ipenurù is minsan hengkey he ibmeupiya te kedtuu niw.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu, ne wazè ku impelavi su pudu ku midweliyi he kinahanglan he edtumanen dan is ebpeveelan kandan te Megbevayà he iniyugi zan is menge mezaat he ulaula zan ne medtuu zan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

22Ne guntaan, geina te edtumanen ku is sugù kedì te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, edhendiyà a te Hiruselim. Ne kenè ku egketuenan ke hengkey is egkeulaula ku zutun.

23Iyan dà egketuenan ku is: diyà te kada inged he imbayè dey ne impezayag kedì te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he egkepirisu ad ne mezakel pa he kemeregenan is egkesegazan ku.

24Iyan, kenè ku en egkenugunan heini is untung ku zini te kelibutan su wey ku mepasad is ebpeveelan kedì te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he iyan is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà.

25Midtukid ku sikiyu weliyi te kedhadì te Megbevayà Ne guntaan netuenan ku en he kenà ad maan keniyu egkeahà.

26Ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen minsan sevaha keniyu he kenà egkelibri te silut te Megbevayà, wazè ku salà kandin

27su in-amin ku keniyu ipenurù is minsan hengkey he egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

28Bentayi niw is ulaula niw wey ventayi niw zaan is langun he tumutuu he insarig keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin; kinahanglan he iyan kew edlig-en te kedtuu te menge tumutuu te Megbevayà. Nehimu kiw zin he sakup pinaagi te kebpehimatey te anak din.

29Netuenan ku he emun ed-ewaan ku sikiyu, duen edlepew kayi te keniyu he menge menunudlù he is ibpenurù dan, ne ebpekezezaat te upakat ne edèdeetan dan iyan is upakat niw te menge tumutuu.

30Ne egkeulaula keuzemà he ebpengagi te tarù is minsan menge zuma niw su wey zan meuwit is menge tumutuu su wey mekesundan kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne tenged kayi mebpekevantey kew; kenè niw lipati he seled te tetelu he tuig, andew se mezukilem, mid-em-eminan ku sikiyu te penurù. Mibpenigis is menge luhè ku tenged te hizu ku keniyu.

32Ne guntaan idsarig ku sikiyu ziyà te Megbevayà he iyan ebpeketavang keniyu. Ebpeketavang daan is impenurù ku keniyu he gagew zin kenitew. Is Megbevayà, iyan ebpekevegey kenitew te kezesen te kedtuu. Diyà te kandin egkekuwa ta zaan is kenita he vahin te menge tuvad he ibegey zin diyà te langun he menge tumutuu zin.

33Is selapì wey minsan manggad te minsan hentei keniyu, kenà iyan tuyù ku.

34Netuenan niw he mibpenigudu a medterebahu wey ku mekuwa is menge kinahanglan dey te menge zuma ku.

35Ne pinaagi kayi te langun, impeehè ku keniyu he kinahanglan he pinaagi te kebpenigudu tew egketevangan tew is egkengeayuayu su egketenuzan tew is menge lalag dengan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus su ke sikandin te, ‘Dekelà is kelipey ta ke ebegey ki, kenà ke iyan ki edawat.’ ”

36Ne hein nekepasad si Pablo is egkagi zutun, midluhud sikandin ne mibpengumew-umew zin is Megbevayà.

37Ne mibpenigis is luhè dan te menge tumutuu ne migkepkepan dan si Pablo ne midhezekan dan.

38Utew zan ingkeseeng is lalag din he kenè dan en maan sikandin egkeahà. Ne zutun midumahan dan diyà te barku.

Nengeulaula 21

Is Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Hiruselim

1Ne zutun hein nekepemazè key en kandan, mid-untud key en maan te barku ne migenat key. Ne midtandang key ziyà te ebeyaan dey ne nekeuma key ziyà te pulu he Kus. Ne zutun te mid-ilis he andew nekeuma key ziyà te pulu he egngezanan te Rudas. Mid-awè key zutun ne nekezunggù key ziyà te inged he Petara.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne ziyè dey meuma is barku he edhendiyà te Pinisya ziyà te prubinsya he
Sirya ne nekeuntud key zutun ne migenat key en maan.

3Nekeuvey key ziyà te pulu he Sipru, iyan, midsegazan dey ziyà te
egkegivang dey. Ne midlaus key ziyà te Sirya. Nekezunggù key ziyà te inged
he Tiru su zutun idhaw-as is menge karga te barku.

4Neturedu zey zutun is menge tumutuu ne midhulavung key ziyà te kandan
taman te sengesimana. Ne geina te zuen impezayag kandan te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin midleguyan dan si Pablo he kenà ibpelaus diyà te Hiruselim.

5Iyan, hein neume en is kegenat dey, mid-awè key zutun te inged. Ne
nemenduma kenami is langun he menge tumutuu, maama se vahi wey menge
anak dan. Ne midluhud key zutun te veyvey te zagat is ed-ampù.

6Ne zutun mibpepempemezeey key ne mid-untud key en maan te barku ne
sikandan mulà, midlikù dan diyà te inged.

7Ne mid-ewaan dey is inged he Tiru ne midlaus key ne nekezunggù key ziyà
te inged he Tulimeyda. Mibpenumbelayan dey is menge tumutuu ne
midhulavung key ziyà te kandan.

8Ne hein nepawà, migenat key en maan ne nekezunggù key ziyà te Sisarya.
Ne ziyè key medhulavung te valey ni Felipe, sikan is ebpesavut te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen. Iyan sikandin sevaha zutun te pitu he maama he nepilì dengan
diyà te Hiruselim he timbang te menge epustul.

9Duen heepat he menge anak din he raga he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà.

10Hein nepipira en he andew is kedhulavung dey zutun, nekeuma si Egebu is
sevaha he maama he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he ebpuun diyà te Hudiya.

11Mid-uvey ziyà te kenami ne migkuwa zin is bakes ni Pablo ne imbakus din
te kandin he menge paa wey menge velad din ne ke sikandin te, “Ibpesavut
kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he is tegigaked kayi te vakes, iring kayi is
kebekusa kandin te menge Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim ne ibpalad dan sikandin
diyà te kenà menge Hudiyu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne hein nezineg dey haazà, sikami wey is menge tumutuu zutun, midhengyuan dey si Pablo he kenà medhendiyà te Hiruselim.

13Iyan, midtavak si Pablo te, “Maan is edhimuwen niw he utew a meseeng pinaagi te kedsinegew niw? Su emun intugut en te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he iyan heeyan egkehitavù kedì, andam ad, kenà te kebpepirisu zà, kekenà, minsan te kebpehimatey ziyà te Hiruselim.”

14Ne hein netuenan dey en he kenà egkeegut si Pablo, mid-engkezan dey te edhangyù ne migkagi key te, “Berakat he iyan metuman is egkesuatan te Nengazen.”

15Ne hein malù en neuget is ked-ubpè dey zutun, mibpenines key ne migenat key is edhendiyà te Hiruselim.

16Ne zuen menge tumutuu he tigSisarya he miduma kenami ziyà te Hiruselim. Inhated key zan diyà te valey he ebpemenehikan dey, diyà te valey ni Menasun he tigSipru. Sevaha sikandin dutun te nengehuna he menge sumusundan ni Jesus.

Is Kebpekeuma ni Pablo Ziyà te Hiruselim

17Ne zutun te kebpekeuma zey ziyà te Hiruselim, midtelavuk kenami he nengegalew is menge tumutuu.

18Ne nepawà dutun nenumbaley key ki Pablo ziyà te ki Epustul Santiago, ne zutun daan is langun he menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu.

19Ne mibpengemusta kandan si Pablo ne zutun mibpenudtul zin kandan is langun he nengehimu te Megbevayà diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, pinaagi te kedwali zin.

20Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is tudtul ni Pablo, nemekezalig dan te Megbevayà. Ne migkegiyan dan si Pablo te, “Netuenan nu, Suled, he utew zaan mezakel is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he nemeketuu en ki Jesus, ne mibpurungan dan tumana is imbilinbilin kenitew he kesuguan.

21Nezineg dan is tudtul he is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he ziyà te menge inged te kenà menge Hudiyu, impenurù nu kandan he engkezi zan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kedtumana zan te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni Moises. Impenurù nu kun kandan he kenè dan sirkunsidara is menge anak dan he maama ne kenè dan en sunuza is menge vetasan tew te menge Hudiyu.

22Siguradu egkezineg dan he nekeuma ke en. Hengkey is meupiya he edhimuwen?

23Meupiya ke edtumanen nu is sambag dey. Duen kayi heepat he zuma tew he maama he zuen impenangdù dan diyà te Megbevayà sumalà is betasan tew.

24Duma ka kandan diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne tampu ka te ed-ul-ulahan kandan sumalà is betasan te kegkelumpiyuwi kandan. Iyan ka vayad te ebpeveyazan kandan ne human dan ebpekepevangul. Emun edtumanen nu heini, egketuenan te langun he kenà benar is tudtul he nezineg dan mehitenged kenikew, su egkekeleduwan dan he mibentayan nu is imbilinbilin he kesuguan ni Moises.

25Ne is menge kenà Hudiyu mulà he nemeketuu, migkagi zey en dengan kandan pinaagi te surat is menge idsugù dey kandan he kinahanglan he kenè dan megkaan te impemuhat diyà te kenà hustu he megbevayà wey kenè dan daan keena is lengesa wey is edlepaan he kenà ebpekelelengesa. Ne kinahanglan daan he kenè dan hileveti is kenè dan esawa.”

26Ne hein nepawà dutun miduma ni Pablo haazà is menge maama ne midtampu sikandin dutun te kedtumana zan te vetasan te kebpenlumpiyu. Ne midseled si Pablo ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà wey zin ikepesavut ke pira pa he andew ne human egketapus is kegkelumpiyuwi kandan su emun egketapus haazà ne zuen pemuhat te kada sevaha kandan.

Is Kedekepa ki Pablo Ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà

27Ne hein ikepitu en he andew, duen menge Hudiyu he tig-Asya he nekeahà ki Pablo ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne mibpetavang dan te utew mezakel he menge etew zutun te simbahan su wey zan mezakep si Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne mibpememensag dan is egkagi te, “Sikiyu is menge zuma zey he Isreyilihanen, tevangi key! Iyan heini sikan is etew he in-eneb din is penurù din te minsan hendei he inged. Ne supak is impenurù din te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan wey supak daan te kesuguan tew wey kayi te simbahan tew. Ne guntaan impeseled din en kayi te simbahan tew is kenà menge Hudiyu ne neremerikan heini is simbahan he ebulusan te Megbevayà.”

29(Umba migkagi zan heini su neehè dan si Trupimu he zuma ni Pablo zutun te inged. Ne si Trupimu, tig-Ipisu he kenà Hudiyu, ne kunaan dan ke miduma ni Pablo he impeseled dutun te simbahan.)

30Ne ingkepauk haazà te langun he meginged dutun te Hiruselim ne nengevurun dan ne migewezan dan si Pablo, ne miguyud dan sikandin pehendiyà te gawas dutun te simbahan ne midlekevan dan haazà is simbahan.

31Edhimetayan dan pezem sikandin, iyan, duen neketudtul te kepitan te menge sundaru he menge Rumanu he edsinamuk is tivuuk he meginged te Hiruselim.

32Ne is kepitan duma is menge sundaru, migaanggaan dan is edhendutun te nengevurun he menge etew. Ne hein naahà te menge etew haazà is kepitan wey menge sundaru, mid-engkezan dan te ebpemugel si Pablo.

33Ne haazà is kepitan, mibeyaan din si Pablo ne midakep din ne insugù din he hiketi sikandin te zezuwa he kedina. Ne zutun in-insè din te menge etew ke hentei haazà is etew ne hengkey is salè din.

34Ne mibpememensag he edtavak is menge etew asal selakew is tavak te kada sevaha. Ne geina te utew megurub ne kenà egkekeleduwan dutun te kepitan ke hengkey is hustu he neulaula, ne tenged dutun insugù din te menge sundaru he uwita zan si Pablo ziyà te kutà.

35Hein nekeuma zan diyà te hegezan dutun te kutà mibitbit dan si Pablo tenged te utew ed-iseg is kedsinamuk te menge etew. Ne ed-egawen pezem si Pablo zutun te menge etew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36ne ebpememensag dan is egkagi te, “Edhimetayan tew!”

Is Ketezengan ni Pablo Ziyà te Menge Etew

37Ne zutun te edseled dan en te kutà, migkagi si Pablo ziyà te kepitan ke sikandin te, “Egkehimu ve ke zuen lalag ku kenikew?” Ne migkagi haazà is kepitan te, “Metau ke ves te kinegiyan he Gerisyahanen?

38Kenè ke ve iyan kes tig-Ihiptu he malù en neuget guntaan he midsukul te gubirnu ne mibpengulu te heepat he libu he menge tulisan diyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew?”

39Ne midtavak si Pablo te, “Hudiyu a he sakup te zekelà he inged diyà te prubinsya he Silisya su ziyà a ianak te Tarsu. Edhengyuen ku kenikew he tuguti a he melelagi ku is menge etew.”

40Ne midtugutan din, ne si Pablo, midhitindeg dutun te hegezan, ne imbayew zin is belad din he tuus te zuen egkegiyen din dutun te menge etew, ne hein mid-engked is kegurub dan, migkagi si Pablo te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen.

Nengeulaula 22

1Ke sikandin te, “Menge suled wey menge ginikanan, peminega niw is ibpesavut ku keniyu he menge ketezengan ku.”

2Ne hein nezineg dan he Hinibriyuhanen is kegkagi zin, ne mibpurung dan mebpemineg. Ne ke si Pablo te,

3“Hudiyu e man; diyà a ianak te prubinsya he Silisya, diyà te inged he Tarsu asal kayi a medekelà te Hiruselim su mibpenurù a ni Gemelil. Impenurù kediey is kebpurungi kedtumana te kesuguan he nesunud te gin-epuan tew. Utew meheget dutun is kedtumana ku te kunaan ku he ibpetuman kedì te Megbevayà su iring a keniyu guntaan.

4Ne tenged dutun, mibpesipelahan ku is menge tumutuu ki Jesus ne mibpenhimetayan ku. Mibpendakep ku is menge maama wey menge vahi ne mibpirisu ku.

5Is lavew he memumuhat wey is langun he ebmegurangen tew, ebpeketistigus dan he tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu su mibegayan e zan te menge surat

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he impeuwit dan kedì diyà te menge zuma zan he Hudiyu ziyà te inged he Demasku. Umba edhendiyà a su wey ku mezakep dutun is menge tumutuu ki Jesus su ed-uwiten ku sikandan dini te Hiruselim wey mesiluti sikandan.

6Ne zutun te uvey e en diyà te Demasku, neudtu is andew ne netekewtekew a enlagi te utew merayag he ebpuun te langit.

7Ne nepiley a ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi te, 'He Seulu, maan is ebpesipelahan a kenikew?'

8Ne mid-insà a te, 'Hentei ka?' Ne ke sikandin te, 'Iyan a sikan is ebpesipelahan nu he si Jesus he tigNeserit.'

9Ne is menge zuma ku, neehè dan haazà is merayag, iyan, wazè dan mesavut haazà is egkegiyen diyà te kediey.

10Ne nekeinsà a te, 'Nengazen, hengkey is ebpeveelan nu kediey?' Ne migkagi kedì is Nengazen te, 'Enew ka ne laus ke en diyà te Demasku ne zutun ibpesavut kenikew is langun he intuvad en kenikew te Megbevayà he ebpeveelan kenikew.'

11Ne nelakap a tenged dutun te midsirang kedì he utew merayag, umba mid-agak e zà te menge zuma ku pehendiyà te Demasku.

12Ne zuen dutun etew he egngezanan ki Eneniyas; metinumanen sikandin te kesuguan tew, wey telehuzen te langun he menge Hudiyu he tigDemasku.

13Mibeyaan e zin ne mid-uvayan e zin ne ke sikandin te, 'Sikew is suled ku he Seulu, berakat he mekeehè ke en maan.' Ne segugunà mibmerayag is ked-ehè ku ne midtengtengan ku sikandin.

14Ne ke sikandin te, 'Is Megbevayà te menge apù tew, mibpilì ke zin su wey nu maahà is suluguen din he metazeng wey nu zaan mezineg is egkegiyen kayi kenikew wey nu zaan metueni is egkesuatan din.

15Su ibpesangyew zin kenikew is tudtul te keagi zin ne ibpesavut nu ziyà te langun he menge etew is impezineg din wey impeehè din kenikew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne kenè ka medlanganlangan, kuwa ke en wey ka mebewtismuwi. Pengumew-umew ka te Nengazen wey ka mepesaylu te menge salè nu.’

17Ne mid-ulì a zini te inged he Hiruselim ne zutun te ked-ampù ku ziyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, duen mibpaahà kediey.

18Neehè ku is Nengazen he si Jesus ne ke sikandin te, ‘Gaanggaan ka genat ne awè ka kayi te Hiruselim su is menge etew kayi, kenè dan edewaten is ibpesavut nu kandan mehitenged kediey.’

19Ne midtavak ku is Nengazen, ke siak te, ‘Iyan, netuenan dan en he mibeyaan ku is menge tumutuu kenikew ziyà te menge simbahan ne mibpendakep ku wey mibpemugel ku zaan sikandan.

20Ne hein midhimetayan si Esteban, is sevaha he etew he wazè din menuguni is untung din dini te kelibutan tenged kenikew, dutun a su mid-uyun a zaan dutun te kedhimetayi kandin. Iyan a impevantey te menge kumbalà te midhimatey kandin.’

21Ne migkagi en maan is Nengazen te, ‘Genat ke en su edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te meziyù wey nu ikepesavut is lalag ku ziyà te kenà menge Hudiyu.’ ”

Si Pablo wey Sikan is Kepitan te Menge Sundaru

22Ne te nekagi haazà ni Pablo wazè en mebpemineg haazà is menge etew. Mibpememensag dan te, “Himetayi en su zait he edhimetayan!”

23Ebpememensag he pesivayew zan te menge kumbalè dan wey edsimburè dan te menge tanà diyà te zivavew.

24Ne haazà is kepitan te menge sundaru he Rumanu, wazè din mesavut ke hengkey is egkegiyen dan ne zutun insugù din te menge sundaru he uwita zan si Pablo zutun te kutà ne vugela zan su wey zin iketug-an ke hengkey is ingkepeuki kandin te menge Hudiyu su maan is ebpememensag dan te iring dutun.

25Ne hein midhiketan dan si Pablo su ebugelen dan en, migkegiyan ni Pablo is serhintu he zutun, ke sikandin te, “Idtugut be te velaud he vugela a keniyu is sakup te inged he Ruma te wazè e pa imbistigaha?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Ne hein nezineg haazà dutun te serhintu, mibeyaan din is kepitan, ke sikandin te, “Maan is ibpevugel nu kenami is etew he sakup te Ruma?”

27Ne midhendutun te ki Pablo haazà is kepitan ne ke sikandin te, “Sakup ke ve te inged he Ruma?” Ne ke si Pablo te, “Uya.”

28Ne migkagi en maan haazà is kepitan te, “Utew zekelà is selapì he ingkevegey ku wey a mehimu he sakup te Ruma.” Ne ke si Pablo te, “Siak mulà, puun pa te ked-enaka kedì ne sakup ad te Ruma.”

29Ne segugunà, nemekeendud haazà is menge etew he ebugel pezem kandin ne nahandek daan haazà is kepitan geina te sakup bes te inged he Ruma si Pablo ne maan is nepusasan din.

Is Ked-etuvang ni Pablo te Menge Punuan

30Ne hein nepawà impaawà dutun te kepitan si Pablo. Egkesuatan din he metueni zin ke hengkey is insumbunga ki Pablo te menge Hudiyu, umba midtigum din is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is langun he menge ebmegurangen. Ne migkuwa zin si Pablo ne impeetuvang din.

Nengeulaula 23

1Ne si Pablo, midtengtengan din haazà is nengetigum he menge ebmegurangen ne ke sikandin te, “Menge suled, wazà buring te zengeg ku ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà taman en guntaan!”

2Ne zutun, si Eneniyas sikan is lavew he memumuhat, migkegiyan din is menge etew zutun te uvey ni Pablo he tebpia zan is bèbè din wey mesiluti sikandin.

3Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Pablo te, “Sikew is tarù is ked-azap din te Megbevayà, siguradu Megbevayà is edsilut kenikew. Su sumalà is ibpenurù te kesuguan tew, ebpimpinuu ka keniyan is edsusi kediey, iyan, edsupaken nu is kesuguan su insugù nu he tebpie e zan.”

4Ne zutun migkagi is menge etew he uvey ni Pablo te, “Maan is ed-insultuwan nu is lavew he memumuhat he mibpilì te Megbevayà?”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne midtavak si Pablo te, “Wazà a mesayud he iyan sikandin lavew he memumuhat. Su netuenan ku is migkagi te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he, ‘Kenè niw insultuwi is edumala keniyu.’ ”

6Ne naahà ni Pablo he menge Sedusiyu is duma zutun te nengetigum he menge ebmegurangen, ne is duma, ne menge Perisiyu. Ne tenged dutun, mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Menge suled, Perisiyu a ne Perisiyu zaan is ginikanan ku. Iyan ketezengan ke maan is mid-uwit e zan dini te keniyu guntaan is: edtuu a he keuzemà ebenhawen te Megbevayà is menge minatey.”

7Ne zutun te nekagi zin haazà, ne is menge Sedusiyu wey Perisiyu, nekedsumpakì dan ne nevahinbahin is langun te sikandan.

8Umba nekedsumpakì dan su is menge Sedusiyu, ibpenurù dan he kenà egkevanhew is menge minatey. Egkegiyen dan he wazà menge mulin-ulin ne wazà daan menge velinsuguen he ebpuun diyà te langit. Ne is menge Perisiyu, edtuu zan mulà he zuen kegkevanhew wey menge mulin-ulin wey velinsuguen te Megbevayà.

9Umba, mid-iseg dan mebmegurub dutun is ebpevenbensagey. Ne zutun midhitindeg is menge Perisiyu he menge menunudlù te kesuguan ne ke sikandan te, “Wazà mezaat he netuenan dey he mibeelan kayi te etew. Kela ke tutuu iyan he zuen mulin-ulin wey ke velinsuguen be te Megbevayà he mibpekidlalag kandin.”

10Ne mid-iseg dutun is kegkesumpakì dan ne tenged dutun insugù te kepitan diyà te menge sundaru zin he egawa zan si Pablo zutun te menge etew wey iulì diyà te kutà. Su nahandek sikandin su kela ke pitaspitasa zan si Pablo.

11Ne zutun te kebmezukilem din, mibpaahà ki Pablo is Nengazen tew he si Jesus ne migkagi te, “Sarig ke zà su iring te impenudtul nu is kedtuu nu kedì dini te Hiruselim, kinahanglan daan he ibpenudtul nu ziyà te inged he Ruma.”

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedhimetayi ki Pablo

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne hein nepawà midtigum is menge Hudiyu su zuen pezem ed-ul-ulahan dan ki Pablo. Ke sikandan te, “Kenè kiw egkaan wey ed-inum taman te kenè tew pa egkepatey si Pablo.”

13Ne subra te kepatan he etew haazà is menge Hudiyu he mid-uuyun-uyun he edhimatey ki Pablo.

14Ne zutun midhendiyè dan te menge punuan he menge memumuhat wey te menge ebmegurangen ne ke sikandan te, “Utew neheget is uyun dey he kenè key egkaan wey ed-inum taman te kenè dey pa egkepatey si Pablo.

15Ne sikiyu wey is tivuuk he menge ebmegurangen, pesurati niw is kepitan te menge sundaru he Rumanu. Ne kegiya niw zutun he uwita zin si Pablo zini su wey niw mepurung meimbistiga te mid-ulaula zin. Ne sikami, andam key su edhimetayan dey te kenè pa ebpekeuma zini.”

16Is anak te etevey ni Pablo, nekezineg dutun te ed-ul-ulahan dan ne midhendiyà te kutà ne midtudtulan din si Pablo.

17Ne si Pablo, mid-umew zin is sundaru ne ke sikandin te, “Dumaha nu heini is kenakan diyà te kepitan su zuen egkegiyen din kandin.”

18Ne haazà is sundaru, miduma zin haazà is kenakan diyà te kepitan ne ke sikandin te, “Kes pirisu he si Pablo, mid-umew e zin ne migkagi zin kedì he ibpezuma zin kedì heini is kenakan dini te kenikew su zuen egkegiyen din kenikew.”

19Ne zutun, is kepitan, mid-agak din haazà is kenakan dutun te uvey zà ne hein iyan dan dà, mid-insà te, “Hengkey, Mama, is egkegiyen nu kedì?”

20Ne midtavak haazà is kenakan te, “Is menge Hudiyu, mid-uyun dan he keeselem, edhengyuan ke zan he uwita nu si Pablo ziyà te ketiguman te ebmegurangen su ebpurungan dan kun ed-imbistigaha te mid-ulaula zin.

21Iyan, kenè nu itugut su zuen menge kepatan he etew he ed-eles su ed-ayan kandin. Meheget is uyun dan he kenè dan egkaan wey ed-inum taman te kenè dan pa egkepatey si Pablo. Mid-andam dan en ne iyan dà edtegazan dan is sugù nu.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne zutun migkagi haazà is kepitan te, “Kenè nu, Mama, tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he midtudtulan a kenikew.” Ne zutun impeulì din is kenakan.

Is Kedheteza ki Pablo Ziyà te Gubirnedur

23Ne haazà is kepitan, mid-umew zin is dezuwa he sinerigan din ne ke sikandin te, “Ipaandam niw is dezuwa he gatus he sundaru su edsuguen ku sikiyu ziyà te inged he Sisarya. Ipezuma zaan is kepituwan pa he egkukudà wey is dezuwa pa he gatus he ebevangkew. Kinahanglan he ipaandam niw sikandan taman te alas nuwibi kan te mezukilem su iyan kegenat niw.

24Kuwa kew te menge kudà he ebpeuntuzan ki Pablo. Ne purungi niw ventayi sikandin para wazà mehitavù kandin taman te ebpekeuma kew ziyà te ki Gubirnedur Felix.”

25Ne mibeelan dutun te kepitan is surat he ibpeuwit din diyà te gubirnedur.

26Ke sikandin te, “Surat heini ni Claudio Lisyas diyà te ki Gubirnedur Felix. Kumusta ka.

27Heini is etew he ibpeuwit ku ziyan, midakep te menge Hudiyu ne edhimetayan dan pezem. Iyan, nezineg ku he sakup sikandin te inged tew he Ruma, umba miduma ku is menge sundaru ne mibeyaan ku ne miduma ku para kenà mehimetayi.

28Geina te edsusiyen ku ke hengkey is insumbunga zan kandin, mid-uwit ku sikandin diyà te ketiguman te menge ebmegurangen dan.

29Ne zutun netuenan ku he wazè bes mezaat he ulaula zin he zait he igkepirisuwa wey igkepehimetayi kandin. Iyan dà insumbunga kandin is kedsupaka zin te menge vetasan dan dutun te kesuguan dan.

30Ne hein netuenan ku he ed-eyanan sikandin te menge Hudiyu, neisip ku he ibpeuwit diyan. Ne migkegiyan ku is menge midsumbung kandin he ziyan dan ebpekeetuvang te kenikew.”

31Ne zutun te nepasad te kepitan haazà is surat din, midtuman te menge sundaru is insugù din kandan su migkuwa zan si Pablo ne migenat dan. Ne te iyan haazà he kezukileman nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Entipatris.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Ne zutun te mid-ilis he andew midlikù haazà is ebpemenhipanew he menge sundaru ne iyan dà duma ni Pablo is menge sundaru he ebpemen-untud te kudà.

33Ne midlaus dan diyà te Sisarya ne imbegey zan sikan is surat diyà te gubirnedur ne impalad dan kandin si Pablo.

34Ne mibasa zin haazà is surat ne in-insè din ki Pablo ke hendei sikandin he prubinsya mesakup. Ne hein midtavak si Pablo te, “Sakup a ziyà te prubinsya he Silisya,”

35migkagi haazà is gubirnedur te, “Wey ku en edsusiya is insumbunga kenikew ke ebpemekeuma is midsumbung.” Ne zutun, impeventayan din te sundaru si Pablo ne ziyè din isavuk te turugan ni Hadì Hirudis.

Nengeulaula 24

Is Sumbung Diyà te Gubirnedur Mehitenged ki Pablo

1Ne nekelima zutun, is lavew he memumuhat, midhendiyà te Sisarya he edumahan te zuma he menge ebmegurangen wey is sevaha he ebugadu he egngezanan ki Tertulu. Mid-etuvang dan ki Gubirnedur Felix ne midtudtul zan is insumbunga zan ki Pablo.

2Ne impetawag din si Pablo ne zutun midhitindeg si Tertulu su ibpesavut din is menge sumbung dan mehitenged ki Pablo. Ne ke sikandin te, “Minahal he Gubirnedur, tenged te ketau nu te edumala kenami, melugayad en is kelinew zini te prubinsya tew wey mezakel is menge keupianan he egkengehimu zini te kenami.

3Ne utew zey igkelipey heini is langun ne zekelà layun is kebpeselemati zey kenikew.

4Ne kenè ku egkesuatan he meyawat ka te egkegiyen ku, iyan, edhengyuan ku sikew he peminega nu zè pa is ibpesavut dey kenikew.

5Iyan is: netuenan dey he heini is etew, utew mesamuk, su is menge vaal zin, ne iyan idsinamuk te menge Hudiyu ziyà te minsan hendei. Ne sevaha zaan sikandin he egalen te menge etew he egngezanan te menge Neserinu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne kenà duen dà taman su edremerikan din pezem is simbahan dey he Valey te Megbevayà, umba midakep dey. Ne edsusiyen dey pezem dutun sikandin sumalà is impenurù kenami te kesuguan dey,

7iyan, mibeyaan key te kepitan he si Lisyas ne mibpemugel key zin ne mid-agew zin heini is etew zini te kenami.

8Ne migkegiyan key zutun ni Lisyas he sikami is midsumbung ki Pablo, dini key ibpeetuvang te kenikew. Emun edsusiyen nu heini is etew egketuenan nu zaan diyà te kandin he tutuu is langun he idsumbunga zey kandin."

9Ne zutun is menge Hudiyu he zuma ni Tertulu midtistigusan dan is langun he migkagi zin.

Is Ketezengan ni Pablo Zutun te Gubirnedur

10Ne mid-uyawan dutun te gubirnedur si Pablo he iyan tuus te ibpekagi sikandin. Ne migkagi si Pablo ziyà te kandin te, "Netuenan ku he neuget ke en he edumala kayi te prubinsya tew, umba kenà a egkelenew he ebpezayag te ketezengan ku kayi te etuvangan nu.

11Ne emun edsusiyen nu ne petuluy nu egketueni he sepulù en wey zezuwa he andew guntaan midtekezeg a is edhendiyà te Hiruselim su edsimba a.

12Ne wazà a maahà te menge Hudiyu is ebpekidibati ziyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà wey ziyà te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Ne wazè e zan daan maahà is midhimu te menge kesamuk te menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei ziyà te inged.

13Ne wazè dan daan igkepaahà he tutuu is insumbunga zan kedì.

14Iyan, kenè ku igkeeled he egkegiyen ku kenikew he ed-ezapen ku is Megbevayà he ed-ezapen daan dengan te menge kepuun dey. Iyan, heini is tuluuwen he edsunuzen ku, egkegiyen kayi te menge etew he tarù. Ne edsunuzen ku zaan is langun he insurat duen te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni Moises wey is insurat dengan te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Is edtuuwan kayi te menge etew, edtuuwan ku zaan su edtuu a he is
Megbevayà, ebenhawen din keuzemà is langun he etew, se meupiya is ulaula
zin se mezaat is ulaula zin.

16Ne edhemenan ku is menge meupiya he menge vaal su wey wazà
igkesewayi kedì te minsan hentei he etew lavew en is Megbevayà.

17Umba midhendiyà a te Hiruselim su nepipire en he tuig is wazà a
mekehendiyà. Midhendiyà a su wey ku ikehated is selapì he idtavang diyà te
menge zuma ku he Hudiyu wey a zaan mekepemuhat diyà te Megbevayà.

18Ne zutun te ed-ul-ulahan ku en heini, neehè e zan diyà te simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà dutun te nepasad ku en is betasan dey te
kegkelumpiyuwi. Wazà mezakel he etew he zuma ku; ne wazà daan
edsinamuk.

19Iyan, duen menge Hudiyu he tig-Asya he zutun daan; deyzey ke iyan
sikandan med-etuvang kenikew emun duen igkesumbunga zan kediey.

20Ne heini zaan is menge etew he edsumbung kedì guntaan, meupiya ke
ibpesavut dan en kenikew ke hengkey is salè ku he netuenan dan hein
impeetuvang e zan te menge ebmegurangen.

21Su wazè dan netuenan gawas te imbensag ku he menge lalag diyà te kandan
he ke siak te, ‘Iyan dà igkesumbunga niw kedì guntaan is kebpeketuu ku he
egkengevanhew keuzemà is menge minatey!’ ”

22Ne zutun midsirahan dè pa ni Felix haazà is husayen su nesayud sikandin
he zaan ke hengkey is tuluuwen he midtuuwan te menge tumutuu ki Jesus.
Ke sikandin te, “Wey ku en ibegey is kedì he hukum ke ebpekeuma si Kepitan
Lisyas.”

23Ne migkegiyan din sikan is serhintu he kenè din engkezi te ebantey si Pablo
asal kinahanglan daan he elimahi zin sikandin ne egkehimu he
ebpenumbelayan si Pablo te menge emigu zin ne egkehimu zaan he
edtevangan dan sikandin.

Is Kebpelelagà ni Pablo wey ni Felix

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne nepipira he andew zutun, midhendutun si Felix he miduma is esawa zin he Hudiyu he si Drusila. Ne impetawag din si Pablo ne mibpemineg din si Pablo is ebpesavut kandin te kedtuu ki Jesu Kristu.

25Ne zutun te kebpenurua ni Pablo te metazeng he ulaula, wey kebpurungi te ed-ul-ulahan wey is kebpeebuta te andew te kedsilut, nahandek si Felix ne ke sikandin te, “Ereg ki en dè pa. Ibpetawag ku sikew ke zuen ku timpu.”

26Egkesuatan pezem ni Felix he mebegey si Pablo te selapì diyà te kandin, umba layun din ibpetawag wey zin melelagi.

27Ne hein dezuwa en he tuig dutun nekeilis si Pursyu Pistu ki Felix he gubirnedur. Ne si Felix, geina te egkesuatan din he wazà ibmezaat te gehinawa te menge Hudiyu kandin, wazè din libriya si Pablo.

Nengeulaula 25

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pistu ki Pablo

1Ne neketelu pa te kebpekeuma ni Pistu zutun te prubinsya he Hudiya mid-awà sikandin diyà te inged he Sisarya ne midhendiyà te Hiruselim.

2Ne zutun, is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge egalen te menge Hudiyu, midtudtul zan ki Pistu is insumbunga zan ki Pablo. Inhangyù dan ki Pistu

3he emun meupiya zà te gehinawa zin kandan ne ipeuwit din si Pablo ziyà te Hiruselim. Umba midhangyù dan te iring kayi su wey zan meeyani si Pablo ziyà te ibayè din wey zan mehimetayi.

4Ne midtavak si Pistu te, “Diyè pa si Pablo pirisuwa te Sisarya ne geina te megaan e en edlikù diyà,

5ipezuma niw kedì is menge egalen niw su wey zan mekevaal te sumbung mehitenged kandin ke zuen mid-ulaula zin he mezaat.”

6Ne subra zà te sengesimana is ked-ubpà ni Pistu zutun ne midlikù en diyà te Sisarya. Ne hein nepawà mibpinuu zutun te hukmanan ne insugù din he ipeetuvang kandin si Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne hein nekeuma si Pablo midlingutan sikandin te menge Hudiyu he ebpemuun diyà te Hiruselim ne utew mezaat he ulaula is insumbunga zan kandin, iyan, wazè dan igkepaahà he tutuu is sumbung dan mehitenged kandin.

8Iyan, mibpengetezengan si Pablo he egkagi te, “Wazè e man mekesupak te kesuguan tew te menge Hudiyu, ne wazà a zaan mekesupak te simbahan tew wey lavew en is hadì tew he ziyà te inged he Ruma.”

9Ne zutun si Pistu, geina te iyan gustu zin he mebmeupiya is gehinawa te menge Hudiyu mehitenged kandin, migkegiyan din si Pablo te, “Egkesuat ke ve he edhendiyà te Hiruselim su ziyè ku sikew ed-imbistigaha?”

10Ne midtavak si Pablo te, “Kayi a guntaan te hukmanan sumalà is belaud ni Cesar te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma ne iyan heini hustu he ed-imbistigahan kedì. Ne netuenan nu he wazà mezaat he mid-ulaula ku ziyà te menge Hudiyu.

11Emun nekesupak a te velaud pinaagi te mid-ulaula ku he zait he igkehimetayi kedì, ne kenè ku zaan ed-engkezan is silut kedì. Iyan, ke kenà tutuu is menge insumbunga zan kedì wazà minsan hentei he zuen gehem he ebpalad kedì diyà te kandan. Ne tenged kayi egkesuatan ku he iyan ed-imbistiga kedì si Cesar is hadì tew ziyà te Ruma.”

12Ne zutun mid-insaan ni Pistu is menge sumesambag din ne human din kegiyi si Pablo te, “Geina te ebpeimbistiga ka te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma, ibpeuwit ku sikew ziyà te kandin.”

Is Kebpelelagà ni Pistu wey ni Hadì Egripa

13Ne nepipira he andew zutun, nekeuma ziyà te Sisarya si Hadì Egripa wey is esawa zin he si Birinisi su edtelavuk dan ki Pistu.

14Ne nekepira pa zutun impesavut ni Pistu ki Egripa is kasu mehitenged ki Pablo, ke sikandin te, “Duen pirisu kayi he wazà libriya ni Felix.

15Ne hein midhendiyà a te Hiruselim zuen menge sumbung mehitenged kandin te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. Ne midhangyù dan he hukumi ku sikandin te kemetayen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne migkagi ku kandan he sikami is menge Rumanu, kenè dey igkepalad is etew he insumbung ke wazè pa sikandin mekeetuvang te menge midsumbung kandin su wey sikandin mekepengetezengan.

17Ne hein midhendini zan te Sisarya wazà a medlanganlangan su hein nepawà dutun, nekepinuu a ziyà te hukmanan ne insugù ku he ipeetuvang sikandin diyà te kedì.

18Ne zutun mid-etuvang daan is menge midsumbung kandin. Ne kunaan ku ke iyan insumbunga kandin is menge mezaat he salà, iyan, wazà.

19Su iyan dà ingkepeuki zan kandin is menge tuluuwen din he kenè dan edewaten. Ne elin daan ingkepeuki zan is egkegiyen ni Pablo he nevanhew sikan is etew he egngezanan ki Jesus he minatey en.

20Ne geina te wazà egketuenan ku he paagi te kedhusaya ku kayi, mid-insaan ku si Pablo ke egkesuatan din be he edhendiyà te Hiruselim wey ku sikandin meimbistiga zutun.

21Iyan, migkagi sikandin he ebpeimbistiga sikandin te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma su wey iyan mekehusey kayi is hadì. Umba, insugù ku he kenè pa sikandin ibpeguwà te pirisuwan taman te kenè ku pa igkepeuwit diyà te hadì.”

22Ne zutun migkagi si Egripa ziyà te ki Pistu te, “Egkesuatan ku he mezineg ku zaan is menge ketezengan din.” “Ne keeselem nu egkezineg,” ke si Pistu.

Is Ked-etuvang ni Pablo Ziyà te ki Hadì Egripa

23Ne hein nepawà nekeuma si Hadì Egripa wey si Birinisi he midsul-uvan sikandan te bisti te hadì wey bisti te singyuda ne midseled dan dutun te hukmanan. Ne midseled daan dutun is menge kepitan te sundaru wey is menge telehuzen he etew zutun te inged dan. Ne zutun insugù ni Pistu he ipeseled si Pablo. Ne hein dutun en si Pablo,

24migkagi si Pistu te, “Hadì Egripa wey is langun te sikiyu he nengetigum kayi, ahaa niw heini is etew. Midhangyù kedì he ebpememensag is langun he menge Hudiyu zini te Sisarya wey ziyà te Hiruselim he pehimetayi ku sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[25]Iyan, hein midsusi ku, wazè ku netuenan he mid-ulaula zin he zait he igkehimetayi kandin. Ne geina te ebpetavang te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma, neisip ku he ibpeuwit ku sikandin diyà te hadì.

[26]Ne wazà ketezengan he igkesurat ku mehitenged kandin he zait he idhendiyà te hadì tew. Umba ibpeetuvang ku en keniyu guntaan lavew en diyan te kenikew, Hadì Egripa, su wey zuen igkesurat ku ke egkeimbistiga nu sikandin.

[27]Su henduen be te wazà utew pulus emun ibpeuwit ku heini is pirisu ziyà te hadì ne wazà daan ipesavut kandin ke hengkey is insumbunga kandin."

Nengeulaula 26

[1]Ne migkagi si Egripa ziyà te ki Pablo te, "Egkehimu en he ibpesavut nu kenami is menge ketezengan nu." Ne si Pablo, imbayew zin is belad din he tuus te egkagi en ne ke sikandin te,

[2]"Hadì Egripa, utew ku ingkelipey is kebpekeetuvang ku kenikew guntaan wey ku ikepezineg is menge ketezengan ku tenged te langun he menge sumbung te menge Hudiyu mehitenged kedì.

[3]Iyan ingkelipey ku su geina te nepurung nu mesavut is menge kegkesumpakì wey vetasan tew te menge Hudiyu. Umba edhengyuen ku kenikew he peminega nu is egkegiyen ku.

[4]Is langun he menge Hudiyu, netuenan dan ke hengkey is menge ulaula ku puun pa te zeisek e pa su ziyà a medekelà duma kandan diyà te inged ku wey ziyà daan te Hiruselim.

[5]Netuenan dan wey igkevenari zan emun egkezawat te gehinawa zan he puun pa te menguhed e pa, Perisiyu e en. Ne emun Perisiyu, utew meheget is kedtumana zin te tuluuwen tew te menge Hudiyu.

[6]Ne guntaan dini ad te etuvangan nu tenged dà te edtuuwen ku he egketuman keuzemà is impesarig dengan te Megbevayà diyà te menge kepuun tew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne sikitew is tivuuk he kehudiyuwan he nevahin te sepulù wey zezuwa he tribu, edtuuwan tew he egketuman heini. Ne tenged kayi, te andew wey mezukilem ed-azap kiw te Megbevayà. Na, Mahal he Hadì, minsan te iyan heini midtuuwan ku zaan, migamit dan he insumbunga zan kedì.

8Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu, maan is kenè kew ebpeketuu he ebenhawen keuzemà te Megbevayà is menge minatey?

9Ne siak, kunaan ku zengan ke iyan ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà is ed-ul-ulahan ku is taman te egkehimu ku su wey maawà diyà te minsan hentei is kedtuu zan ki Jesus he tigNeserit.

10Iyan heini mid-ulaula ku ziyà te Hiruselim. Mibegayan a te menge punuan te menge memumuhat te kegehem ne mibpirisu ku is mezakel he menge tumutuu te Nengazen. Ne hein neisip te menge ebmegurangen dey he zait sikandan he edhimetayan, mid-uyun a zutun.

11Kenè en egkepangkus is kebpesiluti ku kandan diyà te menge simbahan su ebpegesen ku pezem sikandan he engkezi zan is kedtuu zan. Ne tenged te utew ku sikandan nepeuki, mid-alew ku sikandan minsan diyà te menge meziyù he inged wey ku sikandan mesiluti.

12Ne tenged dutun midhendiyà a te inged he Demasku is ed-uwit te surat he kemetuuzan te gehem he imbegey kedì te menge punuan he memumuhat.

13Na, Hadì Egripa, hein diyè e pa te zalan ne neudtu is andew ne midtik-awan a enlagi te utew merayag kenà is andew. Ne ziyà haazà ebpuun te langit ne neketanà diyà te renged dey te menge zuma ku.

14Ne sikami is langun, nepiley key ne nezineg ku is egkagi te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen te, ‘He Seulu, maan is ebpesipelahan a kenikew? Edlised ka su wazà pulus te kedsukul nu kediey.’

15Ne ke siak te, ‘Hentei ka?’ Ne midtavak is Nengazen te, ‘Iyan a si Jesus, is ebpesipelahan nu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Enew ka. Mibpaahà a kenikew wey ku sikew mehimu he suluguen ku. Tudtula nu ziyà te zuma he menge etew is kebpeehè ku kenikew guntaan wey tudtula nu zaan is ibpeehè ku zaan kenikew keuzemà.

17Ebentayan ku sikew ne kenè ku idtugut he mekeizi ka te menge Hudiyu wey te kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu.

18Ne is ibpesavut nu kandan, egkehimu he iyan igkeawà te kegkelakap dan te kedtuu wey zan daan meewai is merusirem ne medhalin dan diyà te merayag. Ne pinaagi kayi egkepeleguyan dan is kebeyveyai kandan ni Setanas ne ebpekepesakup dan te Megbevayà. Ne egkepesaylu is menge salè dan tenged te kedtuu zan kedì ne egkehimu zan daan he menge tumutuu he pinilì te Megbevayà.'

19Na, Hadì Egripa, midtuman ku is impeehè kedì he ebpuun te langit.

20Midhuna a ziyà te inged he Demasku ne human diyà te Hiruselim. Ne zutun mid-eneb ku is prubinsya he Hudiya ne midhendiyà a zaan te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Impesavut ku kandan he kinahanglan he iniyugi zan is menge salè dan, ne medtuu zan te Megbevayà ne ipeehè dan pinaagi te ulaula zan he tutuu is ked-iniyugi zan te mezaat he ulaula.

21Ne tenged kayi te impenurù ku midakep a te menge Hudiyu ziyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne edhimetayan e zan pezem.

22Iyan, taman en guntaan midtevangan a te Megbevayà umba zini ad guntaan te etuvangan niw. Ne ibpenurù ku heini is langun diyà te minsan hentei, dekelà is pid-etawan din se zeisey is pid-etawan din. Ne is ibpenurù ku, iyan ded sikan is netagnà dengan ni Moises wey kes ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà,

23su netuman en is netagnè dan he is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, kinahanglan he edresayen wey edhimetayan. Ne netagnè dan daan he iyan sikandin egkehuna he egkevanhew ne edtudtulan din is menge Hudiyu wey is kenà menge Hudiyu he egketeyawan is isip dan te tutuu he tuluuwen."

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne te kemulu pa egkagi si Pablo te iring dutun, nekevensag si Pistu, ke sikandin te, “Pablo, ebunegen ka! Iyan ibunega kenikew is utew subra he istudyu nu.”

25Ne midtavak si Pablo te, “Minahal he Pistu, is lalag ku, kenà lalag te ebunegen, kekenà, tutuu.

26Sikew, Hadì Egripa, kenà a egkelenew he egkagi kenikew su netuenan ku he netuenan nu he zaan is langun he egkegiyen ku. Netuenan nu iyan su heini is nengeulaula, wazà mekeeles.

27Hadì Egripa, edtuuwan nu ve is nengetagnà dengan te ebpemeneuven? Netuenan ku he neketuu ka.”

28Ne zutun midtavak si Egripa te, “Kela ke kunaan nu ke egkegaanggaan a kenikew egkehimu he tumutuu ki Kristu!”

29Ne ke si Pablo te, “Sikew wey is langun he ebpemineg kedì guntaan kayi, id-ampù ku te Megbevayà he menaney se megaan, himuwa kew zin he iring kedì, iyan, kenè kew mulà mepirisu!”

30Ne zutun, haazà is hadì wey is gubirnedur wey si Birinisi wey menge zuma zan, midhitindeg su ed-ulì dan en.

31Ne zutun te kegenat dan mibpelelagè dan is egkagi te, “Wazà ulaula zin he zait he igkehimetayi kandin wey minsan igkepirisuwa kandin.”

32Ne migkagi zaan si Egripa ziyà te ki Pistu te, “Angin ke kenà sikandin ebpeimbistiga te hadì diyà te Ruma su egkehimu en he ibpaawà.”

Nengeulaula 27

Is Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Ruma

1Ne hein neisip dan he ibpeuntud key en te barku su ibpeuwit key ziyà te Italya, impalad dan si Pablo wey is duma pa he pirisu ziyà te ki Julio. Si Julio, serhintu sikandin te kumpeniya te sundaru he egngezanan te Kumpeniya te Lavew he Hadì.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne ziyà te Sisarya zuen barku he tig-Edremityu he edhendiyà te menge inged diyà te prubinsya he Asya. Ne mid-untud key ne migenat key. Is duma zey, ne iyan si Eristarku he tigTiselunika ziyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya.

3Ne hein nepawà, nekezunggù key ziyà te Sidun, ne si Julio, midtulengezan din si Pablo su midtugutan din he mekepenumbaley sikandin diyà te menge emigu zin dutun wey zan mevegayi te egkinehenglanen din.

4Ne mid-awè key ziyà, ne geina te kenè dey egkehimu te edsinugung is bendes te keramag, diyè key mebayà te zivaluy te pulu he Sipru he egkeelangan haazà is keramag.

5Ne hein nekerapas key en te zagat he ziyà te uvey te menge prubinsya he Silisya wey Pempilya, midunggù key ziyà te inged he Mira he ziyà te prubinsya he Lisya.

6Ne zutun, nekeahà is serhintu te sevaha he barku he tig-Elihendriya he edhendiyà te tanà he Italya ne impeuntud key zin.

7Ne utew menaney haazà is hipanew zey ne nepipira he andew zutun ne human key mekelavey te inged he Nidu asal neregenan key. Ne geina te kemulu zey pa egkesinugung is bendes te keramag, midhalin key te ibayà ne ziyè key mebayà te zivaluy te pulu he Krita he egkeelangan haazà is keramag, ne midlevayan dey is beyvey he egngezanan te Salmun.

8Ne wazè key mebpekeziyù te veyvey ne utew meregen is hipanew zey. Ne hein neuget nekezunggù key ziyà te egngezanan te Memeupiya he Dungguan he uvey te inged he Lasya.

9Ne geina te utew en neuget is hipanew zey, nesepenan key te mezaat he timpu te kedlayag su tipenguzan; ne piligru en haazà is hipanew te barku. Umba midsembagan sikandan ni Pablo te,

10“Henduen be te zuen egkehitavù kenitew ke edlaus kiw. Egkezeetan heini is barku wey is karga ne zuen daan ebpatey kenitew.”

11Iyan, is serhintu zutun, wazè din peminega haazà is sambag ni Pablo su midsarig te lalag te kepitan wey lalag te tegigaked dutun te barku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne is dungguan dutun, kenà meupiya he edsevukan te barku emun tipenguzan. Umba, iyan egkesuatan te kezekelan te menge zuma zey is edlaus key en wey key mekeuma ziyà te Pinisi ke egkehimu. Su is Pinisi, dungguan diyà te pulu he Krita he neelangan is keramag ne zutun is meupiya he edsevukan te barku taman te egketapus haazà is tipenguzan.

Is Bagyu Ziyà te Zagat

13Ne zutun ebpuun en ebpengeramag, asal kenà mevendes he ziyà ebpuun te zapit te Libya. Ne kunaan dan ke iyan edtuman is neisip dan, umba midtines dan is perivatu zutun te barku ne migenat key. Ne wazè key mebpekeziyù te veyvey te pulu he Krita.

14Ne te wazè pa utew meuget dutun, mibegyuwan key. Nekeuma is utew mevendes he keramag he egngezanan te Ebagat. Diyà ebpuun haazà is keramag te zapit te tanà.

15Ne nesugat is barku. Ne geina te kenè en ebpekeetuvang is barku zutun te keramag, mibpesagdan dey en ke hendei ed-uwita is barku te keramag.

16Ne hein diyè key en te uvey te pulu he Kewda, malù key neelangi te keramag. Ne zutun te utew key neregeni, netegel zey mekuwa is avang he eguyuzen te barku.

17Mibitbit dan ne in-untud dan. Ne zutun mibagkes dan haazà is barku te menge pisì su wey kenà mewagey. Ne geina te egkehandek dan su kela ke mewagey is barku ke mekesukung te memevavew he tanà he uvey zutun te veyvey te tanà he Libya, ne in-awè dan is layag ne mibpesagdan dan is barku ke hendei ed-uwita te keramag.

18Ne geina te kemulu pa is bagyu zutun te mid-ilis he andew, impuun dan impenimbag is menge karga zutun te barku su wey kenà melened.

19Ne te mid-ilis pa zutun he andew minsan is menge himan wey menge gelemiten te menge terebahanti zutun te barku, impenimbag dan en elin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Ne seled te mezakel he andew wazà mebpaahà kenami is andew wey menge
vituen ne wazè pa med-engked haazà is bagyu he utew mezesen. Ne zutun
wazè dey en isipa he egkelibri key pa.

[21]Ne zutun, neuget he wazè dey nekaan ne midhitindeg si Pablo ne migkagi
te, “Menge zuma ku, angin ke mibpemineg kew te sambag ku he kenè kiw ed-
awà diyà te pulu he Krita, su kenè tew geina egkesegazan heini is hitavù
kenitew.

[22]Ne edhengyuan ku sikiyu guntaan he kenè kew mahandek su wazà minsan
sevaha kenitew he egkepatey, iyan dà egkezeetan heini is barku.

[23]Geina te mezukilem, is Megbevayà he iyan ed-ezapen ku, mibpaahà kedì is
belinsuguen din,

[24]ne ke sikandin te, ‘He Pablo, kenè ka mahandek. Kinahanglan he ziyè ka
mekeetuvang te lavew he hadì diyà te Ruma. Ne is Megbevayà, tenged te
gagew zin kenikew, intugut din daan he wazà minsan sevaha kayi te menge
zuma niw he egkepatey.’

[25]Umba,” ke si Pablo, “kenè kiw egkehandek, su ebpekesarig a te Megbevayà
he sumalà is impesavut din kediey, iyan egkehitavù kenitew.

[26]Iyan dà is idampil kiw ziyà te sengepupulu.”

[27]Ne zutun te ikesepulù en wey heepat he kezukileman te ked-uuwita kenami
te vagyu, diyè key en te zagat he egngezanan te Miditiranyu. Ne hein
metaneb en is kezukileman, is menge etew he ed-uwit te barku, neisip dan he
kela ke zuen en tanà diyà te uvey zey.

[28]Ne tenged dutun mid-ulug dan is sevaha he perivatu ne netuenan dan he
menge keluwaan dà he repa is kezalem te wahig. Ne netegtegaad maan dutun
mid-umanan dan ne menge sepulù wey lelima zà he repa is kezalem din.

[29]Ne zutun nahandek dan su kela ke mekesukung haazà is barku te menge
vatu, umba, inhiket dan is heepat he perivatu ziyà te huziyan he zulung
dutun te barku. Ne egkesuatan dan pezem he mepawè en haazà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30Ne is menge terebahanti zutun te barku, ed-ewaan key zan pezem te ebpemelaguy puun dutun te barku. Impenaug dan is avang ne mid-ekalan key zan he egkagi zan he ebperivetuwan dan haazà is dulung he edhuna.

31Iyan, migkagi zutun si Pablo ziyà te serhintu wey menge sundaru zin te, “Emun ed-ewaan kew te menge terebahanti kayi, kenè kew en egkelibri.”

32Ne zutun, migetas te menge sundaru haazà is menge pisì he inhiket dutun te avang wey maanud haazà is avang.

33Ne hein megaan en egkepawà, midhengyuan ni Pablo sikandan is langun he megkaan dan. Ke sikandin te, “Sepulù en wey heepat he andew is kebpekeantus tew te kegkehandek ne wazà meselezi is getek tew te minsan hengkey.

34Edhengyuan ku sikiyu he megkaan kew su wey kew metegui te zesen su wey kew melibri kayi. Su wazà minsan sevaha keniyu he kenà egkelibri kayi te egkeulaula tew.”

35Ne te nekagi ni Pablo haazà, migkuwa te supas ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà ne mibpenevìtevì din ne migkaan din.

36Ne zutun naawà is kegkeseeng dey ne langun te sikami, migkaan key zaan.

37Ne is kezakel zey te menge etew zutun te barku ne zezuwa key he gatus wey kepituwan wey heenem.

38Ne hein nengehantey key en pudu, intimbag dan diyà te zagat is karga zutun te barku he vegas te trigu su wey mebmahagkap haazà is barku.

Is Kegkezeeti Zuen te Barku

39Ne hein nepawà dutun, haazà is tanà he neuvayan dey, wazà mekilala te menge terebahanti zutun te barku. Neehè dan is nekesuyuk he zagat ne zuen dutun beyvey he pantad. Ne neisip dan dutun he ke egkehimu, meupiya ke igkepezunggù dan haazà is barku.

40Ne zutun migetas dan is menge pisì he inhiket dutun te menge perivatu su wey metagak is menge perivatu, ne mibpenhekad dan is menge vagkes dutun te menge vegsey he idtandang dutun te barku su egemiten dan. Intaud dan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

layag he ziyà te egkehuna he zulung su wey meuwit te keramag is barku pehendutun te tanà. Ne zutun migenat is barku.

41Ne nekesukung haazà is barku te mevavew he tanà ne mid-enget. Is egkehuna he zulung kenè en egkewaleng, iyan, is huziyan he zulung egkerupet en te kezesen te zezekelà he menge vagel.

42Ne neisip te menge sundaru he ebpenhimetayan dan is menge pirisu su wey kenè dan mekegaun dutun te veyvey ne kenè dan egkepeleguyan haazà is menge sundaru.

43Iyan, is serhintu, kenè din egkesuatan he mehimetayi si Pablo ne wazè din itugut he mehimetayi sikandan. Insugù din he med-agbur is metau he ed-emparas wey mekegaun,

44ne is kenà metau he ed-emparas, megegentungan te menge tabla wey te nengerupet he pengawid te barku ne medsunud dan. Ne mid-ulaula zey haazà. Ne sikami is langun, nekegaun he wazà nekeizan kenami.

Nengeulaula 28

Si Pablo Ziyà te Malta

1Ne hein nekegaun key he wazà nemenu kenami, netuenan dey is ngazan dutun te pulu ne Malta.

2Ne is menge meginged dutun, utew key zan midtulengezi. Ed-uzan dutun ne utew megenew ne midtetavun dan.

3Nengayu si Pablo ne zuen ibpenavuk din he kayu ziyà te hapuy ne zuen mevisa he uled he neinitan he ebpuun dutun te impenavuk din he kayu. Ne migkagat diyà te velad ni Pablo.

4Ne is menge etew he meginged dutun hein neehè dan haazà is uled he mibpikit diyà te velad ni Pablo, mibpelelelagè dan he egkagi te, “Memumunù bes heini su maan is wazà sikandin mekelikey te silut kandin; su minsan te nelibri en sikandin, su wazà melened diyà te zagat, egkepatey gihapun.”

5Iyan, bà dà impirik ni Pablo haazà is uled ne neulug dutun te hapuy ne wazà sikandin mekeizi te uled.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kunaan dan ke zutundutun ne segugunà edlevag is belad ni Pablo ne egkepiley ne segugunà egkevinteng. Iyan, hein netegtegaad dutun he wazà nehitavù ki Pablo, nahalin is isip dan ne ke sikandan te, “Diwata ves heini sikandin.”

7Ne uvey zutun is menge tanà ni Publiyu he iyan edlingahaan dan dutun te pulu. Impepemenahik key zin dutun te valey zin ne mid-elimahan key zin. Ne zutun key med-ubpà taman te tetelu he andew.

8Nezeruwan is amey ni Publiyu. Edhidhizegà su edetengen wey mesakit is getek din. Ne midseled si Pablo zutun te rugu zin ne in-ampù din. Midepenetan din haazà ne neulian.

9Ne hein netuenan haazà te menge etew, midhendutun is langun he nengezeruwan dutun te pulu ne nengeulian daan sikandan.

10Mezakel is menge vutang he inggasa zan kenami, ne hein mid-untud key en maan te selakew en he barku, ingkarga zan daan dutun te barku is minsan hengkey he egkinehenglanen dey.

Is Kebpekeuma ni Pablo Ziyà te Ruma

11Hein tetelu en he vulan is ked-ubpè dey zutun ne midlaus key. Mid-untud key te barku he zutun mekeubpà tenged te tipenguzan. Tig-Elihendriya haazà is barku ne iyan igketuusi ta zutun su ziyà te zulung din is ledawan te sereping he ziwata.

12Ne midtuluy key ziyà te inged he Sirekusa, ne neketelu pa zutun

13midlaus key ne nekeuma key ziyà te inged he Rihiyu. Ne hein mid-ilis he andew mibpengeramag. Ne haazà is keramag, diyà ebpuun te imbayè dey ne nekezuwa pa zutun, ne nekezunggù key human diyà te inged he Putiyuli.

14-15Duen menge tumutuu zutun he neuma zey ne mid-egut key zan he med-ubpè key ziyà te kandan seled te sengesimana. Ne zutun midlaus key medhipanew pehendiyà te Ruma. Hein nezineg te menge tumutuu ziyà te Ruma he ebpekeuma key en, midsinugung key zan diyà te mirkadu ni Apio wey zuen daan diyà te egngezanan te Tetelu he Valey he Hulevungà. Ne hein

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

naahà sikandan ni Pablo mibpeselamat sikandin te Megbevayà ne neteguan sikandin te kebpekesarig ne zutun nekeuma key human diyà te inged he Ruma.

16Ne hein diyè key en te Ruma wazà si Pablo iseled te pirisuwan, kekenà, impeveyàbayà sikandin ke hendei ed-ubpà, asal zuen sundaru he ebantey kandin.

Is Kedwali ni Pablo Ziyà te Ruma

17Ne neketelu zutun te kebpekeuma zey mibpenenawag ni Pablo is menge egalen te menge Hudiyu he medtigum dan. Ne hein netigum dan en migkagi si Pablo ziyà te kandan te, “Menge suled, minsan te wazè ku pesipelahi is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim ne wazà a zaan medsupak te menge vetasan he imbilinbilin kenitew te menge apù tew, mibpirisu e zan ne impalad e zan diyà te menge upisyal he Rumanu.

18Ne is menge Rumanu, mid-imbistige e zan ne ibpaawè e zan pezem su netuenan dan he wazà mid-ulaula ku he zait he igkehimetayi kediey.

19Ne hein kenà egkesuatan te menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he ipaawà a, ne geina te wazà ku zaan duma he paagi, ebpetavang a te hadì tew zini te Ruma, minsan te wazè ku igkesumbunga kandan te menge zuma ku he Hudiyu.

20Umba mibpenenawag a keniyu su wey a mekepekidlalag keniyu. Su nepusasan a tenged te kedtuu ku te hadì he ibulus he ebpeebuten tew te menge Hudiyu.”

21Ne migkegiyan dan si Pablo te, “Wazà surat he nezawat dey he ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya he ebpesavut mehitenged kenikew. Ne wazà daan nekeuma he zuma zey he ebpuun diyà te Hudiya he zuen din tudtul mehitenged te mid-ulaula nu he mezaat.

22Egkesuatan dey te ebpemineg is menge penurù nu wey zey mesusi su netuenan dey he is menge tumutuu kayi te tuluuwen he ibpenurù nu, egkuntedahan te menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne midtelaan dan is andew ne hein netuman haazà, mezakel is menge Hudiyu he nengetigum dutun te ed-ubpaan ni Pablo. Ne nehepunan si Pablo is edseysey wey ebpesavut kandan ke egkemenumenu is kedhadì te Megbevayà. Impesavut din kandan is insurat dengan ni Moises dutun te kesuguan wey is insurat daan te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà su wey meketuu sikandan he iyan si Jesus sikan is hadì.

24Ne is duma zutun neketuu te migkagi zin, iyan, is duma, wazè dan meketuu.

25Ne geina te kenè dan egkeuyun, ebpemen-ulì dan en. Ne te kemulu zan pa zutun, impelaus ni Pablo is lalag din te, “Utew tutuu is migkagi zengan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyà te menge kepuun tew pinaagi te kebpeneuva zin ki Esaias.

26Su ke sikandin te, ‘Beyai nu heini is menge etew ne kegiyi nu sikandan he ebpurung dan ebpemineg, iyan, kenè dan ebpekesavut. Ebpurung dan edtengteng, iyan, kenè dan ebpekeahà. Umba ibpekagi ku heini he menge lalag

27su heini is menge etew, mibmezesen is isip dan. Edsebpengen dan is telinga zan, edlipezengen dan is menge mata zan. Su emun kenà, ne ebpekeehè dan ne ebpekezineg dan ne egkesavut dan is hustu, ne edsarig dan kedì, ne ebewian ku sikandan.’ ”

28Ne migkagi zaan si Pablo te, “Ibpesavut ku en keniyu he is tudtul te paagi te kegkelibriya te Megbevayà te menusiyà, insugù din he ipesavut heini zaan diyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu, ne ebpemineg dan mulà.”

29Ne te nekagi ni Pablo haazà mid-awà is menge Hudiyu he utew gerabi is kegkesumpakì dan.

30Ne seled te zezuwa pa he tuig dutun, diyà med-ubpà si Pablo te valey he mibpilitiyan din ne impepemenahik din is minsan hentei he ebpenumbaley ziyà te kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[31]Impesavut din kandan ke egkemenumenu is kedhadì te Megbevayà ne impenurù din daan ke hentei is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Ne wazè din ieles is kebpenurù din ne wazà daan midawey kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ruma

Ruma 1

1-2Iyan a si Pablo is tegisurat kayi. Uripen a ni Jesu Kristu ne midhimu e zin daan he epustul. Impenaad dengan te Megbevayà pinaagi te impesurat din te menge ebpeneuven din he zuen timpu he zuen Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpesavut kenitew. Umba mibpilì a he epustul su wey a mekepenudtul kayi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

3Tudtul heini te keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he Anak te Megbevayà. Ne heini si Jesus, nehimu he etew su in-anak sikandin he kevuwazan te tipehuna he hadì he si David.

4Ne is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, wagas sikandin he Megbevayà su anak daan sikandin te Megbevayà su impaahà heini kenitew pinaagi te zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà he iyan imbanhew kandin.

5Pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu midtuvazan a te Megbevayà su midhimu e zin he epustul, he ke và dà egkegiya, sugù, su wey mevantug si Jesus. Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey ku mepenurù is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged wey zan mekepemineg ne wey zan meketuu ki Jesu Kristu.

6Ne sikiyu is diyan te inged he Ruma, inragkes kew zaan kayi te menge etew su midhimu te Megbevayà is paagi wey kew meketuu ne wey kew mehimu he menge sakup ni Jesu Kristu.

7Ne tenged kayi, ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is langun diyan te inged he Ruma he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà he midhimu zin he menge sakup din. Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, berakat he ikegagew kew zan wey ivegey keniyu is melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Ked-ampù ni Pablo

8Iyan idhuna ku keniyu te ebpenudtul is: pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu ebpeselematan ku is Megbevayè tew tenged keniyu su nepenudtul ziyà te minsan hendei is kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Tenged te Megbevayà, edhimuwen ku is taman te egkehimu ku wey ku ikesangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te Anak din. Ne iyan sikandin nesayud wey ebpeketistigus he layun ku sikiyu id-ampù diyà te kandin.

10Layun ku sikiyu id-ampù ne edhengyuan ku sikandin he ke egkesuatan din, himuwa zin is paagi he mekehendiyan ad human te keniyu.

11Su utew ku igkesuat is kedhendiyan ku te keniyu, ne egkesuatan ku he ibpenurù ku keniyu is impenurù kediey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su wey meheget is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà.

12Ne iyan ibpesavut ku is ebpein-iniyatè kiw te kedtuu.

13Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he metueni niw he kenà egkeawà dini te isip ku is kegkesuat ku te edhendiyan, iyan, kenè e pa guntaan ebpekehendiyan su zuen edsanggen kedì. Egkesuat a he edhendiyan su pinaagi te kebpenurù ku, kela ke zuen menge etew ziyan he ebpeketuu ki Jesus, iring te pinaagi te kebpenurù ku, duen menge kenà Hudiyu zaan diyà te zuma he menge inged he nemeketuu kandin.

14Su iring te zekelà is utang ku te tivuuk he menusiyà ne iyan kebeyazi ku kayi te utang is: ebpenudtulen ku kandan is keagi ni Kristu. Kinahanglan he edweliyan ku is nemeketunghà wey is wazà memeketunghà. Kinahanglan he edweliyan ku is menge metau wey is menge paglung.

15Tenged kayi, utew ku zaan egkesuati he ibpenudtul ku is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyan te keniyu he ziyan te inged he Ruma.

Is Gehem te Meupiya he Tudtulanen

16Utew zekelà is kedsarig ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su emun edtuuwan heini te minsan hentei, puun te menge Hudiyu pehendiyà te kenà menge Hudiyu, edlibriyen sikandin te silut pinaagi te zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà.

17Su pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen ibpetuenan kenitew te Megbevayà is paagi wey kiw zin meisip he metazeng. Ne heini is paagi, ne pinaagi te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kedtuu zà. Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is etew he nehimu he metazeng pinaagi te kedtuu zin, ne iyan ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.”

Is Kebpekesalà te Etew

18Is Megbevayà diyà te langit, impeehè din en he utew zin igkepauk is langun he menge mezaat he ulaula te menge etew wey is kenè dan kedtahud kandin. Su pinaagi te kelelalung dan egkesanggen is kebpesevuta te tutuu he tuluuwen.

19Kinahanglan he edsilutan sikandan su melemu zan pezem ebpekesavut te hustu mehitenged te Megbevayà su midhimu heini te Megbevayà he utew keladu.

20Su is Megbevayà, minsan te kenà sikandin egkeahà, puun pa te kedlimbaga zin te kelibutan, egketuusan sikandin gihapun pinaagi te langun he midlimbag din, pinaagi te utew zekelà he gehem din he wazè din pidtemanan, wey pinaagi te nekagi he kegkemegbevayè din. Ne tenged dutun kenà ebpekevarew is minsan hentei he kenè dan egketuenan he zuen Megbevayà.

21Su minsan te nesavut dan en he zuen Megbevayà, wey netuenan dan he zait sikandin he edtehuzen, wazè dan sikandin tehuza, ne wazè dan peselemati is gagew zin kandan, kekenà, nehimu he wazè en pulus te egketagù diyà te isip dan. Ne tenged kayi, iring te nezukileman is menge isip dan su kenè dan en ebpekesavut te hustu he ibpesavut pezem kandan te Megbevayà.

22Ne minsan pa te egkegiyen dan he metau zan he ed-isip, iyan, nehimu zan en he menge taleng.

23Su kenè dan ed-ezapen is tutuu he mekegegehem he Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen, kekenà, iyan dan ed-ezapen is menge ledawen he mibeelan dan he iring te menge etew he zuen din kemetayen wey iring te menge tagbis, wey ke menge langgam be, wey ke menge uled.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne tenged kayi mibpesagdan en sikandan te Megbevayà wey zan meulaula is langun he menge meremerik he ulaula he egkesuatan dan. Ne utew mekeeled-eled is ebeelan dan te lawa zan te kada sevaha.

25Kenè dan edtuuwan is tutuu mehitenged te Megbevayà, kekenà, tarù is edtuuwan dan. Ed-ezapen dan wey ebpezumdumahan dan is linimbag dà duen, kenà is Nenlimbag. Berakat he wazà pidtemanan te kedeliga kandin te menge etew.

26Ne tenged te mibpesagdan te menge etew is Megbevayà, mibpesagdan din daan sikandan wey zan metuman is menge suat dan he utew mahawag. Minsan is menge vahi, ne kenè en maama is edhulizen dan, su iring dan he vahi is igkeerigi zan.

27Ne iring din ded daan is menge maama; kenè en bahi is edhulizen dan su minsan is iring dan he maama ne igkeerigi zan. Ne utew mekeeled-eled is ed-ul-ulahan dan te menge lawa zan. Ne pinaagi te menge kelelalung he ulaula zan nezeetan dan is lawa zan ne nehimu heini he silut he kenè dan egkelikayan.

28Ne geina te egkegiyen dan he wazè en pulus te kedtuuwi te Megbevayà, mid-iniyugan sikandan te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi iyan ebayàbayà kandan is kelelalung he netagù diyà te isip dan ne ed-ul-ulahan dan is kenà hustu.

29Iyan dà egkeisip dan is kelelalung wey is mezaat he ulaula. Legezen dan ne meremerik is ulaula zan. Egkesina sikandan; ebpemumunù dan; ebpeeg-egetè dan; edtarùtarù dan; ne ebpesipelahan dan is menge zuma zan. Ed-ituk dan,

30ne edsudien dan is menge zuma zan. Menge kuntada sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne wazè dan kedtahud te minsan hentei. Ebpelavew zan ne edantal zan. Utew zan metau he ed-isip te menge vegu he paagi te kebaal te mezaat. Kenè dan ebpemineg te menge ginikanan dan

31ne wazè dan kedsavut te minsan hengkey he meupiya he ulaula. Kenè dan edtumanen is menge pesarig dan ne wazè dan gagew wey hizu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Netuenan dan pezem he ke ed-ul-ulahan dan is menge iring kayi, edsilutan sikandan te kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan, iyan ebpeniguduwan dan gihapun, ne kenà duen dà taman, su utew zan egkesuat emun egkeehè dan is ulaula te zuma he iring ded te kandan.

Ruma 2

Is Hukum te Megbevayà

1-2Netuenan ta he utew metazeng is idsiluti te Megbevayà te menge etew he ed-ulaula te menge mezaat he iring kayi, iyan, sikew is egkagi he utew mezaat heini is menge ulaula kayi te menge etew, wazè nu zaan kebpekegawas su edsudien nu is mezaat he ulaula te zuma, iyan, mezaat daan is ed-ul-ulahan nu. Ne tenged kayi zutun te kedsudia nu kandin, nesudì nu zaan is kenikew he ulaula.

3Ne emun edsilutan te Megbevayà is ed-ulaula te mezaat, sikew is ed-ulaula zaan te mezaat, ne edsudì ka te menge zuma nu, iyan ke pe be kenà siluti zin daan.

4Kunaan nu vuwa ke geina te utew mepelevayen wey metulanged is Megbevayà, ne kenè en kinahanglan he ebpezumdumahan nu is menge lalag din. Iyan, iyan ketezengan ke maan is utew veligegawen is Megbevayà su ed-egaken ke zin su wey nu meiniyugi is mezaat he ulaula.

5Ne minsan pa zutun, mezesen pa utew is gehinawa nu ne kenè ka egkesuat he ed-iniyug te mezaat he ulaula; ne kada andew ed-iseg ebmevegat is silut he idrasey kenikew keuzemà dutun te andew te kedsilut te Megbevayà. Ne zutun he timpu ibpeehè din kenitew is metazeng he kedhukum din.

6Su ibegey zin diyà te langun is dait he ibegey te kada etew sumalà is mid-ulaula zan.

7Iyan, duen menge etew he edhemenan dan is meupiya he ulaula su iyan ed-isipen dan layun is kedeliga wey is kedtulusa kandan keuzemà te Megbevayà wey is kegketehuza zin kandan keuzemà. Ne untung he wazè din pidtemanan is ibegey zin kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Iyan, duen daan duma he menge etew he iyan dan ed-isipen is kandan he egkesuatan ne kenè dan edtuuwan is tutuu he tuluuwen, kekenà, iyan dan edtumanen is kenà hustu. Ne kenà deisek dà is pauk te Megbevayà he ibpeehè din kandan, kekenà, utew mevegat is idsilut din kandan.

9Su is langun he menge etew he ed-ulaula te mezaat, lavew en is Hudiyu pehendiyà te kenà Hudiyu, kemeresayan wey kegkeseeng is idsilut kandan.

10Iyan, is menge etew he ed-ulaula mulà te meupiya, lavew en is Hudiyu pehendiyà te kenà Hudiyu, edtulusen sikandan keuzemà te Megvevayà, ne ibpetehuzan din sikandan ne ibegey zin diyà te kandan is melinawen he kebpekesavuk,

11su is Megbevayà, wazè din ibpelavi te minsan hentei.

12Is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, wazè dan metueni ke hengkey is insugù te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Ne ke ebeelan dan is mezaat, edhukuman gihapun sikandan keuzemà te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè din egemiten is kesuguan dutun te kedhukumi zin kandan, ne idsilut din kandan is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne is menge etew he Hudiyu, netuenan dan mulà is insugù dutun te kesuguan, ne emun ebeelan dan is mezaat, edhukuman sikandan te Megbevayà sumalà is nesupak dan dutun te kesuguan.

13Su emun iyan ta edserigan is kesuguan, kenè egkehimu he ed-isipen ki te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi zà te kebpemineg te insugù dutun te kesuguan, kekenà, kinahanglan he wazà minsan hengkey he sayep ta zutun te kedtumana ta te kesuguan.

14Is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, wazà sikandan mesayud te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, iyan, duen timpu he egketuman dan is insugù dutun te kesuguan su minsan pa te kenè dan egketuenan is kesuguan, duen diyà te gehinawa zan ebpekepenurù kandan ke hengkey is meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan. Ne tenged dutun ebpekekagi ki he zuen kesuguan diyà te gehinawa zan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Pinaagi te menge ulaula zan he meupiya egketuusan ta he ibpenurù kandan te gehinawa zan is insugù te kesuguan. Netuenan dan diyà te isip dan ke hengkey is meupiya wey ke hengkey is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan su zuen ke egkegiyen dan he meupiya is ulaula zan ne zuen ke kegiya zan he mezaat.

16Ne kenà heini egkelipatan te Megbevayà keuzemà te andew he zutun pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu edsusiyen din is minsan in-eles he menge isip te langun he menge etew. Iyan heini ibpenurù pinaagi kayi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he idsangyew ku.

Is Kesuguan wey is Menge Hudiyu

17Ne sikiyu zaan is menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu, kunaan niw ke egkeserigan niw is kedtumana niw te kesuguan ne ibpezalig niw is upakat niw te Megbevayà.

18Netuenan niw is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, ne nesavut niw ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan su impenurù keniyu is kesuguan.

19Kunaan niw ke iyan kew ebpekeagak te menge etew he nengelakap is isip dan, ne kunaan niw zaan ke iyan kew sulù he ebpeketayew te ibayè dan pehendiyà te Megbevayà.

20Kunaan niw ke iyan kew ebpekepenurù te menge etew he wazà mesayud te Megbevayà, ne kunaan niw zaan ke iyan kew ebpekepenudlù te menge etew he sikan pa mekeistudyu te hustu. Umba iyan heini ed-isipen niw su insarig keniyu te Megbevayà is kesuguan ne utew hustu is ketau wey utew tutuu is tuluuwen he ebpuun dutun.

21Ebpekepenurù kew te zuma, ne maan is kenè niw ebpenuruen is gehinawa niw? Su ibpenurù niw he kenà meupiya is kebpenakew, iyan, tekawen kew!

22Ibpenurù niw he mezaat is kegkevuta ta te kenè ta esawa, iyan, egkevuten niw is kenè niw esawa! Utew niw igkeepes is ledawan he ed-ezapen te kenà Hudiyu, iyan, edseled kew zutun te valey he zutun ed-ezapa is menge ledawan wey kew mekepenakew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ibpezalig niw is kedtumana niw te kesuguan, iyan, edsupak kew gihapun te kesuguan, ne tenged kayi egkesudian is Megbevayà.

24Ne mehitenged kayi, duen impesurat dengan te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Tenged keniyu te menge Hudiyu, is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu, edsumpeliten dan is Megbevayà.” Iyan haazà impesurat dengan.

25Sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, kunaan niw ke zekelà is pulus te kebpesirkunsidar niw, ne zuen iyan pulus te kebpesirkunsidar ta emun egkepurungan ta te edtuman is kesuguan, iyan, ke kenè ta egkepurungan te edtuman is kesuguan ne iring ki zed te menge kenà Hudiyu he wazè mebpesirkunsidar.

26Ne iring din ded daan penenglitan, ke zuen etew he kenà Hudiyu ne egkepurungan din te edtuman is kesuguan, edewaten sikandin gihapun te Megbevayà he iring te nesirkunsidar en.

27Ne minsan ke kenà Hudiyu sikandin, pinaagi te kedtumana zin te kesuguan, igkepeehè din he edsilutan kew is menge Hudiyu te Megbevayà su edsupak kew mulà te kesuguan. Ne iyan kew pezem kes mibilvilinan te kesuguan ne iyan kew nesirkunsidar!

28Su is tutuu he Hudiyu, ne kenà iyan dà is Hudiyu he midtuusan is lawa zin pinaagi te kedsirkunsidara kandin, su is tutuu he kedsirkunsidar, ne kenà iyan is kedtuusi te lawa.

29Ne iring din ded daan su is tutuu he Hudiyu, ne iyan is etew he midtuusan te Megbevayà is gehinawa zin pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne kenà pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan. Ne is etew he iring kayi, ne egkehimu he kenà sikandin egkezalig te menge zuma zin he etew, iyan, egkezalig sikandin mulà te Megbevayà.

Ruma 3

1Ne emun iyan haazà, henduen be te wazà pulus te kegkehudiyu zey ne wazà daan pulus te tulumanen dey te kedsirkunsidar.

2Iyan, dekelà iyan is pulus su sikami is menge Hudiyu, insarig kenami is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne minsan pa te zuen menge zuma zey te menge Hudiyu he wazà mebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà, kenà egkehimu he kenà edtumanen te Megbevayà is impenaad din dengan.

4Su minsan ke teruen is tivuuk he menusiyà, tutuu mulà is minsan hengkey he egkegiyen te Megbevayà. Su zuen insurat dengan he lalag ni Hadì David te kedtistigusi zin te ketazeng te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Kenà egkehimu he kenà hustu is kenikew he ketezengan, su ke idsumbung ka, layun ebpekezaag is kenikew he ketezengan,” ke si David.

5Ne zuen menge pilusupu he etew he egkagi te, “Emun ed-ulaula ki te mezaat, meupiya zaan haazà su emun egkeisip te menge etew is menge ulaula ta he mezaat, wey is menge ulaula te Megbevayà, siguradu egkesavut dan he utew mulà meupiya is menge ulaula te Megbevayà ne ebpekezalig dan te Megbevayà, ne utew haazà meupiya. Ne emun,” ke sikandan, “nehimu is meupiya tenged te mezaat he mid-ulaula ta, kenà metazeng is kedsiluti kenita te Megbevayà tenged te mid-ulaula ta he mezaat.” Ne pilusupu is menge lalag he iring kayi.

6Su kenà egkehimu he kenà metazeng is Megbevayà su emun kenà sikandin metazeng, kenà egkehimu he iyan sikandin edhukum keuzemà te tivuuk he menusiyà.

7Ne zuen daan menge pilusupu he etew he egkagi te, “Deyzey ke egkagi ki te tarù su emun egketuenan te menge etew he teruen ki, egkeisip dan he kenà mulà teruen is Megbevayà ne edeligen dan sikandin ne utew meupiya haazà. Ne emun pinaagi te menge tarù ta ebpekelepew he tutuu mulà is menge Lalag te Megbevayà, maan is edsilutan ki pa tenged te menge tarù ta?”

8Ne zuen menge etew he egkagi he iring kayi is ibpenurù ku, iyan, kenè ku edewaten is menge ketezengan he iring kayi su ibpesavut dan he meupiya is ked-ulaula te mezaat emun pinaagi zutun egkehimu is meupiya. Is menge etew he iring kayi is ibpenurù dan, utew metazeng is kedsiluti kandan te Megbevayà.

Wazà Minsan Sevaha he Metazeng

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne sikami is menge Hudiyu, kunaan niw vuwa ke utew key zeyzey, kenà is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, iyan, kenà heini venar. Daan ku en impesavut keniyu he is tivuuk he menusiyà, Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu, ne pudu ebpemekeulaula te mezaat.

10Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Wazà minsan sevaha he etew he ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng.

11Wazà mesayud te hustu mehitenged te Megbevayà ne wazà daan etew he ebpen-ahà te hustu he ibayà pehendiyà te Megbevayà.

12Su nemekesuwey zan pudu te hustu he ibayà; mid-ulaula zan is langun te mezaat; ne wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ed-ulaula te metazeng.

13Utew ebpekezezaat is kebpemèbè dan iring te nemahù diyà te leveng he wazà bumbuni. Teruen dan ne is egkegiyen dan, ne iring te hereg te uled su utew ibmesakit te gehinawa te menge zuma zan.

14Utew mesakit is kebpenrawak dan.

15Ne kenà duen dà taman su melemu zan ebpekevunù.

16Ke minsan hendei zan ebpekepevayà, ebpekezezaat dan ne ebpekeuwit dan te kemeresayan.

17Wazè dan metueni is melinawen he ulaula.

18Ne kenè dan daan ed-isipen he igkehandek dan is kedsupak dan te Megbevayà.” Iyan heini kes migkagi te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

19Ne netuenan ta he is ibpesavut kenita kayi te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne ibpesavut daan diyà te menge etew he nesakup te kesuguan he iyan key is menge Hudiyu. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuenan ta he wazà minsan hentei he etew he ebpekekagi he kenà sikandin dait he edsilutan su nekesupak te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà.

20Su wazà minsan hentei etawa he egkeisip te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi te kedtumana zin te kesuguan su layun din egkesupak is kesuguan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Umba imbegey is kesuguan su wey tew mesavut he mesinupaken kiw ves te menge sugù te Megbevayà.

Is Paagi te Kebmetazeng

21Ne guntaan, impezayag kenitew te Megbevayà is paagi wey kiw zin meisip he metazeng. Ne kenà heini pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan, asal migkagi heini is paagi zutun te insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà.

22Ed-isipen kiw te Megbevayà he metazeng emun edtuuwan tew si Jesu Kristu. Is minsan hentei he etew, ne ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng emun edtuuwan din si Jesu Kristu su wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hentei he etew.

23Nekesalà is tivuuk he menusiyà ne utew en sikandan meziyù te ketulusan he ibegey te Megbevayà.

24Iyan, tenged dà te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà ed-isipen kiw zin gihapun he metazeng he henduen be te wazè kiw mekeulaula te mezaat su midlibri kiw ni Jesu Kristu.

25Midsugù sikandin te Megbevayà wey mehimu sikandin he pemuhat he elili kenitew, ne tenged te kegkepelisi kenitew te lengesa zin ebpeseyluwen te Megbevayà is menge salè tew emun edtuuwan tew sikandin. Midhimu heini te Megbevayà su wey tew mesavut he metazeng is hukum din, minsan pa zengan tenged te meinentusen sikandin, wazè din dè pa siluti is menge etew tenged te menge salè dan.

26Iyan, kinahanglan he zuen silut tenged te menge salà te menusiyà, umba midsilutan din si Jesus. Ne tenged dutun egketuenan tew he metazeng is kedhukum te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi egkehimu he ed-isipen din he metazeng is minsan hentei he edtuu ki Jesus.

27Umba, wazà igkezantal te minsan hentei. Kenè ki ebpekekagi he iyan ketezengan ke maan is ed-isipen ki te Megbevayà he metazeng su midtuman ta is kesuguan su iyan idewata kenita te Megbevayà is kedtuu ta ki Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Tenged kayi migkagi ku en he iyan dà ketezengan ke maan is metazeng is
ked-isipa kenita te Megbevayà, kenà iyan is kedtumana ta te kesuguan,
kekenà, iyan is kedtuu ta ki Jesus.

29Ne siguradu zuen egkagi he is Megbevayà, ne Megbevayà te menge Hudiyu
zà, iyan, kenà heeyan tutuu, su iyan sikandin Megbevayà te tivuuk he
menusiyà, Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu.

30Su sebsevaha zà is Megbevayà ne ed-isipen din is menge Hudiyu he
metazeng emun edtuuwan dan si Jesus. Ne is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu,
ed-isipen din daan sikandan he metazeng emun edtuuwan dan si Jesus.

31Ibpesavut ku he iyan dà ketezengan ke maan is ed-isipen ki zin he metazeng
is kedtuu ta, iyan, kenè niw isipa he tenged kayi wazè en pulus te menge
sugù te Megbevayà su tenged te kedtuu ta ki Jesus, hustu en dutun is
kegketumana ta te menge sugù din.

Ruma 4

Is Kedtuu ni Abraham

1Penenglitan si Abraham is kepuun dey te menge Hudiyu, hengkey is
netuenan din?

2Netuenan ta he kenà iyan ketezengan ke maan is mid-isip te Megbevayà
sikandin he metazeng su wazè din mesupak is egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Su
ke wazà supak din, tutuu iyan he zuen din igkezantal. Iyan, netuenan ta he
nekesupak gihapun si Abraham ne tenged dutun wazè din iyan igkezantal
ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

3Umba netuenan ta heini su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, “Midtuu si Abraham te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun te kedtuu
zin, mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.”

4Ne ke zuen etew he edsuhulan su edtumanen din is ebpeveelan kandin,
haazà is suhul zin, ne wazà ivegey zà duen, kekenà, tenged te netuman din
haazà is mibpeveelan kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne kenà iring dutun is ked-isipa te Megbevayà kenita he metazeng su gagew zà kenita. Umba mid-isip ki te Megbevayà he metazeng, kenà tenged te midtuman ta is mibpeveelan din kenita, kekenà, tenged dà te midtuuwan ta sikandin is ebpekehimu he mebmetazeng is menge mesinupaken.

6Iyan heini sikan is impesavut dengan ni Hadì David te kegkegiya zin he utew zeyzey is etew he metazeng is ked-isipa kandin te Megbevayà su ebpeseyluwen te Megbevayà, kenà tenged te menge ulaula zin he meupiya, kekenà, tenged dà te kedtuu zin kandin.

7Su migkagi si Hadì David te, “Utew zeyzey is etew he is menge kedsupak din, ne nengepesaylu en wey is menge salè din, ne nengelipatan en te Megbevayà!

8Utew zeyzey is etew he is menge mezaat he ulaula zin, kenè en ed-isipen te Megbevayà!”

9Ne heini is kegkezeyzey he migkagi ni David, wazà heini ituvad kayi zà te kenami te menge Hudiyu, kekenà, intuvad daan diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Su sumalà te nekagi ku en, si Abraham, midtuu sikandin te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun te kedtuu zin mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.

10Ne keenu heini meulaula? Dutun te wazè pa si Abraham mebpesirkunsidar, he ke và dà egkegiya, te kenè pa sikandin Hudiyu, mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.

11Umba mibpesirkunsidar sikandin su nehimu is kedsirkunsidar he tuus diyà te lawa zin he mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng tenged te kedtuu zin dutun te wazè pa sikandin sirkunsidara. Ne nehimu si Abraham he kepuun tew, he ke và dà egkegiya, egkeiringan te langun he edtuu, minsan te wazà sikandan sirkunsidara. Umba edtuu zan su wey isipa te Megbevayà sikandan he metazeng.

12Ne nehimu zaan si Abraham he kepuun, he ke và dà egkegiya, egkeiringan te langun he menge Hudiyu he kenè dan iyan serigi is kedsirkunsidara

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kandan, kekenà, iyan dan serigi is kedtuu zan he iring te kedtuu ni Abraham te wazè pa sikandin sirkunsidara.

Is Saad Pinaagi te Kedtuu

13Dengan dà impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham wey te menge kevuwazan din he iyan sikandan ebpekevayàbayà te tivuuk he menusiyà. Umba impenaad heini, kenà tenged te midtuman ni Abraham is kesuguan, kekenà, tenged te midtuuwan ni Abraham is Megbevayà, ne tenged kayi te kedtuu zin mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.

14Su emun iyan dà ebpekezawat kayi te impenaad te Megbevayà is etew he edtuman te kesuguan, wazè en pulus te kedtuu tew te Megbevayà, ne wazè en daan pulus te penaad te Megbevayà su wazà minsan hentei he ebpeketuman te kesuguan.

15Ne kenè kiw egkezeyzey pinaagi te kesuguan, su is kesuguan, ne iyan mulà igkepeuki kenitew te Megbevayà su kenè tew egketuman. Angin ke wazà kesuguan su kenà egkehimu he zuen egkesupak ta.

16Umba midhimu te Megbevayà he egkezawat tew is impenaad din pinaagi zà te kedtuu tew su wey mehimu heini pinaagi te gagew zin, ne kenà pinaagi te ed-ul-ulahan tew. Ne tenged kayi kenè en ebperis he egkezawat tew te langun he menge kevuwazan ni Abraham is impenaad te Megbevayà. Ne kenà iyan dà ebpekezawat is menge Hudiyu he nesakup te kesuguan, kekenà, elin daan is minsan hentei he zuen din kedtuu he iring ki Abraham su nehimu si Abraham he kepuun te langun he edtuu, Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu.

17Ne zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham, ke sikandin te, “Ibpenaad ku kenikew he edhimuwen ku sikew he kepuun te utew mezakel he menge kelasi te menge etew.” Ne zutun mid-isip din si Abraham he kepuun tew te langun he midtuu he iring kandin. Ne is Megbevayà he iyan edtuuwan tew, ne utew sikandin mekegegehem su iyan ebpekevanhew te menge minatey, ne is minsan hengkey he wazè pa meulaula, netuenan din en he zaan iring te neulaula en.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Si Abraham, minsan te henduen be te kenè en dutun egkehimu he egketuman is penaad kandin te Megbevayà, midtuuwan din gihapun is migkagi te Megbevayà he egkevuwad sikandin, ne nehimu iyan sikandin he kepuun te utew mezakel he menge etew. Su migkagi kandin te Megbevayà he iring kezakel is menge kevuwazan din te menge vituen diyà te langit.

19Ne zutun he timpu nenggatus en is penuigen ni Abraham, ne netuenan din he megurang en utew sikandin, ne kenè en egkehimu he egkevuwad pa sikandin. Ne netuenan din daan he kenà ebpekeanak si Sara he esawa zin su kenà si Sara ed-anak. Ne minsan pa zutun, mezesen is kedtuu zin.

20Ne wazà sikandin meduwazuwa te penaad te Megbevayà, kekenà, midhemenan din is kedtuu zin ne mibpeselematan din is edhimuwen te Megbevayà.

21Su utew mezesen is kedsarig din he edtumanen te Megbevayà is penaad din.

22Ne tenged dutun te kedtuu ni Abraham, insurat dengan he mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.

23Ne is insurat he lalag dengan he ebpesavut he mid-isip sikandin he metazeng, ne wazà isurat tenged dà ki Abraham,

24kekenà, tenged daan kenitew wey tew mesavut he ragkes kiw zaan dutun. Sikitew, ed-isipen kiw zaan te Megbevayà he metazeng emun edtuuwan tew sikandin. Iyan sikandin sikan is mibanhew ki Jesus he Nengazen tew.

25Iyan si Jesus kes midsugù te Megbevayà wey mebpehimatey te silut tenged te menge kedsupak tew. Ne zutun mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà wey mehimu he metazeng is ked-isipa kenitew te Megbevayà he iring te wazè kiw keenu mekeulaula te mezaat.

Ruma 5

Is Kebpeked-uliey te Meupiya he Kedepità

1Guntaan, tenged te midtuu ki en ki Jesus, mid-isip ki en te Megbevayà he metazeng he iring te wazè ki keenu mekesalà, ne tenged kayi pinaagi te mid-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ulaula te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu melinew en is kedepitè tew te Megbevayà.

2Tenged te kedtuu tew ki Jesus midhimu zin en he megegawi kenitew is Megbevayà. Umba zekelà is kelipey ta su egkeperateng ta he keuzemà ebpekeambit ki te utew kegkelavew te Megbevayà.

3Ne kenà duen dà taman su ebelesen te kelipey is menge kemeregenan he nengesegazan ta su netuenan ta he pinaagi kayi edlumbazen ki wey ki mehimu he meinentusen.

4Ne emun meinentusen ki, igkesuat heini te Megbevayà, ne emun netuenan ta he igkesuat te Megbevayà is menge ulaula ta, ne kenà ebperis he zuen meupiya he egkeperateng ta.

5Ne umba kenà egkehimu he kenè tew egkekuwa keuzemà is impenaad kenitew te Megbevayà su pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he imbegey zin kenitew, egketuusan ta he ingkegagew ki te Megbevayà.

6Isipa nu is gagew kenita te Megbevayà. Su zutun te timpu he intelaan te Megbevayà, hein wazà minsan hengkey he egkeulaula ta he ebpekehimu he melibri ki te silut, mibpehimatey si Kristu he elili kenita te mesinupaken.

7Mezelag dà buwa he zuen etew he ebpehimatey he elili te minsan metazeng he etew. Egkehimu vuwa he zuen etew he ebpekevurut he ebpehimatey he elili te etew he meupiya is ulaula zin.

8Iyan, is Megbevayà mulà, impeehè din is gagew zin kenitew su mibpehimatey si Kristu he elili kenitew zutun te timpu zengan te kemulu kiw pa ed-ulaula te mezaat.

9Ne emun pinaagi te kedtigis te lengesa ni Kristu mid-isip kiw en te Megbevayà he metazeng, wey kiw pe be kenà melibri tenged ki Kristu te silut keuzemà te Megbevayà.

10Su zutun te timpu zengan he kemulu ki kuntada te Megbevayà, tenged te kebpehimatey te Anak din, nehimu ki he emigu zin. Ne emun iyan haazà,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

guntaan te emigu ki zin en, wey ki pe be kenà mehimu he melibri keuzemà te silut tenged te nevanhew en sikandin.

11Ne kenà duen dà taman su utew zekelà is kelipey ta tenged te gagew kenita te Megbevayà he impeehè din pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, ne pinaagi zaan kandin nehimu ki en he emigu te Megbevayà.

Is Salà wey is Gagew te Megbevayà

12Umba nehimu is mezaat he ulaula zini te kelibutan su pinaagi te kedsupak dengan te sevaha he etew he si Adan, ne midhimu te Megbevayà he ebpatey sikandin tenged dutun te mid-ulaula zin. Ne tenged daan dutun nekeeneb dini te kelibutan is kemetayen. Ne ebpatey is minsan hentei he etew su wazà minsan hentei he kenà ed-ulaula te mezaat.

13Ne minsan pa zengan te wazè pa ivegey te Megbevayà is kesuguan, mezaat en dutun is menge ulaula te menge etew, iyan, geina te wazè pa is kesuguan, wazè pa isipa te Megbevayà he edsilutan sikandan.

14Ne minsan pa zutun, puun pa te timpu ni Adan taman te timpu he zutun imbegey en is kesuguan diyà te ki Moises, egketuusan he zuen mezaat he ulaula te menge etew su mibpematey gihapun is langun he menge etew. Is ulaula zan he mezaat, ne kenà iring dutun te mid-ulaula ni Adan su midsupak din is sugù te Megbevayà, iyan, sikandan mulà, wazè pa kesuguan he egkesupak dan. Ne si Adan, nehimu sikandin he alung te etew he ebpekeuma he iyan si Kristu.

15Iyan, kenè dan is dezuwa ebpeked-iring su is kedsupak dutun te sevaha, ne kenà iring te kebmetazeng he edhimuwen te Megbevayà. Sevaha zà he etew si Adan, iyan, tenged dutun te kedsupak din ebpematey is tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne minsan pa zutun, lavew pa he zekelà is nehimu pinaagi te gagew te Megbevayà su pinaagi te gagew te sevaha zà daan he etew he iyan si Jesu Kristu, imbegey te Megbevayà is ketazeng ne midhimu zin he metazeng is utew mezakel he menge etew.

16Ne iring din ded daan, is nehimu ni Jesus tenged te kebmetazeng he edhimuwen te Megbevayà, ne kenè man iring te nehimu te kedsupak te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sevaha he etew he si Adan. Su tenged te kedsupak ni Adan te kesevaha zà, ne midhukuman is tivuuk he menusiyà he edsilutan te kemetayen. Ne zutun te timpu he utew en mezakel is menge kedsupak te menge etew, impaahà te Megbevayà is gagew zin ne midhimu zin is paagi wey kiw zin meisip he metazeng he iring te wazè kiw mekesupak.

17Ne emun tenged te kedsupak dutun te sevaha zà he etew he si Adan, ebpematey is tivuuk he menusiyà, wey pe be kenà lavew pa he mekeinuinu is nehimu te sevaha zà daan he etew he si Jesu Kristu. Su is minsan hentei he edawat te zekelà he gagew kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu, ne ed-isipen sikandin he metazeng, ne ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazè din pidtemanan ne ebpekehadì sikandin duma te Megbevayà.

18Ne iring din ded daan, egkeehè ta he tenged te sevaha he mezaat he mid-ulaula ni Adan, nehukuman is langun he menge etew te silut, iyan, tenged te sevaha zaan he metazeng he mid-ulaula ni Jesu Kristu he iyan is kebpehimatey zin, egkehimu he ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng is langun he menge etew he edtuu ne ibegey kandan is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

19Ne tenged te kedsupak te sevaha zà he etew nehimu is mezakel he mekesesalà, iyan, tenged daan te kebmetinumanen te sevaha zà he etew he si Jesus te ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà, egkehimu he ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng is mezakel he menge etew.

20Ne umba imbegey te Megbevayà is kesuguan su wey med-iseg is kegketueni te menge etew te kezekelà te kedsupaka zan kandin. Ne zutun te mid-iseg mebmezakel is menge kedsupak, impeiseg ipezekelà te Megbevayà is gagew zin te menge etew.

21Ne hein aney, sikitew is menusiyà, kenà egkehimu he kenè ki ebpekesalà, ne tenged kayi ebpatey ki, iyan, guntaan pinaagi te ked-isipa te Megbevayà kenitew he metazeng, impeehè kenitew te Megbevayà is gagew zin su wey kiw zin mevegayi te untung he wazè din pidtemanan pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu he iyan Nengazen tew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ruma 6

Minatey ki Iring ki Kristu

[1]Tutuu iyan he ingkegagew ki en te Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi zuen buwa etew he ebpekekagi he meupiya ke kenè ta ed-engkezan is ked-ulaula te mezaat su wey mekeiseg is kebpaahaa kenita te Megbevayà te gagew zin pinaagi te kebpeseyluwa zin kenita.

[2]Ne kenà heini egkehimu su kenà egkehimu he ebpeniguduwan ta te ed-ulaula is mezaat su wazè en kelavet kenita te mezaat he ulaula. Su iring ki te minatey he naawè en diyà te kandin is daan he untung din.

[3]Netuenan te en is neulaula zutun te kebewtismuwi kenita. Su nebewtismuwan ki he tuus te zuen en kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesu Kristu ne pinaagi zutun ibpesavut daan kenita he zutun te kebpehimatey ni Jesus, henduen te iyan ki mibpatey.

[4]Su pinaagi te kebewtismuwi kenita tenged te elili ta si Jesus, nehimu he iring te iyan ki minatey wey inleveng duma kandin. Ne nehimu heini su wey mevegayi ki te vegu he untung iring te mibanhew si Kristu pinaagi te gehem te Amey tew he Megbevayà.

[5]Su emun minatey ki zuma ki Kristu tenged te elili ta sikandin, kenè en ebperis he ebegayan ki zaan te vegu he untung iring te mibegayan daan sikandin te vegu he untung hein nevanhew sikandin.

[6]Su netuenan tew he is daan he mesinupaken he kegkeetew tew, ne iring te inransang duma ki Kristu ziyà te krus su wey mebpatey. Ne tenged kayi, egkeawà is layun tew kebpekesalà ne human dutun kenè kiw en egkeuripen te ked-ulaula te mezaat.

[7]Su is minsan hentei he minatey en, ne kenè en sikandin egkeuripen te mezaat he kebayè din.

[8]Ne nesavut te en he zutun te kebpatey ni Kristu ne minatey ki zuma kandin su elili tew sikandin. Ne tenged kayi egkesavut ta zaan he egkevanhew ki zaan, ne zuen te en untung duma kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Netuenan tew he geina te nevanhew en si Kristu ne kenè en egkehimu he ebpatey pa maan sikandin su wazè en gehem te kemetayen diyà te kandin.

10Kesevaha zà is kebpehimatey zin he elili te langun he menge etew, ne netengkaan en haazà ne tenged kayi naawè en diyà te kandin is kegkesemuki kandin te salè tew. Ne guntaan nevanhew en, ne nehimu is untung din he igkezalig te Megbevayà.

11Ne iring din ded daan, tentenuzi niw he geina te minatey ki en he zuma ki Kristu, naawè en daan dini te kenita is kegkesemuki kenita te salè ta, ne pinaagi zaan ki Jesu Kristu imbegey en kenita is begu en he untung, ne kinahanglan he igkezalig daan te Megbevayà heini is begu en he untung ta.

12Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, kenè te en idtugut he iyan ebayàbayà te menge lawa ta he melemu ebpatey, is mezaat he kebayè dan. Su emun idtugut ta heini, egkepezumdumahan ta is menge mezaat he suat te lawa ta.

13Kenè ta egemiten is minsan hengkey he vahin te lawa ta te ked-ulaula te mezaat, kekenà, idtugut ta he iyan ebayàbayà kenita is Megbevayà su zait heini kenita te nelibri en te kemetayen ne mibegayan te vegu en he untung. Ne idtugut ta he iyan egamit te lawa ta is Megbevayà wey ta meulaula is metazeng.

14Su kenè en kinahanglan he iyan ebayàbayà kenita is mezaat he kebayè ta su kenè ta iyan edserigan is kedtumana te kesuguan, kekenà, iyan ta edserigan is kedtavang wey kegkegegawi te Megbevayà kenita.

Is Uripen te Ketazeng

15Ne kunaan buwa te zuma ke tenged te kenè en kinahanglan he tumana te pa is kesuguan, wey tenged te ingkegagew ki te Megbevayà, ne egkehimu he ebpeniguduwan te pa is ked-ulaula ta te mezaat, iyan, kenà iyan haazà egkehimu.

16Su netuenan niw he ke ebpesakup ki te minsan hentei su wey ki zin meveyveyai, egkehimu ki en he iring te uripen din. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he ebpilien din he iring te egalen din is mezaat he kebayè din. Ne idsilut

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kandin is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne is etew mulà he ebpesakup te Megbevayà ne ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng sikandin.

17Dengan iring te nengeuripen kew te mezaat he kebayà, iyan, guntaan utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà su mibpurungan niw te edtuman is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù keniyu.

18Nevelukasan kew en te Megbevayà, ne nehimu kew en he menge suluguen din he metazeng en is ed-ul-ulahan niw.

19Umba insempitè ku is egkeulaula te uripen su wey melemu niw mesavut is ibpesavut ku. Su zengan iring te mibpeuripen kew te mezaat he kebayà ne ingkesuat niw he ed-ul-ulahan te lawa niw is menge meremerik wey mezaat he ulaula he layun ed-iseg he mezaat. Iyan, guntaan kinahanglan he himuwa niw is lawa niw he metazeng he suluguen te Megbevayà wey niw metuman is egkesuatan din.

20Ne zengan, hein kemulu kew pa nengeuripen te mezaat he kebayà, wazè niw hanew te metazeng he ulaula.

21Ne wazà pulus he nekuwa niw te ked-ul-ulaha niw zengan te menge mahawag he guntaan utew niw en igkeeled. Su emun ebpeniguduwan te etew is iring dutun, iyan edungguan din is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan.

22Iyan, guntaan, nevelukasan ki en te Megbevayà, ne nelibri ki en te kebpekeulaula ta te mezaat. Ne tenged kayi menge suluguen ki en te Megbevayà, ne utew zekelà is pulus kayi kenita su ebpeketuman ki en te egkesuatan din, ne iyan rimegas kayi te mid-ulaula te Megbevayà is kegkevegayi kenita te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

23Ke zuen etew he ebpevayàbayà te suat te mekesesalà he lawa zin ne zuen silut kandin he iyan is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Iyan, is etew mulà he edtuuwan din si Jesu Kristu he Nengazen tew, duen ibegey kandin te Megbevayà he iyan is untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

Ruma 7

Is Kegkelibriya Kenitew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Menge suled, nesavut te en ke hengkey is belaud te gubirnu ne netuenan ta he zizalem ki te menge sugù te velaud taman te kenè ki pa ebpatey, ne emun ebpatey ki, kenè en egkehimu he ibpetuman pa kenita is menge sugù te velaud.

[2]Penenglitan, insugù te velaud he is bahi ke zuen din esawa, kenà ebpekepeuman ebpekepeesawa emun uuyag pa haazà is esawa zin. Ne emun ebpatey haazà is esawa zin, egkehimu ke ebpeuman ebpeesawa.

[3]Iyan, emun wazè pa mebpatey haazà is esawa zin ne ebpekiduma wey ebpekidhulid te sengememaame en, ne nesupak din is belaud su neselselaan din haazà is esawa zin. Ne emun ebpatey is esawa zin, ebpekepeesawa ne kenè en ebpekesalà sikandin su nelibri sikandin dutun te velaud mehitenged te telteleesawa.

[4]Ne iring din ded daan, menge suled, heini is nehitavù kenitew su zutun te kebpatey ni Kristu he elili kenitew, ne mibpatey ki zaan, ne tenged kayi kenè en egkehimu he ibpetuman kenita te minatey en is menge sugù he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Ne umba nehimu heini su wey kiw mesakup ni Kristu he nevanhew en ne wey tew metuman is egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

[5]Su zengan hein kemulu tew pa edtumana is kenitew he kebayà, duen menge ulaula he indawey te kesuguan, ne tenged te indawey heini, ne nasì nehimu he iyan daan heini utew tew egkesuatan te ed-ulaula. Ne tenged te mid-ulaula tew is iring dutun, iyan dà egkepaabut tew zengan is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan.

[6]Ne hein nemeketuu kiw ki Jesus, nelibri kiw te Megbevayà ne wazè en kinahanglan he iyan tew pa edserigan is kedtuman te kesuguan, su zutun te kebpatey ni Jesus minatey kiw zaan ne nevelukasan kiw te kegkeuripen kenitew te salà. Ne guntaan begu en is paagi te ked-ul-ulaha tew te egkesuatan te Megbevayà su pinaagi heini te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne kenè en pinaagi te zaan he paagi he iyan is kenitew he kedtumana te insurat he kesuguan.

Is Kesuguan wey is Salà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne kunaan te zuma ke zutun ebpuun te kesuguan is menge mezaat he ulaula!
Iyan, kenà dutun ebpuun su zaan is ulaula he mezaat dini te kenita. Is
kesuguan, ne iyan ebpesavut kenita ke hengkey is mezaat he ulaula. Su emun
wazà izawey ziyà te kesuguan is kegkeima, ne wazè ku geina metueni he
mezaat bes is kegkeima he zaan dini te gehinawa ku.

8Daan dini te kedì is kebpekesalà, ne hein impesavut kediey pinaagi te
kesuguan he salà is kegkeima, mid-iseg is kegkeima ku ne mid-iseg daan is
kebpekesalè ku. Su emun wazà kesuguan he egkesupak ta, wazà daan
egketuenan ta he salà.

9Hein aney, wazè ku metueni ke hengkey is kesuguan, ne zutun, henduen be
te wazè ku salà. Ne hein impenurù kedì is kesuguan, netuenan ku he mezaat
bes is menge ulaula ku. Ne tenged kayi nesavut ku he ziyè e ves
ebpekezunggù te kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan!

10Umba nehimu is kesuguan he imbegey te Megbevayà su wey mekeangken is
menge etew te untung he wazè din pidtemanan emun kenè dan edsupaken.
Iyan, nehimu en he iyan idsiluti kedì is kesuguan su nesupak ku.

11Henduen be te mid-ekalan a te mezaat he ulaula su pinaagi te mezaat he
ulaula ku he supak te kesuguan, human ku mesavut he nehukuman ed bes te
kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan.

12Is kesuguan, diyà ebpuun te Megbevayà, ne is langun he menge sugù dutun,
menge sugù te Megbevayà, ne kenà haazà mezaat, kekenà, meupiya wey
metazeng.

13Ne emun meupiya is kesuguan, kela ke ebpekekagi ki he tenged te
meupiya, he ke và dà egkegiya, tenged te kesuguan, nehukuman ad te
kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne kenà iyan haazà su tenged te mezaat
he mid-ulaula ku, midhukuman ad te kemetayen su wey ikepesavut kediey he
utew mezaat is kedsupaka ku te kesuguan.

Is Kebpekedsupakà te Daan wey Begu he Kineiya

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[14]Netuenan tew he meupiya is kesuguan su imbegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Iyan, siak, geina te edtumanen ku is menge mezaat he suat te lawa ku ne nehimu a he iring te uripen te menge mezaat he kebayà.

[15]Ne kenè ku egkesavut ke maan is ed-ul-ulahan ku is iring kayi su is meupiya he egkesuatan ku he meulaula ku, kenè ku egkeulaula. Ne is menge mezaat he ulaula he utew ku igkeepes, ne iyan ed-ul-ulahan ku.

[16]Ne emun nekesupak a te kesuguan, iyan, kenè ku pezem egkesuatan he mesupak ku, ne heini is kenè ku kegkesuat, ne iyan tuus he zini te isip ku meupiya is kesuguan.

[17]Ne emun iyan haazà, ne kenà a iyan ed-ulaula zutun te mezaat, kekenà, iyan is daan he menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa ku ed-ulaula zutun.

[18]Netuenan ku he wazà minsan hengkey he meupiya he zini ebpuun te mezaat he kebayà te lawa ku, su minsan ke egkesuatan ku te ed-ulaula is meupiya, kenè ku egkeulaula.

[19]Su is ed-ul-ulahan ku, ne kenà iyan sikan is meupiya he egkesuatan ku, kekenà, iyan is mezaat he igkeepes ku he ed-ul-ulahan ku.

[20]Ne emun ed-ul-ulahan ku is kenè ku pezem ed-ul-ulahan, ne kenà a iyan ed-ulaula kayi, kekenà, iyan is mezaat he kebayà te lawa ku he iyan ebpuunan dutun te mezaat he ulaula.

[21]Ne layun iring kayi is egkehitavù dini te kedì, ne emun ed-ulaula a pezem te meupiya, egkeegen a te mezaat he kebayà he zini te lawa ku.

[22]Ne sumalà is egkesuatan te gehinawa ku, utew ku pezem egkesuati is kedtumana te egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

[23]Iyan, dini te lawa ku, selakew is ebayàbayà kedì su edsuguen a te menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa ku he supaka ku is hustu he ulaula he egkesuatan te gehinawa ku. Uripen a te mezaat he kebayè ku, ne ebpeketuman a te suat te lawa ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Utew merasey is egkeulaula ku! Hentei is ebpekevelukas kedì kayi te
kegkeuripena kedì kayi te mekesesalà he lawa ku he midhukuman en te
kemetayen?

25Ne utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà su pinaagi te Nengazen
tew he si Jesu Kristu nevelukasan e en! Ne egkesavut niw en is egkeulaula ku.
Su sakup is gehinawa ku te Megbevayà, ne is lawa ku, ne sakup mulà te
mezaat he kebayè din.

Ruma 8

Is Untung Pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

1Ne sikita is nekidsevaha ki Jesu Kristu, kenè ki en egkehukuman te silut.

2Su pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesu Kristu imbegey kenita te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin is begu en he untung ne tenged kayi nelibri ki en te kebpekesalè ta
he iyan edungguan din is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan.

3Wazà tavang he egkekuwà ta pinaagi te kedtumana ta te kesuguan geina te
wazè ta mehimu te edtuman, iyan, is Megbevayà mulà, ne iyan neketavang
kenita. Su midsugù din sikan is Anak din he si Jesus he nehimu he etew. Ne si
Jesus, duen lawa zin he iring te lawa ta su wey zin mesegazi ziyà te lawa zin
is silut te Megbevayà tenged te menge salè tew. Ne pinaagi te kedsiluti zin ki
Jesus, in-awè din is gehem te mezaat he kebayè ta.

4Umba mid-ulaula heini te Megbevayà su wey ki meketuman te hustu sumalà
is insugù te kesuguan. Ne egkehimu heini su wazè en kinahanglan he
edtumanen ta is mezaat he suat te lawa ta, kekenà, ebpeketuman ki te hustu
su edtevangan ki te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

5Su is minsan hentei he iyan ebayàbayà kandin is mezaat he suat din, iyan
din dà egkeisip is egkesuatan te menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zin. Ne is
minsan hentei mulà he iyan ebayàbayà kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan
dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is egkesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

6Ne emun iyan ebayàbayà te isip te etew is menge mezaat he suat te lawa zin,
edsilutan sikandin te kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Iyan, emun iyan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mulà ebayàbayà te isip din is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, wazà pidtemanan te untung din, ne melinew en is kedepitè dan te Megbevayà.

7Emun ebeyveyaan is isip te etew te menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zin, kuntada sikandin te Megbevayà su kenè din edtumanen is menge sugù te Megbevayà. Ne kenà duen dà taman su kenà egkehimu he egketuman din.

8Is etew he ebeyveyaan te mezaat he suat te lawa zin, wazà ulaula zin he egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

9Ne sikita mulà, kenè ki en ebeyveyaan te mezaat he suat te lawa ta su emun dini ed-ubpà te kenita is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ebeyveyaan ki te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne ke zuen etew he wazà diyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he midsugù ni Kristu, kenà sikandin sakup ni Kristu.

10Iyan, emun diyà te keniyu si Kristu, minsan pa te ebpatey zed is lawa niw tenged te salà, duen niw en gihapun begu he untung tenged te mid-isip kew en te Megbevayà he metazeng.

11Is Megbevayà, ne iyan mibanhew ki Jesu Kristu. Ne emun dini ed-ubpà te kenita is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he midsugù din, ne ebenhawen ki zin daan pinaagi te Mulin-ulin he zini ed-ubpà te kenita.

12Umba, menge suled, utew kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne kenè te en ebpezumdumahan is menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta.

13Su emun kenè niw iyan ed-iniyugan is menge suat te lawa niw, edsilutan kew te kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan, iyan, ke pinaagi te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin egkeiniyugan niw is menge mezaat he ulaula niw, ebegayan kew te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

14Su emun ed-egaken is minsan hentei te Wagas he Mulin-ulin tutuu en he anak sikandin te Megbevayà.

15Su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà, ne wazè kiw zin himuwa he menge uripen he utew egkengehandek te Megbevayà, kekenà,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

midhimu kiw zin he menge anak te Megbevayà. Ne pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin egkehimu en he egkeamey tew is Megbevayà.

16Iyan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ebpesavut kenitew he menge anak kiw iyan te Megbevayà.

17Ne geina te anak ki zin, keuzemà egkezawat ta is langun he meupiya he impenaad din kenita, ne kenà duen dà taman, su is minsan hengkey he ibegey zin ki Kristu, ibegey zin daan kenita. Iyan, wey ki zà ebpekeambit te utew meupiya he kebpekesavuk ni Kristu ke ed-entusen ta is menge kemeregenan tenged te kedtuu ta, iring te si Jesu Kristu, nekeantus daan te kemeregenan.

Is Ebperetengen Tew

18Ne netuenan ku he is kemeregenan he egkesegazan ta guntaan dini te kelibutan, ne wazà mekesusuluwan te utew kegkelavew he ibegey kenita keuzemà.

19Ne utew meheget is kebperetenga te langun he menge linimbag te timpu keuzemà he zutun ibpaahà te Megbevayà is menge anak din he edtulusen.

20Su is tivuuk he linimbag, tenged te iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà, midhimu zengan te Megbevayà he maawà is hustu he pulus din. Iyan, ebperetengen ta is timpu keuzemà

21he edhimuwen te Megbevayà he wazè en kegkeredak kayi te tivuuk he linimbag, ne egkevegu is langun iring te egkevegu zaan is menge anak te Megbevayà he edtulusen.

22Ne netuenan ta he is tivuuk he linimbag, ne iring te vahi he ebeliliten he utew edlised su puun pa zengan taman en guntaan ne utew edlised is tivuuk he linimbag tenged te meheget is kebperetenga zan te timpu he id-awà te Megbevayà is kegkezeeti zan wey kegkeredak dan.

23Ne kenà duen dà taman, su sikita zaan is nekezawat te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he iyan tuus he zuen pa keuzemà ibegey kenita te Megbevayà, utew egkeheget is kebperetenga ta kayi. Su utew ta egkesuati he meume en haazà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

is timpu he zutun edhimesazen te Megbevayà is ked-anak-anak din kenita wey edtumanen din is kedtulusa zin te lawa ta.

24Daan en he nelibri ki te silut, iyan, edtegazan te pa is kedtumana te Megbevayà kayi. Ne emun egkagi ki he zuen edtegazan ta, ibpesavut ta he wazè pa meulaula heini is edtegazan. Su wazà etew he edtegazan din is daan he nehitavù.

25Iyan, emun wazè pa meulaula haazà is edtegazan ta, kinahanglan he edtigker ki is edtagad.

26Ne elin daan baal te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is: sikita is kenà metau, edtevangan ki zin su kenè ta egketuenan is hustu he id-ampù, iyan, is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne iyan sikandin ebpengeetuvang te Amey tew he Megbevayà pinaagi te kedhangyù he kenà egkehimu te kinegiyan te etew.

27Ne is Amey tew he Megbevayà he nesayud te menge isip tew, netuenan din ke hengkey is diyà te isip te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne haazà is idhangyù te Wagas he Mulin-ulin tenged kenitew te menge anak te Megbevayà, iyan daan egkesuatan te Megbevayà te ebegey kenitew.

28Sikitew is langun he mahal is Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa zin, sikitew is midhimu zin he meketuu sumalà is tuyù diyà te isip din, netuenan tew he pinaagi te minsan hengkey he egkehitavù kenitew, edtuvazan kiw zin gihapun te meupiya.

29Su zengan te puunè pa te minsan hengkey, netuenan te Megbevayà ke hentei is egkehimu he menge anak din ne migkagi zin he edhimuwen din sikandan he iring te Anak din he si Jesus. Ne zutun, egkehimu si Jesus he kakey tew te utew mezakel he menge hazi zin.

30Ne zutun, sikitew is langun he mibpilì din wey mehimu he menge anak din, impetuu kiw zin daan. Ne kenà duen dà taman, su mid-isip kiw zin daan he metazeng he iring te wazè kiw mekesalà. Ne impenaad din daan he zuen timpu keuzemà he edtulusen kiw zin.

Is Kebmahala Kenitew ni Kristu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Ne emun ed-isipen ta is langun kayi, egketuenan ta he tutuu iyan he iyan duma ta is Megbevayà ne wazà minsan hentei he ebpekekaid kenita.

32Su minsan is Anak din he si Jesus, wazè din menuguni, kekenà, midsugù din wey mekepehimatey he elili kenita. Ne emun iyan haazà gagew zin kenita, kenà egkehimu he kenè din daan ibegey kenita is langun he impenaad din kenita.

33Ne wazà ebpekesumbung kenita te mibpilì te Megbevayà su is Megbevayà, mid-isip ki zin en he metazeng.

34Ne wazà daan ebpekekagi he zait ki he edsilutan su edtevangan ki ni Jesu Kristu. Minatey sikandin he elili kenita ne kenà duen dà taman, su nevanhew en daan. Ne guntaan utew sikandin lavew su ziyà sikandin ebpinuu te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà ne edtevangan ki zin diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

35Ne emun iyan haazà ne wazà minsan hengkey he ebpekepesuwey kenita ziyà te ki Kristu. Minsan ke egkerasey ki te kemeregenan wey samuk wey pesipala; minsan ke egkeregenan ki te vitil ne wazè ta ugelingen; minsan ke egkekeizan ki ne edhimetayan ki; ne kenà egkeawà is kebmahal ta ziyà te gehinawa ni Kristu.

36Su zuen insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Tenged te midtuuwan dey sikew, layun key hapit edhimetayi te menge etew. Iring key te ayam he kerehidu he in-andam te kedlepaa su ebpespesesagad key zà ke keenu key edhimetayi.”

37Ne minsan pa ke egkerasey ki kenè ki ebpetalew su ebpekevegey kenita te kelipey is ked-entusa ta kayi, ne pinaagi te gehem ni Kristu, iyan ki ebpekezaag su utew zekelà is gagew zin kenita.

38-39Ne netuenan ku he wazà minsan hengkey he ebpekepesuwey kenita ziyà te zekelà he gagew kenita he impaahà te Megbevayà pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Su minsan kayi te uuyag ki pa wey ke ebpatey ki en be, ne kenà egkeawà is gagew zin kenita. Kenà egkeawà te menge velinsuguen din

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wey te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Kenà egkeawà te minsan hengkey he egkeulaula guntaan wey egkeulaula keuzemà. Kenà daan egkeawà te minsan hengkey he kedesenan. Is menge kedesenan he ziyà te utew metikang wey is menge kedesenan he ziyà te utew mezalem, wey is minsan hengkey he linimbag, ne kenè dan ebpekepesuwey kenita ziyà te gagew kenita te Megbevayà he ibpeehè din kenita pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu he iyan Nengazen tew.

Ruma 9

Is Megbevayà wey is Menge Hudiyu

1Duen egkegiyen ku keniyu ne kenà tarù heini su sumusundan a ni Kristu. Ne netuenan ku zaan he kenà tarù heini su iyan ed-uwit te isip ku is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

2Iyan is: utew a egkeseeng ne kenà egkeawà is kesakit te gehinawa ku tenged te menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu he kenà edtuu ki Kristu.

3Ne ke egkehimu, egkesuatan ku pezem he iyan a edsilutan he ilis kandan ne ewaa is kebpekidsevaha ku ki Kristu su wey iyan sikandan melibri te silut.

4Su menge kevuwazan daan sikandan ni Israyil; mid-anak-anak sikandan dengan te Megbevayà. Ne impeehè din kandan is mekegegehem he anlag din, ne zuen menge midtukud din he paagi te kedtuvazi zin kandan, ne imbegey zin kandan is kesuguan, ne impenurù din kandan is paagi te ked-ezapa kandin. Ne mezakel pa is meupiya he penaad din kandan.

5Mibpilì din dengan is menge kepuun dan. Ne hein mibpeetew si Kristu he iyan Megbevayà he ebayàbayà te langun, in-anak sikandin he zuma zan he Hudiyu. Berakat he zeliga sikandin te wazè din pidtemanan.

6Ne kenè ku iyan egkegiyen he wazà tumana te Megbevayà is penaad din kandan, kekenà, iyan egkegiyen ku he zuen duma te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he kenà sikandan tutuu he menge sakup te Megbevayà.

7Is langun he egngezanan he menge kevuwazan ni Abraham, kenà daan langun te sikandan ed-isipen te Megbevayà he tutuu he menge kevuwazan ni

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Abraham, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè dan is langun ebpekezawat te impenaad te Megbevayà. Su migkagi zengan is Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham, ke sikandin te, “Pinaagi zà ki Isaak is tutuu he kevuwazan nu.”

8Ne ibpesavut kenita kayi he iring te in-anak si Isaak tenged te kedtuu ni Abraham te penaad te Megbevayà, ne egkehimu ki he tutuu he anak te Megbevayà, kenà pinaagi te kegkevuwad ni Abraham, kekenà, pinaagi te kedsarig ta te penaad te Megbevayà. Emun edsarig ki te penaad te Megbevayà egkehimu ki he tutuu he kevuwazan ni Abraham.

9Su migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham te, “Sengetuig pa guntaan edlikuan ku sikiyu ne ed-anak dutun si Sara te maama.”

10Ne kenà duen dà taman su haazà is anak din he si Isaak, hein megurang en ne nevuwad pinaagi te esawa zin he si Rebecca te zezuwa he anak he maama he sereping he si Hakub wey si Esau.

11-12Ne si Rebecca, hein megaan en ed-anak, migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Suluguen is kakey te hazi zin.” Migkagi zin heini te wazè pa ianak haazà is sereping, ne wazè pa ulaula zan he mezaat wey meupiya. Ne umba neulaula heini su ibpesavut te Megbevayà he is kebpilia zin te menge etew, ne kenà tenged te menge meupiya he ulaula he nehimu zan, kekenà, tenged dà te iyan egkesuatan din.

13Ne zuen pa insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Mahal zini te gehinawa ku si Hakub, kenà si Esau.”

14Ne egkehimu he zuen egkagi he kenè bes metazeng is paagi te Megbevayà su zuen ibpelavi zin. Iyan, kenà iyan haazà ibpesavut ku.

15Su migkagi zengan is Megbevayà diyà te ki Moises te, “Iyan a ebayàbayà ke hentei is egkehizuwan ku wey ke hentei is ebmahalen ku zini te gehinawa ku,” ke sikandin.

16Ne egkesavut ta zutun he is tuvad te Megbevayà te menusiyà, ne kenà pinaagi te kebayà te menusiyà, wey menge meupiya he ulaula te menusiyà, kekenà, pinaagi zà te hizu te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Iyan, emun iyan egkesuatan din egkehimu he kenè din egkehizuwan is etew, su penenglitan kes hadì dengan diyà te Ihiptu, wazà sikandin mehizuwi te Megbevayà su migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà te, “Umba midhimu ku sikew he hadì su wey pinaagi te kegkezaaga ku kenikew ibpeehè ku is dekelà he gehem ku ne wey mevantug a zini te tivuuk he kelibutan.”

18Ne egketuenan ta zutun he is Megbevayà, ne iyan ebayàbayà ke hentei is igkehizu zin sumalà is egkesuatan din te minsan hentei. Ne iyan daan sikandin ebayàbayà ke hentei is idtugut din he kenà ebpezumazuma kandin sumalà is egkesuatan din te minsan hentei.

Is Hizu te Megbevayà

19Ne siguradu zuen egkagi he emun iyan haazà ulaula te Megbevayà ne maan is egkepeukan din is menge etew tenged te menge salè dan te ebpekepezumazuma zè man sikandan te egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

20Ne iyan egkekagi ku kayi is: ebpeketavak ki ve te Megbevayà is linimbag din dà? Egkehimu ve he ebpekeinsè ki is mibeelan te mibaal kenita te, “Maan is mibeelan a kenikew he iring kayi?”

21Iring te ebpendiyun su ke ediyunen din is dezuwa he kuzen, iyan sikandin ebayàbayà ke hendei zapit dutun te zezuwa is edhimuwen din he utew mekempet he ed-ehaan su edeyzeyanan din, wey ke hendei zapit is edhimuwen din he kenà utew mekempet su kuzen dà duen.

22Ne iring din ded daan is mid-ulaula te Megbevayà su zutun te ibpelepew zin en is rerangit din wey is mekegegehem he silut din, mid-isip din he edtigkeren din dè pà is pauk din dutun te menge etew he kinahanglan he edsilutan din.

23Ne iyan heini mid-ulaula zin su wey sikita is egkehizuwan din, ikepesavut din kenita ke hengkey is utew meupiya he kebpekesavuk din su midtegenahan ki zin wey ki zin keuzemà metulus.

24Iyan ki impetuu zin, iyan, is menge etew he impetuu zin, ne kenà menge Hudiyu zà, kekenà, elin daan is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[25]Su ziyà te libru he insurat ni Oseas duen Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is menge etew he kenè ku menge sakup, edhimuwen ku he menge sakup ku. Ne sikandan is kenà mahal zengan dini te gehinawa ku, ebmahalen ku en guntaan.”

[26]Ne zuen daan Lalag te Megbevayà, he edhenduen te, “Ne heini is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu, egkehimu he zutun te inged he migkegiyan ku sikandan he kenè dan menge sakup ku, egngezanan ku sikandan gihapun he menge anak ku te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà.”

[27]Ne zuen daan lalag ni Esaias dengan mehitenged te menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil, he ke sikandin te, “Utew zan mezakel, ne kenè en sikandan egkevilang su iring te menge pantad diyà te veyvey te zagat, ne minsan pa zutun, deisey zà kandan is egkelibri te silut te Megbevayà.

[28]Su kenà duwazuwa he egkeuma haazà is andew he segugunà edtumanen te Megbevayà is kedlimasa zin te tivuuk he menusiyà.”

[29]Ne iring heini te zaan he netagnà he migkagi ni Esaias he edhenduen te, “Angin ke wazè kiw is menge Hudiyu mehizuwi te mekegegehem he Megbevayà su wazà minsan deisey zà he egkesamà kenitew su midlimas kiw zin en pezem iring te menge meginged dutun te menge inged he Suduma wey Gumura.”

[30]Ne iyan ibpesavut ku kayi is: is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, minsan pa te wazà metagù diyà te isip dan he egkehimu he meisip sikandan he metazeng te Megbevayà, duen menge zuma kandan he pinaagi te kedtuu zan mid-isip sikandan gihapun he metazeng.

[31]Iyan, is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, kunaan dan ke egkehimu sikandan he metazeng pinaagi te kedserigi zan te kedtumana te kesuguan, ne nasì wazà heini mehimu.

[32]Ne maan is wazà heini mehimu? Su iyan dan midserigan is keugelingen dan he menge ulaula he meupiya ne wazè dan medtuu ki Jesu Kristu. Ne tenged

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kayi nehimu sikandan he iring te menge etew he nekesipà te zekelà he vatu ziyà te zalan.

33Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Duen idsavuk ku he vatu ziyà te inged te menge Hudiyu he Siyun. Egkesipà heini te menge etew ne ebpekeurambak dan, iyan, ke zuen edsarig kayi te vatu, kenè en ebkepeel-elezan.”

Ruma 10

1Menge suled, utew ad egkesuat ke egkengelibri te silut te Megbevayà is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu ne iyan heini id-ampù ku layun te Megbevayà.

2Netuenan ku he utew mezesen is kedtumana zan te tuluuwen dan he kunaan dan ke egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iyan, wazè dan metueni is hustu he egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

3Su wazè dan dewata is paagi te Megbevayà te kebpeketerenga zin kandan. Ne iyan dan migamit is keugelingen dan he paagi he iyan is kedtumana te kesuguan ne wazè dan medsunud te paagi te Megbevayà te kebpeketerenga zin kandan.

4Su midhimu ni Kristu he wazè en pulus te kedsarig te kedtuman te kesuguan su wey is minsan hentei, pinaagi zà te kedtuu ki Kristu, ebpeketezengen sikandin te Megbevayà.

Is Kelibriyanan te Silut Para te Langun

5Iyan, duen insurat he lalag ni Moises mehitenged te kebpeketezenga te etew pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan he edhenduen te, “Is etew he iyan edserigan din is kedtumana zin te kesuguan, ne egkevegayan sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan emun wazà minsan hengkey he sayep dutun te kebpurungi zin kedtumana te minsan hengkey he insugù dutun te kesuguan,” ke si Moises.

6Iyan, mehitenged te kebpeketezenga te etew he egkehimu pinaagi te kedtuu, duen daan insurat he lalag he edhenduen te, “Kenè niw isipa he wey ki zà ed-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

isipa te Megbevayà he metazeng ke zuen edhendiyà te langit wey meveyai si Kristu,

7ne kenè niw zaan isipa he kinahanglan he zuen edhendiyà te Iveyaan su ebenhawen si Kristu.”

8Su zuen duma pa he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he ebpesavut kenita he utew melemu is kebpeketuu ta te Lalag te Megbevayà su is Lalag te Megbevayà, daan dini te kenita, ne egkehimu he ibpenudtul ta te zuma. Ne heini is Lalag te Megbevayà mehitenged te kedtuu ki Kristu, ne iyan daan edtudtulen dey.

9Ne emun edtudtulen niw ziyà te zuma he iyan en Nengazen si Jesus, ne emun hustu is kedtuuwi niw he mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà, egkelibri kew te silut te Megbevayà.

10Su pinaagi te isip ta ke edtuu ki ed-isipen ki te Megbevayà he metazeng, ne zutun ebpenudtulen ta ziyà te zuma is kedtuu ta ne human egkeheget is kedlibriya kenita te silut.

11Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is minsan hentei he edsarig kandin, utew meupiya is edungguan din.”

12Su is Nengazen, wazè din ibpelavi te minsan hentei he etew, minsan ke Hudiyu wey ke kenà be Hudiyu, ne umba wazè din ibpelavi kayi su Nengazen sikandin te minsan hentei ne edtevangan din is minsan hentei he etew he ebpetavang kandin.

13Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is minsan hentei he ebpetavang te Nengazen, edlibriyen sikandin te silut te Megbevayà.”

14Iyan, kenà egkehimu he ebpetavang te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu is menge etew he wazà meketuu kandin. Ne kenà daan egkehimu he edtuu te Nengazen is menge etew he wazè pa metudtuli mehitenged kandin. Ne kenà sikandan egkeumahan te tudtul ke wazà ebpenudtul ziyà te kandan.

15Ne wey zà egkehimu is ebpenudtul ke edsuguen sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne zuen iyan midsugù te Megbevayà su iring te migkagi ziyà te insurat he Lalag

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te Megbevayà he “Utew igkegalew is kebpekeuma te menge etew he edsangyew te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.”

16Iyan, dutun te kebpesevuta te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, mezelag dà is Hudiyu he edtuu su zuen menge lalag dengan ni Esaias diyà te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “He Nengazen, henduen be te wazà edtuu te impesavut dey,” ke sikandin.

17Ne wey zà ebpeketuu is etew emun egkezineg din is kebpesevuta te tutuu he tuluuwen, ne is tutuu he tuluuwen, ne iyan is kebpesavut mehitenged ki Kristu.

18Ne siguradu zuen egkagi he umba ves wazà meketuu is menge Hudiyu su wazè dan mezineg heini is kebpesavut, iyan, kenà egkehimu he wazè dan mezineg, su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Heini is lalag, ne nekeeneb is kebpenudtula kayi te tivuuk he menusiyà ne wazà taman te kedsengyawa kayi,” ke sikandin.

19Ne kela ke kunaan ta ke wazà mesavut te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil is impenudtul kandan, iyan, nesavut dan en he zaan su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà dengan diyà te kandan pinaagi te lalag ni Moises he edhenduen te, “Edhimuwen ku keuzemà he egkeima kew is menge Hudiyu te kedtevangi ku te menge etew he kenà menge pinilì ku. Ne edhimuwen ku he egkepauk kew tenged te kegkehizuwi ku te menge etew he zengan wazè dan metueni ke hentei a,” ke sikandin.

20Ne keladu pa utew is Lalag te Megbevayà he impenudtul zengan ni Esaias su edhenduen te, “Neturedu a te menge etew he kenà ebpen-ahà kedì, ne minsan ke wazè e zan iinsà, impesavut ku kandan ke hentei a,” ke sikandin.

21Ne zuen daan egkegiyen te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge lalag ni Esaias mehitenged te menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil he edhenduen te, “Utew mezesen is gehinawa zan he menge etew wey utew zan mesinupaken su layun ku sikandan edhengyui he medtuu zan kedì, iyan, kenè dan ebpemineg.”

Ruma 11

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kebarew te Menge Hudiyu

1Ne kenè tew ed-isipen he tenged te wazà medtuu is menge etew he
kevuwazan ni Israyil, mid-engkezan en te Megbevayà is tivuuk he
kehudiyuwan su siak, Hudiyu a zaan iring kandan; kepuun ku si Abraham su
kevuwazan a he ebpuun duen te sevaha he kevuwazan din he si Benjamin.

2Is Megbevayà, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-engkezan din is menge etew he
nepilì din dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey. Egkesavut ta heini
ziyà te insurat dengan mehitenged ki Elias su hein mid-ampù sikandin diyà te
Megbevayà tenged te menge mezaat he ulaula te menge zuma zin he menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil, ke sikandin diyà te Megbevayà te,

3"He Nengazen, midhimetayan dan is menge ebpeneuven nu, ne midrundus
dan is menge pemuhatà he zutun ka ed-ezapa, ne iyan e zà nesamà he ed-
azap kenikew ne egkesuatan e zan daan te edhimatey."

4Ne midtavak kandin is Megbevayà te, "Duen pitu pa he libu he menge etew
he zuma nu he kevuwazan ni Israyil he wazè dan ezapa si Baal, is kenà tutuu
he megbevayà." Iyan heini Lalag te Megbevayà ki Elias.

5Ne iring din ded daan guntaan su zuen pa kenà utew mezakel he menge
Hudiyu he nemeketuu su iyan sikandan sikan is nengepilì te Megbevayà
tenged te gagew zin kandan.

6Umba mibpilì din sikandan su tenged dà te gagew zin kandan ne kenà
tenged te mid-ulaula zan te egkesuatan din. Ne emun suhul kandan haazà is
kebpilia zin kandan tenged te menge ulaula zan he meupiya, ne kenà
egkehimu he tenged te gagew zin dà mibpilì din sikandan.

7Ne geina te iyan haazà, egkesavut ta he is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil,
ebpurungan dan pezem ebpenahaa is kegkehimu kandan he metazeng, iyan,
wazà mebpulus heini ziyà te kandan. Ne minsan pa zutun, duen kenà utew
mezakel he menge zuma zan he nepilì te Megbevayà ne heini mulà, midhimu
en sikandan he metazeng. Ne is kezekelan, migkubalan is gehinawa zan, ne
kenà ed-utengan te Lalag te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Su zuen insurat dengan he edhenduen te, “Midhimu te Megbevayà he mevevened is isip dan su wey zan kenà mekesavut. Ne taman en guntaan kenè dan egketuenan ke hengkey is tutuu, ne kenè dan egkesavut is hustu.”

9Ne tenged te kenà kedtuu te menge Hudiyu, duen daan migkagi zengan ni David he edhenduen te, “Berakat he tenged te menge meupiya he intuvad kandan te Megbevayà meisip dan he wazè dan salà, ne berakat he pinaagi kayi edsilutan sikandan.

10Berakat he lekapa is mata zan su wey zan mekeurambak, ne verakat daan he wazà pidtemanan te kegkevegati zan te menge seeng dan.”

11Ne nekeurambak is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu pinaagi te kenè dan kedtuu ki Kristu, iyan, kenè niw isipa he kenà egkehimu te Megbevayà he mekelikù dan te kedtuu. Tenged te kenè dan kebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà nehimu he nengelibri te silut is menge kenà Hudiyu su wey meima is menge Hudiyu. Ne umba nehimu heini su wey likui te menge Hudiyu is kedtuu zan ke egkeehè dan he nengelibri en is kenà menge Hudiyu.

12Ne pinaagi te supak te menge Hudiyu he iyan is kenè dan kedtuu, midtuvazan te Megbevayà te utew meupiya is tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne pinaagi zaan te naawà diyà te menge Hudiyu is kedtuvazi kandan te Megbevayà, utew zekelà is kebpaahaa te Megbevayà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu te gagew zin. Ne emun iyan heini, wey pe be kenà utew pa zekelà is meupiya he egkezawat te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu zutun te timpu keuzemà ke edlikuan te menge Hudiyu is kedtuu zan.

Is Kegkelibriya te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

13Ne sikiyu is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, duen egkegiyen ku keniyu. Siak, epustul a he mibpilì te Megbevayà wey ku ikesangyew ziyan te keniyu is lalag din. Ne umba ebpurungan ku te edtuman is ebpeveelan din kediey,

14su egkesuatan ku he meima is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu pinaagi te kedtevangi ku keniyu. Su kela ke pinaagi zutun duen duma kandan he edtuu ne egkelibri te idsilut te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Su emun dutun te kedsuwayi te Megbevayà te menge Hudiyu, nehimu he nekidsevaha is Megbevayà te menge kenà Hudiyu, ne wey pe be kenà lavew pa he utew meupiya is idtuvad dutun te menge kenà Hudiyu ke ebpekid-uliey en maan is Megbevayà diyà te menge Hudiyu. Utew meupiya is egkeulaula zutun su zutun he timpu iring is tivuuk he menusiyà te minatey he nevanhew en!

16Ne geina te negaked te Megbevayà si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si Hakub, is menge kepuun te menge Hudiyu, kenà egkehimu he kenà daan gaked te Megbevayà is menge kevuwazan dan. Emun gaked te Megbevayà is dalid te kayu, kinahanglan he gaked din daan is lawa.

17Is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, ne iring sikandan te kayu he ulivu he ed-elimahan te Megbevayà. Ne zuen menge subpang dutun te kayu he midtamped te Megbevayà. Ne sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, ne iring kew te menge subpang te wazà ipemula he ulivu he in-ilis te Megbevayà he impetuvù din dutun te midtempezan din te subpang. Ne iring ded daan guntaan utew meupiya is kedtuvazi keniyu te Megbevayà, iring te meupiya zaan is kedtuvazi zin dengan te menge Hudiyu.

18Ne kinahanglan he kenè niw isipa he lavew kew kenà is menge Hudiyu su menge subpang kew zà daan ne is sustansya te subpang, ne ziyà ebpuun te lawa te kayu ne kenà ebpuun diyà te menge subpang is sustansya te lawa.

19Ne egkehimu he zuen egkagi te, “Sikami is kenà menge Hudiyu, iyan key lavew su iyan key in-ilis te Megbavayà te menge Hudiyu.”

20Ne venar iyan he iyan kew in-ilis, iyan, umba in-awà is menge Hudiyu te Megbevayà su wazè dan medtuu. Ne umba in-ilis kew kandan su midtuu kew mulà. Ne minsan pa te iyan heini, kenè niw isipa he iyan kew lavew, kekenà, tegtegami niw is menge ulaula niw.

21Su emun midtamped te Megbevayà is menge tutuu he menge subpang, he ke và dà egkegiya, is menge Hudiyu, iyan kew pe be kenè din daan tempeza is subpang te wazà ipemula he ulivu ke kenè kew is kenà menge Hudiyu edtuu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne pinaagi kayi egkesavut ta is gagew te Megbevayà wey ke maan is edsilut sikandin. Midsilutan din is wazà mebpemineg, iyan, igkehizu kew zin ke edhemenan niw is gagew zin, su emun kenà, ne id-awè kew zin daan.

23Ne is menge Hudiyu, emun ed-engkezan dan is kenè dan kedtuu kandin, idlikù sikandan te Megbevayà duen te zaan he ebpuunan dan dutun te puun te kayu su egkehimu zin is kedlikua zin kandan.

24Ne sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, kenè kew tutuu he menge subpang dutun te kayu su ziyè kew ebpuun te kayu he kenà pinemula, ne midhimu kew zin he subpang dutun te kayu he ed-elimahan din. Ne emun egkehimu heini keniyu te ebpuun te kayu he kenà pinemula, wey pe be kenè din egkehimu he idlikù din sikan is tutuu he menge subpang dutun te zaan he ebpuunan dan.

Is Hizu te Megbevayà te Kemenmenusiyaan

25Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he mesavut niw is ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà he zengan wazà mesavut te menusiyà. Umba ibpesavut ku heini keniyu su wey kenè niw isipa he iyan kew lavew kenà is menge Hudiyu. Ne minsan pa te intugut te Megbevayà te zuma he menge Hudiyu is kenè dan kedtuu, duen timpu keuzemà he ed-engkezan dan is kenè dan kedtuu te Megbevayà su taman dà heini zutun te timpu he egkeamin ebpeketuu is langun he kenà menge Hudiyu he imbanglis te Megbevayà kandan is kebpeketuu zan.

26Ne zutun egkeamin egkelibri te silut is langun he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Duen Menluluwas he ziyà ebpuun te menge Hudiyu ne pinaagi kandin ed-engkezan te langun he menge kevuwazan ni Hakub is kenè dan ked-azap kediey te Megbevayà.

27Ne zutun te ked-ewaa ku te menge ulaula zan he mezaat, human egketuman is penaad ku zengan kandan,” ke sikandin.

28Ne is duma he menge Hudiyu, ne nehimu sikandan he menge kuntada te Megbevayà tenged te wazè dan medtuu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne tenged dutun nehimu he iyan kew is kenà menge Hudiyu, nelibri te silut. Ne minsan pa zutun, kemulu pa mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà is menge Hudiyu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tenged te pinilì din sikandan wey tenged te menge penaad din dengan diyà te menge kepuun dan.

29Su kenà egkehalinhalin is ed-isipen te Megbevayà, kekenà, is ebpilien din he menge etew, ne iyan daan edtuvazan din te meupiya.

30Ne sikiyu zaan is kenà menge Hudiyu, dengan wazè kew mebpemineg te Megbevayà, iyan, guntaan nehizuwan kew zin tenged te kenà guntaan kebpemineg te menge Hudiyu.

31Ne iring din ded daan diyà te kandan, su minsan pa te kenè dan guntaan ebpemineg, egkehimu he iring te kegkehizuwi wey kebpeseyluwa keniyu te Megbevayà, egkehizuwan din daan sikandan keuzemà.

32Su is Megbevayà, ne impeehè din he mesinupaken wey zait he edsilutan is minsan hentei he menusiyà. Impeehè din heini su wey, pinaagi kayi, mehimu zaan he egkehizuwan din sikandan is langun.

Is Kegkemekegegehem te Megbevayà

33Utew zekelà is gagew te Megbevayà; kenà egketegkad is ketau zin wey kedsavut din. Kenà egkesavut te etew is menge ulaula zin ne kenà egkeseysey te minsan hentei is ed-ul-ulahan din.

34Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Wazà ebpeketegkad te ed-isipen te Megbevayà ne kenà daan kinahanglan he zuen edsambag kandin.

35Wazà kurang din te minsan hengkey, ne kenà egkehimu he zuen ibegey tew kandin he egkehimu he egkeutang din kenitew.”

36Iyan sikandin sikan is nenlimbag te minsan hengkey; ne iyan sikandin ed-uwit te minsan hengkey he linimbag, ne pinaagi zaan te minsan hengkey he linimbag edeligen sikandin. Berakat he zeliga is Megbevayà te wazè pidtemanan.

Ruma 12

Is Dait he Ebeelan te Menge Tumutuu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Na, menge suled, tenged te utew zekelà he hizu kenitew te Megbevayà, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he ipeveyveyai niw kandin is lawa niw wey gehinawa niw. Iyan heini ibpemuhat he kenà edhimetayan, ne kinahanglan he wazà igkesawey zuen su wey mesuati te Megbevayà. Ne iyan heini hustu he ked-ezapa niw kandin.

[2]Kenè niw iringi is menge ulaula te menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà, kekenà, itugut niw he helina kew te Megbevayà pinaagi te kebeguwa zin te isip niw. Ne zutun egkesavut niw human is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, he ke và dà egkegiya, egkesavut niw ke hengkey is menge ulaula he metazeng he egkesuatan he kenà egkesewayan te Megbevayà.

[3]Ne tenged te imbegey kedì te Megbevayà is kegehem te kedsengyawa te lalag din, egkegiyen ku keniyu te langun he kinahanglan he kenè niw isipa he lavew kew te menge zuma niw, kekenà, kinahanglan he hustu is ked-isipa niw te ketau niw sumalà is kedtuu he imbegey te Megbevayà diyà te kada sevaha keniyu.

[4]Su is kada sevaha kenitew ne zuen din lawa, ne is menge parti kayi, ne kenà ed-iiring-iring is baal te kada sevaha.

[5]Ne iring din ded daan, sikitew is menge tumutuu ki Kristu, ne nehimu kiw he iring te lawa zin, ne iyan kiw menge parti zutun. Neubpu is kada sevaha he parti te menge zuma zin he parti.

[6]Ne zuen ketau he imbegey te Megbevayà diyà te kada sevaha he parti, asal, kenà ebpeked-iiring haazà is ketau te kada sevaha. Kinahanglan he egemiten ta is ketau he imbegey kenita. Ne penenglitan ke imbegey ziyà te sevaha is ketau te kebpesevuta te Lalag te Megbevayà ne kinahanglan he mekeikul heini te tuluuwen he midtuuwan ta.

[7]Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is ketau te kedtavang te menge zuma ta, kinahanglan he ebpeniguduwan ta is kedtavang. Ne emun duen ketau ta te kebpenurù te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne ebpurungan ta is kebpenurù ta.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is ketau te kedhegeta te kedtuu te menge zuma ta ne iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan ta. Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is ketulanged ta te kedtavang te menge etew he egkengeayuayu, ne kinahanglan he edtulanged ki te kedtavang kandan. Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is kedumelaha te menge tumutuu ne kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta is kedumala ta. Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is kedtavang te menge etew he edlised ne kinahanglan he kenà pinaagi te ked-usur is ked-ul-ulaha ta kayi.

9Kinahanglan he kenà tarù is kegkegegawi ta te menge zuma ta. Kinahanglan he utew ta igkeepes is mezaat he ulaula. Edhemenan ta is meupiya he ulaula.

10Sikitew is midsusuled pinaagi ki Kristu, ibpeehè tew he mahal zini te gehinawa tew is kada sevaha kenitew, ne ibmeupiya te gehinawa tew is kedtahud tew te menge zuma tew.

11Kenè kiw ebpepepegul, kekenà, edhegeten tew ziyà te gehinawa tew is kedtumana tew te menge sugù te Megbevayà.

12Kinahanglan he layun kiw edlipey su zuen utew meupiya he egkezawat tew keuzemà. Ed-entusen tew is menge kemeregenan ne layun kiw ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà.

13Ebegayan tew te tavang is menge suled tew he egkengeayuayu. Ne ibpepemenahik ta ziyà te valey ta is etew he humuhulevungà.

14Is ebpesipala kenita, id-ampù ta ziyà te Megbevayà he tuvazi zin. Ne kenè ta iyan id-ampù he siluti zin.

15Ke zuen etew he zuen din igkelipey, melipey kew zaan tenged dutun te kelipey zin. Ne ke zuen etew he zuen igkeseeng din, keseeng kew zaan tenged dutun te igkeseeng din.

16Kinahanglan he mesevaha is gehinawa niw te menge tumutuu. Kenè kew mebmepelevawen, kekenà, mebpekiduma kew te menge etew he minus is pid-etawan dan. Ne kenè niw isipa he uluwanen kew kenà sikandan.

17Ke zuen ebpesipala keniyu kenè kew mebales. Peniguduwi niw te ed-ulaula is menge ulaula he kenà egkesewayan te minsan hentei.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Himuwa niw is taman te egkehimu niw su wey melinawen is kebpekesavuk niw, ne wazà igkepeuki keniyu te minsan hentei.

19Kenè niw, menge minahal ku he suled, velesi is etew he ed-ulaula te mezaat diyà te keniyu, kekenà, pesegdana niw he iyan edsilut is Megbevayà su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Iyan a ebales; iyan a edsilut.”

20Iyan ed-ul-ulahan ta is sambag te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Emun egkevitil is kuntada nu, ipekaan nu. Emun egkemezahan, ipeinum. Su emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan nu, utew sikandin egkeeled tenged te pesipala zin kenikew.”

21Minsan ke utew mezaat is pesipala kenita kenè ta ebelesan te mezaat su emun ebelesan ta, egkezaag ki su egkeuwit ki te mezaat. Iyan ed-ul-ulahan ta is meupiya he vales ne tenged kayi iyan egkezaag is kuntada ta su egkeuwit sikandin te meupiya.

Ruma 13

Is Kebpezumazuma te Gubirnu

1Ne kinahanglan he edtuman kiw te velaud te gubirnu is minsan hentei kenitew. Su wazà ebpemunuan te inged he wazà itugut te Megbevayà he mekepemunuan wey wazà gubirnu he wazà tukuza te Megbevayà.

2Ne is menge etew he edsukul te gubirnu, ne iyan edsukulan dan is midtukud te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.

3Su wazà kinahanglan he egkehandek ki te ebpemunuan kenita ke meupiya is menge ulaula ta; wey ki zà egkehandek ke ebaal ki te mezaat. Emun egkesuat kew he kenè kew mahandek te menge ebpemunuan ne ul-ulaha niw is meupiya he ulaula ne edeligen kew zan.

4Ne haazà is etew he ed-uwit te velaud, ne suluguen sikandin te Megbevayà su wey mebmeupiya is kebpekesavuk tew. Ne emun mezaat is ulaula tew ne hustu iyan he igkehandek tew su egkehimu he mevegat is idsilut din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Suluguen sikandin te Megbevayà ne edtumanen din is egkesuatan te Megbevayà ke edsilutan din is menge mesinupaken.

5Tumana niw is menge sugù te gubirnu, kenà tenged dà te egkehandek kew te silut te Megbevayà, kekenà, tenged te netuenan niw he iyan heini hustu he ed-ul-ulahan.

6Ne iyan daan heini ketezengan ke maan is ebayad ki te vuhis, su is menge upisyal, ne iring te iyan egalen dan is Megbevayà ke hustu is kedtumana zan te ebpeveelan kandan.

7Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he ebeyazan ta is buhis wey is duma pa he ebpeveyazan kenita te gubirnu. Ne edtehuzen ta zaan is menge etew te gubirnu, ne ibpeehè ta is dekelà he kedtehuza ta te pid-etawan dan.

Is Dait te Kerayag

8Kenè niw pekelugeyaza is kebeyazi niw te menge utang niw ziyà te minsan hentei, kekenà, iyan niw pekelugeyaza te wazè din en taman is kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te menge zuma niw, su is etew he ebmahalen din is menge zuma zin, ne netuman din en is menge sugù te Megbevayà.

9Su zuen insurat dutun te kesuguan he edhenduen te, “Kenè niw selselai is esawa niw; ne kenè kew pemumunù; ne kenè kew penakew; ne kenè niw isipa he egkesuatan niw is azen te zuma he etew.” Ne heini is menge sugù wey is duma pa, ne egketuman ta heini is langun ke edtumanen ta is sugù he edhenduen te, “Kinahanglan he mahala nu is duma nu ziyà te gehinawa nu; irepeng nu sikandin te kenikew he gehinawa.”

10Su emun ebmahalen ta is duma ta ne kenà egkehimu he ebpesipelahan ta sikandin, ne netuman te en heini is tivuuk he kesuguan.

11Kinahanglan he iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan ta su netuenan ta ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan kayi te timpu. Su puun guntaan, is timpu keuzemà he zutun edhimesazen te Megbevayà is kedlibriya zin kenitew, uvey en kenà dutun te timpu zengan he neketuu kiw. Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he kenè kiw iring te etew he nekelipezeng, kekenà, iring te etew he ed-andam.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Su zini te kelibutan, iring te utew merusirem tenged te mezaat he ulaula, iyan, megaan en egketapus is kezukileman su megaan en egkepawà, he ke và dà egkegiya, megaan en edlikù si Kristu. Ne tenged kayi, ed-engkezan tew en is menge mezaat he ulaula he zait te kezukileman ne idsun-ud tew is limbutung he iyan is kerayag, he ke và dà egkegiya, ed-ul-ulahan tew is meupiya he ulaula.

13Ed-ul-ulahan tew is hustu su iyan heini ulaula he zait te menge etew he neteyawan te Megbevayà. Kenè ki en edtampu te ketiguman te ebpemelelangut ne kenè ta egkevuten is kenè ta esawa. Kenè ki ebpekid-eget wey kenè ki egkesina.

14Ne idsun-ud ta is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, ed-ul-ulahan ta is ulaula zin. Ne kenè te en maan ed-isipen is kedtumana te menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta.

Ruma 14

Is Kedhukum

1Ne ke zuen duma niw he edtuu ki Kristu, iyan, kenè pa meheget is kedtuu zin, dewata niw sikandin, iyan, kenè kew mebpekidlewanà kandin ke is ulaula zin tenged te kedtuu zin, ne kenà utew ebpekeiring te keniyu.

2Is etew he meheget en is kedtuu zin, ne iyan ed-isipen din is: egkehimu ke egkeenen ta is minsan hengkey he egkeenen, iyan, is etew he kenè pa meheget is kandin he kedtuu, ne kunaan din ke wazà itugut kenitew is kegkaan te minsan hengkey he usa, ne menge lumbey zà is idsezè din.

3Ne is etew he egkeenen din is minsan hengkey, kinahanglan he kenè din isipa he lavew sikandin te etew he menge lumbey zà is idsezè din. Ne iring din ded daan su is etew he menge lumbey zà is idsezè din, ne kinahanglan he kenè din isipa he lavew sikandin te etew he egkaan te minsan hengkey, su midawat sikandan pudu te Megbevayà.

4Kenà egkehimu he edsusiyen ta is menge ulaula te suluguen te sengeeetew en su haazà is egalen din, iyan edsusi kandin ke netuman din en be is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpeveelan kandin wey ke wazà. Ne iring din ded daan, kenà egkehimu he edsusiyen ta is menge ulaula te zuma ta he tumutuu su iyan edsusi kandin is Megbevayà. Siguradu he egketuman din is ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà su edtavang kandin is Megbevayà.

5Ne iring din ded daan, ed-isipen te sevaha he etew he zuen menge andew he utew mahal ziyà te Megbevayà, ne ed-isipen daan te sevaha pa maan he wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hengkey he andew. Kinahanglan he mevenari is kada sevaha he is egkeisip din wey ed-ul-ulahan din, ne iyan hustu he ed-ul-ulahan.

6Su is etew he egkeisip din he utew mahal is sevaha he andew, ne umba egkeisip din is iring dutun su wey mesuat is Megbevayà. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he egkaan te minsan hengkey, umba egkeenen din su egkeisip din he iyan haazà egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne egkepeselematan din haazà te Megbevayà. Ne is etew he menge lumbey zà is idsezè din, ne umba iyan dà haazà idsezè din su egkeisip din he iyan haazà egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne egkepeselematan din daan haazà te Megbevayà.

7Su wazà minsan sevaha kenitew te menge tumutuu he kenà layun gaked te Megbevayà ke zini ki pa te kelibutan wey ke minatey ki en be.

8Su emun uuyag ki pa ne sakup ki te Megbevayà, ne emun ebpatey ki ne iring din ded daan. Ne umba, ke uuyag ki pa wey ke minatey ki en be, gaked ki gihapun te Megbevayà.

9Su umba mibpehimatey si Kristu wey nevanhew sikandin su wey mekevayàbayà sikandin te menge tumutuu kandin he uuyag pa wey minatey en.

10Ne geina te iyan heini, kenà meupiya ke iyan ki edsawey te menge ulaula te menge suled ta te kedtuu wey ke egkeminusan ki kandan su keuzemà sikitew is langun, ebpekeetuvang te Megbevayà ne iyan sikandin edsusi kenitew te langun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà, ne zutun migkagi is Nengazen te, “Iyan a wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà ne tenged kayi tutuu iyan he edluhuzan a te tivuuk he menusiyà, ne ebpekeazap kediey is langun.”

[12]Ne zutun diyè kiw ebpekeetuvang te Megbevayà su edsusiyen kiw zin ne egkekagi ta kandin is langun he mid-ulaula ta zini te kelibutan.

Is Ebpekezezaat te Isip

[13]Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, ed-engkezan te en is kedsawey ta te menge ulaula te menge zuma ta he tumutuu. Su kinahanglan he ed-ahaan ta is kenita he menge ulaula su wey wazà minsan hengkey he ulaula ta he ibpekesalà te menge zuma ta.

[14]Tenged te kebpekidsevaha ku te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, impesavut kedì he wazà minsan hengkey he egkeenen he idawey te Megbevayà. Iyan, ke zuen etew he edtuuwan din he indawey te Megbevayà is sevaha he egkeenen ne kenà meupiya ke egkeenen din.

[15]Ne emun egkeenen niw haazà is kunaan din ke indawey, utew ibmesakit haazà te gehinawa zin ne iring te wazè kew megegawi. Ne kenà meupiya, emun egkepenulayan haazà is etew pinaagi te kegkaan niw zutun su zuma niw man he tumutuu ne mibpehimatey si Kristu he elili zaan kandin.

[16]Ne ke zuen ulaula he egkeisip te zuma he tumutuu he indawey te Megbevayà, iyan, netuenan niw he wazà izawey te Megbevayà haazà is ulaula, kenè niw ul-ulaha su wey kenà ebpekekagi is minsan hentei he mezaat is mid-ulaula niw.

[17]Su is kedhedii kenita te Megbevayà, ne kenà pinaagi te kedtumana ta te menge sugù mehitenged te menge keenen wey inumen he idawey, kekenà, pinaagi te kebpeketezenga kenita te Megbevayà he metazeng wey pinaagi te melinawen he kebpekidepitè ta te menge zuma ta, wey pinaagi zaan te kelipey he ibegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

[18]Ne ke pinaagi kayi edsundanan ta si Kristu, igkesuat ki utew te Megbevayà, ne egkesuatan daan te menge etew is menge ulaula ta.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Umba ebpurungan ta is menge ulaula ta su wey kenà maawà is melinawen he kebpekidepitè ta te menge zuma ta ne wey zaan meheget is kedtuu te kada sevaha kenitew.

20Ne kenè niw zèdeeti is ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkaan niw te egkeenen he kunaan te zuma ke indawey kenita. Egkehimu ke egkaan ki te minsan hengkey he egkeenen, iyan, emun iyan ibpekesalà te zuma is kegkaan ta ne kenà haazà meupiya.

21Ne iyan meupiya he ulaula is kenè ki egkaan te egkeenen he kunaan te zuma ke indawey, ne kenè ki ed-inum te vinu, wey kenè ta ed-ul-ulahan is minsan hengkey emun pinaagi zutun egkepenulayan is minsan hentei.

22Ne ke minsan hendei zapit is edtuuwan niw mehitenged kayi kenè niw petueni te menge zuma niw su iyan ebayàbayà keniyu is Megbevayà. Utew zeyzey is etew he kenà egkesewayan te gehinawa zin is menge ulaula zin.

23Ne ke zuen etew he egkevahinbahin is gehinawa zin su wazè din metueni ke supak is kegkaan din wey ke kenà, ne emun egkeenen din haazà is kunaan din ke indawey ne ebpekesalà sikandin te Megbevayà su edsupaken din is netagù diyà te gehinawa zin. Emun ed-ul-ulahan ta is midtuuwan ta he kenà meupiya, ne ebpekesalè ki.

Ruma 15

Is Egkesuatan te Zuma he Etew

1Ne sikitew is meheget is kedtuu te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he ed-entusen ta is kenè ta ked-ul-ulaha te ulaula he ibpekesalà te menge zuma ta he kenè pa meheget is kedtuu zan. Ne kenè ta iyan idtegel is kenita he egkesuatan,

2kekenà, iyan ta ebpen-ahaan is igkesuat te zuma ta su wey meheget is kedtuu zin.

3Su si Kristu, wazè din isipa is kandin he egkesuatan su insurat dengan is midtagnà he menge lalag din diyà te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is menge mezaat he lalag te menge etew he insulè dan kenikew, ne iyan daan kedsulaa zan kediey.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Su is minsan hengkey he insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà, ne umba impesurat din su wey kiw mepenurù. Su pinaagi te Lalag te Megbevayà ibpenurù kenitew is kebmeinentusen te kemeregenan wey edsembagan kiw su wey kenà maawà is kebpeebuta tew te meupiya he egkeulaula keuzemà.

5Is Megbevayà, ne iyan edsambag kenitew wey ebegey kenitew te kebmeinentusen te kemeresayan. Berakat he himuwa zin he mesevaha is gehinawa niw wey isip niw kayi te kedsundani niw ki Jesu Kristu.

6Ne emun iyan haazà ne human egkesevaha is kedalig niw te Megbevayà tew wey Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Is Kedtuu te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

7Is menge zuma niw he tumutuu, ne zewata niw he iring te menge tempezè niw en te pused niw su midawat kew zaan ni Kristu he iring te tempezè din en te pused. Ne emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini egkezalig is Megbevayà.

8Benar is egkegiyen ku he si Kristu, nehimu sikandin he iring te suluguen te menge Hudiyu su wey zin ikepaahà kandan he tutuu iyan he edtumanen te Megbevayà is menge penaad din dengan diyà te menge kepuun dan.

9Ne elin daan ketezengan ke maan is neulaula heini su wey sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, mehizuwi kew zaan te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi ebpekezalig kew zaan kandin. Su zuen insurat he lalag ni Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Siak wey is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, utew zekelà is kebpeselemati zey kenikew ne egkentahan ku is kedalig kenikew.”

10Ne zuen pa egkeehè ta ziyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Sikiyu is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, tampu kew te kelipey su iring kew en te menge Hudiyu, sikan is daan he nengepilì te Megbevayà.”

11Ne zuen pa zaan edhenduen te, “Sikiyu is langun he menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, deliga niw is Nengazen; ne sikiyu is tivuuk he menusiyà, deliga niw sikandin.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne zuen pa migkagi zengan ni Esaias he egkevasa ta, ke sikandin te, “Duen ebpekeuma he kevuwazan ni Isai ne iyan sikandin edhadì te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne iyan sikandin edserigan dan,” ke sikandin.

13Is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te langun he meupiya he ebpeebuten tew, berakat he vegayi kew zin te utew zekelà he kelipey wey melinawen he kebpekesavuk tenged te kedtuu niw kandin su wey pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin meheget is kebpeebuta niw te langun he meupiya he egkezawat niw keuzemà.

Si Pablo Sugù Diyà te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

14Menge suled, netuenan ku en he layun meupiya is menge ulaula niw, ne netuenan ku zaan he nepurung niw en mesavut is Lalag te Megbevayà, ne egkehimu en he ebpekepenurù kew te zuma.

15Ne minsan pa te iyan heini, kayi te surat ku kenà a egkelenew he edsambag keniyu su zuen mezakel he impenurù keniyu he kenè ku egkesuatan he melipati niw. Umba kenà a egkelenew su mibegayan a te Megbevayà te kegehem

16wey a mehimu he sugù ni Jesu Kristu ziyan te keniyu te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Henduen te memumuhat a su ke pinaagi kedì ebpeketuu is menge etew; egkehimu zan he iring te pemuhat ku he pinaagi te kedlumpiyuwi kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin edewaten te Megbevayà.

17Ne tenged te kedtevangi kediey ni Jesu Kristu kenà a egkeeled te kebpenudtul kayi te langun he nehimu ku te suluguen te Megbevayà.

18Asal iyan dà igkepenudtul ku is nehimu ni Kristu pinaagi kediey. Su pinaagi kedì duen menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he edtumanen dan en is menge sugù te Megbevayà. Nehimu heini pinaagi te impepenudtul kedì, pinaagi te impeulaula kedì,

19pinaagi te menge singyal wey egkein-inuwan wey pinaagi zaan te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Midhipanew a puun diyà te inged he Hiruselim

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

pehendiyà te inged he Iliriku ne mibpurungan ku te ebpesavut is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi ni Kristu.

20Ne egkesuatan ku layun he mepenudtul ku is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te menge inged he wazè pa zutun mezineg is ngazan ni Kristu. Umba ed-ul-ulahan ku heini su wey ku kenà mesublì te ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen is menge etew he netudtulan en te zuma.

21Su netuman ku is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Haazà is wazè pa mekezineg te ngazan din, egketuenan dan gihapun ke hentei sikandin. Ne is wazè pa metudtuli, duen timpu he human dan ebpekesavut.”

Is Suat ni Pablo te Kedhendiyà te Ruma

22Ne tenged kayi te langun he menge vaal ku te ebpenudtul zutun te menge inged, nesanggen a is edhendiyan te keniyu.

23Ne guntaan te netapus ku en is baal ku kayi te menge inged, wey geina te neuget en utew is ked-isipa ku he edhendiyan a,

24egkeisip ku he guntaan human e en ebpekehendiyan te keniyu. Egkesuatan ku he mekehendiyà a te Ispanya, iyan, edtuluy a ziyan te keniyu. Ne emun egkeipus haazà is mevavà he kebpekiduma ku keniyu he igkelangan ku, ne egketevangan a keniyu zutun te kedhipanew ku.

25Ne guntaan egenat ad su edhendiyà a zè pa te inged he Hiruselim su zuen idtavang he ibpehated kedì diyà te menge tumutuu te Megbevayà diyà.

26Su is menge tumutuu zini te prubinsya he Mesidunya, wey te prubinsya he Gerisya, neisip dan he meupiya ke ebegey zan te tavang diyà te menge tumutuu he egkengeayuayu ziyà te inged he Hiruselim.

27Utew meupiya ziyà te gehinawa zan is kebegaya zan kayi te tavang, ne utew hustu zaan heini su zekelà is utang dan diyà te menge tumutuu he Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim su pinaagi te menge Hudiyu neuwit dini te kandan te kenà menge Hudiyu is Lalag te Megbevayà, ne tenged kayi hustu zaan ke zuen selapì he igketavang dan diyà te menge Hudiyu he egkengeayuayu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne emun egketapus en heini is baal ku igkehated ku en heini is selapì he idtavang kandan, ne zutun edhipanew ad maan pehendiyà te Ispanya ne edtuluy a ziyan te keniyu.

29Ne netuenan ku he ke ebpekeuma a ziyan, utew zekelà is kedtuvazi kenitew ni Kristu pinaagi kayi te kebpehendiyan ku.

30Menge suled, tenged te mahal ziyà te gehinawa niw is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey tenged te kebpekedhihizuwè tew he ibegey kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he peniguduwi a keniyu iampù diyà te Megbevayà.

31Iampù niw he kenà a mekeizi te menge etew he kenà tumutuu ziyà te inged he Hiruselim. Iampù niw zaan he ikelipey te menge tumutuu ziyà te Hiruselim heini is selapì he idhated ku kandan.

32Ne emun egketapus heini, wey ke egkesuatan te Megbevayà, ebpekehendiyan a te keniyu he utew zekelà is kelipey ku ne egkehimu he ebmelinawen is ked-isip-isip ku pinaagi te kebpenumbaley ku ziyan te keniyu.

33Is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te kelinew, berakat he ulini kew zin.

Ruma 16

Menge Pengemusta

1Pinaagi kayi te surat ibpekilala ku keniyu si Febe is suled tew he vahi tenged kayi te kedtuu tew, ne edtavang sikandin te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Singkriya.

2Gelgelawa niw sikandin tenged te kedtuu zin te Nengazen tew su iyan heini ulaula he zait te menge tumutuu. Ne ke zuen menge keel-elangan din, ne tevangi niw sikandin su utew mezakel is midtevangan din daan he menge tumutuu ne midtevangan e zin daan.

3Ipengemusta a ki Priscila wey si Ekilu. Menge timbang ku sikandan te kedtumana ku te ebpeveelan kedì ni Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[4]Tenged te kedtevangi zan kediey wazè dan isepayan ke ebpatey zan, ne tenged kayi utew zekelà is peselamat ku kandan. Ne kenà duen dà taman, su zekelà daan is peselamat kandan te langun he menge tumutuu zini he kenà menge Hudiyu.

[5]Ipengemusta a zaan te menge tumutuu he ziyà dà edtigumtigum te valey zan te ked-azap dan te Megbevayà. Ipengemusta a zaan ki Ipinitu he utew ku emigu. Nehuna sikandin he maama he neketuu ki Kristu ziyà te prubinsya he Asya.

[6]Ipengemusta a zaan ki Maria; utew zekelà is baal zin wey kew zin metevangi.

[7]Ipengemusta a zaan ki Andruniku wey si Hunias. Menge zuma ku sikandan he Hudiyu he mibpirisu zuma kedì. Telehuzen sikandan te menge epustul, ne nehuna sikandan neketuu ki Kristu, ne human a.

[8]Ipengemusta a ki Empliyatu; utew ku sikandin emigu tenged te kedtuu zin te Nengazen.

[9]Ipengemusta a zaan ki Urbano te zuma ku he suluguen ni Kristu wey si Istakis he utew ku zaan emigu.

[10]Ipengemusta a ki Epilis. Netuenan te langun he metinumanen sikandin te menge sugù ni Kristu. Ipengemusta a te pemilya ni Eristubulu.

[11]Ipengemusta a ki Hirudyun te zuma ku he Hudiyu wey ipengemusta a zaan te menge tumutuu he ziyà te valey ni Narciso.

[12]Ipengemusta a ki Tripina wey si Tripusa he menge megied he suluguen te Nengazen. Ipengemusta a zaan ki Persida he utew ku emigu. Utew zekelà is nehimu zin te kedtumana zin te ebpeveelan kandin te Nengazen.

[13]Ipengemusta a zaan ki Rufo. Nevantug en is kedtuu zin te Nengazen. Ipengemusta a zaan te iney zin he impeiring din is ked-isipa zin kedì te tuney en he anak din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ipengemusta a ki Asinkritu, si Pligunti, si Hirmis, si Petrubas, si Hirmas wey is langun he menge maama he suled tew zaan he menge zuma zan.

15Ipengemusta a ki Pilulugu, wey ki Julia, ki Nereo, wey te etevey zin, wey ki Ulimpas, wey te menge sakup te Megbevayà he zuma zan.

16Ne sikiyu is langun diyan, emun edtigum kew pelimlimuey kew te uman sevaha keniyu. Ebpengemusta keniyu is menge tumutuu te langun he menge inged dini.

Is Penapus he Telaan

17Menge suled, edhengyuen ku keniyu he mebantey kew, ne likayi niw is menge etew he edsamuk te kebpekidsevaha niw wey kedtuu niw te menge tumutuu su edsupaken dan is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù keniyu.

18Su is menge etew he ed-ulaula te iring kayi, kenè dan edtumanen is sugù te Nengazen tew he si Kristu, kekenà, iyan dan edtumanen is kandan he menge suat. Pinaagi te ketau zan te kegkagi wey pinaagi te mekempet he egkegiyen dan, egkeekalan dan is isip te menge paglung he etew.

19Nevantug en is tudtul te kedtumana niw te menge sugù te Megbevayà, ne utew ku heini igkelipey. Egkesuatan ku he zekelà is ketau niw te ked-ulaula te meupiya ne egkesuatan ku zaan he kenè kew metau te ked-ulaula te mezaat.

20Ne emun iyan heini egkehitavù, is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te kelinew, megaan din en edhimuwa he mepurung niw mezaag si Setanas. Berakat he ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

21Is duma ku te edsangyew te Lalag te Megbevayà, si Timoteo, ebpengemusta keniyu ne henduen ded daan si Lucio, si Jason wey si Susipatru, is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu.

22(Siak, si Tiriku, iyan a impesurat kayi ni Pablo te surat din; ebpengemusta a zaan keniyu tenged te pudu kiw menge tumutuu ki Kristu.)

23Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu si Gayu. Siak si Pablo, kayi a ed-ubpà te valey zin ne zini edsimba is menge tumutuu kayi te inged. Is Trisuriru kayi te inged

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he si Irastu wey is suled tew te kedtuu he si Kuwartu, ebpengemusta zan keniyu.

24Sikiyu is langun, berakat he ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Is Kedeliga te Megbevayà

25Edeligen tew is Megbevayà! Pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpenudtul ku he iyan is mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu, wey pinaagi te tuluuwen he neuget he timpu is ked-elesa zuen te Megbevayà, egkehimu he edhegeten din is kedtuu niw.

26Ne haazà is tuluuwen he in-eles dengan, impezayag en te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge surat dengan te menge ebpeneuven din. Ne geina te iyan sugù te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà, idsangyew en heini is tuluuwen diyà te menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei su wey meketuu is langun ne ebpeketuman te menge sugù din.

27Is sebsevaha zà he Megbevayà he iyan dà nesayud te minsan hengkey, berakat he wazà pidtemanan te kedeliga kandin pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Kurintu

1 Kurintu 1

1-2Siak si Pablo is midtezù te Megbevayà he epustul ni Jesu Kristu su iyan
egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Siak wey si Sustinis is sevaha he suled tew pinaagi
te kedtuu, ebpesuratan dey sikiyu is menge tumutuu te Megbevayà diyan te
inged he Kurintu. Midhimu kew en he menge gaked te Megbevayà pinaagi te
kegkesevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu. Mibpilì kew te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi
menge zuma kew en te langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei he
nemeketuu te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu su iyan si Jesus edlingahaan
tew te langun he ed-azap kandin.

3Ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu ne vegayi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Tuvad Pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu

4Layun dekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà tenged te gagew zin keniyu
pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu.

5Su pinaagi kandin utew zekelà is kedtuvazi keniyu te Megbevayà ne zekelè
en is kedsavut niw, ne metau kew en he ebpenurù.

6Ne utew en midmezesen is kedtuu niw te impesavut dey keniyu mehitenged
ki Kristu.

7Ne tenged kayi imbegey en daan keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is minsan
hengkey he ketau he egkinehenglanen niw kayi te kedtagad niw te ked-uman
kebulus te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

8Iyan sikandin edlig-en keniyu taman te ketepusan he timpu su wey wazà
igkesewayi keniyu zutun te andew keuzemà te kedlikù din.

9Is Megbevayà, egkeserigan tew is lalag din, ne iyan sikandin mibpetuu
kenitew wey kiw mebpekid-upakat ki Jesu Kristu he iyan Anak din wey iyan
Nengazen tew.

Is Kebpekedsesemberawà te Menge Tumutuu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]Menge suled ku tenged te kedtuu, duen idhangyù ku keniyu pinaagi te kebayàbayà kenitew te Nengazen tew he si Jesus; iyan is: kinahanglan he kenè kew mevahinbahin, kekenà, uyun-uyun kew su wey mesevaha is isip niw wey gehinawa niw.

[11]Umba egkegiyen ku heini, menge suled, su zuen menge zuma ni Keluwi he midtudtul kedì he egkengetebektebek kew ziyan.

[12]Iyan ibpesavut ku is: selakew kun is edtindegan te uman sevaha te sikiyu su egkagi kun is sevaha he iyan a si Pablo is edsundanan din. Ne egkagi is sevaha he si Epulus mulà is edsundanan din. Ne egkagi is sevaha he iyan kandin he edsundanan si Pedro. Ne egkagi is sevaha he si Kristu mulà is kandin.

[13]Utew mezaat heeyan! Nevahinbahin bes si Kristu ziyan te keniyu? Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan a si Pablo kes inransang te krus wey kew melibri. Kunaan niw vuwa ke nebewtismuwan kew su wey kew mekesundan kedì.

[14]Utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà su iyan ku zà nebewtismuwan diyan si Crispo wey si Gayu.

[15]Ne tenged kayi wazà minsan hentei keniyu he ebpekekagi he nebewtismuwan sikandin su wey sikandin mekesundan kedì.

[16]Duen pe bes nebewtismuwan ku ziyan he iyan ensi Istipenas. Ne gawas dutun wazè ku en egketenuzan ke zuen pa nebewtismuwan ku ziyan te keniyu.

[17]Su si Kristu, wazè e zin sugua wey a mekebewtismu, kekenà, iyan insugua zin kedì su wey ku ikesangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne impesavut din kedì he kinahanglan he kenè ku egemiten is kelibutanen he ketau te kegkagi su kela ke egkevenaran is menge etew tenged te ketau ku ne egketembunan is gehem ni Kristu te kedlibriya kandan pinaagi te kebpatey zin duen te krus.

Is Gehem wey Ketau te Megbevayà

[18]Ne emun ibpesavut ta ziyà te menge etew is kebpatey ni Kristu zuen te krus, sikan is menge etew he kenà egkelibri te silut, kunaan dan ke wazà pulus te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibpesavut ta. Iyan, sikita is nelibri en te silut, netuenan ta he pinaagi te kebpesevuta te kebpatey ni Kristu, ibpaahà te Megbevayà is gehem din te kedlibriya te menusiyà.

19Ne mehitenged kayi zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is ketau te menge uluwanen, edhimuwen ku he wazè din pulus, ne is kedsavut te nemeketunghà, ibpeehè ku he tarù,” ke sikandin.

20Ne egkesavut ta kayi he wazè en pulus te ketau te menge uluwanen, ne wazà daan pulus te kedsavut te nemeketunghà wey te menge metau he egkagi zini te kelibutan. Su impesavut en te Megbevayà he is ketau he zini zà ebpuun te kelibutan, wazè en pulus diyà te kandin.

21Utew metau is Megbevayà; midhimu zin he kenà egketuenan te menge etew ke hentei sikandin pinaagi te kandan dà he ketau su midhimu zin he egkelibri sikandan pinaagi zà te kedtuu zan te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpenurù ta he kunaan dan ke tarù he wazè din pulus.

22Is menge etew he Hudiyu, kenè dan edtuu ke kenè dan egkeahà is menge egkengein-inuwan he tuus te gehem te Megbevayà. Is menge etew he Gerisyahanen, iyan edserigan dan is metau he ed-isip.

23Ne sikitew mulà, ibpenurù tew is mehitenged ki Kristu he inransang te krus. Is menge Hudiyu, igkeepes dan utew heini ne is menge Gerisyahanen ne kunaan dan ke tarù ne wazè din pulus.

24Iyan, is minsan hentei, Hudiyu se Gerisyahanen, emun ebpemineg dan te Megbevayà dutun te kebpetuuwa zin kandan, netuenan dan he pinaagi te kedrensanga ki Kristu impezayag te Megbevayà is gehem din wey ketau zin.

25Su heini is kedrensanga ki Kristu he ibpesavut tew he kunaan te menge etew ke utew tinulebung, ne pinaagi kayi ibpaahà te Megbevayà is ketau zin he lavew utew kenà te ketau te menge etew. Kunaan dan ke wazà gehem te Megbevayà, iyan, lavew is gehem din te gehem he ziyà ebpuun te isip te etew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Kenè niw, menge suled, lipati ke hengkey kew zengan hein wazè kew pa ipetuu te Megbevayà. Su ziyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu, mezelag is etew he egkekagi te menge etew he utew metau; mezelag is lavew is pid-etawan din; mezelag daan is sepian.

[27]Ne minsan pa zutun mibpilì kew te Megbevayà wey kew melibri. Su is menge etew he kunaan te kezekelan ke kenà memetau, iyan mibpilì te Megbevayà su wey mengeeled is uvag memetau. Ne haazà is menge etew he kunaan te kezekelan ke wazà utew egkehimu, mibpilì din daan su wey mengeeled is menge zuen dan uvag gehem.

[28]Elin daan mibpilì te Megbevayà is menge etew he edsudien te menge etew zini te kelibutan. Iyan mibpilì din is egkegiyen te menge etew he kenà memetau wey wazà menge pulus. Umba mibpilì din is menge iring kayi su wey zin ikepesavut he wazà pulus diyà te kandin is minsan hengkey he kunaan te menge etew ke zekelà is pulus.

[29]Ne tenged kayi wazà minsan hentei he ebpekezantal te ketau zin wey gehem din diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

[30]Ne minsan pa zutun, midhimu te Megbevayà he mesevaha si Jesu Kristu wey sikitew ne midhimu zin daan he zuen ketau tew he ebpuun te ki Kristu. Ne pinaagi ki Kristu mid-isip kiw en he metazeng te Megbevayà ne nehimu kiw en daan he menge gaked te Megbevayà, ne nevelukasan kiw zin te kegkeuripen tew te mezaat he ulaula.

[31]Ne tenged kayi utew venar is insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ke zuen etew he egkesuat he edantal, ne kinahanglan he iyan dà izantal zin is nengehimu te Nengazen.”

1 Kurintu 2

Is Ketudluanan Pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

[1]Siak, menge suled, dutun te aney ku kebpekeuma ziyan, hein impesavut ku ziyan te keniyu is mehitenged te Megbevayà, ne wazè ku gemita is ketau te kegkagi wey is menge ketezengan he mibeelan te etew zà duen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Su neisip ku he iyan ku zà ibpesavut diyan is penurù mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu wey is kedrensanga kandin te krus.

3Ne hein nekeuma a ziyan te keniyu utew a migkulbai su utew a egkehandek su kela ke kenè ku egkehimu is ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà.

4Ne hein midlelagan ku sikiyu wey impesavut ku keniyu is Lalag te Megbevayà, wazè ku iyan gemita is ketau te kegkagi wey is menge mekempet he lalag. Su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan mibpirma te egkegiyen ku pinaagi te gehem din

5su wey mehimu he kenà iyan niw meserigi is ketau te etew zà duen, kekenà, iyan niw meserigi is gehem te Megbevayà.

Is Impezayag te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

6Ne haazà is menge etew he mezesen is kedtuu zan te Megbevayà, duen ketau he ibpesavut ku kandan, asal, is ketau he ibpenurù ku kandan ne kenà daan ebpuun te etew zà duen wey ziyà te menge pengulu he iyan ebayàbayà dini te kelibutan su egkeewaan en heini te menge gehem dan.

7Heini is ketau he egkegiyen ku, ne iyan kes in-eles he edhimuwen te Megbevayà he wazà metueni zengan te menusiyà. Dengan dà te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, daan he mid-isip te Megbevayà heini is edhimuwen din su wey kiw tulusa.

8Ne haazà is menge kelibutanen he pengulu, wazè dan mesuati te edsavut ke hengkey is edhimuwen te Megbevayà su ke nesavut dan, wazè dan pezem iransang te krus kes mekegegehem he Nengazen te langun.

9Ne tenged kayi iyan ibpenurù dey is insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is utew meupiya wey egkein-inuwan he wazè pa maahà wey wazè pa mezineg te menusiyà wey wazè pa meisip te minsan hentei he etew, ne iyan heini mid-andam te Megbevayà he ibegey zin diyà te langun he menge etew he mahal sikandin diyà te gehinawa zan.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne heini is in-eles din dengan, impesavut din en kenitew pinaagi te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin. Su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, egketuenan din is minsan hengkey,
minsan is utew mezalem he in-eles he menge isip te Megbevayà.

11Hentei is nesayud te isip te sengeetew ke kenà iyan dà haazà is etew
nesayud ke hengkey is diyà te keugelingen he isip din. Ne iring din ded daan
iyan dà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin nesayud ke hengkey is isip te Megbevayà.

12Sikitew is menge tumutuu, imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà is Wagas he
Mulin-ulin ne is ed-ulin kenitew, diyà ebpuun te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpuun
diyà te etew zà duen. Umba imbegey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin kenitew su wey
tew mesavut is langun he ibegey kenitew te Megbevayà.

13Ne tenged kayi iyan ibpenurù dey is impesavut kenami te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin, ne kenà iyan is impesavut kenami te memetau he etew zà duen. Is
ebpuun diyà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne iyan ibpesavut dey ziyà te menge
etew he mid-ulinan daan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

14Ne is etew he wazà diyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè din
edewaten is ibpenurù te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su wazà pulus kayi ziyà te
kandin, ne kenè din daan egkesavut su iyan dà ebpekeseysey kayi ziyà te
kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

15Ne sikan is etew he ziyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, egkesavut din
mulà is pulus te minsan hengkey he ibpenurù te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Iyan,
haazà is etew he wazà diyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenà sikandin
ebpekesavut ke hengkey is diyà te isip te menge etew he mibegayan te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin.

16Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Wazà etew he
nesayud ke hengkey is diyà te isip te Megbevayà, ne wazà daan
ebpekepenurù te Megbevayà.” Iyan heini insurat dengan, iyan, sikitew mulà,
impetuenan kenitew ke hengkey is diyà te isip ni Kristu.

1 Kurintu 3

Is Menge Suluguen te Megbevayà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Menge suled, hein diyan e pa te keniyu, wazè ku ikepenurù keniyu is mezalem he penurù iring te kebpenurua ku te menge etew he mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su henduen kew te menge vatè pa te kedtuu ki Kristu wey menge etew he ebeyveyaan te suat dan.

[2]Umba, gatas dà ne kenà mehunit he egkeenen is keuyagan he imbegey ku keniyu, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenà menge mezalem is impenurù ku keniyu su wazè niw pa zutun mesavut is mezalem he penurù. Ne minsan guntaan, kenè niw pa egkesavut is iring keniyan

[3]su kemulu kew pa ebeyveyaan te keniyu zà he suat. Su zuen kun duma keniyu he egkesina ne zuen duma pa he ebpekidtebek, ne tenged kayi henduen be te ebeyveyaan kew pa te suat niw iring te menge etew he wazè pa medtuu ki Jesus.

[4]Ke zuen duma niw he egkagi he sumusundan ku sikandin ne ke zuen pa sevaha he egkagi he sumusundan mulà sikandin ni Epulus, utew keladu he kemulu kew pa iring te menge etew he wazà medtuu.

[5]Isipa niw man heini. Siak si Pablo, hentei a? Ne hentei zaan si Epulus? Suluguen key zà te Megbevayà. Pinaagi kenami midhimu zin he meketuu kew. Edtumanen dey zà is ebpeveelan din kenami. Ne iyan dà ed-ul-ulahan dey.

[6]Siak, iring a te ebpemula. Ne si Epulus, iring te ebinyag te pinemula, iyan, ke wazà ipetuvù te Megbevayà haazà is impemula wazè din pulus.

[7]Ne tenged kayi, haazà is ebpemula wey haazà is ebinyag, kenà iyan sikandan edeligen, kekenà, iyan edeligen is Megbevayà su ibpetuvù din haazà is impemula.

[8]Ebpeked-iring is pulus te ebpemula wey is pulus te ebinyag ne edsuhulan heini is dezuwa te Megbevayà sumalà is mibeelan dan.

[9]Siak wey si Epulu, ebpetevangè key su telezuma key he suluguen te Megbevayà. Ne sikiyu, iring kew te kamet te Megbevayà he iyan edterebehuwen dey. Iring kew zaan te ebelayan te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne siak, henduen a te pandey te Megbevayà su imbegey zin kediey is gehem
su wey mehimu he iyan a edsavuk diyan te keniyu te vatu he edtukuzan te
valey ne selakew en is ebevaley zuen, he ke và dà egkegiya, selakew en is
ebpenurù keniyu guntaan. Ne kinahanglan he is kada sevaha he ebevaley ne
purungi zin is baal zin.

11Su sebsevaha zà is egkehimu he edtukuzan diyan, ne iyan dà si Jesu Kristu
su wazè en duma.

12Ne ke zuen ebevaley zutun te ki Jesu Kristu, mezakel is egkegamit din he
himan te valey. Ne heini is menge himan, ne iyan kehulugan din is menge
penurù. Ne penenglitan ke utew ebpeketavang is penurù te sevaha he etew ne
iring heini te himan he vulawan, selapì, wey menge mahal he vatu su kenà
heini egketutung te hapuy. Ne emun kenà utew ebpeketavang is penurù ne
iring heini te kayu zà duen wey karan wey ventung su melemu heini mulà
egkevinsulan.

13Ne keuzemà dutun te andew te kedsusi te Nengazen te menusiyà, egezaman
is baal te kada sevaha he tumutuu su wey metueni ke hustu ve wey ke kenà.
Egezaman pinaagi te hapuy ne haazà is baal he iring te kayu wey karan wey
ventung ne egkeawà. Ne haazà is baal he iring te vulawan, wey selapì, wey
menge mahal he vatu, ne kenà mulà egkeawà.

14Ne ke zuen etew he wazà maawà is kandin he vaal ne edsuhulan sikandin te
Megbevayà.

15Ne ke zuen etew he naawè en dutun is kandin he vaal, egkelibri sikandin
gihapun te silut asal wazà suhul kandin. Iring sikandin te etew he nekegawas
te valey he nevinsulan he wazà uwiten din.

16Sikiyu is menge tumutuu te Megbevayà, utew a egkeinuinu keniyu su
henduen be te wazè niw mesavut he iyan kew kes baley he ed-ubpaan te
Megbevayà su ziyan te keniyu ed-ubpà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ne ke zuen etew he edèdeetan din is ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà, edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà su mahal ziyà te Megbevayà is menge etew he iyan ed-ubpaan din. Ne iyan kew ed-ubpaan din.

18Kinahanglan he kenè kew mebpetazin te menge ulaula niw su ke zuen sevaha keniyu he ed-isipen din he zuen ketau zin te ked-isip sumalà is ked-isipa kandin te zuma zin he menusiyà, deyzey ke ed-engkezan din is kandin he ketau wey sikandin mehimu he etew he kenà metau sumalà is ked-isipa kandin te menge etew. Ne human egkehimu sikandin he metau iyan he venar.

19Su is ketau kayi te kelibutan, ne wazè din pulus diyà te Megbevayà su utew lavew is kandin he ketau. Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is ketau te metau he etew he igkelupigi zin te zuma, egkehimu he iyan ibpekesipè din te selaid te Megbevayà.”

20Wey heini pa zaan is insurat he edhenduen te, “Netuenan te Megbevayà he wazà pulus te ed-isipen te memetau he etew.”

21Umba, kinahanglan he wazà medantal te minsan sevaha keniyu he egkagi te sakup sikandin te sengeetew. Su sikami is langun he ebpenurù, imbegey key te Megbevayà keniyu su wey kew mezeyzey.

22Sikami si Pablo wey si Epulus wey si Pedro zaan, iyan key nehimu te Megbevayà he menge suluguen niw su wey kew mezeyzey. Ne minsan is tivuuk he kelibutan wey is egkeulaula keuzemà, wey is egkeulaula guntaan wey minsan is untung niw wey kebpatey niw, imbegey zaan heini is langun te Megbevayà wey kew mezeyzey.

23Ne sikiyu, menge sakup kew zà ni Kristu, ne si Kristu, sakup sikandin daan te Megbevayà.

1 Kurintu 4

Is Menge Epustul ni Jesu Kristu

1Ne sikami is ebpenurù, kinahanglan he isipa key keniyu he menge suluguen dà ni Kristu. Insarig te Megbevayà kenami is kedseysaya te langun he menge in-eles din dengan he tuluuwen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Ne is sinerigan, ne kinahanglan he metinumanen sikandin te menge sugù te egalen din.

[3]Iyan, kenè ku igkesamuk ke hengkey is egkegiyen niw wey ke hengkey is egkegiyen te etew zà duen mehitenged te kedtumana ku te ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà su kenè kew iyan edsusi kedì. Kenè daan egkehimu he iyan a edsusi te vaal ku.

[4]Minsan te wazà egketuenan ku he sayep ku, egkehimu pa he zuen pa kurang te ebeelan ku su iyan metau is Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin edsusi te menge vaal ku.

[5]Umba, kenè kiw edsawey te menge zuma tew, kekenà, edtegazan tew is kedlikù te Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Ibpegawagawa zin dutun is nekeeles he menge vaal te menge etew guntaan, ne ibpetuenan din is wazè pa metueni he menge ed-isipen te menge etew. Ne zutun egketuenan te kada sevaha he etew ke zuen igkezeligi kandin te Megbevayà wey ke wazà.

[6]Menge suled, kayi te langun he migkagi ku, migamit ku he penenglitan si Epulus wey is kediey he keugelingen su wey mekepenurù heini keniyu ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan sumalà is ibpesavut te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. Iyan is: kinahanglan he engkezi niw is kebpelevawa te penurù te sevaha kenami su sikami is ebpenurù, wazà lavew kenami su nekedrepeng key.

[7]Kunaan niw vuwa ke lavew kew te menge zuma he tumutuu ki Kristu. Is dekelà he kedsavut niw, ne kunaan niw vuwa ke zaan heini ziyan te keniyu ne wazà ivegey keniyu te Megbevayà! Su emun netuenan niw he imbegey zà heini keniyu, maan is idantal niw?

[8]Kunaan niw vuwa ke wazè en egkinehenglanen niw he tavang te Megbevayà. Henduen be te midtulus kew en ne is langun he menge tuvad te Megbevayà, ne nekuwa niw en. Kunaan niw vuwa ke edhadì kew en dutun te ginhedian te Megbevayà ne sikami is menge epustul, kenè key pa ebpekehadì. Meupiya iyan pezem ke tutuu he edhadì kew en su wey key zaan mekehadì duma keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]Umba egkekagi ku heini su sikami is menge epustul, midhimu te Megbevayà he iyan key menge etew he utew minus is pid-etawan din. Iring key te menge pirisu he edhimetayan he ebentayan te langun he menge linimbag, wey te tivuuk he menusiyà, wey te langun he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpemuun te langit.

[10]Sikami, egkegiyen te menge etew he kenè key metau he ed-isip su ibpenurù dey is lalag ni Kristu. Ne sikiyu mulà, egkegiyen niw he utew kew metau tenged te kedtuu niw ki Kristu! Telawen key kun, iyan, sikiyu, utew kew memevurut! Edtehuzen kew te menge etew, iyan, sikami, kenè key mulà edtehuzen, kekenà, ebpesipelahan key zan.

[11]Sikami, minsan guntaan, egkealang-alang key te egkeenen dey wey ed-inumen dey; ebpemugelen key ne minsan is hustu he ugelingen dey, ne wazà. Ne minsan is ed-ubpaan dey ne wazà daan.

[12]Kinahanglan he edhagù key su wey zey mekuwa is menge kinahanglan dey. Ne ke edrewakan key te menge etew kenè key edtavak, kekenà, id-ampù dey sikandan he tuvazi sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne emun ebpesipelahan key ne ed-entusen dey.

[13]Ne emun ed-el-elezen key ne kenà mezaat is idtavak dey. Minsan guntaan henduen key te rapek dà duen su kenè key idrerepengan te menge etew, ne henduen key te utew minus is pid-etawan din.

[14]Menge suled, kenà iyan igkegiya ku kayi su wey kew meeled, kekenà, su wey ku sikiyu mepenurù su nehimu kew en he menge minahal he anak ku pinaagi te kedtuu niw ki Kristu.

[15]Su minsan pa te utew mezakel is menge etew he ed-agak keniyu te menge tumutuu ki Kristu, sebsevaha ku zà is iring te amey niw tenged te kedtuu niw. Su hein impesavut ku keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, nehimu a he amey niw zutun te kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu.

[16]Ne geina te amey a keniyu, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he med-iring kew kediey.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Umba, edsuguen ku ziyan te keniyu si Timoteo. Minahal ku sikandin he anak he utew metinumanen te menge sugù te Nengazen. Ibpenurù din keniyu is menge ulaula ku, ne iyan heini meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan te tumutuu ki Kristu, ne iyan daan ibpenurù ku te menge tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged.

18Utew ebpegalbu is duma keniyu su kunaan dan ke egkehandek a he edhendiyan te kedsusi keniyu.

19Iyan, ke edtugut is Nengazen tew, megaan e en edhendiyan ne zutun ed-ahaan ku ke hendei taman is kebpegalbu zan su kela ke taman dà te menge lalag is kebpegalbu zan.

20Haazà is kedhedii kenitew te Megbevayà, ne kenà pinaagi te menge lalag dà, kekenà, pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din.

21Ne hendei zapit is egkesuatan niw? Emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan is mezaat he ulaula, ebeyaan ku sikiyu wey ku sikiyu mesiluti. Ne emun meupiya is ed-ul-ulahan niw, meupiya gihapun is kebpenumbaley ku ziyan, ne zekelà is gagew ku wey hizu ku keniyu.

1 Kurintu 5

Is Kedhukum Duen te Ebaal te Mahawag

1Duen nezineg ku, menge suled, he zuen sevaha keniyu he utew meremerik is ulaula zin. Duen kun maama ziyan he migkumpadi zin is esawa te amey zin. Ne minsan is menge etew he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà, wazà ulaula zan he utew mezaat he iring keniyan!

2Ne minsan pa zutun kemulu kew pa ebpegalbu. Kunaan niw vuwa ke utew meupiya is ulaula niw! Deyzey pezem ke egkeseeng kew. Kinahanglan pezem he wazè niw tuguti heeyan is maama he mebpekiduma keniyu.

3Siak, minsan pa te zini a te meziyù, henduen be te ziyan e en te keniyu su layun ku sikiyu ed-isipa. Ne iring te ziyan e en, netuenan ku he zaan ke hengkey is hustu he idsilut keniyan te etew he utew mezaat is mid-ulaula zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kinahanglan he edtigum kew ne emun netigum kew en ne iring ded te zuma
a keniyu su ziyan te keniyu is isip ku ne idsugù ku keniyu he pinaagi te
kegehem he imbegey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus

5engkezi niw sikandin, ne ivegey niw sikandin diyà te ki Setanas su wey
mezeeti is lawa zin ne human egkelibri is gimukid din te silut te Megbevayà
keuzemà te andew te kedsusi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

6Maan is ebpegalbu kew? Netuenan niw is erubasa he edhenduen te, “Minsan
ke zuen deisek dà he tapey ne egketepayan din is sengebisin en he erina he
ebeelan he supas.”

7Is mezaat he ulaula, ne iring te tapey su ke ed-ulaula is sevaha te mezaat
egkeuwit din daan is mezakel he menge zuma zin. Kinahanglan he iawè niw
ziyan te keniyu is daan he tapey su wey wazà mezaat diyan te keniyu. Emun
edtumanen niw heini ne egkeiringan niw is begu en he supas he wazè din
tapey. Netuenan ku he zaan kew en he iring kayi tenged te kedtuu niw ki
Kristu. Su si Kristu, iring sikandin te nati he kerehidu he ibpemuhat emun
Pista te Kedlevayi su impemuhat en sikandin wey kiw melibri.

8Ne tenged kayi, duen en daan kenitew he kedsilibra te Pista te Kedlevayi ne
kinahanglan he kenè tew en maan egemiten is daan he supas he zuen din
tapey he iyan is mezaat wey meremerik he ulaula, kekenà, iyan tew en
egemiten is supas he wazè din tapey, he ke và dà egkegiya, is kedtumana te
tutuu he tuluuwen wey is kedtudtula te tutuu.

9Duen te nehuna he surat he impeuwit ku keniyu, insugù ku keniyu he
kinahanglan he kenè kew mebpekiduma pa maan te menge etew he
meremerik is ulaula.

10-11Ne kenè ku iyan egkegiyen is menge etew he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà
he meremerik is ulaula zan, wey menge legezen, wey menge tulisan, wey
menge ed-azap te kenà tutuu he megbevayà, su emun iyan en haazà migkagi
ku ne utew meregen he edlikayan su wey kiw zà ebpekelikey te iring dutun
ke ed-awè kiw kayi te kelibutan. Iyan egkegiyen ku he edlikayan is etew he
egkagi he tumutuu sikandin, iyan, mezaat is ulaula zin iring te meremerik is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

baal zin, wey ke legezen sikandin, ed-azap te kenà tutuu he megbevayà, ed-ulugan din te salà is duma he etew, lelenguten be, wey tulisan sikandin. Ne minsan is kegkaan dà duma kandin ne kenè kew medtampu.

12-13Iyan, haazà is menge etew he wazà medtuu ki Jesus, wazè tew kelavet duen te kedsusi te menge ulaula zan. Iyan edsusi kandan is Megbevayà. Iyan, kinahanglan he edsusiyen tew is menge ulaula te menge zuma tew he tumutuu su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Haazà is duma niw he mezaat is ulaula zin, kenè niw tuguti he mebpekiduma pa maan sikandin keniyu."

1 Kurintu 6

Is Kedhusey te Menge Tumutuu

1Ne emun duen idsumbung te sevaha keniyu he zuma zin he tumutuu, maan is layun kew ebpehusey te menge zatù he kenà tumutuu? Kinahanglan he iyan edhusey kenitew is duma tew he tumutuu.

2Wazè niw ve metueni he sikitew is menge tumutuu, iyan kiw ebpenhusey keuzemà te langun he menge etew zini te kelibutan? Ne emun egkehimu he ebpenhusey kiw te tivuuk he menusiyà, wey pe be kenà egkehimu he edhusayen tew heini is menge zeisey he sumbung?

3Su iyan kiw keuzemà edsusi te menge ulaula te minsan menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne iyan pe be kenè tew egkesusi is menge ulaula he zini zà te tanà!

4Ne emun duen idsumbung te sevaha keniyu he zuma zin he tumutuu, kenà meupiya ke ibpehusey zin te etew he wazè din kelavet dini te kenitew te menge tumutuu?

5Umba egkegiyen ku heini su wey kew meeled. Siguradu zuen sevaha keniyu he egkehimu he zatù he metau he edhusey te menge tumutuu.

6Iyan, sikiyu, ke zuen idsumbung niw he zuma niw ne kenà meupiya is ulaula niw su ziyè kew ebpehusey te huwis he kenà tumutuu. Ne kenà meupiya ke iyan edhusey kenitew is etew he kenà tumutuu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne heini is kebpesumsumbungè niw, wazè niw ve metueni he tuus heini he utew zekelà is kurang te kedsunud niw te Nengazen? Deyzey ke kenè kew medsukul ke zuen ebpesipala keniyu. Deyzey ke ed-egawan kew te menge azen niw, kenà te idsumbung niw is duma niw he tumutuu.

8Iyan, sikiyu, ebpesipelahan niw wey ed-egawan niw is menge zuma niw he tumutuu!

9Siguradu netuenan niw he haazà is menge etew he ed-ulaula te mezaat, kenà sikandan keuzemà egkehedian te Megbevayà! Ne tenged kayi, purungi niw heini isipa su wey kenè kew mesayep su is menge etew he meremerik is ulaula zan, is ed-azap te kenà tutuu he megbevayà, is etew he egkevut te kenè din esawa, is maama he egkeerigan te maama wey is bahi he egkeerigan te vahi,

10is tekawen, is legezen, is lelenguten, is ebpen-ulug te salà diyà te zuma zin, wey is limbungan, wey is minsan hentei etawa he ed-ulaula te iring kayi, ne kenà sikandin egkehedian keuzemà te Megbevayà, kekenà, edsilutan sikandin.

11Iring kayi is ulaula zengan te zuma keniyu, iyan, guntaan, nelumpiyuwan kew en te menge ulaula niw he mezaat ne nehimu kew en he menge gaked te Megbevaya. Ne pinaagi te gehem te ngazan te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey pinaagi te ked-ulini keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpuun te Megbevayè tew, mid-isip kew en he metazang te Megbevayà.

Is Lawa Iyan ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà

12Ne ke zuen egkagi he sikitew is tumutuu, egkehimu en he ed-ul-ulahan tew is minsan hengkey emun kenà mezaat su nelibri kiw en te kedtumana te kesuguan, ne utew venar heeyan, iyan, mezakel is ulaula he kenà ebpeketavang kenitew te kedtuu tew. Su minsan ke egkehimu he ed-ul-ulahan ku is minsan hengkey, kenè ku idtugut he ed-uripenen a te minsan hengkey he ulaula.

13Ne ke zuen daan egkagi he umba mibeelan te Megbevayà is getek ta su wey mahantey te egkeenen, ne utew zaan benar heeyan, iyan, duen timpu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

keuzemà he wazè en pulus te getek ta ne wazà daan dutun pulus te egkeenen su id-awà keuzemà te Megbevayà is kegemita kayi. Ne iring din ded daan is lawa ta, su kenà egkehimu he egemiten ta is lawa ta wey mahantey is suat ta zuen te etew he kenè ta esawa. Su wazà limbaga te Nengazen is lawa tew su wey tew meulaula is meremerik, kekenà, iyan inlimbaga zin su wey pinaagi kayi mezalig sikandin. Ne iring din ded daan pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus edtulusen keuzemà is lawa tew.

14Su si Jesus, is Nengazen tew, ne mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà ne ebenhawen kiw zaan keuzemà te Megbevayà pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din.

15Netuenan niw ve he heini is menge lawa tew te menge tumutuu, ne parti te lawa ni Kristu. Ne tenged kayi kenà egkehimu he egemiten ta is parti te lawa ni Kristu te kedhuliza te vahi he meremerik is ulaula zin.

16Siguradu netuenan niw he is maama he edhulid te vahi he meremerik is ulaula zin, egkehimu is lawa zan te zezuwa he sevaha zà he lawa. Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà mehitenged te maama wey vahi he ebpeked-esawa he edhenduen te, “Haazà is dezuwa, ne egkehimu en he sevaha zà he lawa.”

17Iyan, is etew he ebpekidsevaha te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, egkesevaha is gehinawa zin wey is gehinawa ni Jesus.

18Likayi niw is kegkevuta te kenè niw esawa su utew heeyan mezaat he salà. Is duma he menge salà ne mezaat daan, iyan, kenà pinaagi te lawa. Haazà is meremerik he ulaula, ne utew ebpekezezaat kenitew su pinaagi te lawa ta.

19Siguradu netuenan niw he is lawa niw, ne iyan ed-ubpaan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he imbegey keniyu te Megbevayà. Kenè ki en maan tegigaked te lawa ta, kekenà,

20iyan tegigaked kenita is Megbevayà su utew mahal is imbelukas din kenita. Umba, gemita niw is lawa niw te paagi he mevantug is Megbevayà.

1 Kurintu 7

Is Kebpengesawa

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Ne idsurat ku is tavak ku zuen te menge insè niw zuen te surat niw. In-insè niw ke meupiya ve ke kenè ki ebpengesawa. Ne meupiya iyan ke kenè ki is maama ebpengesawa,

2iyan, geina te utew mezakel is menge etew he egkevut te kenè dan esawa, deyzey ke ebpengesawa is maama ne ebpeesawa is bahi su kela ke meuwit kew zuen te menge etew he meremerik is ulaula zan.

3Ne sikiyu is teleesawa, kinahanglan he ebpehulizè kew. Kenà meupiya ke kenà edhulid is maama wey ke kenà edhulid is bahi.

4Su is bahi, kenà iyan sikandin tegigaked te lawa zin, kekenà, iyan is esawa zin. Ne iring din ded daan, is maama, ne kenà iyan sikandin tegigaked te lawa zin su iyan is esawa zin.

5Kenè niw iengked is lawa niw ziyà te esawa niw. Iyan, para kenà mesamuk is ked-ampù niw egkehimu he iengked niw emun neuyunan niw, asal taman dà te egkepipira he andew. Ne emun egketapus haazà is neuyunan niw, ne kinahanglan he ebpehulizè kew en maan su kela ke kenè niw meegen is suat niw ne egkepenulayan kew ni Setanas.

6Kenè ku sikiyu edsuguen he mebpees-eseweey kew, kekenà, sambag ku zà keniyu.

7Su egkesuatan ku pezem he ed-iringan a keniyu is wazè din esawa, iyan, netuenan ku he wazà himuwa te Megbevayà he meked-iiring kiw su imbegey zin diyà te sevaha is kebpekeantus te kenà kebpengesawa, ne selakew is imbegey zin diyà te sevaha.

8Ne sikiyu is menge raga, menge kenakan, wey menge valu, iyan sambag ku keniyu is deyzey ke ed-iringan a keniyu is wazè din esawa,

9iyan, ke kenè niw egkeegen is suat niw ne deyzey ke ebpees-eseweey kew su zeyzey is duen din esawa kenà is egkeregenan tenged te suat te lawa zin.

10-11Ne sikiyu is telteleesawa, duen ku zaan sugù keniyu. Kenà kediey zà heini, kekenà, sugù te Nengazen tew. Iyan is: is bahi, ne kinahanglan he kenà mebpekidsuwey te esawa zin. Ne is maama, ne kinahanglan daan he kenè din

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

engkezi is esawa zin. Iyan, ke zuen bahi he mibpekidsuwey en te esawa zin, kenà egkehimu he ed-uman ebpeesawa. Egkehimu ke ebpeuliey sikandan.

12Ne sikiyu is duma, duen sugù ku keniyu. (Kediey heini he sugù su wazà isugù heini zengan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.) Iyan is: ke zuen maama he tumutuu he zuen esawa zin he wazà medtuu, ne kenà egkesuat haazà is bahi he ebpesuwayè dan, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-engkezan dutun te maama haazà is esawa zin.

13Ne iring din ded daan is bahi he neketuu, kenà sikandin mebpekidsuwey te esawa zin he kenà tumutuu ke kenà egkesuat he ebpekidsuwey is maama.

14Su sikiyu is nemeketuu te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he zuen esawa niw he kenà tumutuu, edtuvazan daan te Megbevayà is esawa niw tenged keniyu minsan ke wazà sikandin medtuu, ne edtuvazan din daan is menge anak niw. Su emun kenà heini tutuu, ebpekeiring is menge anak niw te menge anak te menge etew he wazà medtuu te Nengazen.

15Ne ke zuen sevaha keniyu he zuen esawa zin he kenà tumutuu ne egkesuat he ebpekidsuwey haazà is kenà tumutuu ne tuguti niw. Su idtugut te Megbevayà he suwayi is tumutuu zuen te esawa zin he kenà tumutuu su umba impetuu kiw te Megbevayà su egkesuatan din he melinawen is kedepitè tew.

16Kinahanglan he edtugutan ta he edsuwey is esawa ta he kenà tumutuu su minsan ke kenè ta edtugutan kenè ta gihapun egketuenan ke pinaagi kenita edtuu keuzemà sikandin te Nengazen wey ke kenà.

Is Kebpekesavuk te Etew Zutun te Kebpeketuu Zin

17Ne minsan hengkey is kebpekesavuk te kada sevaha kenitew zini te kelibutan, kinahanglan he edtumanen te kada sevaha is ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà sumalà ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk din dutun te kebpetuuwa kandin te Nengazen tew. Ibpenurù ku heini te menge tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Penenglitan, ke zuen tumutuu he zaan he nesirkunsidar su wey metuusi he Hudiyu sikandin, ne iyan sambag ku kandin is kenè din ipaawà is tuus te kedsirkunsidara kandin. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he kenà Hudiyu zutun te kebpeketuu zin, kinahanglan he kenà sikandin ebpesirkunsidar.

19Su minsan ke nesirkunsidar ki wey ke wazà ne wazè din pulus. Iyan, ke edtumanen ta is ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà, ne zekelà is pulus din kenitew.

20Ipelaus niw en haazà is kebpekesavuk niw puun dutun te aney he kebpetuuwa keniyu te Nengazen tew.

21Emun uripen ka zutun te kebpeketuu nu, ne maambe en, iyan, ke egkehimu he ebelukasan ka ne meupiya pa haazà, pevelukas ka.

22Minsan ke uripen ka zutun te kedhimuwa kenikew he tumutuu te Nengazen, iyan ked-ahaa zin kenikew is kenè ka uripen. Ne iring din ded daan, minsan pa ke kenè ki uripen, emun tumutuu ki te Nengazen ne uripen ki gihapun ni Kristu.

23Utew mahal is imbelukas kenitew te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he kenè niw iyan sundani is etew zà duen, kekenà, iyan is Nengazen.

24Menge suled, minsan hengkey is kebpekesavuk niw zutun te kebpeketuu niw te Nengazen ne kinahanglan he kenè niw helina su iyan metau is Megbevayà.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Wazè Din Esawa

25Ne sikiyu zaan is wazè pa esawa, wazè ku sugù keniyu he ebpuun te Nengazen, iyan, siak is nehimu he egkeserigan tenged te zekelà he hizu kediey te Megbevayà, duen sambag ku keniyu.

26Iyan is: geina te utew mezakel is kemeregenan tew te menge tumutuu kayi te timpu, meupiya ke kenè kew ebpees-eseweey.

27Ke zuen etew he wazè din esawa ne kenè din pen-ahaa is ed-esewaan din, iyan, ke zuen daan etew he zuen din en esawa ne kenè din engkezi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Ne emun ebpengesawa is maama ne kenà daan salà haazà ne emun ebpeesawa is bahi ne iring din ded daan su kenè man salà. Iyan dà igkekegiya ku he meupiya ke kenè kew ebpees-eseweey su emun ebpees-eseweey kew ne meregen is egkeulaula niw zini te kelibutan ne egkesuatan ku pezem he kenè niw mesegazi is iring dutun.

29Su ibpesavut ku keniyu, menge suled, he mevavè dà utew is timpu tew ne tenged kayi, puun guntaan is etew he zuen esawa zin, ne kinahanglan he tumana zin is ebpeveelan kandin te Nengazen he iring te wazè din esawa.

30Ne iring din ded daan haazà is etew he egkeseeng, ne kinahanglan he iring te wazè din igkeseeng. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he zuen din igkelipey su kinahanglan he iring te wazè din igkelipey. Ne haazà daan is menge etew he ebpememasa, kinahanglan he kenè dan kenuguni is ebpemesahan dan, kekenà, isipa zan he kenà kandan haazà.

31Kinahanglan he ke egemiten ta is menge vutang dini te kelibutan, kenè ta utew edekelaan dini te gehinawa ta. Umba egkegiyen ku heini su megaan en egkehanew is kelibutanen he kebpekesavuk tew guntaan.

32Egkesuatan ku pezem he wazà utew mezakel he kelibutanen he igkesemuki keniyu. Is maama he wazè din esawa, iyan dà seeng din is kedtumana zin te ebpeveelan kandin te Nengazen su iyan din ed-isipen layun is egkesuatan te Nengazen.

33Iyan, is maama he zuen din esawa, layun din daan ed-isipen is menge igkeseeng dini te kelibutan su wey mesuat is esawa zin.

34Ne tenged kayi layun dezuwa is ed-isipen din, ne kenà egkeuyun heini is dezuwa. Ne iring din ded daan is bahi he wazè din esawa su iyan dà ed-isipen din is egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Ibegey zin is gehinawa zin wey zesen din su wey mesuat is Megbevayà. Iyan, ke zuen esawa zin, egkeisip din layun is menge igkeseeng dini te kelibutan su wey mesuat is esawa zin.

35Kenè ku iyan igkegiya kayi is wey kew kenà meked-eeseweey, kekenà, egkesuatan ku he mesembagi kew su wey metengkai is menge ulaula niw ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wey kenà mesanggen is hustu he kedtumana niw te ebpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà.

36Ke zuen maama he zuen din anak he raga he megurang en ne egkeregenan haazà is raga su wazà itugut dutun te amey zin he ebpeesawa, ne zeyzey ke ibpeesawa zin emun iyan egkesuatan din su kenè man salà is iring dutun.

37Iyan, ke wazà meregeni haazà is raga ne maambe en ke kenè din ibpeesawa su zeyzey heini, asal, egkehimu zin is diyà te gehinawa zin.

38Meupiya ke ibpeesawa zin haazà is anak din, iyan, meupiya zaan ke kenè din ibpeesawa.

39Ne ke zuen bahi he zuen esawa zin, kenà egkehimu he edsuwayan din haazà is esawa zin. Iyan, emun ebpatey is esawa zin, ne egkehimu ke ebpeesawa sikandin ebpeuman te egkesuatan din he maama, iyan, kinahanglan he iyan ebpekeesawa kandin is tumutuu te Nengazen tew.

40Iyan, meupiya pa is kebpekesavuk dutun te vahi ke kenè en sikandin ebpeesawa. Kediey zà he isip heini, iyan, edtuuwan ku he impinted kediey heini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

1 Kurintu 8

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Impemuhat Diyà te Kenà Tutuu he Megbevayà

1Ne mehitenged te insè niw ke idtugut be kenitew te menge tumutuu ke egkeenen tew is usa he impemuhat diyà te menge tarù he ed-ezapen, netuenan tew te langun he heini is menge tarù he ed-ezapen ne wazè dan gehem kenitew. Ne minsan ke netuenan ta he wazà gehem dan kenita, egkehimu he ebpegalbu ki tenged kayi te netuenan ta emun wazà heini metueni te menge zuma ta. Umba egkegiyen ku heini su kenè ki ebpeketavang te menge zuma ta pinaagi zà te netuenan ta, kekenà, pinaagi te gagew ta kandan.

2Is etew he kunaan din ke zekelè en is netuenan din, is hustu he ibpesavut pezem kandin te Megbevayà, wazè din pa metueni.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[3]Ne haazà mulà is etew he mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is Megbevayà, iyan sikandin kes migkagi te Megbevayà he gaked din.

[4]Ne mehitenged te kegkaan te usa he impemuhat duen te menge tarù he ed-ezapen, netuenan tew he kenè man Megbevayà is iring dutun su sebsevaha zà is tutuu he Megbevayà.

[5]Mezakel utew is menge tarù he megbevayà he ed-ezapen te menge etew ne egkegiyen te menge etew he ziyà ed-ubpà haazà is menge megbevayà te langit wey zini te tanà, ne edhimuwen dan he menge ziwata zan wey menge egalen dan.

[6]Ne minsan pa zutun, sikitew, netuenan tew mulà he sebsevaha zà is kenitew he Megbevayà he iyan Amey tew he nenlimbag te minsan hengkey. Iyan sikandin edlingahaan tew te minsan hengkey he timpu. Ne sebsevaha zà daan is Nengazen tew he iyan si Jesu Kristu. Pinaagi kandin nelimbag is minsan hengkey, ne pinaagi zaan kandin mibegayan kiw en te vegu en he untung.

[7]Iyan, duen menge zuma tew he tumutuu he wazà mesayud he wazà gehem te tarù he Megbevayà diyà te kandan. Ne utew meregen kandan is ked-ewai zan te imbilinbilin kandan he tuluuwen mehitenged te tarù he megbevayà. Ne emun egkaan dan te egkeenen he impemuhat, iyan egketagù te isip dan he neketampu zan dutun te ked-ezapa te tarù he megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi ebpekezezaat te gehinawa zan su kunaan dan ke nekesalè dan su nekekaan dan te usa he impemuhat diyà te tarù he megbevayà.

[8]Ne sikitew, netuenan tew he kenà iyan is egkeenen tew wey is kenè tew egkeenen igkesuat te Megbevayà su emun egkaan ki te usa ne wazè din pulus diyà te Megbevayà ne emun kenè ki egkaan te usa ne iring din ded daan.

[9]Ne minsan pa zutun kinahanglan he purungi niw isipa heini is intugut en keniyu su kela ke tenged keniyu egkesanggen is kedtuu te sevaha he wazè pa sikandin mekesavut te hustu.

[10]Su penenglitan, ke zuen duma ta he wazà sikandin mekesavut te hustu, ne sikita is nekesavut mulà, neehè ki zin is egkaan dutun te valey he zutun ed-

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ezapen is tarù he megbevayà, ne egkeuwit sikandin ne edtampu zaan sikandin he egkaan, iyan, egkepenulayan is isip din su kunaan din ke tutuu he ed-ezapen haazà is ed-ezapen dan dutun.

11Ne tenged te nesavut ta he kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen haazà is mibpemuhatan, nezeetan heini is duma ta he midlibri te silut pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu.

12Ne emun pinaagi kayi te ulaula ta ebmesakit is gehinawa te menge zuma ta he tumutuu, nekesalè ki ziyà te kandan ne nekesalè ki zaan diyà te ki Kristu.

13Ne emun egkehimu he egkepenulayan is duma ku he tumutuu pinaagi te kegkaan ku te usa, ne kenà ad maan te minsan keenu egkaan te usa.

1 Kurintu 9

Is Ketengdanan te Epustul

1Intugut kedì he iyan a ebayàbayà te ebeelan ku su zuen ku kegehem te kegkeepustul. Iyan inggerari kedì he epustul su mibpaahà kedì dengan si Jesus is Nengazen tew. Ne kenà dutun dà taman su pinaagi kedì nemeketuu kew te Nengazen.

2Ne minsan ke kenà ebpeketuu is duma he epustul a, sikiyu is diyan te Kurintu, netuenan niw en he epustul a su kenà egketarù he pinaagi kedì mibegayan kew en te vegu en he untung.

3Ne is menge etew he egkesuat he edsusi te menge ulaula ku iyan tavak ku kandan is:

4mezaat be ke ebuyuen ku is egkeenen ku wey ed-inumen ku ziyà te menge tumutuu he ebpekezawat te ibpenurù ku? Kenà mezaat.

5Ne mezaat be zaan ke ed-iringan ku is menge zuma he epustul wey is menge hazi ni Jesus wey si Pedro zaan su pudu zan duen esawa he tumutuu he edumahan dan ke edhipanew zan? Kenà daan mezaat.

6Ne egkehimu ve he iyan key zà ki Bernabe wazè din ketenged te kebuyù te igkeuyag dey ziyà te ebpekezawat te menge penurù dey?

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Penenglitan, is sundaru, egkehimu ve ke kenà sikandin ebegayan te egkegastu zin? Kenà egkehimu. Kenà daan egkehimu he kenà ebpekekaan is tegipinemula zutun te vegas te pinemula zin. Ne iring din ded daan is ed-elima te kerehidu su zuen din egkepupulus tenged dutun.

8Menge ketezengan heini he zini zà ebpuun te menge ulaula tew te menusiyà, iyan, iyan gihapun ibpenurù te kesuguan.

9Su insugù dengan ni Moises he, “Is ibpegunas he vaka, ne kinahanglan he kenè niw ebusalan.” Ne kenè ta ed-isipen he iyan dà egkegiyen te Megbevayà kayi is menge vaka,

10su siguradu elin key zaan egkegiyen din dutun. Su umba edhagù is edadu wey is ed-egani su ebpeebuten te uman sevaha kandan he zuen egkekuwa zan dutun te abut te tanà.

11Ne iring din daan, is impemula zey ziyan te keniyu, ne zuen pulus din te wazà pidtemanan. Ne kenè be egkehimu he zuen ebpeebuten dey ziyan te keniyu he igkeuyag dey he kayi zà te kelibutan is pulus din?

12Su ke egkehimu ke zuen ebpeebuten he igkeuyag te menge zuma he ebpenurù diyan, iyan key pe be kenà mebpaabut daan te lavew pa he zekelà. Ne minsan pa te iyan heini ketezengan, wazè key mebuyù diyan te keniyu su kela ke zuen egkagi he ibpenapì dey zà is baal zey ziyan. Ed-entusen dey is minsan hengkey su kenè dey egkesuatan he mesanggen is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Kristu.

13Siguradu netuenan niw he haazà is menge etew he ebaal ziyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne zutun dan egkuwaa is egkeenen dan. Ne is menge memumuhat daan he ebpemuhat dutun, ne egkezawat dan daan is bahin dan dutun te impemuhat.

14Ne iring din ded daan is intelaan dengan te Nengazen tew su migkagi zin he kinahanglan he edsuhulan is ebpenurù te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te menge ebpepenurù kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne minsan pa te egkehimu he egkekuwa ku is igkeuyag ku zutun te ebpepenurù kedì, wazà a mebuyù diyà te minsan hentei. Ne kenà a zaan ebuyù guntaan diyan te keniyu. Deyzey pa ke egkeumes a te vitil kenà te mekevuyù a su utew ku egkesuati he kenà maawà is igkezantal ku he iyan is: wazè ku mesanggen is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

16Ne kenà egkehimu he idantal ku is kedsengyawa ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su intelaan kedì te Nengazen heini, ne kenà egkehimu he kenè ku edtumanen. Mevegat is silut din kedì ke kenè ku idsangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

17Emun kediey zà he isip is kedsengyawa ku, ne egkehimu he edsuhulan a, iyan, geina te intelaan kedì te Megbevayà tenged te suluguen e zin dà ne kinahanglan he edtumanen ku tenged dà te insarig din heini kediey.

18Ne hengkey ve is suhul ku kayi? Iyan suhul ku kayi is: egkehimu he ibpesavut ku is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te wazà bayad diyà te menge etew minsan pa te zuen ku ketenged te kebuyù te igkeuyag ku.

19Ne kenà duen dà taman su minsan pa te kenà dait he edsugsuguen a te minsan hentei su kenè e man uripen te minsan hentei, egkesuatan ku he mehimu a he suluguen te minsan hentei su wey mehimu he meketuu ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge etew.

20Ne tenged kayi emun diyà a te menge Hudiyu, ne hinudiyu zaan dutun is menge ulaula ku su wey maagak sikandan ne meketuu sikandan. Ne minsan pa te kenè e en dizalem te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises diyà te menge Hudiyu, edtumanen ku gihapun su wey ku maagak sikandan ne ebpeketuu sikandan ki Jesus.

21Ne ziyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, emun iyan sikandan menge zuma ku ne kenè ku en maan ed-ul-ulahan is kesuguan he ebentayan te menge Hudiyu su ed-ul-ulahan ku is menge ulaula te kenà menge Hudiyu su wey ku sikandan maagak ne ebpeketuu zan ki Jesus. Wazè ku engkezi is menge sugù te Megbevayà su edtumanen ku is menge sugù ni Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne haazà is menge tumutuu he wazà sikandan mekesavut te hustu, egkehimu a he iring kandan ne kenè ku idtegel is kediey he egkesuatan su wey pinaagi kedì meheget is kedtuu zan. Ne zuen te kada sevaha he ebpenudtulan ku te Lalag te Megbevayà, ebpen-ahaan ku is paagi he engayan kandin su wey ku maagak sikandin ne ebpeketuu sikandin ki Jesus.

23Umba ebeelan ku heini su wey mesangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen ne wey a zaan mekeambit te menge tuvad he impenaad kenitew pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

24Netuenan niw he ke zuen lumbaan ne mezakel is ebpekibanggà, iyan, sevaha zà is ebpekezaag ne iyan edsuhulan. Ne sikiyu is tumutuu ki Jesus, iringi niw is edlumbà su wey kew mesuhuli keuzemà te Megbevayà.

25Ne sikan is idlumbà, edhagù sikandin su wey melumbad is lawa zin. Iyan id-ul-ulaha zin kayi su wey zin mezawat is suhul he melemu egkeawà is pulus din. Ne sikitew is tumutuu, edhagù kiw zaan kayi te kedsundan tew te Nengazen su wey tew mezawat is suhul he kenà mulà egkeawà is pulus din te wazà pidtemanan.

26Umba ed-iringan ku is idlumbà he edlelagdeng diyà te edungguan su kenà a ed-awà kayi te hustu he ibayà. Ne kayi te kebpenurua ku te menge etew, ed-iringan ku zaan is beksidur he pirmi ebpekesugat is sumbag din su wey layun mekesugat is menge lalag ku.

27Ne heini is lawa ku, ke zuen mezaat he suat din, ne edhimuwen ku is taman te egkehimu ku su wey ku meegen su kela ke, siak is nekepenurù te zuma, ne iyan a kenà egkesuhulan keuzemà te Megbevayà.

1 Kurintu 10

Menge Petizaan

1Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he metueni niw ke hengkey is neulaula zengan te menge kepuun dey te menge Hudiyu he nemenduma ki Moises. Su mibpeyungan sikandan te gapun he iyan tuus he mibulus diyà te kandan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà, ne midrapas dan is dagat he mingezanan te Merigà, ne wazà nelened kandan.

[2]Ne heini is neulaula zan, ne iring te nebewtismuwan sikandan pinaagi zutun te gapun wey zagat su wey zan mekesundan ki Moises.

[3]Ne sikandan is langun, ne nekekaan dan te egkeenen he imbegey te Megbevayà

[4]ne nekeinum dan te inumen he imbegey zin daan su is langun te sikandan, ne nekeinum te wahig he ebpuun diyà te vatu he impaahà kandan te Megbevayà. Ne haazà is batu, ne iyan si Kristu he kenà edsuwey kandan.

[5]Ne minsan pa te zekelà is tavang kandan te Megbevayà, wazà ikesuat te Megbevayà is ulaula te kezekelan kandan, ne tenged kayi nemematey zan dutun te tanà he mezelag ed-uzani he imbayè dan.

[6]Umba nehitavù diyà te kandan heini is langun su wey kiw meleguyi ke hengkey is egkehitavù kenitew ke egkesuatan tew te ed-ulaula is iring te mid-ulaula zan he mezaat.

[7]Kenè tew ed-ezapen is kenà hustu he ed-ezapen he iyan ulaula zan dengan su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Mid-erungutan dan su egkeenen dan wey ed-inumen dan is impemuhat dan, ne neipus haazà ne midsayew zan.”

[8]Ne elin daan mid-ulaula zan dutun is egkevuten dan is kenè dan esawa. Ne sikitew, kenè tew heini ed-iringan su midsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà ne keluwaan wey tetelu he libu is nemematey kandan te sengeandew zà.

[9]Ne kenè tew zaan egezaman is ked-entusa kenitew te Megbevayà su iyan heini mid-ulaula te zuma kandan ne iyan silut kandan dutun is: mibpendunghul sikandan te menge uled ne nemematey zan.

[10]Ne kenè tew zaan edtemudmuzan is menge egalen he imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà su iyan mid-ulaula te zuma kandan ne zutun duen belinsuguen he midsugù te Megbevayà he ibpehimatey kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Umba neulaula heini is langun su wey metueni te langun he kenà iyan haazà ulaula he egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Ne insurat daan heini su wey ikepenurù kenitew he edsilutan te Megbevayà is ed-ulaula te iring kayi. Su sikitew, megaan tew en egkeumahi is kegketuman te langun he nengetagnà dengan.

[12]Ne tenged kayi, haazà is etew he egkeisip din he mezesen en is kedtuu zin, ne kinahanglan he purungi zin pa hegeta is kedtuu zin su kela ke mekesalà sikandin gihapun.

[13]Is minsan hengkey he ibpenuley kenita ni Setanas, ne kenà begu su layun din en ibpenuley te menusiyà is iring dutun. Iyan, egkeserigan ta is Megbevayà su kenè din idtugut he ebpenulayan ki te subra te egkeantus ta. Layun din ibegey kenitew is kelig-en su wey zuen paagi te kedlikayi ta he kenè ki mekeulaula te mezaat.

Is Ked-azap te Kenà Tutuu he Megbevayà wey Sikan is Kedlavung te Nengazen

[14]Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, likayi niw is ked-ezapa te kenà tutuu he megbevayà.

[15]Sikiyu, ne metau kew he ed-isip, umba, isipa niw heini is egkegiyen ku.

[16]Sikitew is menge tumutuu, emun edtigum kiw su edtumanen tew is kedtenuzi te kebpatey ni Kristu, duen ed-inumen tew he ebpeselematan tew te Megbevayà. Tuus heini he mibpelisan kiw en te lengesa ni Kristu. Ne is supas he ebpenebtevien tew ne egkeenen tew, kebpekeambit tew heini te lawa ni Kristu.

[17]Ne geina te sevaha zà is supas he iyan si Kristu, minsan pa ke mezakel kiw, nesevaha kiw gihapun su pudu kiw ebpekekaan dutun te sevaha he supas.

[18]Isipa niw is ulaula te menge Hudiyu su is kada sevaha kandan he egkaan duen te impemuhat duen te vangkù diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà, ne pinaagi te kegkaan dan nekelapik en sikandan te ked-azap te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Iyan ibpesavut ku kayi is: baal zà te etew is ledawan he ed-ezapen te menge etew ne ke zuen egkeenen he ibpemuhat dutun, ne egkeenen dà duen su kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen haazà is ledawan.

20Ne minsan pa zutun kenà iyan dà ed-ezapen dan dutun is ledawan, kekenà, elin is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, kenà iyan is tutuu he Megbevayà. Ne kenè ku egkesuatan he mekelapik kew te ed-azap te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.

21Sikitew is tumutuu, emun edtuman ki en duen te intelaan he Idlavung te Nengazen, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-inum ki wey egkaan ki zaan duen te impemuhat te kenà menge tumutuu ziyà te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin su ebpekeiring te zuen tew kebpekid-upakat te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.

22Ne kenà meupiya he mepauk kenitew is Nengazen. Kunaan niw vuwa ke ebpekesukul kew kandin.

Is Kelibriyanan te Menge Tumutuu

23Egkehimu, kun, he ed-ul-ulahan tew is minsan hengkey he meupiya. Ne venar iyan heeyan. Iyan, bahin kediey, iyan egkekagi ku is: mezakel is kenà meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan su kenà ebpeketavang. Minsan pa te egkehimu he ed-ul-ulahan tew is minsan hengkey, mezakel is ed-ul-ulahan he kenà ebpekeheget te kedtuu te menge zuma tew.

24Ne kinahanglan he kenè tew iyan dà ed-isipen ke hengkey is igkezeyzey te kenitew zà he keugelingen he kebpekesavuk, kekenà, kinahanglan he ed-isipen tew zaan ke hengkey is kegkepurungi tew te menge zuma tew.

25Na. Egkehimu he egkeenen ta is minsan hengkey he usa he imbelegyà diyà te mirkadu, iyan, kenè ta id-insà ke impemuhat be wey ke wazà su wey wazà ibmesakit te gehinawa ta ke egkeenen ta.

26Umba egkegiyen ku heini su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is tivuuk he kelibutan wey is langun he tagù din, ne azen te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Ne ke zuen etew he wazà medtuu te Nengazen tew ne ibpekaan ke zin diyà
te valey zin ne ke edhendiyè ka, egkehimu he egkeenen nu is idhenat din
kenikew zutun, asal kenè nu iinsà ke impemuhat be wey ke wazà su wey
kenà ibmesakit haazà te gehinawa nu ke ingkepemuhat haazà.

28-29Iyan, ke zuen tumutuu he egkagi te, “Impemuhat heini is idsezè ta te
ledawan,” ne kenè ka zutun kaan te idsezà su kela ke egkelenew sikandin he
egkaan duen, ne ibmesakit te gehinawa kayi te zuma nu he tumutuu ke
egkeenen nu haazà. Ne siguradu zuen ebpekeinsà te, “Emun egkehimu he ed-
ul-ulahan ku is minsan hengkey, maan is edlikayan ku is ulaula he kunaan ke
mezaat te menge etew he wazà mekesavut te hustu?

30Penenglitan,” ke sikandin, “ke ebpeselematan ku te Megbevayà is egkeenen
ku, maan is egkegiyen te zuma he mezaat he ulaula is kegkeena ku te
mibpeselematan ku?”

31Ne iyan tavak ku zutun is: minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan niw, te kegkaan
niw wey te ked-inum niw, ne kinahanglan he iyan id-ul-ulaha niw zutun su
wey mezalig is Megbevayà tenged te ulaula niw.

32Tenged kayi, kinahanglan he wazà minsan hengkey he ulaula niw he
ibmesakit te gehinawa te minsan hentei he etew, Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu wey
menge zuma niw he tumutuu te Megbevayà.

33Siak, ebpen-ahaan ku layun is paagi su wey meketavang te minsan hentei is
menge ulaula ku. Kenè ku iyan ebpen-ahaan is kediey he igkezeyzey, kekenà,
iyan is igkezeyzey te langun he menge zuma he etew. Umba ebeelan ku heini
su wey meketuu sikandan ne melibri sikandan te silut.

1 Kurintu 11

1Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, iringi niw is ed-ul-ulahan ku, iring te ed-
iringan ku zaan is mid-ulaula zengan ni Kristu.

Is Hustu he Ed-ul-ulahan te Kedsimba

2Duen ed-ul-ulahan niw he layun ku egkegiya he utew meupiya he iyan is:
wazè a keniyu melipati ne is impenurù ku keniyu ne edtumanen niw layun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne zuen ku pa ibpesavut keniyu. Iyan is: iyan ebayàbayà te maama si Kristu. Ne is maama, ebeyveyaan din is esawa zin ne iyan ebayàbayà ki Kristu is Megbevayà.

4Ne tenged kayi, ke edtigum kew ziyà te simbahan ke zuen maama he ed-ampù wey ke edseysayen din be is impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he puwasa zin is kalù din ke egkekalù sikandin su emun kenè din ebpuwasen haazà ne henduen be te kenà iyan si Kristu is ebayàbayà kandin.

5Ne ke zuen bahi he ed-ampù, wey ke edseysayen din be is impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan he zuen lembung te ulu zin su emun wazà, ne utew heini igkeeled te esawa zin he ebayàbayà kandin.

6Su emun wazà lembung te ulu zin ne zeyzey ke ebengulan sikandin. Ne utew igkeeled te vahi ke ebpealut wey ke ebengulan. Ne emun egkeeled sikandin he ebengulan kinahanglan he zuen lembung te ulu zin.

7Is maama mulà, ne kenà kinahanglan he egkekalù ke ed-ampù su alung sikandin te zagwey wey gehem te Megbevayà. Ne is bahi, alung sikandin te zagwey te maama.

8Umba egkegiyen ku heini su haazà is nehuna he maama, ne wazà ianak te vahi, kekenà, midlimbag te Megbevayà. Ne haazà is nehuna he vahi, ne mibeelan te Megbevayà puun duen te lawa te nehuna he maama.

9Ne iyan inlimbaga te Megbevayà te maama su kenà te wey zuen duma te vahi, kekenà, midlimbag din is bahi su wey zuen duma te maama.

10Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he zuen lembung te ulu te vahi su wey metueni te minsan menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te langit he ebpezumazuma is bahi te egkegiyen te esawa zin.

11Ne minsan pa zutun, sikitew is menge tumutuu te Nengazen, maama wey se vahi, ne ebpeserserigè kiw. Ebpetavang is maama te vahi ne ebpetavang daan is bahi te maama.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Su minsan pa ke ebpuun is nehuna he vahi zutun te lawa te nehuna he maama, iyan, guntaan id-anak is maama te vahi, asal, diyà ebpuun is minsan hengkey te Megbevayà.

13Isipa niw man ke hengkey is meupiya. Netuenan niw en he kenà meupiya ke zuen bahi ziyà te simbahan he ed-ampù he wazà lembung te ulu zin.

14Su puun pa te zengan dà ne netuenan tew he utew igkeeled te maama ke melayat is bulvul zin he iring te vahi.

15Iyan, ke melayat is bulvul te vahi ne utew haazà meupiya he ed-ahaan. Umba imbegey kandin te Megbevayà is melayat he vulvul su wey mekelembung te ulu zin.

16Ne ke zuen minsan hentei he kenè din edewaten is kedì he sambag kayi ne iyan tavak ku is: wazà duma he vetasan he ibpenurù dey. Ne is menge zuma he tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged, ed-ul-ulahan dan daan heini ke edsimba zan.

Is Kedlavung te Nengazen

17Ne zuen pa egkegiyen ku keniyu, ne iyan is: kenè ku egkesuatan is ulaula niw emun edtigum kew su kenà egkeheget is kedtuu niw pinaagi te kedtigum niw, kekenà, henduen be te egkehugkà.

18Nezineg ku he emun edtigum kew egkengevahinbahin kew ziyan ne ebpekunkuntedehè kew. Ne malu a kayi ebpeketuu.

19Kinahanglan buwa he iyan heini egkehitavù keniyu ziyan su wey metueni ke hentei keniyu is egkeserigan te Megbevayà.

20Heeyan is kedtigum niw te kegkaan, kenà iyan paagi te kedtumana te Idlavung te Nengazen.

21Umba egkegiyen ku heini su zuen kun duma keniyu he legezen ne edhuna zan kun egkaan ne kenè dan edsemaan is menge zuma zan ne tenged dutun egkengevitil is duma. Ne kenà iyan dà haazà su ebpemelelangut is duma!

22Maan is kenè kew ziyà egkaan te menge valey niw? Tenged keniyu te menge legezen egkengeeled is menge zuma niw he egkeayuayu ne egkezeetan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

niw is dengeg te tivuuk he tumutuu ziyan. Kunaan niw vuwa ke kenà utew ku igkeepes is ulaula niw he iring kayi! Kenè ku iyan egkesuatan is mid-ulaula niw.

23Umba egkegiyen ku heini su is impenurù kediey te Nengazen, ne iyan daan impenurù ku diyan te keniyu. Iyan is: dutun te kezukileman te ked-ekali te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, hein edlavung dan, ne migkuwa ni Jesus is supas,

24ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà, ne mibpenevìtevì din ne ke sikandin te, “Iyan heini lawa ku he ibpemuhat wey kew melibri te silut. Layun niw heini keena te iring kayi he paagi su wey a keniyu kenà melipati.”

25Ne zutun hein nekekaan dan en, migkuwa ni Jesus is tasa he nepenù te inumen ne ke sikandin en maan te, “Heini is inumen, ne tuus te vegu en he paagi te kegkelibri he midtukud te Megbevayà ne egkehimu heini pinaagi te lengesa ku he ibpaagas. Ne emun ed-inumen niw heini is inumen te minsan keenu he timpu isipa a keniyu,” ke si Jesus.

26Ne taman te kenè pa ebpekelikù is Nengazen tew he si Jesus, emun ed-inumen niw heini is inumen wey egkeenen niw heini is supas, igkepeehè niw is kedsarig niw te kebpatey zin.

27Ne ke zuen egkaan kayi te supas te Nengazen ne ed-inum kayi te inumen din ne kenè din idtagù diyà te gehinawa zin ke hengkey is tutuu he kehulugan kayi, ne nekesalè en sikandin diyà te Nengazen tew su wazè din tehuza is lawa wey is lengesa te Nengazen.

28Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he susiya te kada sevaha is kandin he gehinawa ke tutuu ve is kedsarig din te kebpatey ni Jesus ne human egkehimu he egkaan wey ed-inum sikandin.

29Su ke wazè din isipa he alung te lawa wey lengesa ni Jesus haazà is ed-inumen din wey egkeenen din ne edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà.

30Iyan heini hinungdan ke maan is egkezeruwan is mezakel keniyu. Mezakel zaan diyan is menge meluya is lawa zan ne mezakel zaan is nemematey su silut te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Emun edsusiyen ta is kenita he gehinawa, kenè ki en edsilutan te Megbevayà.

32Iyan, is Megbevayà, edsusiyen kiw zin guntaan is menge tumutuu ne edsilutan kiw zin su wey kiw mepenurù. Ne zutun kenè kiw zin en egkesilutan keuzemà ragkes te menge kelibutanen he etew he wazà medtuu kandin.

33Na, menge suled ku, emun edtigum kew te kegkaan te Idlavung te Nengazen, tegazi niw is menge zuma niw.

34Ne ke zuen egkevitil, kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin mebpekehantey te valey zin su wey kenè kew mesiluti te Nengazen ke egkesupak niw is intelaan din mehitenged dutun te kedtigum niw. Ne zuen pa zuma he selembagan ku keniyu, ne wey ku en heini edseysaya ke ebpekeuma a ziyan.

1 Kurintu 12

Is Menge Ketau he Imbegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

1Menge suled, egkesuatan ku he mepurung niw mesavut ke hengkey sikan is menge ketau he imbegey keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

2Netuenan niw he zengan te wazè kew pa meketuu ki Jesus ne zuen ebpengelintau keniyu he mekeazap kew te menge ledawan, ne pinaagi kayi te menge wazè dan gehinawa he ledawan ne layun egketazin dengan is menge isip niw.

3Ne tenged kayi ibpesavut ku zaan keniyu he ke zuen etew he ed-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenà egkehimu he egkegiyen din he zait he edrewaken si Jesus, ne iring din ded daan kenà egkehimu he egkegiyen din he Nengazen din si Jesus emun kenà pinaagi te ked-ulini kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

4Ne haazà is menge ketau he ibegey kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne kenà ed-iiring-iring, iyan, sevaha zà is puunè dan he iyan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

5Ne kenà daan ed-iiring-iring is ebpeveelan te Megbevayà te kada sevaha kenitew, iyan, umba edtumanen tew su wey tew mepenunuat sikandin is sebsevaha zà he Nengazen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Sikitew is tumutuu, mezakel is ebpeveelan kenitew, iyan, iyan ed-ulin te kada sevaha kenitew is Megbevayà wey mehimu te kada sevaha is ebpeveelan kandin.

7Ne kada sevaha kenitew te menge tumutuu, ne zuen imbegey kandin he ketau he iyan tuus he mid-ulinan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Umba imbegey haazà diyà te kandin su wey zin metevangi is menge zuma zin he tumutuu.

8Ne ziyà te zuma ibegey pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ketau te kedseysey te tutuu he tuluuwen; ne ziyà te zuma pa ibegey pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ketau te kedseysey te memezalem he ibpepenurù te Megbevayà.

9Ne ziyà te zuma pa ne ibegey is utew meheget he kedtuu ne is duma, ne ebegayan te gehem su wey zin mevewii is menge egkengezeruwan. Ne egkehimu zan is iring kayi su iyan gihapun ed-ulin kandan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

10Ne ziyè pa te sevaha, ibegey zaan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is gehem wey mekehimu sikandin te menge egkengein-inuwan; ne ziyà te zuma pa ibegey is ketau te kedseysaya te impesavut kandin te Megbevayà; ne te zuma pa ibegey kandin is kegketueni te ed-ulin, ke ebpuun be te Megbevayà is ed-ulin wey ke mezaat he mulin-ulin ve haazà. Ne zuen daan menge etew he ebegayan te Megbevayà te ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan. Ne zuen daan menge etew he ibegey kandan is ketau te kedluwas duen te egkegiyen kayi.

11Ne is langun kayi he menge ketau, ne ziyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, minsan pa kayi te wazà med-iring-iring he ketau he ibegey zin sumalà is gustu zin he ibegey ziyà te kada sevaha.

Is Menge Parti te Lawa

12Ne minsan pa te kenà ed-iiring-iring is ketau he imbegey kenitew te kada sevaha, nesevaha kiw gihapun su iring kiw te sevaha zà he lawa ni Kristu he mezakel is menge parti zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne sikitew is langun, Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu, suluguen se kenà suluguen, ne pudu kiw mibewtismuwan te sevaha zà he Wagas he Mulin-ulin; ne pinaagi kayi nehimu kiw en he sevaha zà he lawa, ne mid-ulinan kiw pudu te sevaha zà he Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

14Is lawa te etew ne sevaha zà he lawa, iyan, mezakel is menge parti zin.

15Penenglitan ke ebpekekagi is paa, ne ke sikandin te, “Kenà a parti te lawa su kenè e man belad.” Ne minsan pa ke iyan heini egkekagi zin ne kenà egkehimu he kenà parti te lawa is paa.

16Ne ke egkagi zaan is telinga ne ke sikandin te, “Siak, kenà a parti kayi te lawa su kenè e man mata.” Ne minsan pa zaan ke iyan heini egkekagi zin, parti zed gihapun sikandin te lawa.

17Su emun ke pudu mata is lawa te etew ne kenà sikandin ebpekezineg. Ne emun pudu telinga, ne kenà ebpekehazek.

18Meupiya su kenà iring dutun is kedlimbaga te Megbevayà su te kedlimbaga zin te etew, midlimbag din dutun te lawa te etew is langun he kenà ed-iiring-iring he egkinehenglanen din sumalà is egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

19Su wazà lawa he sevaha zà he parti.

20Is lawa ta he midlimbag te Megbevayà, ne mezakel he parti, iyan, sebsevaha gihapun he lawa.

21Ne tenged kayi kenà egkehimu he egkagi is mata ziyà te velad te, “Sikew is belad, kenè ku sikew egkinehenglanen!” Ne iring din ded daan su is ulu, ne kenà egkehimu he egkagi ziyà te paa te, “Sikew is paa, kenè ku sikew egkinehenglanen.”

22Su kenà egkehimu ke kenè ta egkegamit haazà is menge parti te lawa ta he kunaan ta ke wazè ta zuen egkegemitan.

23Ne is menge parti he iring kayi, iyan ebpurungan ta. Ne haazà is menge parti te lawa ta he kenà meupiya ke ed-ahaan, ne edtembunan ta te bisti.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne haazà, kenè en pezem kinahanglan he edtembunan pa maan is parti te lawa he meupiya en he ed-ahaan. Umba iring kayi is kebeeli te Megbevayà te lawa ta su wey ta utew mepurungi is menge parti te lawa ta he henduen be te wazè din utew pulus.

25Midhimu te Megbevayà is menge parti te lawa ta su wey zan mesevaha ne pinaagi zutun ebpekedtetevangè dan.

26Ne ke egkezeruwan is sengeparti te lawa ta ne egkesekitan is tivuuk he lawa ta. Ne iring din ded daan ke ebpurungan is sengeparti ne igkezeyzey te tivuuk he lawa ta.

27Iyan kehulugan kayi te langun is: sikitew is menge tumutuu, ne menge parti kiw te lawa ni Kristu.

28Ne is tivuuk he menge tumutuu, mibegayan te Megbevayà is kada sevaha te kenà ebpeked-iiring-iring he ebpeveelan din. Iyan aney he vaal zin is: mibpilì din is menge etew he midhimu zin he menge epustul. Ikezuwa, imbegey zin diyà te zuma is ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te Megbevayà. Iketelu, ne mibegayan din is duma he menge etew te ketau te kebpenurù te lalag din, ne mibegayan din is duma te gehem te kebpekehimu te egkein-inuwan. Ne is duma pa ne mibegayan din te gehem te kebewii te menge egkengezeruwan. Ne mibegayan din daan is duma te ketau te kedtevangi zan te menge zuma zan. Ne is duma pa, ne mibegayan din te ketau te ked-uwita zan te menge tumutuu. Ne is duma pa, mibegayan din te ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè dan egkesavut.

29Kenà egkehimu he is langun he menge tumutuu, ne pudu menge epustul wey kenà egkehimu he ebegayan is langun te ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te Megbevayà. Ne kenà daan egkehimu he ebpenurù is langun, ne kenà daan egkehimu he ebegayan is langun te gehem te kebpekehimu te egkengein-inuwan.

30Ne iring din ded daan kenà egkehimu he ebegayan is langun te gehem te kebpemawì te egkengezeruwan. Ne kenà daan ebegayan is langun te ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan. Ne kenà daan egkehimu he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebegayan is langun te ketau te kedluwasa te egkegiyen kayi te metau he egkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan.

31Itagù niw ziyà te gehinawa niw he iyan hustu he ebuyuen niw ziyà te Megbevayà sikan is menge ketau he utew zekelà is pulus din. Iyan, duen pa paagi he utew pa zekelà is pulus din.

1 Kurintu 13

Is Kebmahala te Zuma

1Minsan ke ebegayan a te ketau te kegkagi te menge kinegiyan dini te kelibutan wey minsan is kinegiyan te menge velinsuguen diyà te langit, ne kenè ku ebmahalen is menge zuma ku, wazà pulus din su iring dà haazà is kegkagi ku te zaging te agung etawa kulingtangan.

2Ne penenglitan ke ebegayan a te ketau te kedseysey te impesavut kedì te Megbevayà, ne egkesavut ku is minsan hengkey he kenà egkesavut te zuma wey is minsan hengkey he mezalem, ne minsan ke utew mezesen is kedtuu ku ne egkehimu he egkepengelinteuwan ku he mekehalin is buntud ne segugunà edhalin, iyan, ke kenà mahal zini te gehinawa ku is menge zuma ku, ne wazè ku gihapun pulus.

3Minsan pa ke id-amin ku ibpemegey is menge azen ku ziyà te egkengeayuayu ne idtugut ku he edtutungen is lawa ku, iyan, ke kenà mahal zini te gehinawa ku is menge zuma ku, wazà daan pulus kayi te menge ulaula ku.

4Iyan, emun mahal ziyà te gehinawa ta is menge zuma he etew iyan heini egkeulaula ta: ebpekeantus ki te minsan hengkey he pesipala, dekelà is gagew ta, wazà kesina he netagù te gehinawa ta, kenà ki ebpegalbu wey ebpelavew,

5kenà mahawag is menge ulaula ta, kenè ta idtegel is kenita he egkesuatan, ne kenè ki melemu egkepauk, kekenà, utew ki melemu he ebpekepesaylu te nekesalà kenita.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Emun mahal ziyà te gehinawa ta is menge zuma he etew kenà ibmeupiya te gehinawa ta is mezaat he ulaula su iyan igkelipey ta is menge metazeng he ulaula.

7Ebpekeantus ki te minsan hengkey he meregen, ne kenè ta ed-isipen he mezaat is ulaula te zuma ta, kekenà, layun ki edsarig te keupiya te ulaula te zuma ta. Ne kenè ta ebelesan is ebpesipala kenita, kekenà, ebpesegdanan ta.

8Haazà is ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te Megbevayà, ne zuen timpu he egkeawà. Ne haazà is ketau te kegkagi te selakew he kinegiyan, ne egkeawà daan, ne iring din ded daan haazà is kegkesavut te menge mezalem he penurù su egkeawà daan. Iyan, is kebmahala te zuma he etew he ibegey te Megbevayà, ne kenà egkeawà su wazè din pidtemanan.

9Su is menge ketau wey is kedsavut te mezalem he penurù, ne kenè pa hustu heini.

10Iyan, ke ibpesavut kenitew te Megbevayà is hustu ne zutun egkeawà haazà is kenè pa hustu.

11Dengan te vatè e pa utew, ne wazè pa mehustu is pengisip ku, is kegkagi ku, wey is kegegehinawa ku su ulaula pa haazà te kengunguhezi. Ne guntaan te megurang e en mid-engkezan ku en is menge zaan he ulaula te kengunguhezi.

12Ne iring din ded daan, sikita, su guntaan iyan dà egketuenan ta is iring te alung he egepunen he egkeehè ta ziyà te pegelungan. Kenè te pa egkesavut is hustu. Iyan, keuzemà, kenà alung dà is egkeehè ta, kekenà, iyan en si Jesu Kristu is egkeehè ta. Ne zutun hustu mulà is kegkesevuta ta te langun iring te is Megbevayà, hustu is kegkesevuta zin kenita.

13Na, duen tetelu he ebpeveelan kenita he kenà egkeawà. Kinahanglan he edtuuwan ta is Megbevayà, kinahanglan daan he layun ta ebperetenga is kegketuman te impenaad kenita te Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan daan he ebmahalen ta is menge zuma ta. Ne is lavew he meupiya kayi te tetelu, ne iyan is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Kurintu 14

Is Kegkagi te Menge Kinegiyan he Kenà Egkesavut

[1]Umba, menge suled, kinahanglan he iyan niw ipehuna ziyà te gehinawa niw is kebmahala niw te menge zuma niw. Ne meupiya zaan ke ebuyuen niw is menge ketau he ibegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, lavew en is kedseysaya te impesavut te Megbevayà.

[2]Ne emun duen ebpintezan te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, iyan din egkelelagan is Megbevayà ne kenè din iyan egkelelagan is menge zuma zin he etew su kenè dan egkesavut is egkegiyen din. Haazà is egkegiyen din, ne in-ulin kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, in-eles haazà su wazà ebpekesavut.

[3]Iyan, ke zuen etew he edseysayen din is impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, menge zuma zin mulà is egkelelagan din ne ebpeketavang heini su egkeheget is kedtuu zan, ne egkesembagan sikandan, wey egkelig-enan is kebpekeantus dan te meregen.

[4]Ne haazà is etew he egkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, kandin dà he gehinawa is egketevangan din. Iyan, haazà is etew he edseysayen din is impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, egketevangan din mulà is menge zuma zin he tumutuu.

[5]Egkesuatan ku pezem he ikevegey keniyu te langun is ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè niw egketuenan, iyan, utew pezem deyzey ke igkevegey keniyu is ketau te kedseysey te ibpesavut te Megbevayà. Su zekelà is pulus te kedseysey te ibpesavut te Megbevayà, kenà te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenà egketuenan, asal, duen ded daan pulus kayi ke zuen ebpekeluwas su zutun ebpeketavang te langun he menge tumutuu haazà is egkegiyen.

[6]Ne penenglitan, menge suled, ke ebpekeuma a ziyan ne iyan dà egkegiyen ku keniyu is pinaagi zà te kinegiyan he kenè niw egketuenan, hengkey is pulus din? Deyzey ke idseysey ku keniyu is impesavut kedì te Megbevayà ne emun kenà haazà, ne kinahanglan he zuen ibpenurù ku keniyu he tuluuwen wey ke penurù be he impesavut kedì, ne human duen pulus te egkegiyen ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Su penenglitan, is menge belvelayen he edaging, ke zuen ebpemulala wey ke ebpengutiyapì be, iyan, kenè din egketuenan is ked-epad, ne kenà egkesavut te menge zuma ke hengkey is in-epad din.

8Ne iring din ded daan ke zuen sundaru he edhiyup te vudyung su ibpesavut din is menge zuma zin he ebpekidtebek dan en, iyan, ke kenà keladu is daging dutun, kenè dan egketuenan ke hengkey is ibpesavut din dutun te kedhiyup din ne kenè dan edsegipaan.

9Ne sikiyu zaan, menge suled, iring kew kayi te ebpengutiyapì wey edhiyup te vudyung su emun egkagi kew te kinegiyan he wazà duen ebpekesavut, ne wazà pulus te egkegiyen niw.

10Utew medmezakel is menge kinegiyan dini te kelibutan, ne te kada sevaha kayi zuen ebpemekesavut.

11Iyan, ke zuen ebpekidlalag kedì ne kenè ku egkesavut ke hengkey is egkegiyen din, ne kenà egkehimu he ebpezumehè key su kenè key edsinevutà.

12Ne sikiyu, menge suled, geina te egkesuatan niw he mevegayi kew te menge ketau he ibegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kinahanglan he iyan niw vuyua is menge ketau he ebpekeheget te kedtuu te langun niw te menge tumutuu.

13Ne tenged kayi, is etew he ebpekekagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, kinahanglan he iampù din he mevegayi sikandin te ketau te kedluwas te egkegiyen din.

14Su emun edlelagan ku is Megbevayà te kinegiyan he kenè ku egketuenan, ne egkehimu he ed-ampù a pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, wazà mekeseled diyà te isip ku haazà is egkegiyen te vèbè ku.

15Tenged kayi egkesuatan ku he mekeampù a he ed-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, egkesuatan ku zaan he mesavut te menge zuma ku ke hengkey is egkegiyen ku. Ne emun egkanta a, egkesuatan ku he ed-ulinan a is egkanta te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, kinahanglan daan he egkesavut haazà is egkentahan ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne penenglitan ke edalig kew te Megbevayà he ed-ulinan kew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, kenà egkesavut haazà is egkegiyen niw, is etew he sikan pa edsimba, kenà sikandin ebpekepegumbenar zutun te egkegiyen niw su kenè din egkesavut.

17Minsan ke utew meupiya haazà is migkagi niw he kebpeselamati te Megbevayà, kenà ebpeketavang te kedtuu zutun te etew.

18Ebpeselematan ku te Megbevayà is kebpekekagi ku te kinegiyan he wazà duen egketau. Mezakel is kediey he kegemita kayi te ketau kenà is keniyu.

19Iyan, minsan pa zutun, emun diyà a te ketiguman te menge tumutuu, kenè ku egemiten su meupiya pa zutun is kegkegiya ku te minsan lelima zà he lalag he egkesavut he ebpeketavang te menge zuma ku, kenà is kegkegiya te liblibuwen he menge lalag he kenà egkesavut.

20Kinahanglan, menge suled, he kenà iring te ked-isip te menge vatà is ked-isipa niw kayi. Iyan dà ulaula te vatà he meupiya he ed-iringan, haazà is kenè dan kegketueni te ked-isip te mezaat. Iyan, kinahanglan he iring te ked-isip te megurang is ked-isipa niw kayi.

21Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Edsuguen ku ziyan te keniyu te menge Hudiyu is menge etew he selakew is kinegiyan dan su kenè dan menge zuma niw he Hudiyu. Ibpekagi ku sikandan diyan te keniyu, iyan, minsan pa zutun te utew igkeinuinu heini, kenè kew ebpemineg te ibpepenudtul ku kandan diyan te keniyu.” Iyan heini Lalag te Megbevayà.

22Ne tenged kayi egkesavut ta he heini is ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenà egketuenan, ne ibegey heini te Megbevayà su wey metueni te kenà menge tumutuu he ebpuun heini ziyà te Megbevayà. Iyan, haazà is ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te Megbevayà, imbegey zin heini su wey meheget is kedtuu te menge etew he nemeketuu en.

23Umba, ke nengetigum is menge tumutuu wey egemiten te langun dutun is ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan wey ke penenglitan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

duen edseled dutun he menge bisita he sikan pa meketuu wey ke kenè be tumutuu ne kunaan dan ke ebunegen kew.

24-25Iyan, ke iyan ed-ul-ulahan te langun is: edseysayen dan is ibpesavut kandan dutun te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne haazà is bisita, pinaagi zutun te nezineg din, egkesavut din ke hengkey is ked-isipa te Megbevayà dutun te mezaat he menge isip din, ne egketuenan din he mekesesalè bes sikandin ne ebpekedsendit. Ne zutun ed-ezapen din is Megbevayà ne ke sikandin diyà te keniyu te, “Tutuu ves iyan he ed-ulinan kew te gehem te Megbevayà!”

Is Dait he Ed-ul-ulahan Dutun te Kegkaamur-amur te Menge Tumutuu

26Umba, menge suled, ke edtigum kew, iyan heini meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan. Meupiya ke zuen sevaha he andam te kegkanta te kedalig te Megbevayà, ne is sevaha, ebpenurù, ne is sevaha, idseysey zin is impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ne zuen sevaha he egkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, ne zuen daan sevaha he edluwas kayi. Ne minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan niw zutun ne kinahanglan he ebpekeheget te kedtuu te menge tumutuu.

27Ke zuen ebpemekekagi te kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan, ne zezuwa zà is megkagi, ne emun kenà ne tetelu, ne kenè dan mebperedredseey ne kinahanglan he zuen dutun metau he edluwas.

28Su emun wazà ebpekeluwas dutun ne kinahanglan he wazà megkagi te kinegiyan he kenà egketuenan. Egkehimu ke egkagi haazà is etew ziyà te Megbevayà asal kenà edhabet, kekenà, diyà dà te isip din.

29Ne iring din ded daan haazà is menge etew he edseysey te impesavut kandan te Megbevayà su egkehimu he zezuwa zà ne emun kenà ne tetelu is egkagi. Ne kinahanglan he ebpemineg is langun ne ed-isipen dan ke hustu ve wey ke kenà haazà is egkegiyen.

30Ne ke zuen ebpimpinuu zutun he ebpemineg ne ibpesavut kandin te Megbevayà is ibpekagi zin kandin, ne kinahanglan he ed-engked egkagi haazà is nehuna su wey mekekagi haazà is duma zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Egkehimu he egkagi kew is langun, asal, kenè kew mebperedredseey ne zutun egkepenurù wey egkesembagan is langun.

32Su is etew he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, egkehimu zin te ed-egen is gehinawa zin su wey kenà sikandin mekeredsà dutun te egkagi he iring din he ebpeneuven daan te Megbevayà.

33Kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà he mebperedredseey kew emun edtigum kew is edsimba kandin. Su kenà iyan in-ulin kenitew is kegkelivegi, kekenà, iyan is melinawen he ulaula.

34Ne zuen pa idtelaan ku keniyu he iyan daan ed-ul-ulahan te menge tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged. Iyan is: kenè niw itugut he zuen bahi he ebpenurù ke edtigum kew te kedsimba. Mebpeninimè dan dà. Su impenurù daan te kesuguan te menge Hudiyu he kenà mebayàbayà is menge vahi.

35Ke zuen id-insà te vahi ne kinahanglan he kenè din iinsà dutun te valey he edtiguman, kekenà, iinsè din te esawa zin emun nekeulì dan en. Su mekeeled-eled he ulaula is kegkagi te vahi zutun te kedtigum te menge tumutuu.

36Kunaan niw vuwa ke ziyan dà ebpuun is Lalag te Megbevayà te keniyu! Ne emun kenà, ne kela ke kunaan niw ke iyan kew zà nepenurù te Lalag te Megbevayà.

37Ke zuen etew he ed-isipen din he zuen ketau zin he imbegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne emun kenà, ne zuen ibpekagi kandin te Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan he ventayi zin is ibpesavut ku keniyu kayi te surat su kenà dini zà te kediey ebpuun heini he menge sugù, kekenà, diyà te Nengazen.

38Ne tenged kayi emun kenà haazà is etew ebpemineg kayi ne kenè niw zaan peminega is egkegiyen din.

39Na, menge suled, iyan niw ihuna ziyà te gehinawa niw is kedseysey te impesavut keniyu te Megbevayà. Kenè niw zewaya is etew he egkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, iyan,

40kinahanglan he purungi niw tengkai is ed-ul-ulahan niw ke edtigum kew te kedsimba.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Kurintu 15

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew ni Jesu Kristu

[1]Ne guntaan, menge suled ku te kedtuu, ed-umanan ku sikiyu te ebpenurù mehitenged te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut ku zengan keniyu, ne midtuuwan niw ne midhemenan niw.

[2]Ne pinaagi kayi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impenurù ku keniyu, egkelibri kew te silut te Megbevayà emun kenè niw ed-engkezan. Su emun ed-engkezan niw kenè bes hustu is kedtuu niw.

[3]Ne lavew kayi te langun he impesavut ku keniyu, haazà is impenurù daan kediey. Ne iyan is: si Kristu, mibpehimatey su wey kiw melibri te silut mehitenged te menge salè tew sumalà is impesavut dengan te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

[4]Impesavut ku zaan he inleveng sikandin ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun nevanhew sikandin. Impesavut daan heini zengan te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

[5]Ne mibpaahà sikandin ki Pedro ne zutun mibpaahà daan te menge epustul zin.

[6]Ne zutun mibpaahà daan sikandin te subra he lelima he gatus he nengetigum he menge sumusundan din. Ne kemulu pa uuyag guntaan is kezekelan kayi ne is duma nemematey en.

[7]Ne netapus heini is kebpaahaa kandan, mibpaahà sikandin ki Santiago ne zutun mibpaahà med-uman te langun he menge epustul.

[8]Ne siak daan, iyan a ketepusan en he mibpaahaan din. Ne zutun te kebpeketuu ku iring a te vatà he netegel is ked-enaka kandin su minsan te kenà a pezem edtuu zutun, neketuu a gihapun.

[9]Nelevawan a te langun he menge zuma ku he menge epustul su te wazè e pa meketuu midlupiglupig ku te pesipala is menge tumutuu ki Jesus, ne tenged kayi kenà a pezem dait he egeraran he epustul.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Iyan, utew zekelà is hizu kediey te Megbevayà. Umba nehimu a he epustul
su zuen pulus te kegkehizuwi zin kediey. Tenged kayi, dekelà is nehimu ku
kenà te nehimu te langun he menge zuma ku he epustul, asal, kenà a iyan is
nekehimu kayi, kekenà, nehimu heini is langun pinaagi te tavang te
Megbevayà.

11Ne heini is tuluuwen he ibpesavut dey, wazà utew dipirinsya ke minsan
hentei kenami te menge epustul is ebpenurù kayi ziyan te keniyu, su iyan ded
tuluuwen he ibpesavut dey te langun ne iyan ded daan midtuuwan niw.

Is Kegkevanhew te Menge Tumutuu

12Ne iyan impenurù dey keniyu is: nevanhew si Kristu. Ne tenged kayi, maan
is egkegiyen te zuma keniyu he kenà egkengevanhew keuzemà is menge
minatey?

13Su emun kenà egkehimu he egkengevanhew is menge minatey wazà daan
mevanhew si Kristu.

14Ne emun wazà mevanhew si Kristu ne wazè en tuluuwen he igkepesavut
dey ne wazè niw zaan egketuuwan.

15Ne kenà duen dà taman su emun iyan haazà, ne egkehimu key he menge
teruen he suluguen te Megbevayà su impenurù dey he is Megbevayà,
mibanhew zin si Kristu, iyan, emun tutuu he kenè din ebenhawen is menge
minatey, wazè din en benhawa si Kristu.

16Su emun kenà egkehimu he egkengevanhew is menge minatey, ne wazè en
daan mevanhew si Kristu.

17Ne ke wazà mevanhew si Kristu neketuu kew te tarù, ne kenè en egkehimu
he egkelibri kew te silut tenged te menge salè niw.

18Ne haazà is menge zuma tew he tumutuu he nemematey en, wazè en daan
paagi he melibri pa sikandan, kekenà, egkesilutan sikandan gihapun.

19Sikitew is tumutuu he uuyag pa, ne zuen egkeperateng tew keuzemà diyà te
langit he meupiya pinaagi ki Kristu, iyan, ke tarù heini ne iyan kiw

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mekehizuhizu he menge etew zini te tivuuk he kelibutan su neketuu kiw te tarù.

[20]Iyan, tutuu is egkegiyen ku he nevanhew iyan si Kristu. Ne tenged kayi egketuenan tew he tutuu iyan he egkengevanhew zaan keuzemà is menge minatey su nehuna man mevanhew si Kristu.

[21]Umba ebpematey is langun he menge etew su tenged te mid-ulaula te nehuna he etew he si Adan. Ne iring din ded daan, iyan igkengevanhew keuzemà te menge etew he tumutuu su tenged te mid-ulaula te etew zed daan he iyan si Kristu.

[22]Ebpematey is tivuuk he menusiyà su geina te nepengevilin tew te kepuun tew he si Adan is kemetayen. Ne iring din ded daan sikitew is langun he nesakup ki Kristu, egkengevanhew kiw keuzemà su iyan daan nesunud tew puun te egalen tew he si Kristu.

[23]Iyan nehuna he nevanhew, si Kristu. Ne sikitew is menge sakup din, iyan kiw huziyan kandin he egkevanhew zutun te kebpekelikù din keuzemà.

[24]Ne zutun te egkeuma is ketepusan he andew he zutun id-awà ni Kristu is minsan hengkey he kuntada zin he edhadì wey ebayàbayà wey zuen din gehem. Ne zutun ibegey zin diyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà is kegehem din te kedhadì.

[25]Ne te kenè pa haazà egkeulaula, kinahanglan he edhadì dè pa si Kristu taman te timpu he ed-eminen din edaaga is menge kuntada zin.

[26]Haazà is ketepusan he kuntada he id-awà ni Kristu ne iyan is kemetayen te menusiyà.

[27]Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is Megbevayà, ebpehedian din ki Kristu is minsan hengkey.” Ne egketuenan ta he haazà is egkegiyen he “minsan hengkey,” ne wazà iragkes is Megbevayà dutun te minsan hengkey he edhedian ni Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Su emun egkesakup en keuzemà ni Kristu is langun, ne zutun ebpesakup daan si Kristu te Megbevayà he iyan kes mibegey kandin te kegehem te kedhadì te langun. Ne zutun iyan edhadì te minsan hengkey is Megbevayà.

29Ne heini pa zaan su emun kenà egkengevanhew is menge minatey, hengkey is pulus dutun te ulaula te menge etew he ebpebewtismu he elili te menge zuma zan he minatey en? Maan is ebpebewtismu zan ke kenà ebenhawen te Megbevayà is menge minatey?

30Ne sikami zaan, hengkey is pulus din dini te kenami ke kenè kiw egkengevanhew keuzemà? Su maan is ed-entusen dey pa is utew piligru.

31Su andew-andew, menge suled, egkeisip ku he kela ke edhimetayan a te menge kuntada te Megbevayà. Utew tutuu heini, menge suled; tutuu zaan he utew ku sikiyu igkelipey tenged te kedtuu niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

32Utew mezakel is kemeresayen ku zini te Ipisu su iring is menge kuntada ku te menge ebpekekaid he langgam he egkesuatan e zan te edaas. Ne maan is ed-entusen ku pa is iring kayi ke kenà a keuzemà egkevanhew. Su emun iyan haazà ne meupiya pa ke edtumanen ku haazà is erubasa he edhenduen te, “Edlipey kiw en; ed-inum kiw ne egkaan kiw su kela ke megaan kiw en ebpatey ne egkehanew heini is langun.”

33Iyan, kenè niw itugut he meketuu kew te iring kayi su tarù. Tutuu iyan is erubasa he egkagi te, “Emun ebpekiduma ka te etew he mezaat is ulaula zin ne egkeiringan nu is ulaula zin wey ked-isip din.”

34Likui niw is hustu he ked-isip ne engkezi niw is mezaat he ulaula. Netuenan ku he zuen duma niw ziyan he kemulu pa wazà mesayud ke hengkey is tutuu he tuluuwen mehitenged te Megbevayà. Igkeeled niw pezem heini.

Is Lawa he Ilengiten

35Ne ke penenglitan duen etew he ed-insà ke ebmenmenuwen te Megbevayà is kebenhawa zin te menge minatey wey ke hengkey is lawa zan dutun,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36ne iyan tavak ku is: kenè bes metau he ed-isip-isip haazà is etew. Su emun ibpemula ta is benì diyà te tanà, ne kinahanglan he egkehalin is lawa zutun te venì. Su egkezeetan haazà is benì ne human edtuvù.

37Ne haazà is ibpemula ta, ne venì dà duen. Egkehimu he parey is ibpemula ta, ne emun kenà, ne zuma pa he ibpemula. Iyan, haazà is benì he impemula, ne kenè en iyan sikan is lawa zin dutun te kedtuvù din.

38Ne zaan he midhimu te Megbevayà ke hengkey is lawa he egkehimu te kada kelasi te venì he ibpemula. Is kada venì, ne zuen kandin he lawa he egkehimu ke edtuvù en.

39Ne iring din ded daan is lawa te minsan hengkey he linimbag he zuen din gehinawa su kenà ebpeked-iiring. Emun etew ne sengekelasi is lawa zin, emun langgam ne sengekelasi zaan, ne iring din ded daan is tagbis wey pait su selakew zaan.

40Ne mezakel is linimbag te Megbevayà dini te tanà wey ziyà te langit. Ne pudu mekempet is menge linimbag din, iyan, kenà ebpeked-iiring-iring is kekempet te kada sevaha. Selakew is kekempet te menge linimbag din diyà te langit ne selakew zaan is kekempet te langun dini te tanà.

41Sengekelasi is kekempet te kedsilà te andew, selakew is kekempet te ked-anlag te vulan, ne selakew zaan is kekempet te menge vituen. Ne minsan is menge vituen, ne kenà ebpeked-iiring-iring is kekempet dan te kada sevaha.

42Ne keuzemà ke egkengevanhew is menge minatey, egkengehalin daan is menge lawa zan. Su umba idleveng is lawa te etew su egkezeetan, iyan, ke egkevanhew keuzemà kenè en maan egkezeetan te wazà pidtemanan.

43Ne haazà is lawa tew, dutun te kedlevenga kayi, ne kenà meupiya he ed-ahaan ne wazè din en pulus, iyan, ke egkevanhew ne utew mekempet ne utew mezesen.

44Dutun te kedlevenga kayi te lawa ne kelibutanen dà heini, iyan, ke egkevanhew, ne vegu en maan he lawa he zait he ed-ubpà diyà te langit su

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

midtulus en. Ke zuen lawa he kelibutanen, kinahanglan daan he zuen lawa he zait he ebpekeubpà diyà te langit.

45Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Haazà is nehuna he etew he si Adan, ne mibegayan te Megbevayà is lawa zin te gehinawa su wey mekeubpà dini te tanà.” Iyan, si Kristu mulà, haazà is migeraran te huziyan he Adan, iyan sikandin ebegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan su wey kiw mekeubpà diyà te langit.

46Kenà iyan edhuna is untung he wazà pidtemanan diyà te langit, kekenà, iyan edhuna is untung ta zini te kelibutan ne human egkehimu is untung diyà te langit.

47Ne haazà is nehuna he etew he si Adan, linimbag sikandin ne is limbagan din ne iyan is tanà, iyan, haazà is etew he ed-ilis kandin he iyan si Kristu, ne ebpuun sikandin mulà diyà te langit.

48Ne sikitew is menge kevuwazan ni Adan, ne tanà daan is limbagan tew su tanà is limbagan te kandin he lawa. Iyan, sikitew zaan is menge sakup te etew he ebpuun te langit, ne ebpekeiring is lawa tew keuzemà te kandin he lawa.

49Su geina te nekeiring is lawa tew te lawa te nehuna he etew he tanà is limbagan din, kinahanglan he ebpekeiring is lawa tew zaan te lawa ni Kristu he iyan sikan is etew he ebpuun diyà te langit.

50Iyan ibpesavut ku, menge suled, is: heini is menge lawa tew he zuen kemetayen, ne kenà egkehimu he egkeragkes keuzemà te langun he edhedian te Megbevayà su haazà is lawa he zuen din kemetayen, kenà egkehimu he ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

51Peminega niw heini is daan he in-eles he impesavut kediey te Megbevayà. Duen duma kenitew te menge tumutuu he kenà ebpatey, asal, sikitew is langun, segugunà egkehalin is lawa tew.

52Su utew megaan heini; iring dà te sengeperà te mata is kegkeulaula kayi keuzemà ke ibpezaging te Megbevayà is budyung he tuus he iyan en

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ketepusan he andew tew zini te kelibutan. Su ibpezaging haazà is budyung ne egkengevanhew is menge minatey. Egkengehalin is menge lawa zan ne kenè dan en ebpematey. Ne sikitew is uuyag pa, egkengehalin daan is menge lawa tew.

53Ne emun egkehitavù en heini, sikitew is duen din lawa he egkezeetan, ebegayan kiw te lawa he kenè en egkezeetan. Ne heini is lawa tew he zuen din kemetayen, ne egkeilisan te lawa he wazè din en kemetayen.

54Ne zutun, sikitew is duen din kemetayen, ne kenè kiw en human ebpatey ne egketuman en haazà is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Nepurung en maawà is gehem te kemetayen.”

55“Wazè en kegkehandek tew te kemetayen su wazè en ebpatey. Wazè en kegkeseeng tew tenged te kemetayen su neilisan en te untung he wazà pidtemanan.”

56Umba egkehandek is menge etew te kemetayen su netuenan dan he emun ebpatey zan edsilutan sikandan tenged te mekesesalà sikandan. Ne maan is mekesesalà sikandan? Su geina te nekesupak dan te kesuguan te Megbevayà.

57Ne minsan pa zutun egkehimu he edeligen tew is Megbevayà su tenged te mid-ulaula zin, nezaag tew en is kemetayen pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu!

58Na, menge mahal ku he menge suled, geina te iyan heini, hegeta niw is kedsarig niw te Megbevayà su wey wazà ebpekezezaat te kedtuu niw. Peniguduwi niw tumana is ebpeveelan keniyu te Nengazen; hagù kew te taman te egkehimu niw su netuenan niw he emun iyan edtumanen niw is ebpeveelan te Nengazen, kenà egkehimu he wazà pulus te vaal niw.

1 Kurintu 16

Is Tavang Diyà te Edlised

1Ne zuen pa id-sugù ku keniyu mehitenged te ked-emutè niw te selapì he idtavang niw te egkengeayuayu he menge zuma tew he tumutuu. Insugù ku en daan heini te menge zuma tew ziyà te prubinsya he Gelasya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne kada Duminggu ne kinahanglan he tegenaha te kada sevaha keniyu is ibegey zin diyà te Megbevayà. Sumalà is netigeyunan niw ne kinahanglan he itegeley niw is bahin te Megbevayà. Ne tipigi niw heini su wey emun ebpekeuma ad diyan ne wazè en kinahanglan he ed-emutè kew pa su zaan en he naandam.

3Ne emun ebpekeuma a ziyan edsuguen ku ziyà te inged he Hiruselim sikan is ebpilien niw he menge etew wey zan meuwit is ibegey niw. Ne ibpeuwit ku zaan is menge surat su wey metueni te ebegayan ke hengkey is tuyù dan te ed-uwit.

4Ne emun kinahanglan dutun he edhendiyà a zaan te Hiruselim, ebpekezuma zan kediey.

Is Menge Telaan ni Pablo

5Edhendiyan a te Kurintu emun egketapus ku is tuyù ku ziyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya su egkeisip ku he ziyà a ebayà te Mesidunya.

6Ne malù a egkeuget ke ziyan e en te keniyu. Kenà a vuwa ed-awà diyan taman te kenè pa egketapus is tipenguzan. Ne zutun te kedlaus ku, meupiya ke edtevangan a keniyu zutun te kedhipanew ku ke hendei a ebpevayà.

7Kenè ku egkesuatan he megaan dà is kebpenumbaley ku ziyan, kekenà, iyan netagù te gehinawa ku is egketegtegaad a ziyan ke edtugut is Megbevayà.

8Egkeisip ku he kayi e pa ed-ubpà te inged he Ipisu taman te Pista te Pintikusti ne human a egenat.

9Su mezakel pa zini is egkesuat he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà ne zekelà is pulus te ked-ubpè ku kayi, asal, mezakel zaan dini is menge kuntada te Megbevayà.

10Ne emun ebpekeuma ziyan si Timoteo ne purungi niw sikandin su suluguen daan sikandin te Nengazen he iring kediey.

11Kinahanglan he edtehuzen niw sikandin, ne emun edlaus te hipenawan din ne tevangi niw sikandin, ne ipeehè niw is gagew niw kandin su wey mekelikù

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikandin dini te kedì, su ebpeebuten ku sikandin wey is menge zuma zin he menge suled tew te kedtuu.

12Ne si Epulus he suled tew zaan tenged te kedtuu, kepipira ku en sikandin kegiyi he meupiya ke ebisitahan kew zin duma zuen te menge suled tew he mibisita ziyan. Iyan, egkagi sikandin te wazè pa meseled te gehinawa zin is kedhendiyan din. Iyan, edhendiyan sikandin ke wazà ebpekesamuk kandin.

13Layun kew, menge suled, med-andam; hemeni niw te edtuu si Jesu Kristu; kenè niw ikeeled is kedtuu niw, kekenà, ipeehè niw is kelig-en te kedtuu niw.

14Ne minsan hengkey is ebeelan niw, layun niw ipaahà is kebmahala niw te menge zuma niw.

15Netuenan niw, menge suled, he iyan nehuna he nemeketuu ziyan te prubinsya he Gerisya ensi Istipenas. Ne wazè dan meduwazuwa te kedtevangi zan te menge zuma zan he tumutuu.

16Ne tenged dutun, edhengyuen ku keniyu he peminega niw is sambag te menge etew he iring engki Istipenas wey is minsan hentei he menge zuma tew he ebpurung edtuman te ebpeveelan kandan te Nengazen tew.

17Utew ad negalew hein nekeuma si Istipenas, si Fortunato wey si Ekeyiku su henduen be te netembaran is utew ku kebulunga keniyu.

18Inmeupiya sikandan te gehinawa ku iring te inmeupiya zaan sikandan te gehinawa niw. Tehuza niw is menge iring kayi he etew.

Menge Pengemusta

19Ebpengemusta keniyu is langun he menge tumutuu te langun he menge inged dini te prubinsya he Asya. Utew zaan meheget is kebpengemustaha keniyu ni Ekilu wey si Priscila wey elin daan is menge tumutuu he edtigum diyà te valey zan dini te Ipisu.

20Is langun he menge tumutuu he menge zuma ku kayi, ne ebpengemusta zan daan keniyu. Ne sikiyu zaan diyan, ne mebpelimlimuey kew.

21Te kedtepusa ku kayi te surat, egkegien ku he iyan e en si Pablo is midsurat kayi. Ebpengemusta a keniyu te langun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ke zuen minsan hentei he wazà diyà te gehinawa zin si Jesus, ne verakat he siluti sikandin te Megbevayà. “Maran ata,” he ke và dà egkegiya, megaan ka, Jesus, medlikù.

23Tuvazi kew is langun te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

24Utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa ku tenged te kedtuu tew ki Jesu Kristu. Iyan a si Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2 Kurintu

2 Kurintu 1

1Siak si Pablo. Migeraran a he epustul ni Jesu Kristu tenged te iyan
egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Siak wey si Timoteo he suled tew, ebpesuratan dey
sikiyu is langun he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà diyan te inged he Kurintu
wey is langun daan he menge etew he negaked te Megbevayà seled te tivuuk
he prubinsya he Gerisya.

2Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew
he si Jesu Kristu ne tuvazi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedasig te Megbevayà

3Edeligen tew is Megbevayà he iyan Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu;
iyan sikandin hihizuwen he Amey tew wey puunà te minsan hengkey he
tavang kenitew.

4Edtevangan kiw zin te langun he menge seeng tew ne tenged kayi
ebpeketavang kiw zaan te zuma he etew he zuen din minsan hengkey he
seeng. Is idtavang tew kayi, ne iyan ded is intavang kenitew te Megbevayà.

5Minsan pa te zekelà is kemeresayan he egkeantus tew tenged te nekidsevaha
kiw ki Kristu, dekelà daan is tavang kenitew te Megbevayà tenged daan ki
Kristu.

6Emun idtugut te Megbevayà he mekeantus key te merasey, umba ibpaantus
key zin su wey kew mezeyzey ne wey kew zaan mevegayi te untung he wazà
pidtemanan. Ne iring din ded daan emun edtevangan key te Megbevayà ne
egkehimu heini he tavang din daan keniyu. Ne pinaagi kayi edlig-enan din is
kedtuu niw wey niw zaan maantus is merasey he iring te ibpaantus kenami.

7Umba kenà duwazuwa is kedsarig dey keniyu su netuenan dey he emun ed-
entusen niw is merasey he iring te naantus dey zaan, ne iring din ded daan,
edtevangan kew te Megbevayà iring te edtevangan key zin daan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Su egkesuatan dey, menge suled, he metueni niw is dekelà he samuk dey hein diyè key te prubinsya he Asya. Utew merasey is penggezam kenami he kenè dey pezem egkeantus umba kunaan dey ke ibpatey zey.

9Henduen be te iyan en haazà ketepusan te untung dey, iyan, umba nehitavù heini zini te kenami su wey key kenà mekesarig te kenami zà he ketau, kekenà, wey key mekesarig te Megbevayà he iyan ebpemanhew te menge minatey.

10Ne midtevangan key te Megbevayà ne midlig-enan key zin, umba nelibri key ne wazè key mehimetayi. Ne netuenan dey he ebpenigudu sikandin he edtavang kenami. Dekelà is kedsarig dey he kenè key zin ed-engkezan te edtavang.

11Ne kinahanglan he edtevangan key zaan keniyu pinaagi te ked-ampù. Ne human egkehimu he mezakel is ebpeselamat te Megbevayà tenged te gagew zin kenami tenged te ked-ampù te mezakel he menge etew.

Is Kebisita Pezem ni Pablo

12Duen, menge suled, idantal zey ne netuenan dey he tutuu heini, ne iyan is: layun meupiya is ulaula zey ziyà te minsan hentei he etew, lavew en diyan te keniyu. Su layun key edtuman te egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne utew hustu is tuyù dey. Wazè dey gemita is ketau zey te etew zà duen, kekenà, iyan igkehimuwa zey te langun is mekegegehem he tavang te Megbevayà.

13Iyan dey zà idtagù te surat emun ebpeuwitan dey sikiyu te surat is egkevasa niw wey egkesavut niw. Ne egkesuatan ku he egkepurung niw egkesavut

14haazà is wazè niw pa maamin mesavut mehitenged te ed-ul-ulahan dey su wey zutun te andew te kedlikù te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, mehimu he igkelipey key keniyu iring te igkelipey zey zaan sikiyu.

15Ne geina te netuenan ku he siguradu nesavut niw en heini, neisip ku he edhuna a ebpenumbaley ziyan te keniyu su wey kezezuwa ku sikiyu metevangi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16su iyan pezem dini te isip ku is: edtuluy a ziyan ke edhendiyà a te Mesidunya ne emun ed-ulì a ne edtuluy e zed maan diyan te keniyu su wey a zaan metevangi keniyu zutun te kedhendiyè ku te prubinsya he Hudiya.

17Ne geina te wazè ku heini metuman kunaan niw vuwa ke layun edhalinhalin is isip ku. Kunaan niw vuwa zaan ke iring is menge isip ku te isip te etew he iyan ebayàbayà kandin is kandin dà he mezaat he suat. Kunaan niw ke zutun te kegkagi ku he ebpehendiyan a ne iyan bes neseled dini te gehinawa ku is kenà a ebpehendiyan.

18Emun tutuu is egkegiyen te Megbevayà, ne tutuu zaan heini is egkegiyen ku. Su is neseled diyà te gehinawa ku ne kinahanglan he edtumanen ku.

19Sikami engki Silas wey si Timoteo, impenudtul zey ziyan te keniyu kes Anak te Megbevayà he iyan si Jesu Kristu. Ne netuenan niw he metinumanen sikandin te lalag din ne kenà egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen is penaad din.

20Su pinaagi kandin edtumanen is langun he menge penaad te Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi ebpekekagi kiw he venar iyan he metinumanen sikandin ne tenged kayi egkezalig is Megbevayà.

21Su is Megbevayà, ne iyan edheget te kedtuu tew ki Jesu Kristu ne iyan sikandin mibpilì kenitew

22ne mibegayan kiw zin te gehem he tuus he menge gaked kiw zin, ne midhimu zin he ulini kiw te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he iyan tuus he edtumanen din is minsan hengkey he penaad din kenitew.

23Siluti a te Megbevayà emun kenà tutuu is egkegiyen ku. Netuenan din he iyan ketezengan ke maan is wazà a mekepenumbaley ziyan te Kurintu su wey kenè kew meseeng pinaagi te kedsusiya ku te menge ulaula niw.

24Kenè dey egkesuatan he ebayàbayè key ke hengkey is edtuuwan niw su netuenan dey he meheget en is kedtuu niw. Egkesuatan dey zà he mehimu key he timbang niw te ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà su wey kew melipey.

2 Kurintu 2

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, neisip ku he kenà ad ed-uman ebpenumbaley ziyan emun iring ded dutun te nehuna he kedhendiyan ku, su zutun ingkeseeng niw is kebpenumbaley ku.

[2]Su emun igkeseeng a keniyu ne hentei is edlipey kedì? Wazà, su egkeseeng kew man kediey.

[3]Umba, menge suled, iyan mibeelan ku zutun is mibpeuwitan ku zà sikiyu te surat. Su kenè ku zutun egkesuatan he ebpenumbaley a ziyan su netuenan ku he sikiyu is menge etew he kinahanglan pezem he iyan igkelipey ku, ne igkeseeng ku zutun. Ne netuenan ku zaan he emun egkelipey a, egkelipey kew zaan.

[4]Dutun te kebpeuwiti ku keniyu te surat, utew ad neseeng. Mibmesakit is gehinawa ku ne mibpenigis is luhè ku. Iyan, kenè ku pezem dutun tuyù is wey kew meseeng, kekenà, egkesuatan ku he metueni niw he utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa ku.

Is Kebpesaylu Zuen te Nekesalà

[5]Ne haazà is etew he nekesalà diyan, kenà a iyan neselaan din, kekenà, iyan kew, ne emun kenà, ne iyan is duma keniyu. Kenè ku egkesuatan he utew mesekiti is gehinawa zin pinaagi te menge lalag ku.

[6]Netengkaan en, menge suled, is kedsiluti niw kandin.

[7]Ne guntaan kinahanglan he peseyluwa niw sikandin. Sembagi niw su kela ke maawà is kedsarig din te Megbevayà te utew subra he kegkeseeng din.

[8]Edhengyuen ku keniyu he ipeehè niw kandin he tutuu iyan is gagew niw kandin.

[9]Umba mibpeuwitan ku sikiyu te surat ku su wey ku maahà ke metinumanen kew ve te langun he menge sugù ku.

[10]Ne ke zuen etew he ebpeseyluwen niw, ebpeseyluwen ku zaan. Su penenglitan ke zuen nekesalà diyan wey ebpeseyluwen ku, netuenan ni Kristu he iyan ketezengan ke maan is ebpeseyluwen ku su wey mebmelinew is kedezepitè niw.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne umba ed-ul-ulahan ku heini su wey kenè kiw meekali ni Setanas. Netuenan tew ke hengkey is mezaat he edhimuwen din pezem dini te kenitew.

Is Ingkesemuki ni Pablo Ziyà te Truwas

12Menge suled, hein midhendiyà a te inged he Truwas te kedsangyew te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, neehè ku he midhimu en te Nengazen is paagi wey ku ikepelaus is ebpeveelan din kedì.

13Iyan, utew zutun nesemuki is gehinawa ku su kenè ku egketuredu is suled tew he si Tito. Ne tenged kayi, mid-ewaan ku is menge tumutuu he meginged dutun ne midlaus a ziyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya.

Is Kebpekeeneb te Meupiya he Tudtulanen

14Ne minsan pa zutun utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà su tenged te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Kristu, iring kiw te menge vihag ni Kristu he ibpeehè din diyà te minsan hentei. Ne pinaagi kenitew ibpesavut din diyà te menge etew ke hentei sikandin diyà te minsan hendei.

15Ne geina te nehimu key he menge sugù ni Kristu, iring key te veyawà he ibegey ni Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà. Is ngazeg kayi, ne ziyà mekeeneb te menge etew he egkelibri te silut wey ziyà daan te kenà egkengelibri.

16Ne haazà is menge etew he kenà ebpelibri, is ibpesavut dey kandan ne henduen be te utew memahù su nesavut dan he neangken dan en is kemetayen. Ne haazà mulà is menge etew he ebpelibri ki Kristu, is ibpesavut dey kandan, ne henduen be te utew mehemut su nesavut dan he neangken dan en is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Hentei vuwa is dait te kedsengyawa kayi te tudtul?

17Iyan, sikami, kenè dey ed-iringan is ulaula te mezakel he ebpenurù su ziyà te kandan henduen be te ibpenapì dan is Lalag te Megbevayà. Ne tenged te midsugù key te Megbevayà, ne tenged daan te edsusiyen key layun te Megbevayà, tutuu is tuyù dey wey egkegiyen dey su nekidsevaha key ki Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2 Kurintu 3

Is Begu he Paagi

1Kunaan niw vuwa ke idantal zey en maan heini. Kenè key iring te zuma he
ebpenurù su kenè niw sikandan egkezawat emun wazà surat he igkepeehè
dan he ibpesavut dutun he wazà mezaat he ulaula zan. Ne iring din ded daan
kenà sikandan egkezawat te zuma he etew emun wazè dan surat he iring
dutun he ziyan ebpuun te keniyu.

2Sikami mulà, kenè key egkinahanglan te iring dutun. Netuenan dey he iyan
kew surat dey su pinaagi te ulaula niw he meupiya egketuenan te minsan
hentei he meupiya zaan is kenami he ulaula.

3Su iring is kedtuu niw te surat he ibpesavut dutun he hustu is ulaula zey. Ne
iyan mibaal kayi te surat si Kristu su midsugù key zin diyan wey kew
meketuu. Ne zeyzey heini is surat su wazà isurat pinaagi te kintà ne wazà
daan isurat diyà te menge edsuratan he vatu iring te kesuguan he imbilinbilin
ni Moises, kekenà, pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin insurat te Megbevayà diyà
te gehinawa niw te menge etew.

4Umba egkekagi zey he iyan kew surat dey su pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha zey
ki Kristu dekelà is kedsarig dey te Megbevayà.

5Kenè dey egkekagi he pinaagi te kenami he ketau egkehimu zey is minsan
hengkey, kekenà, netuenan dey he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà is
kegkehimuwa zey te langun.

6Su iyan sikandin ebegey kenami te ketau wey zey ikepenurù is begu he paagi
he midtukud din te kebpekidsevaha zin te menusiyà. Ne wazà heini is begu
he paagi ivegey pinaagi te insurat he kesuguan, kekenà, imbegey zin heini
kenitew pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Su emun iyan ta edserigan is
kedtumana ta te kesuguan, ne kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan is
ebperetengen ta. Iyan, ke ibegey kenitew is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne untung
he wazà pidtemanan is ebperetengen ta.

7Dutun te kedsurata zengan te Megbevayà te kesuguan, duen te menge
edsuratan he vatu, neselikuvungan si Moises te ed-anlag he gehem te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà. Ne zutun nenganlag is paras ni Moises tenged te gehem te Megbevayà ne nekesirang te menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil. Ne minsan pa zutun te utew merayag haazà, naawà gihapun haazà is gehem. Iyan ibpesavut kenita pinaagi te kesuguan is: ebpatey is gimukud te menusiyà. Ne minsan pa zutun utew zekelà is gehem he impaahà te Megbevayà dutun te kedsurata zin kayi.

8Emun dekelà is gehem he impaahà dutun te kebegaya zin te kesuguan, iyan pe be kenà tuwas pa he mekegegehem is kebegaya zin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

9Emun dekelà is gehem te kesuguan he iyan idsiluti te menusiyà, iyan pe be kenà dekelà pa utew is gehem te paagi he iyan ebpekehimu he mebmetazeng is menusiyà.

10Ne haazà is kesuguan he zekelà dengan is gehem din, nehimu en guntaan he wazè din gehem su mid-ilisan en te vegu he paagi he utew pa zekelà is gehem.

11Su ke zuen gehem te zaan wey naawè en haazà is daan he zuen din gehem, iyan pe be kenà dekelè pa utew is gehem te vegu he kenà mulà egkeawà.

12Ne geina te ebpekesarig key he kenà heini egkeawà te minsan keenu kenè key egkehandek te kedsengyawa zey te Lalag te Megbevayà.

13Ne kenè key iring ki Moises su wazè dey id-eles. Su si Moises, mid-elangan din is buked din wey kenà maahà te menge zuma zin he kevuwazan ni Israyil kes ed-anlag he gehem he egkenaney en egkeawà.

14Su zutun neelangan daan is menge kedsavut dan. Ne wazà daan mahalin heini guntaan su kemulu pa neelangan is kedsavut te menge Hudiyu. Ne emun ebasa zan mehitenged te zaan he paagi kenè dan egkesavut. Ne emun duen kandan edtuu ki Kristu, id-awà te Megbevayà is ebpekealang te isip din ne human sikandin ebpekesavut.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne kemulu pa guntaan is kenè dan kebpekesavut su emun ebesahan te menge Hudiyu is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, kenè dan egkesavut su neelangan pa is isip dan.

16Iyan, id-awà is ebpekealang te kedsavut te etew emun edtuuwan din is Nengazen.

17Ne heini is egkegiyen he Nengazen, ne iyan kes Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne emun ed-ulinan is etew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin nevelukasan en sikandin te kegkeuripena kandin te kesuguan.

18Ne, menge suled, sikitew is langun, nesavut tew en he utew lavew is gehem te Nengazen tew, ne wazà ebpekealang te kedsevuta tew kayi. Ne pinaagi kayi te gehem he ebpuun te Nengazen he iyan kes Wagas he Mulin-ulin, edhimuwen kiw zin he iring te kandin ne layun ed-iseg heini is gehem.

2 Kurintu 4

1Nehizuwan key te Megbevayà ne midtezù key zin wey zey metuman is ebpeveelan din kenami mehitenged te kedsengyawa te vegu he paagi ne tenged dutun kenà egkeawà is gustu zey te kedtumana kayi.

2Sikan is menge mahawag he ulaula he meeles he ebeelan te zuma, kenè dey mulà ebeelan. Kenè key edtarùtarù ne kenè dey edhelinen is Lalag te Megbevayà, kekenà, hustu is kedsengyawa zey su wey mesavut te minsan hentei he kenà tarù is ebeelan dey. Iyan edsusi kayi is Megbevayà.

3Ne is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpesavut dey, emun in-eles heini, iyan dà neelesan kayi is menge etew he kenà edawat te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

4Kenè dan edtuu su mid-elangan is isip dan ni Setanas he iyan ed-ezapen te menge etew kayi te kelibutan. Tenged kayi kenà egketeyawan is isip dan te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te utew kegkelavew ni Kristu. Pinaagi ki Kristu egkesayud ki ke hentei is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin dagwey te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kenà iyan dey ibpenurù su wey key mevantug te menge etew, kekenà, iyan dey ibpenurù su wey mevantug si Jesu Kristu he iyan Nengazen te langun. Sikami, edtevangan dey en sikiyu su wey zey metuman is sugù ni Jesus.

6Su zutun te kedlimbaga te Megbevayà te langun migkagi sikandin te, “Maawà is kerusireman ne mehimu is kerayag.” Ne iyan daan sikandin kes midtayew te isip dey su wey zey mesavut ke hengkey is gehem te Megbevayà he impezayag pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu.

Is Keluya ni Pablo

7Ne sikami, iring key zà te kuzen he ziniyun he neteguan te utew mahal. Ne pinaagi kayi egkesavut te menge etew he is utew zekelà he gehem he egemiten dey te utew meguyà is lawa, ne in-ulin kenami te Megbevayà ne kenà dini ebpuun te kenami.

8Layun key ebpekeagi te kemeregenan, iyan, kenà egkeawà is kedsarig dey. Henduen be te wazè dey en layun paagi, iyan, edsarig key gihapun te tavang te Megbevayà.

9Ebpesipelahan key te menge kuntada zey, iyan, kenè key ed-ewaan te Megbevayà. Mibugel key te menge kuntada zey, iyan, wazè key zan mepatey.

10Iring ki Jesus dengan, egkuntedahan key layun te menge etew, ne egkesuatan key zan te edhimatey. Umba egkeulaula heini is langun su wey metueni pinaagi kenami he uuyag en maan si Jesus su layun key zin edtevangan.

11Su minsan keenu he timpu kenà egkeawà dini te kenami is kebpemiligru zey te menge etew he egkesuat he edhimatey kenami tenged te kedsengyawa zey te ngazan ni Jesus. Umba egkeulaula zini te kenami heini su wey metueni he uuyag en maan si Jesus su layun key zin edtevangan su wey key kenà mehimetayi.

12Umba kenà egkeawà dini te kenami is kebpemiligru zey te kemetayen su edsangyew key te Meupiya he Tudtulanan, iyan, maambe en su pinaagi kayi egkehimu ziyan te keniyu is untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Duen ingkesurat he lalag te etew he edhenduen te, “Midtuu a te Megbevayà
ne ebpenudtulen ku is impeketuu ku.” Ne iring ded dutun heini is ed-ul-
ulahan dey su tenged te kedtuu zey te Megbevayà ibpesavut dey is impeketuu
zey.

14Su netuenan dey he is Megbevayà he mibanhew te Nengazen tew he si
Jesus, ebenhawen key zin daan keuzemà tenged te kebpekidsevaha zey ki
Jesus ne edtulusen key zin wey key meketampu keniyu ne egkehimu kiw
pudu he menge zuma zin diyà te langit.

15Ne umba ed-entusen dey is langun he meregen su wey kew iyan mezeyzey,
su emun egketukid en is mezakel he etew te gagew te Megbevayà, ne zutun
ed-iseg he ebmezakel is ebpekepeselamat te Megbevayà ne egkevantug is
Megbevayà.

16Ne tenged kayi kenà egkeawà is pulus te kedhagù dey. Kada andew ne ed-
iseg is kebmegurang wey kebmeguyà te lawa zey. Ne minsan pa zutun kada
andew zaan ne ibpeiseg te Megbevayà is kedlig-eni zin te kedtuu zey.

17Ne heini is menge kemeresayan he egkeantus dey guntaan, ne megaan dà
utew, iyan, tenged te ked-antus dey kayi zuen egkeperateng dey he utew
zekelà he kegkelavew he ibegey kenitew keuzemà. Ne kenà ebpekesusuluwan
is kemeresayan he egkeantus dey kayi te utew zekelà he wazè din
pidtemanan he kegkelavew.

18Su iyan netagù mepurung dini te gehinawa zey, kenà is menge vutang he
egkeehè ta zini te kelibutan, kekenà, iyan is menge vutang he kenè te pa
egkeahà he ziyà te langit. Su is menge vutang he egkeehè ta zini te kelibutan,
ne megaan dà egkehanew, iyan, sikan is kenè pa egkeahà he ibegey te
Megbevayà, ne kenà mulà egkehanew te wazà pidtemanan.

2 Kurintu 5

Is Ilengiten he Lawa Tew

1Is lawa ta, ne iring te valey he egkeubpaan ta. Ne netuenan ta he ke
egkerundus heini is baley, duen baley he egkeubpaan ta ziyà te langit he iyan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

is begu he lawa he ibegey te Megbevayà. Kandin he vaal heini ne wazè din pidtemanan.

[2]Ne geina te utew ki edlised te zini ki pa te kelibutan, utew ta igkesuat he ivegey en pezem kenita haazà is begu he lawa ta he ziyà te langit.

[3]Su zutun te kebenhawa kenita keuzemà, kinahanglan he zuen lawa ta.

[4]Su sikita is tumutuu he uuyag pa zini te kelibutan, edlised ki su nevegatan ki kayi te menge kemeregenan he egkeantus kayi te kelibutanen he lawa ta, asal kenè ta iyan egkesuatan he meewai ta heini is lawa ta, kekenà, iyan egkesuatan ta is wey mevegayi ki en pezem guntaan dutun te vegu he lawa he ebpuun diyà te langit, ne zutun egkeilisan is lawa he zuen din kemetayen te lawa he zuen din untung he wazà pidtemanan.

[5]Is Megbevayà, daan ki zin he mid-andam su wey meulaula heini kenita keuzemà, ne mibegayan ki zin daan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he iyan tuus he edtumanen din heini.

[6]Tenged dutun, layun meheget is kedsarig dey te Nengazen. Netuenan ta he te kemulu ki pa kayi te kelibutanen he lawa, kenè ki pa ziyà te ed-ubpaan te Nengazen.

[7]Su ibpeikul ta is ibayè ta zini te kelibutan pinaagi te kedsarig dà te Megbevayà su kenè te pa egkeahà is edungguan ta ziyà te langit.

[8]Layun mezesen is kedsarig ta te Nengazen ne egkesuatan ta pezem he meewai ta heini is kelibutanen he lawa su wey ki mekeulì diyà te Nengazen.

[9]Iyan, ke minsan hendei ki, ke zini ki te kelibutan wey ke ziyè ki ve te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà, iyan utew ta egkesuati is kedtumana ta te egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

[10]Su is minsan hentei kenitew, kinahanglan he ziyà ed-etuvang keuzemà te ki Kristu su edsusiyen din is menge ulaula tew su wey mezawat te kada sevaha kenitew is suhul he zait te langun he mid-ulaula zin dini te kelibutan ke meupiya ve wey ke wazè din menge pulus.

Is Kedepitè Tew Ziyà te Megbevayà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne geina te netuenan dey he utew mekehandekhandek keuzemà haazà is kedsusiya te Nengazen te menge ulaula te menusiyà, edhimuwen dey pezem is taman te egkehimu zey wey meketuu is menge etew. Netuenan te Megbavayà he kenà mezaat is tuyù dey, ne egkesuatan ku he metueni niw zaan heini.

12Heini is menge lalag ku, kenà iyan tuyù ku kayi is wey key keniyu mezeligi, kekenà, egkesuatan dey he metueni niw he hustu is tuyù dey su wey zuen ketezengan he igketavak niw zutun te menge etew he iyan dan ed-ahaan is paras te etew ne kenà is meupiya he ulaula zin.

13Kunaan te zuma ke ebunegen key, iyan, umba henduen key te ebunegen su utew mezesen is kedtumana zey te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà. Iyan, ke ed-isipen niw he kenè key ebunegen, netuenan niw he iyan ibpenigudu zey su wey kew mezeyzey.

14Ne umba edhagù key su netuenan dey he mahal key ziyà te gehinawa ni Kristu. Netuenan dey he midhimetayan sikandin is sebsevaha he elili te tivuuk he menusiyà ne tenged kayi henduen be te pudu en nekeagi te kemetayen is tivuuk he menusiyà.

15Minatey sikandin he elili te tivuuk he menusiyà su wey sikandan is menge etew he uuyag pa, kenè dan en maan med-ulaula te kandan he egkesuatan, kekenà, med-tuman dan en te egkesuatan ni Kristu he iyan midhimetayan wey nevanhew su wey melibri sikandan te silut.

16Is paagi zey te ked-isipa te minsan hentei he etew, ne kenà iyan is paagi he egemiten te menge etew he wazà medtuu. Dengan, iyan heini migamit dey he paagi su mid-isip dey he etew zà duen si Kristu, iyan, guntaan netuenan dey he kenà etew zà duen sikandin.

17Ne sikan is etew he nekidsevaha en ki Kristu, begu en sikandin he linimbag. Nahanew en diyà te kandin is daan he netagù te isip din ne mid-ilisan en heini te vegu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Iyan midhimu kayi is Megbevayà su pinaagi ki Kristu midhimu kiw zin he menge emigu zin. Ne mibpeveelan din daan kenami is kedhimuwa te zuma he etew he meemigu zin.

19Iyan ibpesavut dey is: pinaagi ki Kristu egkehimu he edhimuwen te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà he menge emigu zin. Ne id-awè din diyà te isip din is menge mezaat he ulaula zan. Ne sikami, insarig din kenami is kedtudtula he egkehimu en he ebpekid-emigu te Megbevayà is menusiyà.

20Umba midsugù key ni Kristu su wey pinaagi kenami ebpekehangyù keniyu is Megbevayà. Ne tenged ki Kristu edhengyuan dey zaan sikiyu he itugut niw he himuwa kew te Megbevayà he menge emigu zin.

21Wazà minsan hengkey he mezaat he ulaula ni Kristu, iyan, midhimu te Megbevayà he iyan sikandin midsilutan tenged te salè tew su wey pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew kandin, egkehimu he ed-isipen kiw he metazeng te Megbevayà.

2 Kurintu 6

1Ne geina te nehimu key en he menge timbang te Megbevayà, edhengyuan dey sikiyu he himuwa niw he mebpulus is gagew zin keniyu.

2Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Dutun te timpu he egkesuatan ku, mibpemineg a te ked-ampù nu; ne zutun te hustu he timpu te kedlibriya ku te menusiyà, midtevangan ku sikew.” Ne iyan lalag ku keniyu is: iyan en heini timpu he egkesuatan te Megbevayà te kedtavang keniyu; iyan en heini timpu te kedlibriya zin keniyu te silut.

Is Kebpekesavuk ni Pablo

3Egkesuatan dey he wazà igkesawey te minsan hentei te ulaula zey su wey wazà igkesudì dan te kedsengyawa zey te Lalag te Megbevayà.

4Ne umba ebpurungan dey is ulaula zey su wey zey ikepaahà he menge suluguen key te Megbevayà te minsan hengkey he paagi. Ne tenged kayi ed-antus key te minsan hengkey he kemeregenan, kemeresayan, wey menge samuk.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Mibugel key, mibpirisu key, mibpesipelahan key te edsinamuk. Duen timpu he utew subra is terebahu zey ne nepurang key ne nevitil key zaan.

6Ne midlikayan dey is meremerik he ulaula. Hustu is kedsevuta zey te Lalag te Megbevayà; mepeseyluwen key ne metinevangen key te minsan hentei. Ed-ulinan key te Wagas he Mulin-ulin; ibpeehè dey is gagew zey ziyà te langun;

7ibpenurù dey is tutuu he Lalag te Megbevayà ne edtevangan key te gehem te Megbevayà. Pinaagi kayi te langun egketuusan he menge suluguen key te Megbevayà. Iyan kelasag dey wey lembitan dey is metazeng he ulaula.

8Duen edtahud kenami ne zuen daan menge etew he kenè key zan edtehuzen. Duen edalig kenami ne zuen daan ed-ituk kenami. Duen egkagi he teruen key, iyan, kenà tarù is egkegiyen dey.

9Duen egkagi he utew minus is pid-etawan dey, iyan, nasì dekelà is bentugan dey. Layun key ed-ed-edisi te kemetayen, iyan, idtugut pa te Megbevayà he kenè key pa mebpatey. Edsilutan key te Megbevayà wey key mepenurù, iyan, kenè key zin edhimetayan.

10Mezakel is menge seeng dey, iyan, layun key egkelipey. Henduen be te utew key egkeayuayu, iyan, pinaagi kenami, edsepian te wazà pidtemanan is mezakel he menge etew. Henduen be te wazè dey azen, iyan, naangken dey is langun he ibegey te Megbevayà.

11Sikiyu is menge suled ku ziyan te Kurintu, wazè dey ieles keniyu is isip dey. Layun kew mahal zini te gehinawa zey.

12Kenè iyan minus is gehinawa zey keniyu, kekenà, iyan kew minus is gehinawa niw kenami.

13Edlelagan ku en sikiyu he iring te menge anak ku. Kinahanglan he mahala key zaan diyan te gehinawa niw.

Is Kenà Kebpeked-amur te Meupiya wey Mezaat

14Kenè kew, menge suled, mebpekidsevaha te menge etew he kenà tumutuu su kenà egkehimu he egkesevaha is meupiya wey mezaat. Ne kenà daan egkehimu he ebpeked-amur is kerayag wey is merusirem.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kenà daan egkeuyun si Kristu wey si Setanas ne kenà egkehimu he
egkesevaha is tumutuu wey is kenà edtuu.

16Ne is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà he zutun ed-ezapa sikandin, kenà
egkehimu he zutun daan ed-ezapa is menge tarù he ed-ezapen. Ne iring din
ded daan sikitew is tumutuu su iyan kiw iring te valey he ed-ubpaan te wazè
din kemetayen he Megbevayà. Su migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Edlumunan ku
sikandan ne ebpekiduma a kandan ne egkehimu he iyan a edsimbahan dan he
Megbevayà ne iyan sikandan menge gaked ku he etew.”

17Ne tenged kayi migkagi zaan is Megbevayà te, “Suwayi niw is ebpemen-
azap te kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen ne sivey kew kandan. Engkezi niw is minsan
hengkey he meremerik he ulaula ne edewaten ku sikiyu.

18Ne egkehimu a he Amey niw ne sikiyu, menge vahi wey maama, egkehimu
kew he menge anak ku. Lalag heini te mekegegehem he Nengazen te langun.”

2 Kurintu 7

1Ne geina te iyan heini impenaad kenita te Megbevayà, ne edlumpiyuwen ta
is menge ulaula ta su wey wazà minsan hengkey he meremerik he ulaula te
lawa ta wey meremerik he isip ta. Ne ebpurungan ta is ulaula ta su wey
mehegeti is kebmetazeng ta pinaagi te layun ta kedtehuza kandin.

Is Ked-engkezi te Menge Tumutuu te Mezaat he Ulaula

2Mahala key keniyu ziyan te gehinawa niw su wazè dey salà te minsan hentei
ziyan; wazà minsan hentei ziyan he nezeetan dey is kedtuu zin. Wazà minsan
hentei ziyan he midlimbungan dey.

3Kenà iyan igkegiya ku kayi su zuen igkesewayi ku keniyu. Nekagi ku he zaan
he utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa zey. Te uuyag key pa wey minsan ke
ebpatey key en ne kenè kew gihapun egkeawà dini te gehinawa zey.

4Utew zekelà is kedsarig ku keniyu; dekelà layun is kebpekezalig ku keniyu.
Ne tenged kayi minsan pa te mezakel is menge seeng dey, meupiya gihapun
is gehinawa ku; utew zekelà is kelipey ku tenged keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne hein nekeuma key en dini te prubinsya he Mesidunya, wazè key gihapun meewai te menge seeng dey. Su neregenan key te mezakel he samuk. Mibpekidtebek kenami is menge kuntada zey ne ingkeipeng dey is menge tumutuu.

6Iyan, is Megbevayà he metau he edlipey te egkengeseeng, midhimu zin he meupiya is gehinawa zey pinaagi te kebpekeuma ni Tito.

7Ne kenà iyan dà ingkelipey zey is kegalew zey ki Tito, kekenà, elin daan is tudtul zin he utew sikandin nelipey mehitenged keniyu. Netudtul zin he egkesuatan niw utew he mekepenumbaley a ziyan. Netudtul zin daan he ebuyù kew te pesaylu zini te kediey. Ne elin daan tudtul zin is: dekelà te gehinawa niw is kedtumana niw te egkesuatan ku. Ne tenged kayi utew zekelà is kelipey ku.

8Su minsan ke pinaagi zutun te surat ku ne neseeng kew, neisip ku he meupiya utew te neveelan ku haazà. Hein aney, nekedsendit a su maan is neveelan ku is nehimu he ingkeseeng niw, iyan, petuluy zà naawà haazà is kegkeseeng niw.

9Ne guntaan nelipey ad, kenà tenged te neseeng kew, kekenà, tenged te mibpurungan niw is menge ulaula niw pinaagi zutun te kegkeseeng niw. Ne haazà is kegkeseeng niw, himan te Megbevayà umba inmeupiya niw haazà is surat dey.

10Su is kegkeseeng he egemiten te Megbevayà, egkehimu he igkehalin te gehinawa te etew su wey melibri sikandin te silut. Ne kenà heini engayan he ibpekedsendit ta, iyan, is kegkeseeng te menge etew he kenà edsundan te Megbevayà, kenà igkehalin te gehinawa zan ne tenged kayi kenà sikandan egkevegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

11Iyan, sikiyu, susiya niw is meupiya he nehimu te Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkeseeng niw. Su pinaagi kayi mid-iseg en is kebpurungi niw te ulaula niw. Dekelà diyà te gehinawa niw he metueni te menge etew he wazè dey igkesawey te menge ulaula niw. Utew niw ingkeepes haazà is mid-ulaula zuen te nekesalà. Utew niw ingkehandek haazà su kela ke mekeragkes kew ke

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne utew kew zaan mibulung kediey, ne mid-iseg is kedtumana niw te menge sugù ku keniyu. Ne kenà dutun dà taman su segugunè niw midsiluti sikan is etew he mid-ulaula te mezaat. Ne ingkepeehè niw he wazà keniyu he salà dutun te neulaula zin.

12Kenà iyan dà impesurati ku keniyu is mehitenged duen te etew he nekesalà wey kes neselaan din, kekenà, ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà he umba mibpesuratan ku sikiyu su wey niw meisipisip ke sengemenu key kemahal diyan te gehinawa niw.

13Ne tenged kayi utew key nelipey. Ne kenà duen dà taman su nelipey key zaan tenged te nelipey si Tito. Ne iyan ingkelipey ni Tito is: pinaagi te menge ulaula niw he meupiya ne naawà is menge samuk diyà te isip din.

14Indantal ku sikiyu ziyà te ki Tito ne wazà mebperis is kedentala ku keniyu. Layun tutuu is egkegiyen dey keniyu ne iring din ded daan, benar is migkagi ku ziyà te ki Tito mehitenged keniyu.

15Umba ed-iseg kew ebmahal ziyà te gehinawa zin su egketenuzan din is kedtumana niw te menge sugù ku wey is kegkegalew niw kandin asal utew niw zutun ingkelenew kes kebpekeuma zin su nahandek kew ke zuen wazè niw metuman.

16Ne tenged kayi, utew ad egkelipey su netuenan ku he ebpekepurung ad ebpekesarig keniyu.

2 Kurintu 8

Is Kebegey te Tumutuu

1Egkesuatan dey, menge suled, he metueni niw ke hengkey is nehimu tenged te gagew te Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu ziyà te Mesidunya.

2Minsan dutun te nekeantus dan te utew mepait he kemeresayan, ingkelipey zan utew gihapun ne tenged kayi minsan pa te utew zan egkengeayuayu, utew zekelà is ingkevegey zan he tavang te menge zuma zan he tumutuu.

3Ebpeketistigus a he midhimu zan is taman te egkehimu zan, ne subra pa te egkehimu zan is imbegey zan he ebpuun te keputian te atey zan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Su midhengyuan key zan he tuguti zey sikandan he mekeugup kenami te kebegey te tavang diyà te menge tumutuu ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya.

5Wazè dey peebuta he egkehimu zan is iring dutun. Inhuna zan ivegey is tivuuk he lawa zan wey gehinawa zan diyà te Megbevayà, ne zutun, tenged te edtumanen dan is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, mibpevayàbayè dan daan kenami.

6Ne geina te iyan si Tito nemuunà te vaal ziyan te keniyu te kebpenguwaa te idtavang niw ziyà te menge tumutuu he tigHudiya, midsembagan dey sikandin he ipelaus din en su wey kew zin metevangi te kedhimesaza kayi te ulaula mehitenged te gagew niw.

7Netuenan ku he wazà kurang niw te langun he menge ketau wey ulaula he meupiya. Dekelà is kedtuu niw; metau kew he ebpenurù; nesavut niw is tutuu he tuluuwen; ebpetebtevangè kew layun; ne zekelà is gagew niw kenami. Tenged kayi egkesuatan dey he wazè niw zaan kurang kayi te kebpaahaa niw te gagew niw ziyà te menge tumutuu he tigHudiya.

8Kenà heini kesuguan ku keniyu, kekenà, ibpesayud ku keniyu is dekelà he gustu te zuma he menge tumutuu te kedtavang te menge zuma zan. Umba ibpesayud ku heini su wey niw meiringi. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuenan ku ke tutuu ve is keniyu he gagew.

9Netuenan ta ke hengkey is kezekelà te gagew kenita te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Su tenged te hizu zin kenita, minsan te utew sikandin sepian diyà te langit, midhimu zin he utew sikandin ayuayu pinaagi te kebpeetew zin wey kebpehimatey zin. Ne tenged kayi te kegkeayuayu zin egkehimu ki he utew sepian.

10Iyan sambag ku keniyu is: himesaza niw haazà is kedtiguma niw te selapì he mibpuunan niw zutun te nehuna he tuig. Iyan kew nehuna te kedtigum te selapì wey metevangi is menge tigHudiya, ne kenà duen dà taman su heini he isip te kedtavang kandan, ne ziyan ebpuun te keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne tenged kayi peniguduwi niw wey niw mepasad sumalà is egkehimu niw. Kinahanglan he zekelà is gustu niw te kedhimesaza kayi te vaal iring te zekelà is gustu niw hein aney te kebpuuni kayi.

12Su emun dekelà is gustu niw te kebegaya te tavang sumalà is egkehimu niw, iyan heini igkesuat te Megbevayà su kenè din ebuyuen kenita is kenè ta igkevegey, kekenà, iyan ebuyuen din haazà is egkehimu ta he ibegey kandin.

13-14Kenà iyan dini te isip ku is merasey kew su wey metevangi is duma he edlised, kekenà, egkesuatan ku he metevangi niw is menge tumutuu he edlised guntaan geina te sepian kew guntaan. Ne keuzemà, emun iyan kew edlised ne iyan sikandan sepian, egkehimu he edtevangan kew zan daan. Pinaagi kayi ebpeked-iiring kew ne wazà edlised he tumutuu.

15Iring heini te insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà su edhenduen heini te, “Haazà is etew he nekekuwa te zekelà, wazà gihapun mesubrahi is nekuwa zin. Ne haazà is etew he zeisek is nekuwa zin, wazè din daan kurang.”

Si Tito wey Is Menge Zuma Zin

16Dekelà is kebpeselemati zey te Megbevayà su imbegey zin ki Tito is dekelà he gustu te kedtavang keniyu iring te kenami zaan he gustu.

17Ne hein mid-insaan dey sikandin ke egkesuatan din he edtavang keniyu utew sikandin nesuat. Ne kenà duen dà taman su zaan sikandin egkesuat he edtavang keniyu. Ne tenged kayi te suat din ed-isip edlikù diyan te keniyu.

18Ibpezuma zey kandin is sevaha kayi te menge suled tew he tenged te kedhagù din te kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, utew sikandin telehuzen te menge tumutuu te langun he menge inged.

19Ne kenà duen dà taman su nepilì sikandin te menge gurupu te menge tumutuu zini he iyan eduma kenami zutun te kedhated dey kayi te idtavang diyà te egkengeayuayu. Umba iyan key edhated su wey mevantug is Nengazen ne wey zaan metueni he utew key egkesuat he edtavang.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Umba egkesuatan dey he eduma heini is suled tew su wey key kenà medudahi su kela ke zuen egkagi he ebpenggemiten dey heini is dekelà he selapì he idhated dey.

[21]Su egkesuatan dey he hustu is ebeelan dey sumalà is ked-isipa kenami te Megbevayà ne kenà duen dà taman, kekenà, maahà daan te menge etew he metazeng is menge vaal zey.

[22]Ne zuen pa suled tew he ibpezuma zey engki Tito. Mibpurungan ku sikandin susiya ne utew zekelà is gustu zin te edtavang te menge tumutuu, iyan, tuwas pa zekelà is gustu zin te edtavang keniyu geina te zekelà is kedsarig din keniyu.

[23]Si Tito, iyan timbang ku te kedhimuwa ku te kedtavang keniyu. Ne heini is menge suled tew he zezuwa he eduma kandin pehendiyan, menge sugù sikandan te menge gurupu te tumutuu zini. Pinaagi kandan egkevantug layun si Kristu ziyà te menge etew.

[24]Ipeehè niw kandan is gagew niw su wey metueni te menge tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged he tutuu iyan is gagew niw te menge zuma niw, ne zutun egketuenan dan he tutuu is migkagi zey he metinevangen kew.

2 Kurintu 9

[1]Wazà kinahanglan he idsurat ku keniyu ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan niw te kedtavang te menge tumutuu he egkengeayuayu

[2]su netuenan ku he zekelà is gustu niw te kedtavang. Migkegiyan ku is menge tumutuu he tigMesidunya he layun dekelà is gustu niw te kedtavang. Migkagi ku kandan he puun pa zutun te nehuna he tuig daan naandam is gehinawa niw te menge tigGerisya te kebegey. Ne is kezekelan kandan, hein nezineg dan heini, mid-iseg is gustu zan te kedtavang daan.

[3]Ne guntaan edsuguen ku ziyan heini is menge suled tew su wey kew zan metevangi te kedtumana te migkagi ku mehitenged keniyu su kela ke mehimu he lalag dà duen ne zutun dà taman. Iyan, netuenan ku he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edtumanen niw gihapun ne edtegenahan niw is idtavang niw sumalà is migkagi ku.

4Su emun kenè niw edtumanen ne emun eduma kediey pehendiyan is menge tigMesidunya ne egkeehè dan he wazè niw tegenaha is idtavang niw, ne egkeeled key ne egkeeled kew zaan tenged te migkagi ku he naandam kew en.

5Ne tenged kayi neisip ku he kinahanglan he ed-insaan ku heini is tetelu he menge suled tew ke egkehimu he edhuna zan kediey pehendiyan su wey kew zan metevangi te kedtegenaha he zaan te idtavang he impenaad niw. Ne zutun egkehimu he egketegane en haazà dutun te kebpekeuma ku ne egketuenan te langun he umba ebegey kew, kenà tenged te ebpegesen kew, kekenà, tenged te ebpuun diyà te keputian te atey niw is kebegey niw.

Is Kegkekelelagan

6Kenè niw lipati heini is sempità he emun deisek is ibpemula ta, deisek daan is egkeragun ta, ne emun dekelà is ibpemula ta, dekelà daan is egkeragun ta.

7Kinahanglan he ed-isipen te kada sevaha ke hengkey is egkesuatan din he ibegey ne iyan ibegey zin. Kenè ta ibegey is kenè ta egkesuatan he ibegey, ne kenè ta zaan ibegey emun egkeisip ta he integel kenita is kebegaya ta, su emun ebegey ki, kinahanglan he ebpuun te keputian te atey ta is kebegaya ta zutun ne iyan haazà utew egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

8Ne egkehimu te Megbevayà he ibegey zin kenita is subra pa zutun te egkinehenglanen ta, su wey ta layun maazen is langun he menge kinahanglan ta wey zuen ta zaan subra he igketavang ta te zuma.

9Ne zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Layun dekelà is ibegey te Megbevayà diyà te egkengeayuayu ne kenà egkelipatan te wazà pidtemanan is ketulanged din.”

10Ne is Megbevayà, iyan ebegey te venì diyà te ebpemula su wey zuen egkeenen. Is idtavang ta te zuma ne iring te ibpemula. Ibegey zin daan kenita

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

is ibpemula, he ke và dà egkegiya, is igketavang ta te zuma, su wey zuen dekelà he uzar ta he ebpuun te metazeng he ulaula ta ziyà te zuma.

11Su edhimuwen din layun he kenè ki maalang-alang te selapì su wey ta mevegayi is edlised. Ne umba, menge suled, mezakel is ebpeselamat te Megbevayà tenged te tavang he ibpeuwit niw kenami.

12Ne heini is ibegey niw, kenà iyan dà pulus din is kegketavangi te menge tumutuu te Megbevayà, kekenà, pinaagi kayi utew mezakel he etew is ebpeselamat te Megbevayà.

13Ne emun egketuenan te menge etew he utew kew metulanged, ebentugen dan is Megbevayà tenged te kedtumana niw te menge sugù din wey tenged te mezesen he kedtuu niw te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su midtevangan niw sikandan ne midtevangan niw zaan is duma.

14Ne zutun id-ampù kew zan, ne egkehimu he utew kew mahal ziyà te gehinawa zan tenged te zekelà he gagew niw kandan he imbegey keniyu te Megbevayà.

15Ne tenged kayi ebpeselematan ta is Megbevayà tenged te kebegaya zin kenita te Anak din he wazà minsan hengkey he ebpekerepeng te kemahal zin.

2 Kurintu 10

Is Ketezengan ni Pablo Mehitenged te Ketengdanan Din

1Duen egkagi he siak, si Pablo, telawen a emun diyan a te keniyu, iyan, memegarang kun is menge lalag ku keniyu emun edlelagan ku sikiyu pinaagi te surat. Iyan, guntaan, kenà megarang is menge lalag ku, kekenà, edhangyù a keniyu pinaagi te menayù he menge lalag iring te menayù wey veligegawen si Kristu.

2Idhangyù ku keniyu he purungi niw is ulaula niw su wey kenà kinahanglan he mebmegarang is menge lalag ku emun diyan a te keniyu. Duen duma keniyu he egkagi he iring a te etew zà duen he kenà dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Ne hanu man su kayi te kedhendiyan ku te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

keniyu emun kenè dan ebpurungan is menge ulaula zan, ne egkeehè dan ke sengemenu kegarang is menge lalag ku.

3Tutuu iyan he etew key zà duen, iyan, is paagi te kedsukuli zey te mezaat, ne kenà ebpuun te isip te etew zà duen.

4Su is menge ketezengan, he ke và dà gumaan, he idsukul zey te mezaat, ne kenà ebpuun te etew, kekenà, mekegegehem utew su ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà. Ne heini is menge ketezengan, kenà egkesukulan te minsan hengkey he tarù he ketezengan he igkuntada te Megbavayà minsan ke utew melig-en.

5Ne iyan heini egemiten dey te kedeega te menge tarù he ketezengan te menge mepedeligen he etew he kenà egkesuat he edtuu te ibpesavut te Megbevayà. Ne minsan is ked-isipa zan te tarù, egkehimu he ed-ilisan dey su wey zan human meisip is tutuu ne pinaagi kayi ebpeminegen dan is menge sugù ni Kristu.

6Ne emun ibpeehè niw en he metinumanen kew te menge sugù ni Kristu, ne zutun edsilutan dey is minsan hentei pa he tumutuu ziyan he kenè pa egkesuat he ebpemineg te menge sugù din.

7Purungi niw isipa is nesavut niw en su zuen menge zuma niw he kunaan dan ke iyan dan dà menge hustu he suluguen ni Kristu. Kinahanglan he mesavut dan he sikami, hustu key zaan he menge suluguen ni Kristu.

8Kenè en buwa kinahanglan he egkegiyen ku keniyu he zuen kebayàbayà ku keniyu he imbegey kedì te Megbevayà. Iyan, ke henduen be te utew subra is idantal ku, kenè ku igkeeled heini su wazè din iyan ivegaya kayi te kebayàbayà dini te kediey su wey ku mezezeeti is kedtuu niw, kekenà, imbegey zin kediey su wey ku melig-eni is kedtuu niw.

9Kenè ku egkesuatan he ibpelihandek ku keniyu is menge surat ku,

10iyan, duen egkagi he siak si Pablo, utew a mevurut he edawey keniyu emun ebpekidlalag a keniyu pinaagi te surat, iyan, emun diyan a te keniyu, telawen e kun ne kenè e kun metau he egkagi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Is etew he egkagi te iring kayi, kinahanglan he sevuta zin he is egkegiyen dey pinaagi te surat emun kenè key ziyan te keniyu, ne iyan ded ed-ul-ulahan dey emun ebpekeuma key ziyan.

[12]Telawen key iyan te ked-iring te menge ulaula te menge zuma he etew ziyan he menge mepedeligen. Kunaan dan ke iyan sikandan metau egkagi ke hengkey is meupiya he ulaula. Utew zan tulebung! Su emun ed-iringan te menge etew is kandan he ulaula egkegiyen dan he utew meupiya. Iyan, ke kenà sikandan ed-iringan te menge etew egkegiyen dan he sayep haazà is kenà ed-iring.

[13]Ne sikami, kenà subra is kedantal zey su iyan dey zà idantal haazà is nehimu zey te edtuman he insugù kenami te Megbevayà. Ne ragkes kayi is menge vaal zey hein diyan key te keniyu.

[14]Kenà egkehimu he subra is kegemita zey te kegehem dey emun edsembagan dey sikiyu. Kenè dey sikiyu pezem egkeveyveyaan ke wazè dey sikiyu mepenudtuli zengan, iyan, iyan key nehuna he nekeuma ziyan he ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Kristu.

[15]Kenè dey idantal is menge vaal te zuma he etew ziyà te menge inged he zutun wazè key sugua te Megbevayà. Iyan, geina te neragkes kew kayi te mibpeveelan kenami te Megbevayà, egkesuatan dey he emun ed-iseg en is kedtuu niw ne edtevangan key keniyu zutun te menge vaal zey ziyan te inged niw.

[16]Ne pinaagi kayi egkehimu he idsangyew zey is Meupiya he Tudtulanen ziyà te menge meziyù he inged he ziyan dapit te keniyu. Su kenè dey egkesuatan he idantal zey is mibeelan te zuma he etew zutun te menge inged he wazè key zutun sugua te Megbevayà.

[17]Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ke zuen etew he egkesuat he edantal, kinahanglan he iyan dà idantal zin is nengehimu te Nengazen.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Su emun edeligen ta is kenita he menge vaal, kenà heini egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iyan, emun duen igkezeligi kenita te Megbevayà iyan heini egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

2 Kurintu 11

Si Pablo wey Sikan is Uvag Menge Epustul

1Pekelalaglalag kew he entusa niw is egkegiyen ku keniyu minsan ke henduen be te tulebung a.

2Su insavuk te Megbevayà kayi te kediey is dekelà he suat he kenè kew medsuwey te Nengazen. Iring kew te raga he nekegunan, iyan, iyan si Kristu ingkagun ku keniyu. Ne egkesuatan ku he wazà duma he ebpekeesawa keniyu.

3Egkeipeng a keniyu su kela ke meengkezi niw is kebpurungi niw kedtumana te menge sugù ni Kristu su kela ke mesahug is kedtuu niw te selakew he edtuuwen. Kela ke meiringi niw si Ibà dengan su mid-akalan sikandin te teruen he uled he iyan si Setanas.

4Umba egkeipeng a su ke zuen ebpekeuma ziyan he selakew is ibpesavut dan mehitenged ki Jesus, ne selakew is mulin-ulin he ibpenurù dan, ne kenè dan iyan ibpesavut is tutuu he tuluuwen he impesavut dey, kekenà, selakew is ibpenurù dan, ne ed-entusen niw mulà is kandan he kebpenurù ne kenà duen dà taman su utew niw egkesuati te ebpemineg.

5Ne heini is menge uvag kun lavew he epustul ni Kristu, kunaan dan ke utew zan lavew, iyan, netuenan ku he wazè e zan melevawi

6su minsan ke kenà a metau he egkagi netuenan ku mulà ke hengkey is tutuu he tuluuwen. Ne iyan heini impesavut dey keniyu zengan te minsan keenu he timpu wey te minsan hengkey he paagi.

7Hein impesavut ku ziyan te keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, wazà a mebpesuhul keniyu te minsan sengesintabus dà. Ne iyan benar is: mibpekeminus ku en is pid-etawan ku su wey ku sikiyu ikepelavew. Sayep ku ve heeyan?

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Dutun te kebpenurua ku keniyu ne iyan midsuhul kedì is menge tumutuu
ziyà te zuma pa he menge inged. Henduen be te midtekawan ku sikandan
wey ku sikiyu iyan metevangi.

9Ne hein diyan a te keniyu ke zuen kinahanglan ku he selapì, wazè ku vuyua
ziyan te keniyu su is menge suled tew he ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he
Mesidunya, imbegey zan kedì is minsan hengkey he egkinehenglanen ku.
Sikiyu is tigGerisya, wazè ku pa sikiyu vuyui te igkeuyag ku, ne kenà daan
egkehimu he ebuyù a ziyan te keniyu te minsan keenu he timpu.

10Ne heini is idantal ku, kenà egkehimu he egkehalin te minsan keenu he
timpu su kenà a edawat te selapì te minsan hentei he ziyan te tivuuk he
prubinsya he Gerisya. Tutuu heini iring te netuenan ku he tutuu is impesavut
ni Kristu.

11Kunaan niw vuwa ke umba egkegiyen ku he kenà a ebuyù diyan te keniyu
su wazà gehinawa ku keniyu, iyan, utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa ku.
Netuenan te Megbevayà he mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku.

12Kenè ku edlekaan heini is lalag ku he kenè ku kebuyù diyan su wey haazà is
menge uvag kun lavew he epustul ni Kristu, kenè dan mekekagi he iring te
kenami is menge paagi zan te kebaal.

13Kenà sikandan tutuu he menge epustul ni Kristu, kekenà, tarù sikandan he
menge suluguen ni Kristu. Edterteruan kew zan pinaagi te menge vaal zan ne
egkegiyen dan he tutuu sikandan he menge epustul ni Kristu.

14Ne kenè ku heini igkeinuinu su minsan si Setanas, egkehimu zin is dagwey
zin he iring te utew merayag he velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpuun te
langit.

15Umba, kenè ki egkeinuinu ke egkehimu zaan is menge suluguen ni Setanas
he iring te menge metazeng he suluguen te Megbevayà. Iyan, keuzemà
edsilutan sikandan sumalà is menge mezaat he vaal zan.

Is Ked-antus ni Pablo

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Edsublien ku te egkagi he kinahanglan he kenà isipa te minsan hentei keniyu he tulebung a tenged te menge lalag ku keniyu. Iyan, minsan ke ed-isipen niw he tulebung a, entusa niw te ebpemineg su wey a mekezantal te kenà utew egkeuget.

17Heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu, ne kenà iyan ibpekagi kedì te Nengazen, su iring a te tulebung is edantal.

18Ne geina te zuen mezakel he idantal zan is menge ulaula zan dini te kelibutan egkehimu vuwa taman te megaan dà ke idantal ku zaan is kedì.

19Ne geina te menge uluwanen kew he etew, utew kew metau he ed-antus te menge lalag te tulebung diyà te keniyu.

20Su ke zuen minsan hentei he ebmandarmandar keniyu wey ke zuen ed-agew te menge azen niw wey ke zuen edlimbung keniyu wey ke edlupigen kew zan wey ke ebugelen kew zan ne ed-entusen niw.

21Utew zan mevurut, iyan, sikami, telawen key ne egkeeled a su haazà is menge ulaula zan keniyu he kunaan niw ke utew meupiya, wazè dey meulaula ziyan te keniyu. Ne geina te wazè dan en kegkehandek te edantal ne kenà a zaan egkehandek he edantal minsan ke ebpekeiring a te tulebung.

22Haazà he menge etew, egkegiyen dan he menge pinilì sikandan te Megbevayà su menge Hudiyu zan, menge kevuwazan ni Israyil wey menge kevuwazan te kepuun ni Israyil he si Abraham. Ne siak daan, Hudiyu a he kevuwazan daan ni Israyil wey ni Abraham.

23Netuenan ku he henduen a te ebunegen kayi te menge lalag ku, iyan, kenà egkesabpeng is bèbè ku kayi te egkegiyen ku. Egkegiyen dan he menge suluguen sikandan ni Kristu. Siak, lavew e pa he metinumanen he suluguen ni Kristu. Utew memeregen is ebpeveelan din kediey. Lelayun ad egkepirisu ne sikandan, kenà layun. Lelayun ad ebugela te menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà, kenà te sikandan. Mezakel en is nengeegiyan ku he edhimetayan a pezem, kenà te sikandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Kelelima e en bugela te menge Hudiyu te menge ketluan wey siyew he lagkut.

25Ketetelu ad bugela pinaagi te menge tuked. Midtuleng a te vatu te menge etew su edhimetayan e zan pezem. Ketetelu en daan melavu is barku he mid-untuzan ku ne zuen timpu he sengekezukileman wey sengeandew ziyà a te lawed te zagat is nekegegentungan dà.

26Ne zutun te menge kedhipanew ku ne nengeegiyan ku is mezakel he menge kemeregenan tenged te kedalem te wahig, wey tenged te menge tulisan, wey tenged te menge kuntada ku he menge zuma ku he Hudiyu wey menge kenà Hudiyu. Mezakel is menge hitavù kediey ziyà te menge inged wey ziyà te wazà meginged wey ziyà te zagat wey pinaagi te menge tarù he tumutuu.

27Midhagù a is edterebahu; layun a egkepurang; layun a egkevitil; ne layun a egkemezahi. Layun a kurang te egkeenen wey layun a egkealang-alang te egkeubpaan wey ugelingen.

28Ne kenà duen dà taman su andew-andew egkeregenan a te kedumelaha ku te langun he menge gurupu te menge tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei.

29Su ke zuen tumutuu he edlised su ebmeguyà is kedtuu zin, ne edlised a zaan su egkeipeng a kandin. Ke zuen nepenulayan ne nekesalà, ne haazà is etew he nekepenuley kandin, utew ku igkeepes.

30Kenè ku egkesuatan he edantal a, iyan, emun kinahanglan he ibpezantal a, idantal ku is menge kemeresayan he nengeegiyan ku su pinaagi kayi egketuenan niw he zekelà is kurang ku te ketau.

31Is Megbevayà wey Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, deliga sikandin te wazà pidtemanan. Netuenan din he kenà tarù heini is egkegiyen ku.

32Dengan, hein diyà a te inged he Demasku, is gubirnedur he intezù ni Hadì Eritas, midsugù din is menge sundaru he ventayi zan is pultahan he idselang dutun te kutà te inged su wey e zan mezakep ke egawas a zutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[33]Iyan, duen menge etew he midtavang kediey ne in-ahuk e zan te zekelà he vinevey ne midhelugan e zan diyà te sulawà he liyu te metikang he elavat he kutà dutun te inged ne nekegawas a zutun.

2 Kurintu 12

Is Impezayag te Megbevayà Diyà te ki Pablo

[1]Minsan pa te wazà pulus te kedantal ku, edantal e zed gihapun. Ne guntaan egkegiyen ku keniyu is impezayag wey is impaahà kedì te Nengazen.

[2]Dengan, duen tumutuu he nekilala ku he mibpengelinteuwan he mekepenumbaley sikandin diyà te utew metikang he langit he ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà. Sepulù en wey heepat he tuig heini is kegkehitavù kayi. Wazè ku metueni ke nekehendiyè be is lawa zin wey ke impeehè dè be heini kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te tegeinep; iyan dà nesayud kayi is Megbevayà.

[3]Iyan dà netuenan ku is: diyà sikandin mekeseled te utew mekempet he inged te Megbevayà ne edsublien ku te egkagi he wazè ku metueni ke nekehendiyè be is lawa zin wey ke impeehè dà heini kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te tegeinep; iyan dà nesayud is Megbevayà.

[4]Ne zutun te kebpenumbaley zin diyà te langit duen nezineg din he kenà egkekagi pinaagi te kelibutanen he lalag ne kenà daan idtugut he egkegiyen te etew zà duen.

[5]Ne egkehimu he idantal ku heini is nehitavù kandin, iyan, kenè ku iyan idantal is menge ketau ku, kekenà, iyan ku idantal haazà is ebpekepaahà te kurang ku te ketau.

[6]Ne penenglitan ke egkesuatan ku he edantal a, kenà egkehimu he egkegiyen niw he wazà pulus te zantal ku su tutuu is idantal ku, iyan, kenà a edantal su kenè ku egkesuatan he isipa a te menge etew he utew lavew. Meupiya ke zutun dà ebpuun is ked-isipa zan kedì te menge ulaula ku he neehè dan wey menge penurù ku he nezineg dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Mibegayan a te Megbevayà te utew merasey he zaru su wey ku kenà
ikezantal is utew meupiya he nengeehè ku ziyà te langit. Ne heini is daru, ne
egemiten ni Setanas he idrasey kedì, ne pinaagi kayi kenà a ebpekepelavew.

8Ketetelu ku en iampù diyà te Megbevayà he iawè din,

9iyan, iyan tavak din kediey is, “Edtevangan ku sikew wey nu maantus ne
hustu en. Su zekelà is egkehimu te gehem ku ziyan te kenikew emun wazè nu
en egkehimu,” ke sikandin. Ne tenged kayi utew ku egkesuati he idantal ku is
kurang ku te ketau su wey a melig-eni te gehem ni Kristu.

10Ne meupiya en utew te gehinawa ku is kurang ku te ketau, is kedsumpelita
wey is pesipala kediey te menge etew, wey is menge kemeregenan wey is
kemeresayan tenged te kedtuu ku ki Kristu. Su netuenan ku he emun wazè en
kediey he ketau, dekelà is ibegey kediey ni Kristu he ketau.

Is Ingkesemuki ni Pablo te Menge Tumutuu

11Henduen a te tulebung he etew su edantal a, iyan, netegel a keniyu su iyan
kew pezem ebegey te menge ketezengan ku he idtavak keniyan te menge
uvag kun epustul ni Kristu. Ne minsan pa te wazà kediey he ketau wazà a
gihapun melevawi kayi te uvag menge utew lavew he kenà tutuu he epustul
ni Kristu.

12Ne hein diyan a te keniyu impeehè ku keniyu he tutuu a he epustul ni
Kristu su minsan neregenan a, mid-antus a su wey ku ikepaahà is menge
singyal wey menge egkengein-inuwan he iyan tuus te tutuu he epustul.

13Is kedtavang ku keniyu ne iring ded te kedtavang ku te menge tumutuu ziyà
te zuma he menge inged. Asal kela ke kunaan niw ke kenè ku idtavang
keniyu is kenè ku keniyu kebuyui te selapì. Emun nekesalà a keniyu pinaagi
kayi peseyluwa a keniyu.

14Ed-endaman ku en is kedhendiyan ku ne iketelu en heini is kebpenumbaley
ku ziyan te keniyu. Ne iring ded te nehuna, kenà egkehimu he ebuyù a
keniyu te selapì. Kenè ku egkesuatan is selapì niw, kekenà, egkesuatan ku he
mahala a keniyu ziyà te gehinawa niw. Nehimu a he amey niw su pinaagi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kedì neketuu kew te Megbevayà. Ne kenà egkehimu he ebuyuan is menge vatà te amey zan, kekenà, iyan ebuyù is menge vatà.

15Egkelipey a utew ke igkevegey ku is menge azen ku wey is desen ku wey ku sikiyu metevangi. Iyan, minsan pa te mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku henduen be te kenà a mulà mahal ziyan te gehinawa niw.

16Duen duma keniyu he ke sikandan te, “Tutuu iyan he wazà si Pablo mebuyù te selapì, iyan, duen paagi zin he meeles wey kiw zin melimbungi.”

17Ne emun iyan heeyan egkeisip niw, ipetueni niw kedì ke hengkey he paagi is kegkelimbungi ku keniyu. Duen be nekuwa ku zutun te kedsugua ku te menge zuma ku ziyan te keniyu? Nelimbungan kew zan be?

18Midhengyuan ku si Tito he medhendiyan te keniyu, ne impezuma ku zaan kandin is sevaha he menge suled tew. Midlimbungan kew zan be? Wazè niw egkekagi he iring kayi, su si Tito wey siak ne neked-iring is paagi zey wey ed-ul-ulahan dey su pudu memetazeng.

19Kunaan niw vuwa ke pinaagi kayi te egkegiyen ku ibpesavut ku keniyu he wazè dey menge sayep, iyan, kenà iyan heeyan tuyù ku. Su ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà he heini is migkagi ku keniyu, ne iyan hustu he egkegiyen tenged te kebpekidsevaha ku ki Kristu. Ne, minahal ku he menge suled, insurat ku heini is langun, su wey meheget is kedtuu niw.

20Egkesamuk is gehinawa ku su kela ke zutun te kebpekeuma ku ziyan ne iyan ku egkeahà diyan te keniyu is menge ulaula he kenè ku egkesuatan. Ne emun iyan haazà ne zuen ed-ul-ulahan ku zutun he kenè niw zaan egkesuatan su kinahanglan he edsewayen ku is keniyu he ulaula. Su kela ke zuen ebpekigkuntada ziyan te menge zuma zin, kela ke zuen egkesina, duen petuluy egkepauk, wey legezen, kela ke zuen diyan ebpenemperasà wey edsulà te zuma zin, kela ke zuen bereituk. Kela ke zuen diyan te keniyu gelbuwen, wey kela ke wazè niw kebpekid-uyun te menge tumutuu.

21Egkesemukan a su kela ke zutun te kebpekeuma ku ziyan ne igkeeled ku sikiyu ziyà te Megbevayà ne kela ke utew a egkeseeng tenged te mezakel he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

netuenan ku zengan he nekevaal te mezaat ne wazè dan pa engkezi is menge mahawag he ulaula zan iring te kedhilavet te kenè dan esawa wey is kedtumana zan te mezaat he kebayè dan.

2 Kurintu 13

Menge Telaan ni Pablo

[1]Iketelu en heini te kebpenumbaley ku ziyan. Ke zuen etew he ebpehusey kedì ne zuen idsumbunga zin te zuma zin he tumutuu, kinahanglan he ebentayan ta is sugù diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ke zuen idsumbunga niw te zuma niw kinahanglan he edtistigusan te menge tetelu ne emun kenà ne menge zezuwa he etew.”

[2]Dutun te ikezuwa he kebpenumbelayi ku keniyu, sikiyu is memezaat is ulaula zengan, migkagi ku keniyu he emun kenè niw ed-engkezan haazà is memezaat he ulaula niw ne edsilutan ku sikiyu emun ebpekelikù a. Ne ed-umanan ku egkegiya guntaan diyan te keniyu wey ziyà te minsan hentei pa he ed-ulaula te mezaat. Ke ebpekeuma a, wazà minsan hentei he ed-ulaula te mezaat he ebpekelikey te kedsiluti ku kandin.

[3]Dutun, ne egkevenaran kew human he is egkegiyen ku keniyu, iyan is impekagi kediey ni Kristu. Ne kenà sikandin telawen, kekenà, emun duen ed-ul-ulahan din keniyu dekelà is gehem din he ibpeehè din keniyu.

[4]Su minsan ke henduen be te wazà egkehimu ni Kristu zutun te kedrensanga kandin diyà te krus, nevanhew zed sikandin ne zuen din en begu en he untung pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà. Ne sikami zaan, henduen be te wazè dey egkehimu su layun key zaan ebpekeantus te kemeresayan, iyan, pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà he edtavang kenami, duen dey zaan begu en he untung ne ebpeketavang key pa keniyu.

[5]Susiya niw is gehinawa niw wey niw metueni ke tutuu ve is kedtuu niw ki Kristu. Wazè niw ve metueni he midlumunan kew ni Kristu? Ne emun wazà, ne tarù is kedtuu niw ne wazè kew mezawat ni Kristu.

[6]Egkesuatan ku he metueni niw he tutuu key iyan he menge epustul ni Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Id-ampù dey ziyà te Megbevayà he wazà ulaula niw he mezaat. Ne kenè dey iyan id-empua keniyu su wey metueni te menge etew he edtumanen niw is impenurù dey keniyu su maambe ke kenè niw ed-isipen he epustul key ni Kristu, asal, ed-ul-ulahan niw is hustu.

8Su emun hustu is ed-ul-ulahan niw, sikami is epustul, kenà egkehimu he ibpeehè dey is kegehem dey keniyu su wey zey zà ibpaahà is kegehem dey ke edsupaken niw is hustu he ulaula.

9Egkelipey ad emun wazè niw supak, minsan ke henduen te wazè dey kegehem. Ne kenà duen dà taman su id-ampù dey he mepurung meheget is ked-ul-ulaha niw te hustu.

10Umba ebpesuratan ku sikiyu te zini e pa te meziyù su ke ebpekeuma a ziyan kenè en kinahanglan he megamit ku is kegehem ku te epustul te kedsilut. Imbegey kedì te Megbevayà heini is kegehem. Kenà iyan imbegaya zin kayi te kegehem su wey maawà is upakat niw te tumutuu, kekenà, wey meheget is upakat niw.

Is Kebpengemusta

11Menge suled, iyan dà heini menge lalag ku keniyu; berakat he mebmelipayen kew. Purungi niw is menge ulaula niw; tumana niw is menge sambag ku keniyu. Kinahanglan he mesevaha is gehinawa niw ne mebmelinawen is ked-ubpè niw. Su emun ebeelan niw heini, is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te gagew wey kelinew, layun eduma keniyu.

12Mebpelimlimuey kew he iyan tuus he teltelesuled kew tenged te kedtuu niw.

13Ebpengemusta keniyu is langun he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà dini.

14Berakat he ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey verakat he ipeehè keniyu te Megbevayà he mahal kew ziyà te gehinawa zin wey verakat daan he meheget is upakat niw te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Iyan a si Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gelasya

Gelasya 1

1-2Siak si Pablo is midsurat kayi. Ibpeuwit ku heini ziyan te keniyu te langun he menge tumutuu ziyan te menge inged te tivuuk he prubinsya he Gelasya. Siak wey is langun he menge tumutuu he menge zuma ku zini, ebpengemusta keniyu. Epustul a, iyan, wazà a gerari he epustul te etew zà duen, ne kenà daan pinaagi te etew zà duen is kedsugua kedì, kekenà, migeraran a he epustul ni Jesu Kristu wey te Amey tew he Megbevayà he mibanhew ki Jesus, ne iyan sikandan midsugù kedì.

3Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus wey vegayi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

4Si Kristu, imbelavag din is untung din su wey mepalis is menge salè tew su wey kiw melibri, ne kenè tew meiringi is menge etew he ed-ulaula te mezaat te guntaan he timpu kayi te kelibutan. Umba mibeelan heini ni Kristu su edtumanen din is egkesuatan te Amey tew he Megbevayà.

5Berakat he zeliga is Megbevayà te wazà pidtemanan.

Sebsevaha Zà is Meupiya he Tudtulanen

6Utew ku sikiyu igkeinuinu su wazè en utew meuget ne henduen be te nahalin en is kedtuu niw, ne is Megbevayà he iyan mibpetuu keniyu pinaagi te gagew ni Kristu, ed-iniyugan niw ne edtuuwan niw is selakew he tuluuwen he egngezanan daan te menge etew he Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

7Iyan, kenà egkehimu he zuen selakew pa he tuluuwen he egngezanan te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Egkegiyen ku heini su zuen menge etew ziyan he ebpenurù te tarù, ne pinaagi kayi egkesemukan is isip niw su edhelinen dan te tarù is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Kristu.

8Iyan, egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen minsan hentei, minsan ke sikami, wey minsan ke velinsuguen he ebpuun te langit, ne zuen ibpesavut din keniyu he egkegiyen din he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, iyan, selakew, ne kenà iyan heini

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

is tutuu he tuluuwen he impesavut dey keniyu, ne verakat he meimpirnu sikandin.

9Daan dey en keniyu heini migkagi, iyan, ed-umanan ku egkegiya guntaan he ke zuen ibpesavut te minsan hentei he egkegiyen din he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, iyan, kenà iyan is tutuu he tuluuwen he impesavut dey keniyu, ne verakat he meimpirnu sikandin.

10Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan netagù te gehinawa ku is: egkesuat a he zeliga a te menge etew. Iyan, kenà iyan heini netagù te gehinawa ku, kekenà, iyan is kebpenunuata ku te Megbevayà. Kunaan niw vuwa zaan ke egkesuatan ku he ibmeupiya te gehinawa te menge etew is menge ulaula ku, iyan, kenà daan iyan egkesuatan ku su emun iyan egkesuatan ku, kenà egkehimu he suluguen a ni Kristu.

Is Kegkeepustul ni Pablo

11Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he mesavut niw he heini is mingezanan he Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut ku keniyu ne kenà ebpuun te etew zà duen

12su wazà kegiya kediey te minsan hentei he etew ne wazà daan ipenurù kediey te etew, kekenà, impinted kediey ni Jesu Kristu.

13Nezineg niw is daan he menge ulaula ku zengan te kemulu ku pa kebenteyani te tuluuwen te menge zuma ku he Hudiyu. Is langun he menge tumutuu ki Jesus, mibpesipelahan ku su ebpegesen ku pezem sikandan he meengkezi zan is kedtuu zan.

14Is menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu he serenganè ku te penuigen, wazà nekerepeng kedì te kebenteyani ku te menge tuluuwen dey te menge Hudiyu. Ne wazà kandan kedì nekerepeng te kebenteyani te imbilinbilin he menge vetasan te ginepuan dey.

15Ne minsan pa zutun, ingkegagew a te Megbevayà ne mibpilì e zin he suluguen din te wazè e pa ianak ne nehimu zin he meketuu a kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne hein neisip din he ibpekilala zin en kediey is Anak din he si Jesus su wey ku ikepenudtul is keagi ni Jesus diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, wazà a mebpepenurù te minsan hentei he etew;

17ne wazà a zaan medhendiyà te inged he Hiruselim su wey ku mesampit kes nengehuna he epustul ni Jesu Kristu, kekenà, midhendiyà a te prubinsya he Erabya ne zutun, midlikù a ziyà te inged he Demasku.

18Ne tetelu pa zutun he tuig ne human a medhendiyà te inged he Hiruselim wey a mekepenumbaley ziyà te ki Pedro ne ziyà a te kandin taman dà te zezuwa he simana.

19Ne neehè ku zaan dutun si Santiago, sikan is hazi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, ne wazà duma he epustul he neehè ku zutun, iyan dà sikandan is dezuwa.

20Tutuu heini is edtudtulen ku keniyu. Netuenan te Megbevayà he kenà tarù.

21Ne zutun mibeyaan ku is prubinsya he Sirya wey Silisya.

22Ne wazè e pa zutun mekilala te menge gurupu te menge tumutuu ki Jesus he ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya.

23Netudtulan dà sikandan te menge etew he siak is ebpendakep te menge tumutuu ki Jesus dutun te nengehuna he andew, ne guntaan idsangyew ku en is tinuuwan he iyan ibpendekepa ku kandan su wey zan meewai.

24Ne tenged dutun midalig dan is Megbevayà tenged te neketuu a ki Jesus.

Gelasya 2

Is Ked-uyun ni Pablo wey te Zuma he Menge Epustul

1Ne sepulù wey heepat pa he tuig dutun ne human a medlikù diyà te Hiruselim. Mibpezumehè key ki Bernabe ne miduma ku zaan si Tito.

2Umba midhendiyà a su impinted kedì te Megbevayà haazà is kedhendiyè ku. Ne kebpekeuma zey zutun ne midtigum is menge egalen te menge tumutuu he iyan dan dà ne impesavut ku kandan ke hengkey is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpenurù ku ziyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Egkesuatan ku zutun he kenà maawà is pulus te nengeveelan ku en wey is kemulu ku pa ebeeli.

3Iyan, nesuatan dan ded is baal ku su si Tito, is duma ku, minsan te kenà sikandin Hudiyu, wazè dan itegel is kedsirkunsidar kandin sumalà is insugù ni Moises.

4Iyan, duen menge etew he kenà tutuu he menge tumutuu te tutuu he tuluuwen he midtampu kenami. Egkesuatan dan dutun he sirkunsidara si Tito. Umba midtampu zan he id-eles dan he kenè dan tutuu he tumutuu su wey zan maahà ke edtumanen tew is menge sugù he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Su egkesuatan dan he meiring kiw te uripen pinaagi te kedtuman te kesuguan minsan te nelibri kiw en ni Jesu Kristu ne wazè en kinahanglan he ebenteyanan tew pa is kesuguan.

5Ne wazè dey itugut he meveyveyai key zan te minsan hengkey he paagi su wey kenà meumani te tarù is tutuu he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ne kenà egkezeetan is kedtuu niw.

6-7Ne zutun, minsan sikan is menge etew ziyà te Hiruselim he henduen be te menge egalen te tumutuu, wazè dan ingkepenurù kediey he idheget te ibpenurù ku. Umba egkegiyen ku he henduen dan te menge egalen su wazà bali ziyà te Megbevayà te igerar kenita te menge etew. Wazà id-uman dan te kediey he ibpenurù, kekenà, nesavut dan dutun he insarig kediey te Megbevayà is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu iring te insarig din daan ki Pedro is kedsengyawa kayi ziyà te menge Hudiyu.

8Su is Megbevayà, mid-ulinan din si Pedro wey mehimu sikandin he epustul he iyan ebpenudtul ziyà te menge Hudiyu, ne iring din ded, mid-ulinan e zin daan wey a mehimu he epustul he iyan sugù din diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.

9Ne si Santiago, si Pedro, wey si Juan, haazà is menge egalen dutun, hein nesavut dan he insarig kediey te Megbevayà heini is baal ku, mibpekigkumusta zan kenami ki Bernabe he tuus te teltelezuma key pudu is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edtuman te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà. Neuyunan dey he iyan key ebpenudtul ziyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu ne iyan dan ebpenudtul ziyà te menge Hudiyu.

10Iyan dan dà intelaan kenami is kedtevangi zey te menge tumutuu he egkengeayuayu ziyà te Hiruselim, iyan, daan ku en heini midheget dini te gehinawa ku.

Is Kedewaya ni Pablo ki Pedro

11-12Ne malù pa neuget dutun nekeuma si Pedro ziyà te kenami, te ziyè key te inged he Entiyukya. Ne hein aney sikandin mekeuma, hustu is mid-ulaula zin su mid-amur he egkaan te menge tumutuu he kenà menge Hudiyu. Iyan, hein nekeuma is menge tumutuu he Hudiyu he midsugù ni Santiago, midlikayan din he mekekaan duma te kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne midsawey ku sikandin su utew keladu he kenà hustu is ed-ul-ulahan din. Umba midlikayan din su nahandek sikandin su kela ke ikesewayi kandin haazà is ulaula zin dutun te menge tumutuu he Hudiyu he egkagi he kinahanglan he ebpesirkunsidar is menge tumutuu he kenà menge Hudiyu.

13Ne iring din ded daan dutun is mid-ulaula te zuma he menge tumutuu he Hudiyu su midlikey zan daan, ne minsan si Bernabe, ne neuwit daan dutun.

14Ne hein nesavut ku he ed-ul-ulahan dan is supak te tutuu he impenurù te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, migkegiyan ku si Pedro ziyà te etuvangan te langun kandan, ke siak te, “Sikew, Pedro, sikan is menge tumutuu he kenè tew zuma he Hudiyu, maan is ibpetuman nu kandan is kesuguan tew te menge Hudiyu? Su minsan Hudiyu ka, mid-engkezan nu en is kedtumana nu kayi he kesuguan,” ke siak.

15Ne impelaus ku haazà is lalag ku te, “Sikita is etew he in-anak he Hudiyu, ne kenè ki iring te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu he egngezanan ta he ‘menge mesinupaken’.

16Ne minsan pa zutun, netuenan ta he kenè ki egkeisip he metazeng te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtumana ta te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, kekenà, pinaagi zà te kedsarig ta ki Jesu Kristu. Sikita is Hudiyu, nekesarig ki

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zaan ki Jesu Kristu su wey pinaagi te kedtuu ki Jesu Kristu meisip ki zaan te Megbevayà he metazeng. Netuenan ta he kenà heini egkehimu pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan. Su wazà minsan hentei he ed-isipen he metazeng te Megbevayà tenged te kedtumana zin te kesuguan.

17Guntaan, egkesuatan ta he isipa ki te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi ki Kristu. Ne pinaagi te kedtuu ta kandin ibpesavut kenita he mesinupaken ki ves daan he iring te kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne emun iyan heini, ne sikita is Hudiyu, egkehimu ve he ebpekekagi ki he pinaagi ki Kristu nehimu ki en he mesinupaken? Kenà daan egkehimu!

18Su emun edlikuan ku ne egkegiyen ku he hustu he paagi haazà is kesuguan he mid-engkezan ku, igkepeehè ku pinaagi kayi he venar iyan he mekesesalà a su nesupak ku is kesuguan.

19Siak, nesavut ku en he kenà a egkevegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan pinaagi te kedtumana ku te kesuguan, ne tenged dutun mid-engkezan ku is kedsarig ku te kedtumana ku te kesuguan su wey ku iyan metuman is menge sugù te Megbevayà.

20Tenged te kedsarig ku ki Kristu, inransang a te krus duma kandin su elili ku sikandin. Minatey a, iyan, uuyag a gihapun su zini ed-ubpà te kediey si Kristu ne heini is kebpengungubpaan ku zini te kelibutan, pinaagi zà te kedsarig ku kandin te Anak te Megbevayà. Mahal a ziyà te gehinawa zin ne mibpehimatey sikandin he elili kediey su wey a melibri.

21Kenà egkehimu he kenè ku edewaten is gagew te Megbevayà kedì su ke egkehimu he ed-isipen ki zin he metazeng pinaagi te kedtumana ta te kesuguan, wazè bes pulus te kebpehimatey ni Kristu!”

Gelasya 3

Is Kedtuu wey Sikan is Kesuguan

1Sikiyu is menge tigGelasya, henduen be te kenè kew metau he ed-isip-isip! Utew a egkeinuinu keniyu! Maan is ebpeminegen niw is menge etew he ebpetuman keniyu te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises? Utew keladu is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kebpenurua ku keniyu te nehimu ni Jesu Kristu kenitew pinaagi te kebpatey zin diyà te krus.

[2]Duen id-insè ku keniyu. Hengkey is paagi te kegkezewata niw te Wagas he Mulin-ulin? Nezawat niw ve is Wagas he Mulin-ulin tenged te kedtumana niw te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises? Wazà, su netuenan niw he imbegey keniyu te Megbevayà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin tenged dà te nezineg niw ne midtuuwan niw is tudtul mehitenged te nehimu ni Jesus.

[3]Menge tulebung kew ves! Dutun te aney niw en kedsundan ki Jesus, midserigan niw is kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, guntaan, kunaan niw vuwa ke egkepurungan is kedsundan niw pinaagi te keniyu za he ketau!

[4]Wazè bes pulus te menge meupiya he tuvad keniyu tenged te kebpeketuu niw! Kenà egkehimu he wazà pulus.

[5]Is Megbevayà, hein imbegey zin keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne impeehè din diyan te keniyu is menge egkein-inuwan, wazè din iyan iveeli zutun is tenged te edtumanen niw is kesuguan, kekenà, tenged dà te nezineg niw ne midtuuwan niw is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

[6]Iring din ded daan is nehitavù ki Abraham he kepuun tew zengan su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Midtuu sikandin te migkagi te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi, is Megbevayà, midawat din si Abraham ne mid-isip din sikandin he metazeng.”

[7]Ne sikiyu zaan, kinahanglan he sevuta niw he iyan ded heini guntaan kayi te kenitew su ke zuen etew he edtuu te Lalag te Megbevayà ne nehimu en sikandin he kevuwazan ni Abraham, he ke và dà egkegiya, egkezawat din is impenaad te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham.

[8]Daan he migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te insurat he lalag din he minsan is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, ne ed-isipen din sikandan he metazeng emun edtuuwan dan sikandin. Impesavut din he zaan ki Abraham is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ke sikandin te, “Tenged te midtuu ka te migkagi ku,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

midtuvazan ku sikew. Ne pinaagi zaan kayi te kedtuu nu edtuvazan ku is tivuuk he menusiyà dini te kelibutan.”

9Ne midtuu si Abraham dutun te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne tenged dutun midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà; ne iring din ded daan ke edtuu is minsan hentei te Lalag te Megbevayà, edtuvazan daan sikandin te Megbevayà.

10Iyan, is minsan hentei mulà he edsarig te kedtumana te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, nesugat en te rawak te Megbevayà su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megvevayà he edhenduen te, “Is minsan hentei he kenà din egkepurung egketuman is minsan hengkey he sugù he insurat dutun te kesuguan, ne nesugat en sikandin te rawak te Megbevayà.”

11Ne emun iyan haazà, ne egkesavut ta he wazà minsan hentei he metazeng is ked-isipa kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is minsan hentei he metazeng is ked-isipa kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtuu zin te Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan sikandin ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan,” ke sikandin.

12Iyan, ke zuen etew he egkepurung din egketuman is langun he sugù dutun te kesuguan, kenè en kinahanglan he edtuu pa sikandin wey mevegayi te untung he wazè din pidtemanan, su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is etew he egkepurung din egketuman is langun he sugù dutun te kesuguan, ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.”

13Minsan pa te nesupak te en is kesuguan, nelibri ki ni Jesus te silut su midrewakan en si Jesus he elili kenitew zutun te kedrensanga kandin te krus, su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ke zuen etew he edhimetayan ne idtaud te impasek he kayu ne tuus heini te rawak kandin te Megbevayà.”

14Ne umba mibpehimatey si Jesu Kristu te iring dutun su wey pinaagi kandin ikevegey zaan diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu is ketazeng he intuvad te Megbevayà ki Abraham. Ne pinaagi zutun sikitew is langun he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edtuu ki Jesus, ebegayan kiw zin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he impenaad dengan te Megbevayà.

Is Saad te Megbevayà wey is Kesuguan

15Menge suled, duen penenglitan he ibpesavut ku keniyu. Su ke zuen ibpenaad te sevaha he etew he insurat diyà te dukumintu he mibpirmahan din ne mibpirmahan daan te menge tistigus, ne kenà egkehimu he edhelinan wey ed-umanan haazà te minsan hentei su nelig-enan.

16Ne iring din ded daan su zuen impenaad te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham wey ziyà te kevuwazan ni Abraham he egkeuget pa zutun id-anak. Wazè din iyan kegiya he zuen penaad din diyà te menge kevuwazan ni Abraham su kenà mezakel is egkegiyen din, kekenà, ke sikandin diyà te ki Abraham te, “diyà te kevuwazan nu.” Umba migkagi zin heini su sebsevaha zà he etew zutun te kevuwazan ni Abraham is ibpesavut din he iyan si Kristu.

17Iyan ibpesavut ku kayi is: duen untung he wazè pidtemanan he impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham he kenà duwazuwa he edtumanen din su midlig-enan din. Daan en heini is penaad te wazè pa is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises su neuget pa zutun si Moises su menge heepat pa he gatus wey ketluan he tuig. Ne kenà egkehimu he egkeawà is penaad te Megbevayà pinaagi te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Kenà egkehimu he kenè edtumanen te Megbevayà is penaad din.

18Si Abraham, imbegey kandin te Megbevayà is untung he wazà pidtemanan tenged dà te impenaad heini kandin te Megbevayà. Iyan, emun egkehimu he ibegey kenita is untung pinaagi te kedtumana ta te kesuguan, kenà daan egkehimu he ibegey heini kenita tenged dà te impenaad heini te Megbevayà.

19Ne emun iyan heini, ne hengkey is pulus te kesuguan? Ibpesavut ku keniyu is pulus din. In-uman te Megbevayà is kesuguan su wey zin ipesavut kenita ke hengkey is mezaat he ulaula ta; ne egkesuatan din he zutun dà taman is kedserigi te kesuguan te kebpekeuma te kevuwazan ni Abraham he iyan si Kristu he iyan mibpenaazan te Megbevayà. Midsugù te Megbevayà is menge velinsuguen din he ebpuun diyà te langit wey zan ikevegey is kesuguan diyà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te ki Moises. Ne si Moises, nehimu sikandin he zatù te pid-elangan su imbegey zin daan is kesuguan diyà te menge etew.

20Iyan, dutun te kebpenaazi te Megbevayà ki Abraham wazà kinahanglan he zuen datù te pid-elangan su sebsevaha zà dutun is nekepenaad he iyan is Megbevayà.

21Ne kunaan niw vuwa ke kenà egkeuyun is kesuguan wey is menge penaad dengan te Megbevayà, iyan, kenà egkehimu he kenà heini egkeuyun. Su ke zuen kesuguan he pinaagi kayi egkevegayan kiw te untung he wazè din pidtemanan ne siguradu egkehimu kiw he metazeng pinaagi zaan kayi te kesuguan.

22Iyan, impesavut kenitew te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he sikitew is tivuuk he menusiyà, sakup kiw en pudu te mezaat he kebayè tew. Ne tenged kayi, wey zà edtumana te Megbevayà is menge penaad din kenita ke edsarig kiw kandin. Wey kiw zà egkevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan ke zuen tew kedtuu.

23Ne te wazè pa ipezayag kenitew he egkekuwa tew is untung pinaagi te kedtuu ki Jesus, iring te nepirisu kiw te kesuguan. Nehimu is kesuguan he iring te guwardya he ebantey kenitew wey kiw kenà mekeawà taman te kenè pa ibpezayag kenitew is paagi he iyan is kedtuuwi ki Jesu Kristu.

24Nehimu zaan is kesuguan he iring te ed-uyamu he iyan ebayàbayà kenitew te iring te menge vatà taman dà te kebpekeuma ni Kristu su wey, ke ebpekeuma si Kristu, meisip kiw te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi te kedtuu tew kandin.

25Ne guntaan, te impezayag en kenitew is paagi he iyan is kedtuu, kenè kiw en egkeveyveyaan te kesuguan.

Is Menge Anak te Megbevayà

26Ne geina te iyan haazà, nehimu kew en pudu he menge anak te Megbevayà tenged dà te kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[27]Su midtuuwan niw si Jesu Kristu, ne nebewtismuwan kew he tuus te sumusundan kew zin, ne tenged dutun insun-ud niw si Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, neiringan niw is menge ulaula ni Kristu.

[28]Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he kenè niw isipa he ibpelavi te Megbevayà is menge Hudiyu, ne emun kenà, ne iyan is kenà menge Hudiyu, su ziyà te kandin neked-iiring is langun he menge etew, uripen se kenà uripen, maama se vahi, ne sikiyu zaan, neked-iiring kew ziyà te Megbevayà su neked-iiring kew he edtuu ki Jesu Kristu.

[29]Ne geina te sakup kew ni Kristu, nehimu kew en he iring te menge kevuwazan ni Abraham ne egkezawat niw zaan is impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham.

Gelasya 4

[1]Penenglitan duen anak he minatey is amey zin te vatè pa utew sikandin. Ne minsan pa te sumusunud sikandin te langun he azen te amey zin he minatey, ne zutun te vatè pa sikandin, iring sikandin te suluguen dà su zuen pa ebayàbayà kandin.

[2]Duen ed-uyamu kandin he ebantey zaan dutun te menge azen din taman te kenè pa egketuman is timpu he midtelaan te amey zin, ne human sikandin ebpekezawat te kegehem te kebayàbayà te menge azen din.

[3]Ne iring kiw zaan dutun su neveyveyaan kiw zengan te menge kenè pa hustu he tuluuwen dini te kelibutan su iring kiw pa te menge vatà is ebantey te langun dutun.

[4]Ne hein netuman en is hustu he timpu he netagnà dengan, is Megbevayà, midsugù din dini te kelibutan is Anak din. Ne heini is Anak din, nehimu he etew pinaagi te ked-enaka kandin te vahi. Ne pinaagi kayi nehimu zaan sikandin he nezizalem te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises,

[5]su wey kiw zin melibri is langun he zizalem te kesuguan ne wey kiw zaan mehimu he menge anak te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Ne zutun wey ta metueni he anak ki iyan te Megbevayà, midsugù te Megbevayà he ibpeubpà dini te kenita is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ziyà te ki Jesus, ne ibpinted din kenita he mekekagi ki te, “Amey ku he Megbevayà.”

7Ne guntaan kenè ki en iring te menge suluguen dà, kekenà, anak ki en te Megbevayà. Ne geina te iyan heini, egkezawat ta is minsan hengkey he ibegey zin diyà te anak din.

Is Samuk ni Pablo

8Dengan te wazè niw pa tuuwi is tutuu he Megbevayà, neuripen kew te menge edtuuwan he kenà hustu he megbevayà.

9Iyan, guntaan te nekilala niw en is Megbevayà iring te kegkekilelaa zin keniyu, maan is edlikuan niw is wazà pulus he menge tuluuwen he kenà ebpekelibri keniyu te silut? Maan is egkesuatan niw he meuripen kew en maan kayi?

10Maan is ebenteyanan niw is menge andew, menge vulan, wey menge tuig he ibpetuman te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises?

11Utew ku sikiyu igkeipeng su kela ke kenà ebpulus is langun he impenurù ku keniyu.

12Menge suled, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he ul-ulaha niw is mid-ulaula ku su siak is Hudiyu, mid-engkezan ku en is kedserigi te kesuguan te menge Hudiyu. Nehimu a he iring keniyu zengan te kenà menge Hudiyu. Tutuu iyan he wazà a keniyu meselai, kekenà, mibpurungan a keniyu.

13Netuenan niw he umba nehimu is aney ku en kebpenudtuli keniyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su nezeruwan a.

14Ne minsan te zuen ku mezaat he zaru ne wazà a keniyu ikeremerik minsan ke heini is daru ku ne nekesamuk keniyu, iyan, midawat a keniyu iring te velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpuun te langit. Impeiring niw is kedewata niw kedì te kedewata niw ki Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Utew a zengan keniyu ingkegalew, su ke egkehimu zà ne egkeluten niw is mata niw ne ibegey niw kedì. Iyan e en mismu ebpekekagi kayi mehitenged keniyu. Ne guntaan, maan is nahalin en is gehinawa niw?

16Maan is egkepeukan a keniyu guntaan? Kela ke nehimu kew en he kuntada ku tenged dà te migkagi ku keniyu ke hengkey is tutuu he tuluuwen.

17Haazà is menge etew he kenà tutuu is ibpenurù dan keniyu, ebpurungan kew zan, iyan, kenà meupiya is tuyù dan diyan te keniyu. Egkesuatan dan he maawà is upakat niw kediey su wey iyan niw zà sikandan mepurungi.

18Utew meupiya ke ebpekid-emigu zan keniyu emun kenà mezaat is tuyù dan. Egkesuatan ku he kenà iyan e zà ebpekid-emigu keniyu. Emun kenà a ziyan, meupiya ke zuen pa ebpekid-emigu keniyu.

19Henduen be te menge anak ku en sikiyu su minahal ku sikiyu. Iring te edlised is bahi ke ed-anak, egkeregenan a zaan te ked-isipa ku keniyu su egkesuatan ku he megaan niw itugut he iyan ebayàbayà keniyu si Kristu.

20Angin ke ziyan a te keniyu su wey ku sikiyu melelagi; kenè ku egketuenan ke hengkey is meupiya he idsurat ku he ibpeuwit ku ziyan su egkeipeng a keniyu.

Is Sempità Mehitenged ki Sara wey ki Hagar

21Sikiyu is egkesuat he ebpezizalem te kedtuman te kesuguan, ibpesavut ku keniyu ke hengkey is kehulugan kayi.

22Su migugud dutun te kesuguan he zuen dezuwa he anak he maama ni Abraham. In-anak haazà is sevaha ni Hagar, kes esawa zin he uripen, ne in-anak haazà is sevaha te esawa zin he kenà uripen he iyan si Sara.

23Is ked-enaka te anak te vahi he uripen, ne iring ded te ked-enaka te minsan hengkey he vatà, iyan, kes ked-enaka zutun te sevaha he in-anak te vahi he kenà uripen, ne kenà egkehimu emun wazà ipenaad te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham.

24Ne sempità heini is dezuwa he vahi. Iyan kehulugan din is dezuwa he paagi he midtukud te Megbevayà te kebpekidsevaha zin te menusiyà. Si Hagar is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bahi he uripen, ne iyan alung te paagi he imbegey te Megbevayà ki Moises diyà te vuntud he Siney. Iyan heini kes kesuguan. Su is menge anak ni Hagar, he ke và dà egkegiya, is langun he nekesarig te kedtuman te kesuguan, ne menge uripen sikandan.

25Diyà haazà is buntud he Siney te tanà he egngezanan te Erabya. Ne alung heini is buntud he Siney ki Hagar. Ne iyan kehulugan ni Hagar is inged he Hiruselim su neuripen is langun he meginged dutun te kedtumana te kesuguan.

26Ne si Sara, haazà is esawa ni Abraham he kenà uripen, ne iyan kiw alung te kandin he menge anak su kenè kiw menge uripen te kesuguan.

27Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Sikew is bahi he kenà ed-anak, lipey ka. Minsan ke wazè ka belilita, derag-ey ka te kegkelipey su minsan ke mid-ewaan ka te esawa nu, ed-ulian ke zin ne mezakel is menge kevuwazan nu kenà te vahi he zuen din esawa.”

28Na, menge suled, iring din ded daan, nehimu kiw en he menge anak te Megbevayà tenged te netuman din is penaad din. Iring heini zuen te ked-enaka ki Isaak ni Sara tenged te netuman is pesarig te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham.

29Ne zutun he timpu zengan, haazà is anak ni Abraham he in-anak pinaagi zà te kelibutanen he paagi te kegkevuwad, midhimu zin he meregeni is hazi zin he in-anak pinaagi te tavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne iring din guntaan edregregenen kiw te menge etew he neuripen te kedtumana te kesuguan.

30Ne hengkey is sambag te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà? Duen insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te, “Ipaawè nu is bahi he uripen wey is anak din su is anak te uripen, kenà egkehimu he ebegayan sikandin te menge azen te amey zin. Iyan dà ebpekeangken kayi is anak te vahi he kenà uripen.”

31Umba, menge suled, sikitew, iring kiw te anak te vahi he kenà uripen, kenè kiw iring te anak te uripen.

Gelasya 5

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kelibriyanan Pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu

1Pinaagi te kebelukasi kenitew ni Kristu, nelibri kiw en te kedtumana te kesuguan. Umba, kinahanglan he edsukul kiw is mibelukasan su wey kenè kiw en maan meuripen.

2Utew tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke iyan niw edserigan is kedsirkunsidara keniyu wey kew meluwas, ne kenè kew egketevangan ni Kristu.

3Ne kenà duen dà taman su tutuu iyan he ke zuen minsan hentei he kunaan din ke ebpulus kandin is kebpesirkunsidar, kinahanglan daan he ebpurungan din te edtuman is minsan hengkey he sugù dutun te tivuuk he kesuguan.

4Is minsan hentei keniyu he kunaan din ke pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan is kebpeketezenga kandin te Megbevayà, nekesuwey en sikandin ki Kristu. Neewaan din en is gagew te Megbevayà kandin.

5Iyan, sikami mulà, pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey tenged te kedtuu zey kandin, iyan ebpeebuten dey is kedhimuwa kenami he metazeng te Megbevayà.

6Su emun tumutuu ki en ki Jesu Kristu, neked-iiring kiw en diyà te Megbevayà is nengesirkunsidar wey is wazà mesirkunsidar. Iyan dà duen din pulus diyà te Megbevayà is kedtuu ta kandin he egketuusan heini pinaagi te gagew ta te zuma ta.

7Mibpurungan niw zengan te ed-ikul is hustu he ibayà. Maan is idtugut niw he zuen ed-egen keniyu wey niw kenè en metuuwi is tutuu he tuluuwen?

8Kenà heini vaal te Megbevayà is kebpekesuwey niw su iyan mid-umbita keniyu wey kew meketuu.

9Haazà is tarù he tuluuwen he impenurù keniyu, ne iring te tapey emun ebaal ki te supas su minsan deisek dà is id-amut dutun te zekelà he midhames he erina, egketepayan gihapun is tivuuk he supas.

10Ne minsan pa zutun, dekelà is kedsarig ku te Nengazen he pinaagi te kedtavang din keniyu, ebpeminegen niw zed is hustu he impenurù ku keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Iyan, haazà is etew he nekesamuk te isip niw pinaagi te penurù din he tarù, siguradu he edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà.

11Menge suled, duen egkagi he wazè ku pa engkezi is penurù he kinahanglan he ebpesirkunsidar ki, iyan, emun tutuu heini, maan is kenà a ed-engkezan te ebpesipala te menge zuma ku he Hudiyu? Su emun ibpenurù ku he kinahanglan is kebpesirkunsidar, ne kenè dan egkepauk kediey minsan ke elin ku pa ibpenurù is kebpehimatey ni Jesus he elili kenitew.

12Ne sikan is menge etew he edsamuk keniyu pinaagi te tarù he penurù dan, egkesuatan ku pezem he kenà iyan dà is kebpesirkunsidar edtumanen dan, kekenà, elin daan ul-ulaha zan is kebpekapun!

13Na, menge suled, tutuu iyan he impetuu ki te Megbevayà wey ki zin melibri ne wazè en kinahanglan he ebpeuripen ki te kesuguan. Ne minsan pa zutun wazè ki melibri su wey iyan mebayàbayà kenita is mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta. Kinahanglan he tenged te zekelà is gagew tew te menge zuma tew ne medtitinevangà is kada sevaha kenitew te menge tumutuu.

14Is tivuuk he kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, ne egkepurung egketuman pinaagi te sevaha zà he sugù he iyan heini: “Kinahanglan he purungi nu is duma nu. Isipa nu sikandin he iring te kenikew en he gehinawa.”

15Iyan, emun iyan niw zà ed-ul-ulahan is kebpepespesipelehey wey kebpeeg-egetà, ne egkepurung egkezeeti is upakat niw te menge tumutuu ki Kristu.

Is Mezaat he Suat te Lawa wey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin

16Iyan heini sugù ku keniyu: pevayàbayè kew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini, kenà egkehimu he egketuman niw is mezaat he kebayà te lawa niw.

17Kenà egkeuyun is mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta wey is egkesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su telekuntada heini is dezuwa, ne tenged dutun kenè ta layun egkeveelan is meupiya he egkesuatan ta.

18Iyan, ke ebpesakup ki te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè ki egkesakup te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Egketuusan ta is menge mezaat he ulaula he egkehimu pinaagi te mezaat he
kebayà te lawa su iyan is kedhilavet te kenè ta esawa, is meremerik wey
mahawag he vaal,

20is ked-ezapa te kenà hustu he ed-ezapen, wey is kegemita te gehem he
ibegey ni Setanas. Ebpekigkuntada is menge etew; ebpekidtebek dan;
egkesina zan; egkengepauk dan; iyan dà ed-isipen dan is kandan dà he
egkesuatan. Ne ed-engkezan dan is kebpekidsevaha zan te menge zuma zan.

21Egkeimahan dan is menge azen te menge zuma zan. Egkengelangut dan, ne
kenè dan ed-egenen is menge kebayè dan he mezaat, kekenà, edtumanen dan,
wey mezakel pa is ed-ul-ulahan dan he iring kayi. Ed-umanan ku te egkagi is
migkagi ku he zaan he is etew he ed-ul-ulahan din is menge iring kayi, kenà
sikandin ebpekeragkes te egkehedian te Megbevayà keuzemà.

22Egketuusan ta zaan is menge ulaula he egkehimu pinaagi te gehem te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Su emun ed-uwiten ki te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, mahal
zini te gehinawa ta is menge zuma ta, layun ki egkelipey, melinawen layun is
gehinawa ta, mepelevayen ki, beligegawen ki, metulanged ki, metinumanen
ki,

23kenè ki mevurut, wey egkeegen ta is kebayà te lawa ta. Ne emun iyan heini
menge ulaula ta, kenè ta egkesupak is menge sugù kenita te Megbevayà.

24Ne is minsan hentei he migaked en ni Jesu Kristu, ne iring te inransang din
en te krus is mekesesalà he lawa zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, mid-engkezan din
en is menge mezaat he kebayè din wey egkesuatan din.

25Ne is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, geina te mibegayan ki zin te vegu en he untung,
kinahanglan he ebpevayàbayè ki zaan kandin.

26Kinahanglan he kenè ki ebpelavew, kenè ki zaan ebpekidtebek te menge
zuma he etew, kenè ki zaan egkesina te zuma ta.

Gelasya 6

Is Kebpetebtevangà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Menge suled, ke zuen duma niw he tumutuu he netuenan niw he nesupak din is Megbevayà, sikiyu is mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, tevangi niw sikandin su wey zin kenà meengkezi is kedtumana zin te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Asal, kinahanglan he utew kew mepelevayen is edtavang kandin. Mebpekevantey kew su kela ke mepenulayi kew zaan ni Setanas.

[2]Layun kew mebpetebtevangà te uman sevaha keniyu su emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini egketuman niw is insugù kenitew ni Kristu.

[3]Ke zuen minsan hentei he kunaan din ke wazà kurang te menge ulaula zin su pudu meupiya, nelimbungan din is gehinawa zin.

[4]Deyzey ke ebpurungan edsusiya te uman sevaha is menge ulaula zin. Ne emun meupiya, egkehimu he ibmeupiya te gehinawa zin. Iyan, kenè din isukud is menge ulaula te zuma zin te kandin he ulaula.

[5]Su kinahanglan he bevaa te kada sevaha is kandin he keugelingen he bevaan.

[6]Ne sikan is etew he ebpepenurù te Lalag te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he vegayi zin is ebpenurù kandin te menge meupiya he nezawat din.

[7]Kenè kew pelimbung te ulaula niw su kenè ta egkeelesan is Megbevayà te minsan hengkey he ulaula. Is ibpemula te etew, iyan daan egkeragun din. Ne iring din ded daan is menge ulaula te etew, su ed-ahaan heini te Megbevayà ne edsuhulan din is etew keuzemà sumalà is neulaula te uman sevaha.

[8]Emun edtumanen te etew is kandin he egkesuatan, iyan egkezawat din is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan. Emun edtumanen din is egkengesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ibegey kandin is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

[9]Umba kenè ki ebpepepegul te ked-ulaula te meupiya su emun ebpeniguduwan ta heini, egkeuma is timpu keuzemà he zuen idsuhul kenita te Megbevayà he utew meupiya.

[10]Ebpurungan ta layun is minsan hentei he etew, lavew en is menge zuma ta he tumutuu ki Kristu.

Is Huziyan he Intelaan ni Pablo

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Kayi te ketepusan te surat he ibpeuwit ku ziyan, siak si Pablo is midsurat. Egketuusan niw su egkeehè niw he utew zezekelà is kedsurat ku.

[12]Ne sikan is menge etew he egkesuatan dan he mebpesirkunsidar kew, egkesuatan dan he zeliga zan te menge zuma zan. Egkehandek dan te menge zuma zan he Hudiyu su kenè dan egkesuat he pesipelahi sikandan tenged te kedsarig dan te kebpehimatey ni Kristu.

[13]Haazà is menge etew, ne ibpenurù dan he kinahanglan he mebpesirkunsidar kew sumalà is penurù te kesuguan, ne minsan pa zutun kenè dan ebpurungan edtumana is kesuguan. Umba egkesuatan dan he mebpesirkunsidar kew su wey mezalig sikandan tenged te nehimu kew he menge kabig dan.

[14]Siak mulà, iyan ku zà ibpezalig is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he mibpehimatey he elili kenitew. Ne tenged te kebpehimatey zin, wazè e en meuripen te menge kelibutanen he kebayà, ne wazè en kayi gehem te kebayàbayà kediey.

[15]Kenà ebpulus is kebpesirkunsidar ne kenà daan ebpulus is kenà kebpesirkunsidar. Iyan dekelà is pulus din is kegkehimu kenita he vegu en he linimbag.

[16]Is minsan hentei he ed-ikul kayi te ibayà he impenurù ku pinaagi kayi te surat, berakat he mehizuwi te Megbevayà wey vegayi te melinawen he kebpekesavuk, ne kenà iyan dà sikandin, kekenà, elin daan is langun he menge tutuu he tumutuu te Megbevayà.

[17]Puun dà guntaan, kinahanglan he wazà minsan hentei he megkagi he wazà ivegey kediey ni Jesus is kegehem te kebpenurù. Egketuusan kayi te lawa ku is kedtumana ku te menge sugù ni Jesus. Mezakel is menge tulak te menge palì ku he nehimu te menge kuntada ni Jesus.

[18]Menge suled, berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Iyan a si Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ipisu

Ipisu 1

[1]Iyan a si Pablo is tegisurat kayi. Nehimu a he epustul ni Jesu Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, midsugù e zin, tenged te iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Ibpeuwit ku heini is surat diyan te inged he Ipisu, diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu he menge metinumanen te menge sugù ni Jesu Kristu.

[2]Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, berakat he ikegagew kew zan wey tuvazi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Tuvad Tenged te Kebpekidsevaha Tew ki Kristu

[3]Dekelà utew is kebpeselemati tew te Megbevayà he Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu su tenged te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Kristu, intuvad din kenitew ziyà te langit is minsan hengkey he meupiya pinaagi te ked-ulini kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

[4]Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan, mibpilì kiw en te Megbevayà. Iyan impilia zin kenitew su wey kiw mehimu he menge sakup din he wazà igkesewayi zuen.

[5]Ne tenged te utew zekelà is gagew zin kenitew, dengan te wazè pa is kelibutan, mid-isip din he pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu edhimuwen kiw zin he menge anak din su iyan egkesuatan din wey tuyù din.

[6]Edeligen tew is Megbevayà tenged te utew zekelà he mekegegehem he gagew zin he intuvad din kenitew pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew te mahal he Anak din he si Jesus.

[7]Su tenged te utew zekelà is gagew zin kenitew, midlibri kiw zin te silut pinaagi te kedtigis te lengesa zutun te kebpehimatey ni Kristu, ne mibpesaylu zin is menge salè tew.

[8]Kenà pinaagi te sukud is kegkegegawi zin kenitew, kekenà, utew subra is gagew zin kenita. Ne imbegey zin daan kenita is kedsavut wey ketau su wey tew metueni ke hengkey is paagi zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne impesavut din kenitew is daan he in-eles he edhimuwen din su iyan tuyù
wey egkesuatan din. Ne mid-isip din he zaan he pinaagi ki Kristu

10edhimuwen din heini zutun te hustu he timpu. Su mid-isip te Megbevayà he
zutun edhimuwen din he sebsevaha zà si Kristu he ebayàbayà te minsan
hengkey he linimbag diyà te langit wey zini te tanà.

11-12Is langun he ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà, ne iyan kedtumana te tuyù din
wey egkesuatan din. Ne tenged te iyan tuyù din, mibpilì key zin is menge
tumutuu he Hudiyu wey key mehimu he menge sakup din he ebpekidsevaha
ki Kristu. Iyan heini tuyù din he zaan he mid-isip din. Ne sikami is menge
Hudiyu he nengehuna he nemeketuu ki Kristu, umba mibpilì key zin su iyan
egkesuatan din he pinaagi kenami edeligen sikandin he utew mekegegehem.

13Ne iring din ded daan diyan te keniyu su hein impesavut keniyu is tutuu he
tuluuwen he iyan kes Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kedlibriya
kenitew te silut, nemeketuu kew ki Kristu, ne midhimu kew zaan te
Megbevayà he menge sakup din pinaagi te kebegaya zin keniyu te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin he zaan he impenaad din.

14Is ked-ulini kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne iyan tuus kenitew he
keuzemà ibegey zin kenitew te menge sakup din is langun he impenaad din
kenitew. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuenan tew he keuzemà edhimesazen din is
kedlibriya kenitew te kebpekesalè tew. Edeligen tew sikandin is
mekegegehem!

Is Ked-ampù ni Pablo

15Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, geina te netudtulan a he mezesen is kedtuu
niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesus wey zekelà is gagew niw te minsan hentei he
tumutuu kandin,

16kenà egkeamin is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà tenged keniyu. Layun ku
sikiyu id-ampù.

17Is Megbevayà te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he iyan daan Amey tew he
zait he ebentugen, edhengyuan ku layun sikandin he pinaagi te Wagas he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mulin-ulin, ne ivegey zin keniyu is ketau wey ipegawagawa zin keniyu is kegketueni niw te menge ulaula zin.

18Id-ampù ku he ivegey zin daan keniyu is kebpurung kedsavut su wey niw metueni ke hengkey is langun he meupiya he egkeperateng tew keuzemà tenged te midhimu kiw en he menge tumutuu zin, ne wey niw zaan metueni he utew mezakel zutun is menge meupiya he idtuvad din kenitew.

19Ne id-ampù ku zaan he ipesavut din keniyu ke hengkey is kenà egkesukud he utew lavew he zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà he zini edterebahu te kenitew te menge tumutuu kandin. Ne iyan heini sikan is utew zekelà he gehem

20he migamit te Megbevayà dutun te kebenhawa zin ki Kristu wey is kebpepinuuwa zin kandin diyà te egkekewanan din diyà te langit.

21Ne zutun utew lavew si Kristu kenà is minsan hentei he hadì, wey egalen, wey minsan hentei he zuen din kegehem wey kebayàbayà. Lavew pa is inggerar ki Kristu te minsan hengkey he gerar te minsan hentei guntaan wey te wazè din pidtemanan.

22Ne is Megbevayà, midhimu zin he sakup ni Kristu is minsan hengkey he linimbag. Umba midhimu zin si Kristu he egalen te minsan hengkey su wey kiw metevangi is langun he menge tumutuu.

23Sikitew is edsarig ki Kristu, ne iring kiw te lawa zin ne iyan sikandin ulu tew. Ne sikitew is lawa zin, ne wazà kurang te ked-ulini zin kenitew su ziyà sikandin te minsan hendei te tivuuk he kelimbagan.

Ipisu 2

Is Gagew te Megbevayà

1Dengan, henduen kew te minatey su wazè niw pa untung he wazà pidtemanan tenged te kenè kew pa zutun ebpemineg te menge sugù te Megbevayà wey tenged te menge mezaat he ulaula niw.

2Dutun he timpu mid-ikul niw is mezaat he ibayà he iyan ed-ikulen te menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà. Midtuman kew te menge sugù ni Setanas.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te menge zuen din gehem diyà te hewhewanan. Iyan daan sikandin ebayàbayà te langun he kenà ebpemineg te menge sugù te Megbevayà.

3Ne sikitew zaan, elin kiw zengan ebpen-ulaula te mezaat sumalà is mezaat he kebayà te lawa tew, wey is mezaat he isip tew. Ne tenged kayi neragkes kiw pa zutun te silut iring te zuma he menusiyà he kenà sakup te Megbevayà.

4Ne minsan pa te iyan en haazà, utew zekelà is hizu te Megbevayà kenitew ne utew kiw mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin.

5Ne minsan pa te iring kiw te minatey tenged te kenè tew kebpemineg te menge sugù din, dutun te kebenhawa zin ki Kristu, inragkes kiw zin daan su wey tew maangken is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Midlibri kiw zin te silut tenged dà te gagew zin kenitew.

6Ne is Megbevayà, tenged te nekidsevaha kiw ki Kristu, dutun te kebenhawa zin ki Kristu, mibanhew kiw zin daan wey kiw mekehadì duma ki Kristu ziyà te langit.

7Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey ikepeehè din kenitew is utew lavew he kezekelà te gagew zin wey kedtavang din kenitew pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu te wazè din pidtemanan.

8Su tenged dà te gagew zin kenita, midlibri ki zin te silut dutun te kebpeketuu ta. Wazè ki melibri pinaagi te kenita he vaal,

9kekenà, imbegey zà kenita is untung he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne tenged dutun, wazà etew he igkezantal zin is kedlibriya kandin te silut su kenà iyan is kandin he ked-ul-ulaha te meupiya ingkelibri zin.

10Su is kedlimbaga kenita he vegu, ne iyan baal te Megbevayà. Pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesus midlimbag ki zin su wey ta meulaula is meupiya he midtegana zin en he zaan wey ta meveeli.

Is Kebpekidsevaha ki Jesu Kristu

11Sikiyu is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, isipa niw is daan he kebpekesavuk niw. Is menge Hudiyu, ne ebpesirkunsidar sikandan, ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egngezanan kew zan te menge etew he kenà ebpesirkunsidar, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè niw ebpetuusan is lawa niw sumalà is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises.

12Netuenan niw he zengan wazè niw upakat ki Kristu ne wazè kew iragkes te menge etew he pinilì te Megbevayà. Wazè kew zaan mekeambit duen te menge meupiya he impenaad te Megbevayà kandan. Wazà egkepaabut niw he tavang te Megbevayà ne kenà duen dà taman su wazè niw metueni ke hentei is tutuu he Megbevayà dini te kelibutan.

13Iyan, guntaan, tenged te nekidsevaha kew en ki Jesus, sikiyu is menge etew he utew meziyù te Megbevayà dengan, impeuvey kew zin en tenged te kebpelisi keniyu te lengesa ni Jesus dutun te kebpehimatey zin.

14Sikami is menge Hudiyu wey sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, midhimu ni Kristu he melinawen en is kedepitè tew su midhimu kiw zin en he teltelezuma. Pinaagi te kebpehimatey zin duen te krus in-awè din is kegkekuntada tew he iring te elavat he nekepetug-elang kenitew.

15Pinaagi te kebpehimatey zin, in-awè din is kebpetumana tew te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises ragkes is menge tulumanen su wey sikitew is dezuwa he kelasi te etew, mehimu zin he vegu en he kelasi te etew pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew kandin, ne tenged kayi naawè en is kegkekuntada tew.

16Pinaagi te kebpehimatey ni Kristu ziyà te krus in-awè din is kebpekunkuntedehè tew te Hudiyu wey te kenà Hudiyu, ne midhimu kiw zin he sevaha he kelasi te etew su wey tew melikui is ked-ezapa te tutuu he Megbevayà.

17Midhendini si Kristu te kelibutan ne impesavut din kenitew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kelinew. Sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu wey sikami is menge Hudiyu, impesavut din kenitew is kelinew te kedepitè tew ziyà te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Tenged te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Kristu, sikami is menge Hudiyu wey sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, ebpekeuvey kiw en ziyà te Amey tew he Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

19Ne sikiyu is menge tumutuu he kenà menge Hudiyu, minsan pa te zengan wazè kew isipa he menge sakup te Megbevayà, iyan, guntaan nehimu kew en he zuma te menge pinilì din he etew. Nehimu kew en he menge anak te Megbevayà iring te minsan hentei he tumutuu kandin.

20Ne sikitew is menge tumutuu, iring kiw te valey he ibpehitindeg te Megbevayà diyà te vatu. Iyan si Kristu kes batu he edtukuzan kayi te valey. Is menge epustul wey ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, ne iyan menge tukud. Ne iyan kew menge zuma he himan kayi te valey.

21Ne pinaagi ki Kristu nevigeran is kebeeli kayi te valey ne egkehimu heini he valey te Nengazen he zutun sikandin ed-ezapa.

22Ne sikiyu zaan is kenà menge Hudiyu, ragkes kew kayi, ne nehimu kew en daan he menge himan kayi te valey he zutun ed-ubpà is Megbevayà pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

Ipisu 3

Is Baal ni Pablo Ziyà te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

1Ne tenged kayi te langun, siak si Pablo, is pirisu tenged te kedsundan ku ki Jesu Kristu, layun ku sikiyu id-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. Umba nepirisu a su insangyew ku is Lalag te Megbevayà diyan te keniyu te kenà menge Hudiyu.

2Is Megbevayà, tenged te gagew zin keniyu, duen insarig din kediey he terebahu he iyan igkezeyzey niw. Netuenan ku he nezineg niw heini.

3In-eles dengan heini, iyan, impesavut din kediey. Mehitenged kayi, duen ingkepesavut ku en keniyu pinaagi te surat.

4Ne emun ebesahan niw heini, egketuenan niw is nesavut ku mehitenged te in-eles dengan mehitenged ki Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Dengan wazà heini ipezayag diyà te minsan hentei he menusiyà, iyan, guntaan, pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, impezayag en te Megbevayà diyà te menge epustul wey ebpemeneuven din.

6Ibpesavut ku keniyu heini is in-eles dengan he sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, pinaagi te kedtuuwi niw te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, edtuvazan kew zaan te Megbevayà te langun he meupiya he idtuvad din te menge Hudiyu. Ne idragkes kew zaan dutun te lawa ni Kristu. Ne egkezawat niw is menge penaad te Megbevayà tenged te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu.

7Nehimu a he suluguen te Megbevayà te kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Tenged dà te gagew zin kediey wey pinaagi te gehem din imbegey zin kediey heini is ketengdanan.

8Siak, lavew kediey is minsan hentei he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà. Ne minsan pa te iyan heini, midtuvazan a te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedsugua zin kediey te kebpenudtul ziyan te keniyu te kenà menge Hudiyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te utew lavew he zekelà he kenà egketegkad he meupiya he igketuvad kenitew ni Kristu.

9Ne elin daan insugua zin kediey su wey ku ikepesavut diyà te minsan hentei he etew ke hengkey is kedtumana zin te zaan he mid-isip din he ebeelan. Ne wazà dengan heini ipezayag su in-eles te Megbevayà he nenlimbag te minsan hengkey.

10Umba wazà heini zengan ipezayag su wey guntaan pinaagi zà te menge tumutuu ki Jesus, ibpaahà te Megbevayà diyà te menge kedesenan wey menge egalen diyà te langit ke hengkey kezekelà is ketau zin he wazè med-iring-iring.

11Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su edtumanen din is mid-isip din dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey. Ne nehimu zin en heini guntaan pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Ne guntaan tenged te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Jesus wey pinaagi te kedsarig tew kandin, egkehimu en he ebpekeetuvang kiw te Megbevayà pinaagi te ked-ampù ne wazè en igkeeled tew kandin.

13Ne tenged kayi te langun, kinahanglan, menge suled, he kenà igkeawà te kedsarig niw heini is kemeregenan he egkeantus ku tenged keniyu, kekenà, lipey kew su iyan ibmeupiya niw.

Is Kebmahala Kenitew ni Jesu Kristu

14Ne tenged kayi te langun he intuvad kenitew te Megbevayà, edluhuzan ku te ed-ampù is Amey tew he Megbevayà.

15Is langun he menge tumutuu he zini pa te lumpad wey ke ziyè en be te langit, ne mignge zanan din sikandan he pemilya zin.

16Ne edhengyuan ku sikandin he puun te utew zekelà he gehem din, begayi kew zin te utew melig-en he kedtuu pinaagi te ked-ulini keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,

17su wey, pinaagi te kedtuu niw, melumuni is gehinawa niw ni Jesu Kristu. Ne idhangyù ku zaan he hegeti zin wey lig-eni zin is kebmahala niw te minsan hentei. Umba idhangyù ku heini su wey sikiyu,

18wey is minsan hentei kenitew te menge sakup te Megbevayà, ivegey kenitew is kedsavut ke hengkey is kenà egkesukud he kebmahala kenitew ni Kristu ziyà te gehinawa zin.

19Berakat he mesavut niw is gagew zin keniyu, minsan pa te kenà heini egkepurung egkesavut te minsan hentei. Egkesuatan ku heini su wey metuman diyan te keniyu is wazè din kurang he kegkeulini keniyu te Megbevayà.

20Edeligen tew is Megbevayà su, pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din he impelumun din dini te kenitew, utew zekelà is egkehimu zin su lavew pa is egkehimu zin, kenà te minsan hengkey he egkeisip ta he ebuyuen.

21Berakat he zeliga sikandin pinaagi kenitew te langun he menge tumutuu zin wey pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu guntaan he timpu wey te wazè din pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ipisu 4

Is Kedsevaha te Menge Tumutuu

1Ne tenged kayi te langun, siak is pirisu tenged te midtuman ku is menge
sugù te Nengazen, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he geina te midhimu kew te
Megbevayà he menge tumutuu zin, ul-ulaha niw is ulaula he zait he ed-ul-
ulahan te tumutuu.

2Kinahanglan he kenè kew pegalbu, kekenà, peketulanged kew wey
mebmeinentusen kew. Ipeehè niw is gagew niw ziyà te kada sevaha keniyu
pinaagi te kebmepelevayen niw.

3Purungi niw is menge ulaula niw su wey kenà maawà is kegkeupakat niw he
imbegey keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su pinaagi kayi te upakat egkesevaha
is gehinawa niw.

4Su sikitew is langun he menge tumutuu, sevaha kiw zà he lawa, ne sevaha zà
is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ed-ulin kenitew, ne sevaha zà daan is ebperetengen
tew he ketulusan tenged te midhimu kiw he menge tumutuu.

5Sevaha zà is Nengazen tew he iyan si Jesus; iyan dà sikandin edtuuwan tew;
sevaha zà daan is imbewtismuwi kenitew.

6Sevaha zà daan is Megbevayà he Amey te minsan hentei. Iyan sikandin
ebayàbayà te minsan hentei he tumutuu, ne ziyà sikandin te minsan hentei he
tumutuu, ne edterebahu pinaagi te minsan hentei he tumutuu.

7Sikitew is langun, mibegayan is kada sevaha kenitew te ketau sumalà is
egkesuatan ni Kristu he ibegey kenitew.

8Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Dutun te kebetuna
kandin pehendiyà te langit mezakel is menge vihag din he mid-uwit din. Ne
zuen daan menge ketau he impemegey zin diyà te menge sakup din.”

9Ne pinaagi kayi te migkagi he nevatun sikandin, ibpesavut kenitew te Lalag
te Megbevayà he midlugtanà sikandin he zaan dini te lumpad te kelibutan.

10Ne haazà is midhendini te tanà he iyan si Kristu, iyan daan sikandin
nevatun pehendiyà te langit wey minsan diyà dapit te utew metikang he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

langit. Ne umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey mehimu he ziyà sikandin te minsan hendei te tivuuk he kelimbagan.

11Iyan menge ketau he imbegey zin kenitew is: is duma, midhimu zin he epustul; ne is duma, midhimu zin sikandan he peneuva te Megbevayà; ne is duma, ne imbegey zin kandan is ketau wey zan ikesangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen; ne is duma pa, ne imbegey zin kandan is ketau wey zan meuwit wey mepenurù is menge tumutuu.

12Umba imbegey zin heini is menge ketau su wey kiw mehimani ne wey tew meulaula is ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà ne wey melig-eni is kedtuu tew te menge tumutuu he iyan lawa ni Kristu.

13Pinaagi kayi egkehimu human he egkesevaha kiw te kedtuu tew wey kegketueni tew te menge ulaula te Anak te Megbevayà. Ne zutun egkepurung egkeheget is kedtuu tew ki Jesus ne zutun wazà kurang te menge ulaula tew iring te wazà daan kurang te menge ulaula ni Kristu.

14Dutun ne egkehimu he kenè kiw en ebpekeiring te vatà su is etew he iring dutun ne egkehalinhalin is kedtuu zin su melemu ebpeketuu te minsan hengkey he tuluuwen he ibpenurù kandin te menge teruen he etew he metau he edlimbung.

15Ne sikitew mulà, kinahanglan he tutuu is ibpesavut tew ziyà te menge zuma tew tenged te mahal sikandan dini te gehinawa tew. Ne pinaagi kayi ebpekeiseg is kebpekeiring tew te minsan hengkey he ulaula ni Kristu.

16Su iring kiw te lawa, ne sikandin iyan ulu. Ne sikitew is lawa, ne ebpekesarig kiw kandin te ulu. Ne is minsan hengkey he parti kayi te lawa, ne ebpekesarig daan te menge zuma zin he parti. Ne emun hustu is baal zutun te kada sevaha he parti, edtulin haazà is tivuuk he lawa pinaagi te kebpekedtetevangà te minsan hendei he parti zin. Ne sikitew zaan, ebpekeiseg is kebpekeiring tew te ulaula ni Kristu pinaagi te kebpurungi te kada sevaha te zuma zin.

Is Begu he Kineiya

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Tenged te sugù a te Nengazen, ebpeketelteleenan ku sikiyu he engkezi niw en is menge mezaat he ulaula he iyan ed-ul-ulahan te menge etew he kenà edtuu te Nengazen wey wazà pulus te ed-isipen dan.

18Wazè dan hanew te hustu he ibayà ne wazè dan untung he ibegey te Megbevayà, geina te nengepaglung sikandan tenged te kezesen te gehinawa zan.

19Kenè dan en igkeeled is minsan hengkey he ulaula zan he mezaat. Ne kenè dan daan ed-egenen is mahawag he kebayà te lawa zan, kekenà, utew zan en egkesuati is meremerik he ulaula.

20Ne sikiyu mulà, dutun te kebpeketuu niw ki Kristu, kenà iyan heini sikan is impenurù keniyu.

21Tutuu iyan he impesavut keniyu is keagi ni Kristu ne impesavut daan keniyu is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù din.

22Tenged kayi engkezi niw is menge isip te zaan he kegkeetew niw su nesakup heini te zaan he menge mezaat he ulaula niw. Ebpekezezaat keniyu heini pinaagi te ebpemekelimbung he kebayè din.

23Kinahanglan he egkepurung egkevegu is isip niw wey gehinawa niw.

24Kinahanglan he edhimuwen kew he vegu en he etew he iyan sikan is begu en he linimbag pinaagi te zagwey te Megbevayà. Egketuusan heini is begu he etew pinaagi te menge tutuu wey metazeng he ulaula he ibpeulaula keniyu te Megbevayà.

25Umba, menge suled, engkezi niw is kedtarùtarù. Kinahanglan he tutuu is egkegiyen niw ziyà te menge zuma niw. Su nesevaha kiw he pudu parti te lawa ni Kristu.

26Emun duen igkepauk niw tigkera niw is gehinawa niw su kela ke ibpekesalè niw. Ne kinahanglan he te kenè pa edsanlep is andew iawè niw en is pauk te isip niw.

27Kenè niw itugut he pinaagi te pauk niw, ne mevintahai kew ni Setanas.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[28]Is tekawen, engkezi zin is kebpenakew ne medterebahu su wey hustu he paagi is kegkuwaa zin te igkeuyag din ne wey metevangi zin is egkengeayuayu.

[29]Kinahanglan he kenà ebpekezezaat is kebpemèbè niw, kekenà, iyan kegiya niw is menge lalag he ebpekevegey he tavang te kedtuu te menge zuma niw su wey zekelà is pulus diyà te ebpemineg sumalà is egkinehenglanen dan.

[30]Ne kenè niw ul-ulaha is minsan hengkey he kenà egkesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su iyan sikandin tuus diyan te keniyu he gaked kew te Megbevayà, wey tuus daan he keuzemà egkeuma is andew he zutun edhimesaza te Megbevayà is langun he nepuunan din en he vaal te kedlibriya zin keniyu te kebpekesalà.

[31]Engkezi niw is kebpekunkuntedehè niw. Kenè kew meepes wey mepauk te zuma niw. Kenè kew pekid-eget; kenè kew ituk; kenè niw itugut he ibmezaat te gehinawa niw is minsan hengkey he ulaula te zuma niw,

[32]kekenà, mebpepurpurungè kew te kada sevaha keniyu. Mebpehidhizuwè kew, mebpepespeseyluwè kew iring te mibpesaylu kew te Megbevayà tenged te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu.

Ipisu 5

Is Kerayag wey Kerusireman

[1]Ne geina te pinelanggè kew he menge anak te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he mekeiring kew kandin.

[2]Kinahanglan he ipeehè niw layun he mahal ziyà te gehinawa niw is menge zuma niw iring te mahal kiw ziyà te gehinawa ni Kristu. Mibpehimatey sikandin he elili kenitew wey kiw zin melibri. Nehimu heini he pemuhat he utew mehemut, he ke và dà egkegiya, utew egkesuati te Megbevayà.

[3]Ne geina te menge sakup kew te Megbevayà kinahanglan he kenè niw ul-ulaha is keleleged wey is minsan hengkey he ulaula he meremerik. Kenè niw hileveti is kenè niw esawa. Minsan is ked-isipa wey kegkegiya kayi ne kenè niw ul-ulaha.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kenè niw gemita is menge meremerik, mahawag, wey wazè din pulus he menge lalag, kekenà, layun dekelà is kebpeselemati niw te Megbevayà.

5Su ibpesavut ku keniyu is utew tutuu. Is etew he meremerik is ulaula zin wey ke edhilavet te kenè din esawa, ne kenà sikandin egkehedian ni Kristu wey te Megbevayà. Ne iring din ded daan is legezen he etew su is menge vutang he igkelegezi zin, egkehimu he menge megbevayè din.

6Su tenged kayi he menge ulaula, utew egkepeuki te Megbevayà keuzemà is menge etew he kenà ebpemineg te menge sugù din. Ne tenged dutun, kenè niw itugut he meketuu kew te tarù he penurù te minsan hentei he etew pinaagi te menge ketezengan dan he kenà tutuu.

7Kenè kew mebpekid-upakat te minsan hentei he iring kayi.

8Su zengan utew merusirem is ibayè niw, iyan, guntaan neteyawan is ibayè niw su nehimu kew en he menge sakup te Nengazen. Ne tenged kayi, kinahanglan he zait is ulaula niw te ked-ikula niw te merayag he ibayà.

9Su emun neteyawan te Megbevayà is isip niw, egkeulaula niw is langun he hustu wey metazeng he vaal he ibpenurù te tutuu he tuluuwen.

10Purungi niw istudyuwi ke hengkey is menge ulaula he egkesuatan te Nengazen.

11Is menge etew he kemulu pa ziyà te kerusireman, kenè kew medtampu kandan te ed-ulaula te menge vaal he wazè din pulus, kekenà, ipeehè niw he mezaat is menge vaal zan.

12Su is menge vaal he id-eles dan, utew mekeeled-eled minsan is kebenteeni zà kayi.

13Ne pinaagi te kerayag, he ke và dà egkegiya, is tutuu he tuluuwen, egketuenan dan ke hengkey is ed-isipen te Megbevayà dutun te menge ulaula zan, ne zutun egkehimu he egketeyawan daan is isip dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ne mehitenged kayi zuen erubasa he edhenduen te, “Sikew is edlipezeng, gimerat kad; sikew is minatey, ne mevanhew kad ne egketeyawan ka ni Jesu Kristu.”

15Umba, menge suled, pekeventayi niw is menge ulaula niw su wey kew mehimu he menge metau, ne kenà menge paglung.

16Te minsan keenu, ke zuen meupiya he egkeveelan niw, beeli niw en su guntaan he timpu mezelag is ebaal te meupiya.

17Kenè niw ul-ulaha is wazè din pulus he ulaula, kekenà, purungi niw sevuta ke hengkey is ebpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà.

18Kenè kew mebpelelangut te vinu su ebpekezezaat heini keniyu, kekenà, kinahanglan he egkepurung kew egkeulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

19Emun ebpelelelagè kew, gemita niw is menge lalag diyà te menge Salmo wey menge kentahan he idalig te Megbevayà, wey menge kentahan he ibpinted keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Kentahi niw is Megbevayà ne pinaagi kayi te menge kentahan wey te menge Salmo, medlipey kew is edalig te Megbevayà.

20Peselemati niw layun te Amey tew he Megbevayà is langun he tuvad din keniyu tenged te kedsundan niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

21Mebpetetehuzè kew te kada sevaha tenged te kedtahud niw ki Kristu.

Is Sambag Diyà te Teleesawa

22Sikiyu is menge vahi, pesakup kew te menge esawa niw iring te nesakup kew en te Nengazen.

23Su is maama, duen din kegehem te kebayàbayà te esawa zin, iring te si Kristu, duen kegehem din te kebayàbayà kenitew te langun he menge tumutuu he iyan lawa zin. Midlibri kiw zin te silut is lawa zin.

24Ne iring din ded daan kinahanglan he mebpesakup mebpurung is bahi te esawa zin iring te ebpesakup kiw ki Kristu is menge tumutuu zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Sikiyu is menge maama, kinahanglan he mahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw
is esawa niw iring te mahal kiw is menge tumutuu ziyà te gehinawa ni Kristu.
Egketuenan tew heini su mibpehimatey sikandin he elili kenitew wey kiw zin
melibri te silut,

26ne wey kiw mezawat te Megbevayà. Midhimu zin heini pinaagi te
kedlumpiyuwi zin kenitew pinaagi te kebewtismu wey pinaagi te lalag din.

27Elin daan idhimuwa zin kayi su wey kiw zin mezawat he esawa zin. Ne
wazè en igkesawey zin kayi te kenitew su nepurung kiw en melumpiyuwi ne
utew kiw mekempet diyà te kandin.

28Ne iring din ded daan is maama, ne kinahanglan he mahala zin diyà te
gehinawa zin is esawa zin iring te kebmahala zin te keugelingen din he lawa.
Su is kebmahala zin te esawa zin ne iyan ded daan kebmahala zin te
keugelingen din he lawa, su is teleesawa, sevaha zà sikandan he lawa.

29Wazà etew he kenè din ebmahalen is keugelingen din he lawa, kekenà,
ibpekaan din ne ebpurungan din iring te kebpurungi ni Kristu te keugelingen
din he lawa.

30Ne iyan kiw is menge tumutuu, lawa ni Kristu.

31Tenged kayi, duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ed-
ewaan te maama is iney zin wey amey zin ne ebpengesawa, ne sikandan is
dezuwa, is maama wey haazà is bahi, ne egkesevaha zà.”

32Duen impezayag te Megbevayà kenitew kayi he utew tutuu, ne sumalà is
kedsevuta ku kayi ne iyan ibpesavut din si Kristu wey sikitew is menge
tumutuu.

33Iyan, kenà duen dà taman su egkehimu zaan he elin egkegiyen din is
teleesawa. Kinahanglan he mahala te maama is esawa zin ne kinahanglan
daan he tehuza te vahi is kandin he esawa.

Ipisu 6

Is Sambag Diyà te Memegurang wey Menge Vatà

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Sikiyu is menge vatà, kinahanglan he tumana niw layun is menge sugù te menge ginikanan niw su ke tumutuu ki te Nengazen he si Jesus, iyan heini hustu he ulaula.

2Duen insugù kenitew te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Tehuza niw is amey niw wey iney niw.” Ne heini he sugù, ne iyan nehuna he sugù he midsumpulan din te penaad su

3ke sikandin daan te, “Emun edtumanen niw heini ne edtuvazan ku sikiyu te meupiya ne ebmelugayad is untung niw zini te kelibutan.”

4Ne sikiyu is menge ginikanan, kinahanglan he kenà igkepauk te menge anak niw is paagi niw te kebpenurù kandan, kekenà, ipenurù niw kandan is menge ulaula he zait te menge tumutuu, ne iyan niw isambag kandan is sambag he ebpuun te Nengazen tew.

Is Sambag Diyà te Menge Egalen wey Menge Suluguen

5Sikiyu is menge suluguen, purungi niw tumana is menge sugù keniyu te menge egalen niw zini te kelibutan. Tehuza niw sikandan ne kinahanglan he ebpuun te meupiya he gehinawa niw is kedtumana niw te menge sugù dan iring te iyan si Kristu edsugù keniyu.

6-7Kinahanglan he layun meupiya is baal niw ne kenà dutun dà te ebentayan kew te egalen niw su kinahanglan he kenà iyan dà ebpekezalig te vaal niw is etew, kekenà, elin daan is Megbevayà su menge suluguen kiw zaan ni Kristu ne kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is ebpeveelan kenita te Megbevayà tenged te ebpuun te keputian te atey ta is kedtumana ta kayi. Kinahanglan he meupiya is gehinawa ta zutun te vaal ta iring te iyan ebayàbayà kenita is Megbevayà ne kenà iyan dà is egalen ta zini te kelibutan.

8Su minsan ke suluguen ki, wey ke kenà, netuenan ta he ke meupiya is baal ta, ne meupiya zaan is idsuhul kenita te Megbevayà.

9Ne sikiyu is menge egalen, iring din ded daan kayi is ul-ulaha niw ziyà te menge suluguen niw. Kenè kew mebpelihandek kandan su netuenan niw he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikitew is langun, ke suluguen ki wey ke egalen ki ve, ne zuen gihapun egalen ta ziyà te langit he iyan is Megbevayà ne wazè din ibpelavi te minsan hentei.

Is Menge Himan te Kebpekidtebek te Tumutuu

10Menge suled, ketepusan heini he menge lalag ku keniyu: kinahanglan he lig-eni niw is kedsarig niw te Nengazen wey te lavew he zekelà he gehem din.

11Gemita niw is langun he menge himan te kebpekidtebek he ibegey te Megbevayà su wey kew mekesukul ki Setanas emun egemiten din is ketau zin te kegkeiza zin keniyu.

12Su kenà iyan edtebeken tew is menge etew zà duen, kekenà, iyan edtebeken tew is menge mezaat he kedesenan he ziyà ed-ubpà te langit wey is menge kenà egkeahà he hadì, wey menge egalen, wey menge ebayàbayà te langun he menge mezaat he etew he nesakup te kerusireman guntaan dini te kelibutan.

13Umba, menge suled, gemita niw en is menge himan te kebpekidtebek he imbegey te Megbevayà. Su zutun emun egkeuma haazà is timpu he zutun utew meregen is kedtebeka te menge mezaat, ne egkesukulan niw is menge kuntada niw ne emun egketapus en haazà is tebek ne wazè kew meewai te zesen.

14Ne tenged kayi, andam kew en. Layun tutuu is egkegiyen niw wey ed-isipen niw ne iyan heini bakes niw. Ul-ulaha niw layun is metazeng he ulaula ne iyan heini limbutung niw.

15Andam kew layun te kebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kelinew he ibegey te Megbevayà, ne iyan heini sepatus niw.

16Ne iyan utew kinahanglan is: layun kew sarig te Megbevayà ne iyan heini kelasag niw ne pinaagi kayi kenè kew egkesugat te menge egkeregreg he panà ni Setanas he iyan is menge penuley zin keniyu.

17Ne zewata niw is kedlibriya keniyu te Megbevayà su iyan heini kalù niw he putew. Ne gemita niw layun daan is Lalag te Megbevayà su iyan heini sundang he ibegey keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Pekezesen kew ampù te minsan hengkey he timpu sumalà is ked-uwita keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Buyù kew te tavang te Megbevayà ne layun kew andam ne peniguduwi niw layun te ked-ampù is langun he menge tumutuu.

19Ne iampù a zaan keniyu he ivegey kediey te Megbevayà is ketau te kebpenudtul te lalag din. Ne iampù niw zaan he kenà a mahandek, kekenà, ivegey kediey is hustu he egkegiyen wey ku ikepesavut is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he in-eles dengan.

20Umba nehimu a he suluguen te Megbevayà su wey ku ikepenudtul heini is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne tenged daan kayi te kebpenudtul ku, nehimu a he pirisu. Umba, menge suled, iampù a su wey kenà a mahandek te kebpenudtul su iyan heini ketengdanan he imbegey kediey te Megbevayà.

Is Kebpengemusta

21Si Tikiku is minahal tew he suled wey metinumanen he suluguen te Nengazen tew, iyan ebpeketudtul keniyu mehitenged te kebpekesavuk ku wey ke hengkey is egkeulaula ku kayi.

22Umba edsuguen ku sikandin diyan su wey niw metueni ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk dey zini su wey meheget is kebpekesarig niw te Megbevayà.

23Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Nengazen tew he si Jesus, berakat he sikiyu is menge suled dey, tuvazi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk, wey ipeehè dan keniyu is kebmahala zan keniyu ziyà te gehinawa zan wey hegeta zan is kedtuu niw kandan.

24Berakat he ikegagew te Megbevayà is minsan hentei he kenà egkeawà diyà te gehinawa zin is kebmahala zin te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Pilipus

Pilipus 1

1Surat heini ni Pablo wey ni Timoteo te menge suluguen ni Jesu Kristu. Ibpeuwit heini is surat diyan te keniyu te langun he menge tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu he menge meginged diyan te inged he Pilipus wey te menge ebmegurangen niw wey menge diyekunu.

2Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, ne vegayi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Ked-ampù ni Pablo

3Dekelà utew is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà tew tenged keniyu emun egkeisip ku sikiyu.

4Ne emun id-ampù ku sikiyu utew a egkelipey

5su egketenuzan ku is kedtevangi niw kediey te kedsengyawa ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen puun pa te timpu zengan te kebpeketuu niw taman en guntaan.

6Dutun he timpu mibpuunan te Megbevayà is meupiya he vaal zin he edhimuwen din diyan te keniyu. Ne netuenan ku he ebpeniguduwan din pa heini edhimuwa taman te egkepasad din keuzemà te andew te kedlikù ni Kristu.

7Hustu iyan is ked-isipa ku keniyu te iring kayi su minsan ke pinirisu a wey ke kenà a pinirisu wey ke edsangyew a te Meupiya he Tudtulanen wey ke edtevaken ku is menge kuntada te Lalag te Megbevayà, mahal kew layun dini te gehinawa ku su pudu kiw ingkegagew te Megbevayà.

8Ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà he utew zekelà is kebulunga ku keniyu su is kezekelà te gehinawa ku keniyu, ne iring te kezekelà te gehinawa ni Jesu Kristu keniyu.

9Ne id-ampù ku he med-iseg is kebpepurpurungè niw, is kegketueni niw te menge ulaula te Megbevayà, wey is ketau niw te ked-isip

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]su wey niw layun metueni ke hengkey is hustu ne wey niw layun heini meulaula. Ne zutun wazà keuzemà igkesawey ziyan te keniyu su egkehimu kew he wagas dutun te kedlikù ni Kristu.

[11]Ne zutun egkeveelan niw is minsan hengkey he metazeng he ulaula tenged te gehem he ibegey ni Jesu Kristu su wey mezalig wey mevantug is Megbevayà.

Is Kedeliga ki Jesus Diyà te Minsan Hengkey he Egkeulaula

[12]Menge suled, egkesuatan ku he mesavut niw he is langun he meregen he nehitavù kediey, ne kenà mezaat, kekenà, meupiya, su neketavang kedì te kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

[13]Su is langun he menge sundaru he guwardya zini te turugan te hadì wey is minsan hentei pa kayi, ne netuenan dan he mibpirisu a tenged dà te suluguen a ni Kristu.

[14]Ne kenà duen dà taman su is kezekelan te menge zuma tew he tumutuu, ingkeheget te kedsarig dan te Nengazen heini is kebpirisuwa kedì. Ne tenged kayi ed-iseg is sigudu zan te kedsengyawa te Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenè dan en egkehandek.

[15]Is duma, ne iyan idsengyawa zan te impenurù ni Kristu is: tenged te nesina zan kediey ne wey e zan melevawi. Iyan, duen duma he iyan idsengyawa zan te menge penurù ni Kristu su igkesuat dan heini te ebpenudtul.

[16]Ebpenudtul zan tenged te mahal a ziyà te gehinawa zan su netuenan dan he mibpilì a te Megbevayà wey ku metavak is menge kuntada te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

[17]Iyan, is menge zuma, kenà meupiya is tuyù dan te kebentuga zan ki Kristu. Egkesuatan dan he melevawi e zan ne kunaan dan ke pinaagi kayi egkeumanan is menge samuk ku zini te pirisuwan.

[18]Iyan, nasì ku igkelipey heini is menge vaal zan su ke hustu is tuyù dan wey minsan ke mezaat, maambe en, asal mevantug dan si Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Kenà egkeawà is kelipey ku su netuenan ku he ibpaawà a kayi te pirisuwan tenged te ked-empua niw kedì wey tenged te tavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he midtevangan din daan si Jesu Kristu.

20Ne utew ku egkesuati, wey idsarig ku ziyà te Megbevayà he layun ku metuman is ebpeveelan din kedì su wey a kenà meeled te minsan keenu he timpu lavew en guntaan. Egkesuatan ku he mezalig si Kristu tenged kedì pinaagi te kebpaawaa kedì kayi te pirisuwan ne emun kenà, ne mezalig si Kristu pinaagi te kebpatey ku.

21Ne tenged te egkesuatan ku he mezalig si Kristu, egkesuatan ku he mebmelugayad pa is ked-ubpaubpè ku zini te kelibutan su wey mevantug ku pa si Kristu, iyan, ke ebpatey a ne lavew pa he ibmeupiya ku.

22-23Kenè ku egketuenan ke hendei zapit is meupiya he ebpilien ku, su egkesuatan ku he metapus en is ked-ubpaubpè ku zini te kelibutan wey a mekepekidume en ki Kristu su meupiya pa utew haazà. Iyan, ke zuen pa ebpeveelan kedì he ebpulus, meupiya zaan.

24Iyan, kinahanglan he kenè e pa ebpatey wey ku sikiyu metevangi.

25Ne tenged te iyan heini netagù dini te gehinawa ku, netuenan ku he kenè pa egketapus is untung ku kayi te kelibutan ne ebpekiduma e pa keniyu wey ku mepurungi te edheget is kelipey niw tenged te kedtuu niw.

26Ne zutun, ke ebpekelikù ad diyan te keniyu egkehimu he iyan a igkeventuga niw ki Jesu Kristu.

27Menge suled, ke minsan hengkey is egkehitavù kediey, utew kinahanglan he is menge ulaula niw, ne kenà ebpekesuwey te impenurù ni Kristu pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Su emun kenè kew edsuwey kayi, minsan ke kenà a ebpekelikù diyan, egketudtulan a he nesevaha is gehinawa niw wey tuyù niw te kedhagù su wey metuuwi te mezakel he menge etew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

28Ne egketudtulan a zaan he kenè kew egkehandek te menge kuntada niw. Su emun kenè kew egkehandek kandan egkesavut dan he iyan sikandan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edsilutan ne iyan kew ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan su ibpesavut kandan heini te Megbevayà.

29Su is mibpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà, ne kenà iyan dà is kedtuuwi niw ki Kristu, kekenà, elin daan is ked-entusa niw te kemeresayan tenged te kedtuu niw kandin.

30Nekedreragkes kiw en is ed-antus te kemeresayan tenged te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne heini is menge kemeresayan he nehitavù kediey zengan, ne kemulu guntaan kenè ku egkesuwey, sumalà is nezineg niw.

Pilipus 2

Is Kineiya ni Jesu Kristu

1Menge suled, netuenan ku he ingkeheget te kedtuu niw is kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu, ne netuenan ku zaan he naawà is menge keseengan niw mehitenged te hizu zin keniyu. Ne netuenan ku zaan he neupakat kew pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne ebpekedhihizuwè kew wey ebpelimlimuey kew is menge tumutuu.

2Ne tenged kayi te langun edhengyuan ku sikiyu he tuguti niw he mepurung mesevaha is isip niw wey gehinawa niw, ne hegeta niw is kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te menge zuma niw. Ne emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini human egkeheget is kelipey ku tenged keniyu.

3Kinahanglan he kenà kew mebpekidlawan ne kenè kew mebpelavew, kekenà, isipa te minsan hentei keniyu he minus is pid-etawan din kenà te zuma zin.

4Kenè niw iyan dà isipa is keniyu he egkinehenglanen, kekenà, isipa niw zaan is egkinehenglanen te menge zuma niw.

5Kinahanglan he iring is isip niw te isip ni Jesu Kristu.

6Su minsan ke kenà egkeawà diyà te kandin is kegkemegbevayè din wazè din isipa he kenè din ed-ewaan is kebpekesavuk din te zekelà is kegehem din he Megbevayà,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7kekenà, mid-ewaan din ne mibpaanak te etew, ne nehimu he suluguen te Megbevayà.

8Ne zutun te etew en sikandin wazà sikandin mebpelavew, kekenà, mibpezumazuma sikandin te menge sugù kandin te Amey zin he Megbevayà minsan pa te pinaagi kayi inransang sikandin te krus ne zutun mibpatey.

9Ne tenged kayi midhimu en sikandin te Megbevayà he utew lavew, ne migeraran din sikandin te gerar he lavew pa te minsan hengkey he gerar te minsan hentei.

10Ne umba mid-ulaula heini te Megbevayà su ke egkezineg is gerar ni Jesus, ed-ezapen si Jesus te minsan hentei he linimbag he ziyà te langit wey zini te tanà, wey minsan diyà te Iveyaan. Ebpekeluhud dan kandin,

11ne ebpekekagi zan he iyan si Jesu Kristu Nengazen te minsan hengkey. Ne pinaagi kayi egkevantug dan daan is Amey tew he Megbevayà.

Is Sulù Dini te Kelibutan

12Ne umba, menge suled, iring te layun kew ebpememineg te menge sugù ku, ne kenà dutun dà te kebpekiduma ku keniyu, kekenà, minsan te wazà a ziyan te keniyu, ne iring din ded daan guntaan kinahanglan is uman sevaha keniyu, ne himuwa zin is taman te egkehimu zin he edumahan te kegkehandek te Megbevayà su wey mepasad haazà is nepuunan en te Megbevayà te kedlibriya zin keniyu te silut.

13Su layun edtavang keniyu is Megbevayà wey niw mesuati ne wey niw mehimu is kedtumana te tuyù din diyan te keniyu.

14Is langun he ebpeveelan din keniyu, tumana niw te wazà kebpeneremudtemud wey kebelivad.

15Ne zutun, wazà mezaat diyan te keniyu su meupiya is ulaula niw su menge anak kew te Megbevayà he wazà igkesewayi zin keniyu, minsan te zini kew pa mekeubpà te kelibutan te teliwazà te lalung he menge etew he kenà memetazeng is menge ulaula. Iring kew te menge sulù

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16he edtayew kandan su ibpesavut niw kandan is lalag he ebpekevegey kandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan niw, utew ebmeupiya is gehinawa ku keuzemà dutun te andew te kedlikù ni Kristu su egketuenan ku zutun he zekelà is pulus te kedhagù ku ziyan te keniyu.

17Is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà, ne iring te pemuhat he edewaten din. Ne emun egkesuatan din pa he id-uman is kebpatey ku kayi te pemuhat, igkelipey ku pa. Ne igkelipey ku zaan is kedtuu niw iring te nelipey kew.

18Ne iring din ded daan, kinahanglan he igkelipey niw zaan is kebpatey ku emun egkehitavù kediey.

Si Timoteo wey si Ipepruditu

19Dekelà is kedsarig ku te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he megaan ku en egkesugù diyan te keniyu si Timoteo. Ne emun ebpekelikù en dini, egketuenan ku ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk niw. Ne utew heini ibmeupiya te gehinawa ku.

20Iyan dà sikandin duma ku kayi he utew zekelà is gehinawa zin keniyu.

21Is duma, ne iyan dà egkeisip dan is kandan dà he egkesuatan, ne kenà iyan is egkesuatan ni Jesu Kristu.

22Si Timoteo, netuenan niw he hustu is menge ulaula zin. Iring sikandin te tutuu he anak ku te kedtevangi zin kedì te kedsengyawa kayi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

23Umba, emun egketuenan ku en ke hengkey is egkehitavù kedì kayi, egkesuatan ku he segugunè ku sikandin mesugù diyan.

24Ne zekelà daan is kedsarig ku te Megbevayà he megaan a zaan ebpeketelukun kandin.

25Ne elin daan kayi te isip ku he kinahanglan he ibpehendiyan ku is suled tew he si Ipepruditu, kes midsugù niw pehendini wey e zin metevangi. Iyan sikandin duma ku wey timbang ku kayi te ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Umba ibpehendiyan ku su utew sikandin ebulunga keniyu ne utew inmezaat te gehinawa zin is nezineg niw he tudtul he nezeruwan sikandin.

[27]Netigbak iyan sikandin is midaru umba kunaan ku ke ibpatey zin en, iyan, nehizuwan sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne nehizuwan a zaan te Megbevayà su ke mibpatey sikandin, neumanan en geina is menge seeng ku.

[28]Umba utew ku egkesuati heini is ked-ulì din diyan su wey kew melipey te kebpekeuma zin ne pinaagi kayi egkeawà daan is kedì he kegkeseeng.

[29]Umba, kinahanglan he megalew kew te kebpekeuma zin su suled tew sikandin tenged te kedtuu zin te Nengazen. Is langun he iring kayi he etew, tehuza niw

[30]su hapit sikandin ebpatey wey zin metuman is ebpeveelan kandin ni Kristu. Inserakan din is untung din wey e zin metevangi su zutun he timpu kenà a keniyu egketevangan.

Pilipus 3

Is Tutuu he Kegkemetazeng

[1]Na, menge suled, ketepusan heini he sambag ku keniyu. Lipey kew tenged te upakat niw te Nengazen. Maambe ke idsublì ku keniyu is daan he sambag ku su melemu zà heini, ne kela ke egkehimu he pinaagi kayi egkelig-enan is isip niw.

[2]Likayi niw is menge kuntada te Megbevayà he mezaat is ulaula zan he iyan is menge Hudiyu he ebpenurù he iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà is kebpelii niw te lawa niw.

[3]Iyan kiw kes tutuu he menge sakup te Megbevayà, ne kenà iyan sikandan, su pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ed-azap kiw te Megbevayà ne edlipey kiw tenged te upakat tew ki Jesu Kristu. Ne kenè tew iyan edserigan is kelibutanen he ulaula iring te kebpesirkunsidar.

[4]Iyan, ke egkehimu he egkeserigan is iring dutun, egkeserigan is nengeulaula ku zengan su ke zuen etew he kunaan din ke egkeserigan din is kedtumana

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zin te menge kelibutanen he tulumanen, ne egkelevawan ku pa sikandin te kedtumana kayi.

5Su hein walu en he andew is ked-enaka kedì, ne midsirkunsidar a. Is menge ginikanan ku, ne kevuwazan sikandan ni Benjamin he anak te kepuun dey he si Israyil. Ne tudalis a he Hudiyu. Mibpurungan ku te edtuman is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises su Perisiyu a.

6Ne tuus te utew meheget dini te gehinawa ku is kedtumana ku te menge tulumanen dey te menge Hudiyu, su mibpemesipelahan ku is menge tumutuu ki Jesus. Ne sumalà te kedtumana ku te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises wazè ku netuenan he supak ku te Megbevayà.

7Iyan, is langun he iring dutun he kunaan ku ke egkeserigan ku wey a melibri te silut, mid-engkezan ku en wey ku maangken si Kristu.

8Ne kenà dutun dà taman is mid-engkezan ku, kekenà, mid-eminan ku engkezi is minsan hengkey he zekelà dini te gehinawa ku su wey ku mekuwa is utew pa lavew he mahal he iyan is kebpekidsevaha ku ki Jesu Kristu te Nengazen ku. Tenged kandin mid-engkezan ku is langun ne mid-isip ku heini he abper zà dini te kelibutan wey a mekepekidsevaha ki Kristu,

9su wey a zaan meisip te Megbevayà he metazeng tenged ki Kristu. Wazà a meisip he metazeng pinaagi te kediey zà he ulaula te kedtumana te kesuguan, su mibpeketazeng a te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtuu ku ki Kristu. Heini is kebmetazeng, ne idtuvad kenita te Megbevayà emun edtuu ki ki Kristu.

10Iyan dà guntaan ibmeupiya te gehinawa ku is kegketueni ku te menge ulaula ni Kristu wey is kebulusi kedì te gehem he iyan sikan is gehem he ingkevanhew zin. Egkesuatan ku he mekeambit a zaan duen te kemeresayan he mid-antus din he iyan is ked-engkezi ku te kediey he egkesuatan iring te kandin he kebelevaga te untung din.

11Umba egkesuatan ku heini su wey mehimu he mevanhew a keuzemà.

12Kenè ku iyan ibpesavut kayi he netuman en dini te kedì heini is langun wey ke nehimu e en he etew he wazè en duen igkesawey, kekenà, ebpenigudu a

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wey heini metuman su iyan heini tuyù ni Jesu Kristu zutun te kedhimuwa zin kedì he sakup din.

13Netuenan ku, menge suled, he wazè pa heini metuman dini te kedì, iyan, mid-awè ku ziyà te isip ku is nengehuna he nengetuman ku en, ne edhimuwen ku is taman te egkehimu ku wey ku mekuwa is langun he egkesuatan te Megbevayà he mekuwa ku keuzemà.

14Ebpenigudu e pa wey ku mekuwa is suhul te Megbevayà su iyan heini ketezengan ke maan is mid-umew kiw zin te ked-angken te untung he wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Jesu Kristu.

15Ne is langun te sikitew he megurang en te kedtuu, kinahanglan he iring kayi zaan is isip tew wey gehinawa tew. Iyan, emun kenè kew egkengeuyun ibpetuenan keniyu te Megbevayà is benar.

16Iyan, kinahanglan guntaan he edtumanen tew is daan he impenurù kenitew te Megbevayà.

17Is langun te sikiyu, menge suled, purungi niw te ed-iring heini is menge ulaula ku. Iyan niw zaan iringi haazà is menge etew he iring is menge ulaula zan te kenami he ulaula.

18Dengan ku zà heini layun egkegiya, iyan, guntaan ed-umanan ku egkegiya zuma is menge luhè ku he ebpenigis, tenged te mezakel he menge etew he egkegiyen dan he sakup sikandan ni Kristu, iyan, egketuusan pinaagi te ulaula zan he kuntada sikandan te kebpesevuta mehitenged te kebpehimatey ni Kristu ziyà te krus.

19Siguradu egkeimpirnu sikandan su iyan ebayàbayà kandan is menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zan. Ibmeupiya te gehinawa zan is menge mezaat he ulaula, iyan, meupiya pezem ke igkeeled dan; ne iyan dan dà egkeisip is menge vutang he zini te kelibutan.

20Ne sikitew mulà, ne iyan hustu he inged tew is diyà te langit ne utew zekelà is perateng tew te kedlikù te Menluluwas tew he ebpuun diyà te langit he iyan is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Ne zutun te andew, ne edhelinen din en is memeguyà he menge lawa tew ne edhimuwen din he iring te mekegegehem he lawa zin. Ne kayi te kedhelina zin kenitew, egemiten din is dekelà he gehem din he iyan ingkehimu zin he ebayàbayà te minsan hengkey.

Pilipus 4

Is Menge Telaan ni Pablo

1Umba menge minahal ku he menge suled, hegeta niw is kedtumana niw te menge sugù te Nengazen. Utew a mibulung keniyu. Igkelipey ku sikiyu wey ibmeupiya kew te gehinawa ku.

2Edhengyuan ku sikiyu, Ibudya wey Sintiki, he melinew is kebpekid-upakat niw su telesuled kew tenged te upakat niw te Nengazen.

3Ne sikew zaan is timbang ku ziyan, egkesuatan ku he tevangi nu heini is menge vahi wey zan heini metuman su mibpenigudu zan te kedtavang kedì te kedsengyawa ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne elin daan si Clemente wey zuen pa menge zuma niw he midtavang kedì. Is menge ngazan dan te langun, ne nekesurat en diyà te libru te Megbevayà he zutun inlista zin is mibegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

4Egkegiyan ku sikiyu he sigudu kew lipey tenged te kebpekidsevaha niw te Nengazen, su meupiya ke zekelà layun is kelipey niw.

5Kinahanglan he peketulanged kew te minsan hentei su megaan en edlikù is Nengazen.

6Kenè niw ikeseeng is minsan hengkey he egkeulaula niw, kekenà, emun ed-ampù kew buyua niw ziyà te Megbevayà is egkinehenglanen niw ne emun ebuyù kew, ne kinahanglan he peselemati niw en he zaan.

7Ne zutun wazà samuk diyà te isip niw wey gehinawa niw su pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu ibegey keniyu te Megbevayà is melinawen he gehinawa he kenà egkesavut te minsan hentei he etew.

8Ketepusan heini, menge suled, he menge lalag ku keniyu. Iyan niw itagù diyà te isip niw is meupiya, is dait he igkezeligi, is tutuu he tuluuwen, is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

metazeng wey hustu wey mekempet he ulaula, wey is minsan hengkey he igkehimu te minsan hentei he egketahud.

9Pen-ul-ulaha niw heini is langun he impenurù ku, wey impesavut ku keniyu pinaagi te menge lalag ku wey pinaagi zaan te menge ulaula ku. Ne zutun, is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te kelinew tew te wazè din pidtemanan, iyan ed-ulin keniyu.

Is Kedtevangi ki Pablo

10Utew zekelà is kelipey ku wey is kebpeselemati ku te Nengazen su nehimu en maan he ingkepeehè niw is gagew niw pinaagi kayi te impeuwit niw kedì. Kenè ku iyan ibpesavut keniyu he wazè niw gagew kedì dutun te nengehuna he timpu, kekenà, wazè niw pa zutun paagi wey niw ikepaahà is gagew niw.

11Kenà iyan igkegiya ku kayi is tenged te zuen kurang ku te menge egkinehenglanen ku, su minsan ke kenà utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk ku, impenurù kedì te Megbevayà he kinahanglan he mebmeupiya gihapun is gehinawa ku.

12Nesegazan ku en is kegkealang-alang wey is neezenan te langun he egkinehenglanen ku. Ne neleyaman ku en heini he egkeulaula te minsan hendei wey te minsan keenu, se zuen keuyagan ku se wazè ku keuyagan, ke neeezenan a wey ke egkealang-alang a.

13Egkehimu ku is minsan hengkey he ibpeulaula kedì tenged te tavang ni Kristu he iyan edlig-en kedì.

14Ne minsan pa te iyan heini, utew kew metulanged su midtevangan a keniyu kayi te menge seeng ku he mezakel.

15Sikiyu is menge tigPilipus, netuenan niw he zutun te kedhipanew ku puun diyan te prubinsya he Mesidunya hein aney ku en ipenudtul ziyan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, iyan kew zà menge tumutuu he midtavang kedì. Wazà duma he gurupu te menge tumutuu he nehimu he menge timbang ku su iyan kew zà nekevegey kedì te selapì.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne hein diyè e pa te Mesidunya, diyà te inged he Tiselunika, ne layun kew
ebpeuwit te tavang niw kedì.

17Kenè ku iyan igkekegiya kayi su wey a layun mekezawat te ibegey niw,
kekenà, egkesuatan ku he zekelà is suhul keniyu te Megbevayà.

18Nezawat ku en is impeuwit niw ne utew subra is imbegey niw. Ne kenà ad
egkealang-alang su inhated en ni Ipepruditu zini is idtavang niw kedì. Iring
heini te pemuhat he utew mehemut, he ke và dà egkegiya, utew igkesuat te
Megbevayà.

19Ne is Megbevayà, iyan daan ebegey keniyu te langun he kinahanglan niw
tenged te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu su utew zekelà is ketigeyunan
din.

20Berakat he zeliga is Amey tew he Megbevayà te wazà pidtemanan.

Menge Pengemusta

21Ebpengemusta a keniyu te langun he menge tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu ziyan.
Is menge suled tew he zuma ku kayi, ebpengemusta zan daan keniyu.

22Ne is langun he menge zuma ku he tumutuu kayi te inged, lavew en is
menge suled tew he zini ed-ubpà te valey te hadì, ebpengemusta zan daan
keniyu.

23Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Iyan
a si Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kulusas

Kulusas 1

[1]Siak si Pablo wey heini is suled tew he si Timoteo, ebpengemusta key keniyu ziyan. Epustul a; midsugù a ni Jesu Kristu su iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

[2]Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is menge gaked te Megbevayà diyan te inged he Kulusas he menge metinumanen te lalag ni Kristu. Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey vegayi kew zin te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Ampù ni Pablo

[3]Sikami, emun id-ampù dey sikiyu, layun key ebpeselemat diyà te Megbevayà he Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus tenged keniyu,

[4]su nezineg dey is tudtul he mezesen is kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu wey zekelà layun is gagew niw te minsan hentei he etew he gaked te Megbevayà.

[5]Umba mezesen is kedtuu niw wey zekelà is gagew niw su kenà egkeawà is perateng niw te langun diyà te langit he integana keniyu te Megbevayà. Nezineg niw heini zutun te kebpesevuta keniyu te tutuu he penurù he iyan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

[6]Heini is migkagi he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, pinaagi te kedtuu kayi, mezakel en he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei he inged is mibmeupiya is menge ulaula zan. Ne kenà duen dà taman su ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge tumutuu pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, iring te layun daan ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge tumutuu ziyan te keniyu puun pa zutun te andew zengan he nezineg niw is tudtul te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà wey netuenan niw he venar iyan.

[7]Impenurù keniyu heini ni Ipapras he minahal he zuma zey he suluguen ni Kristu. Metinumanen sikandin te menge sugù ni Kristu pinaagi te kedtavang din kenami.

[8]Midtudtul zin kenami he zekelà is gagew niw te menge zuma tew he tumutuu tenged te mid-ulinan kew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne tenged kayi ibpenigudu zey sikiyu id-ampù puun pa zutun te andew zengan he nezineg dey is tudtul mehitenged te kedtuu niw. Layun dey id-ampù diyà te Megbevayà he vegayi kew zin te kegkesayud te langun he ulaula he ebpeveelan din keniyu, he ke và dà egkegiya, mehimu kew zin he mebmetau ne pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ivegey zin keniyu is kegketuusi te meupiya wey mezaat.

10Su emun ebeelan din is iring kayi, ne human egkehimu is menge ulaula niw he zait he menge ulaula te menge etew he negaked te Nengazen tew, ne egkehimu zaan he layun niw egkeveeli is egkesuatan din; layun niw egkeulaula is minsan hengkey he menge meupiya he ulaula. Ne layun daan ed-iseg is kegketueni niw te menge ulaula te Megbevayà.

11Ne ibegey zin keniyu is dekelà he gehem he ebpuun te zekelà he gehem din, ne tenged kayi te gehem layun niw egkeantus is kemeregenan he zekelà is kelipey niw.

12Ne kenà duen dà taman su zekelà dutun is kebpeselemat niw te Amey tew he Megbevayà tenged te kedhimuwa zin keniyu he zait he mekeambit kew zutun te langun he ibegey zin diyà te keniyu te menge gaked din he midteyawan is isip dan.

13Midtevangan kiw te Amey tew he Megbevayà ne tenged kayi wazè kiw en maan meveyveyai te kerusireman, he ke và dà egkegiya, si Setanas. Ne guntaan iyan en ebayàbayà kenitew is Anak te Megbevayà he si Jesus he utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà.

14Ne pinaagi kayi te Anak din, nevelukasan kiw zin te kegkeuripen kenitew ni Setanas ne mibpesaylu kiw zin te menge ulaula tew he mezaat.

Is Tutuu Mehitenged ki Kristu

15Heini is Anak te Megbevayà, ne iyan kebpegawagawa te kenà egkeahà he Megbevayà. Is Anak, ne lavew sikandin te minsan hengkey he linimbag din

16su pinaagi kandin te Anak te Megbevayà midlimbag te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey ziyà te langit wey zini te tanà, sikan is egkeahà te etew wey

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

is kenà egkengeahà he kedesenan he zuen dan kegehem, wey kebayàbayà, wey kedhadì. Is Anak, mibpeveelan kandin te Amey zin he Megbevayà is minsan hengkey su wey zin megamit heini is minsan hengkey he linimbag din.

17Ne elin daan ketezengan ke maan is lavew is Anak te Megbevayà su tenged te zaan en sikandin te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, wey pinaagi kandin is hustu he kebpekesavuk wey egkengeulaula te langun he linimbag.

18Wey tenged te iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te lawa zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, is langun he menge tumutuu kandin, wey tenged daan te iyan sikandin ebegey te untung diyà te langun he menge tumutuu su iyan sikandin lavew te langun he egkengevanhew ne tenged kayi iyan sikandin lavew te minsan hengkey.

19Ne egkesuatan te Amey tew he Megbevayà he ke hengkey sikandin, iyan ded daan sikan is Anak din.

20Ne egkesuatan din daan he pinaagi te Anak din meked-uliey te meupiya he kedepità sikandin wey is minsan hentei zini te tanà wey ziyà te langit. Ne pinaagi te kedtigis duen te lengesa te Anak din diyà te krus egkehimu he menge emigu zin is minsan hentei.

21Kenè kew zengan menge emigu te Megbevayà, kekenà, menge kuntada kew zin su layun mezaat is menge isip niw wey ulaula niw.

22Ne minsan pa te iyan haazà, midhimu kew guntaan te Megbevayà he menge emigu zin pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu. Umba mibpehimatey si Kristu su wey kew mehimu he menge etew he wazà mezaat he ulaula ne wazà igkesumbunga keniyu keuzemà emun ibpeetuvang kew zin diyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà.

23Iyan, kinahanglan he kenè niw engkezi is kedtuu te tutuu he tuluuwen, kekenà, lig-eni niw is kedtuu niw ne kenè kew medarà is ebpaabut te langun he impenaad te Megbevayà he nezineg niw zengan hein impenurù keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Heini is nekagi he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

insangyew ziyà te menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei. Siak si Pablo, midsugù a wey ku ikesangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

Is Baal ni Pablo

24Maambe ke ebpekeantus a guntaan te merasey su iyan igkezeyzey niw. Igkelipey ku heini su iring te kegkerasey ni Kristu edhimesazan ku en is langun he meregen he ibpaantus din kediey su wey mezeyzey is lawa ni Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, is menge tumutuu kandin.

25Nehimu a he suluguen wey a meketavang te menge tumutuu. Ne umba mibpilì a te Megbevayà su wey ku sikiyu metevangi is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu ne wey ku ikepurung ikepenudtul is Lalag te Megbevayà.

26Ne zengan, heini is Lalag, ne in-eles te Megbevayà ne wazà ipezayag diyà te menge etew, iyan, guntaan ibpezayag din en kenitew te menge tumutuu kandin

27su egkesuatan din he sikitew is menge gaked din, ne egkesayud kiw ke hengkey is utew lavew he meupiya he edhimuwen din diyà te langun he menge etew. Ibpesayud din en kenitew he edlumunan kiw ni Kristu ne tenged kayi egketuenan tew he edtulusen kiw keuzemà.

28Sikami, idsangyew zey si Kristu; edleguyan dey is minsan hentei, wey ebpenurù key kandan ebpurung sumalà is egkehimu zey he ketau su wey meketuu is langun ki Kristu, ne wey sikandan keuzemà ikepeetuvang diyà te Megbevayà he wazà kurang te kedtuu zan.

29Siak, ebpenigudu a ebaal he edlig-enan te zekelà he zesen ni Kristu su wey metuman heini.

Kulusas 2

1Umba egkegiyen ku heini su egkesuatan ku he metueni niw ke maan is ebpenigudu a edhagù tenged keniyu wey tenged daan te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Leudisiya wey is minsan hentei he tumutuu ziyan he iring keniyu wazè pa mekekilala kedì.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Iyan idhagù ku su wey melig-eni is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkeupakat niw wey pinaagi te kebmahala niw te uman sevaha keniyu. Egkesuatan ku he meheget is kegkesavut niw te impenurù keniyu he iyan kes impezayag te Megbevayà keniyu mehitenged ki Kristu.

3Su iyan dà sikandin ebpekevegey te minsan hengkey he tutuu he ketau wey tutuu he kedsavut.

4Egkegiyen ku heini su wey wazà mekekabig keniyu he minsan hentei pinaagi te menge ketezengan he henduen be te hustu, iyan, tarù.

5Su minsan te wazà a guntaan diyan te keniyu, layun ku sikiyu ed-isipa. Igkelipey ku sikiyu su netuenan ku he mibpurungan niw te ed-ulaula is meupiya he ulaula wey melig-en daan is kedtuu niw ki Kristu.

Is Kelibriyanan Pinaagi te Kebpekidsevaha Tew ki Jesu Kristu

6Ne geina te midawat niw si Jesu Kristu he Nengazen niw kinahanglan he is menge ulaula niw, ne zait te upakat niw kandin.

7Purung kew pendalid diyà te kandin; purungi niw istudyuwi is menge ulaula zin; purungi niw tuuwi sikan is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù keniyu. Ne kinahanglan he layun niw peselemati te Megbevayà is gagew zin keniyu.

8Andam kew su kela ke zuen egkabig keniyu pinaagi te kebpenurù te tuluuwen he tarù ne wazè din pulus su imbilinbilin dà te menge etew. Kenà haazà hustu he tuluuwen su kenà ebpuun diyà te ki Kristu.

9Umba egkegiyen ku heini su si Kristu, nehimu sikandin he etew. Duen din lawa, iyan, minsan pa kayi is minsan hengkey he ziyà te Megbevayà ne ziyà te kandin.

10Ne sikiyu zaan, pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu, nekepurung kew en mekeazen te untung he imbegey keniyu ni Kristu. Ne iyan si Kristu sikan is edhadì te minsan hentei he kedesenan he zuen din kegehem wey kebayàbayà.

11Ne tenged kayi, minsan kenè kew menge Hudiyu, is midhimu keniyu te Megbevayà, ne iring duen te kedsirkunsidara zengan te menge Hudiyu su nehimu kew en he menge gaked te Megbevayà pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

niw ki Kristu. Iyan, selakew heini, su kenà pinaagi te kebpelii te lawa zà duen, kekenà, in-awà ni Kristu is gehem te mezaat he kebayà te lawa niw.

12Ne tenged kayi inleveng kew zuma kandin dutun te kebewtismuwi keniyu, ne nevanhew kew zaan duma kandin su nekidsevaha kew kandin tenged te midtuuwan niw he mekegegehem is Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin sikan is mibanhew ki Kristu.

13Ne sikiyu, wazè niw pa zengan untung he wazè din pidtemanan tenged te memezaat is menge ulaula niw te kenà menge Hudiyu wey tenged te midtuman niw is memezaat he kebayà te lawa niw. Ne minsan pa zutun, mibegayan kew te Megbevayà te untung he wazè din pidtemanan ne nevanhew kew en duma ki Kristu. Mibpesaylu kiw te Megbevayà te langun he menge salè tew.

14Ne minsan pa te wazè kiw medtuman te insurat he kesuguan din, pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu ziyà te krus, in-awè din is kesuguan ne tenged kayi wazè en igkesiluti zin kenitew.

15Ne haazà is menge kedesenan he mezaat he mulin-ulin he zuen dan kegehem te kebayàbayà, in-awà te Megbevayà is kegehem dan, ne pinaagi te kedsulituwa zin kandan pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu ziyà te krus, impeehè din he wazè dan en kebpekesukul.

16Umba, menge suled, kenè niw itetenged is edsudì keniyu emun kenè niw ebpezumdumahan is egkesuatan dan he ibpeulaula keniyu mehitenged te kegkaan wey ked-inum, wey mehitenged daan te kedsilibra te menge mahal he menge andew wey kedsilibra te intrada te hayag wey menge andew te kedhimeley.

17Su is menge iring dutun, ne nehimu zengan he alung dà. Ne ziyè pa te huziyan is tegialung dutun he iyan si Kristu.

18Duen daan menge etew he egkagi he lavew sikandan tenged te zuen kun menge egkein-inuwan he impaahà kandan wey tenged te kenè dan mepelevawen. Ne ibpenurù dan he kinahanglan he ebpekeazap ki te menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

velinsuguen te Megbevayà ziyà te langit. Kenè niw, menge suled, itetenged is kedsudì dan keniyu su is iring dutun he etew, ne ebpezalig dà, iyan, wazà hustu he ketezengan te kebpezalig dan su iyan ebayàbayà te isip dan is kelibutanen he kebayè dan.

19Ne wazè dan en upakat ki Kristu he iyan ed-uwit kenitew. Iyan si Kristu puunà te zesen te kedtuu tew ne pinaagi kandin ed-iseg is kezesen te upakat tew te langun he tumutuu sumalà is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iring te lawa tew, ne ed-iseg daan is desen din ne kenè ebpekedsusuwey pinaagi te kegkevagkes kayi zutun te menge ugat din.

20-22Na, menge suled, geina te iring te minatey ki en duma ki Kristu, wey kenè ki en maan egkeveyveyaan te menge kenà hustu he tuluuwen, kinahanglan he kenè kew en maan mebpemineg te menge sugù te menge etew he menge kuntada te Megbevayà. Menge sugù heini te menge etew zà duen. Egkagi zan he zuen menge egkeenen he kenà ibpekaan kenitew te Megbevayà, ne minsan is kegezami wey is kegewezi zà kayi ne wazè din kun itugut kenitew. Kenè niw, menge suled, peminega is iring dutun su wazà pulus te idawey zan su emun egkeenen tew is egkeenen ne egkeawà heini.

23Haazà is menge etew, henduen be te hustu is ibpenurù dan. Egkagi zan he kinahanglan he ed-ezapen ta is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà, wey kinahanglan he ebminusen ta is pid-etawan ta wey kinahanglan daan he edresayen ta is lawa ta. Ne minsan pa kayi, kenà hustu heini is ibpenurù dan su is menge sugù he iring kayi, ne kenà heini ebpeketavang kenita te kedsukul te mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta.

Kulusas 3

Is Daan wey Vegu he Kineiya

1Ne, menge suled, nevanhew si Kristu ne iring te nevanhew kiw zaan duma kandin su zuen tew en untung he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne tenged kayi, kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta layun ed-isipa is ibpeisip-isip kenita te Megbevayà diyà te langit he zutun edhadì si Kristu he ebpinuu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ed-isipen ta layun heini ne kenè te en ed-isipen is menge mezaat he ulaula zini te tanà.

3Umba egkegiyen ku heini su sikita is tumutuu, minatey ki en duma ki Kristu ne is tutuu he untung ta pinaagi kandin, wazè pa heini ipezayag te Megbevayà.

4Umba, menge suled, emun edlikù dini si Kristu he iyan puunà te vegu he untung ta, ibpegawagawa is kekempet din ne ibpegawagawa zaan dutun is kekempet te kenita he vegu he untung su zutun duma ki kandin.

5Umba, menge suled, kenè niw en itugut he tumana niw is mezaat he kebayè niw; kenè niw ul-ulaha is mahawag wey meremerik he ulaula ne kenè niw mehimuwa he zuen suat niw te kenè niw esawa; engkezi niw is mezaat he ulaula wey is keleleged su emun legezen ki te menge azen, henduen be te egkeilisan dini te gehinawa ta is tutuu he Megbevayà te menge azen.

6Ne siguradu edsilutan te Megbevayà is menge etew he kenà ebpemineg su layun dan ed-ulaula te menge iring kayi.

7Ne iring kayi zaan is mid-ulaula niw zengan su zutun layun mezaat is menge ulaula niw.

8Ne guntaan, kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan ta is minsan hengkey he mezaat he ulaula iring te kegkepauk wey kebpekigkuntada te zuma he etew, is kebpesipala, is ked-ituk wey is meremerik he kegkagi.

9Kenè ki edtarùtarù su nelibri ki en te zaan he kegkeetew ta wey te menge mezaat he vaal he mid-ulaula ta zengan te kedtumana ta te menge zaan he suat ta.

10Ne guntaan midhimu ki en te Megbevayà he vegu en he etew he edhimuwen din he iring te kandin. Umba midhimu ki zin he vegu su wey ta mepurung mesavut ke hentei sikandin.

11Ne tenged kayi, sikita is midhimu zin he vegu he etew, wazè ta zapit ibpelavi te etew he Hudiyu wey te etew he kenà Hudiyu su neked-iiring diyà te Megbevayà is nesirkunsidar wey is wazà mesirkunsidar; neked-iiring daan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diyà te kandin is neketunghà wey is wazà meketunghà, is suluguen wey is egalen. Dini te kenitew te menge vegu he etew, iyan dà lavew si Kristu ne midlumunan ni Kristu is kada sevaha kenitew.

12Ne, menge suled, geina te mibpilì kiw te Megbevayà, ne midhimu kiw zin he menge gaked din, wey geina te mahal kiw ziyà te gehinawa zin, kinahanglan he zekelà is hizu ta wey gagew ta ziyà te minsan hentei. Ebpurungan ta is menge zuma ta ne kenè ki ebpelavew. Kinahanglan he mepelevayen ki layun.

13Ed-entusen ta, ne ebpeseyluwen ta is menge zuma ta he ebpekesupak kenita. Kinahanglan he iring te mibpesaylu kiw te Nengazen tew ebpepespeseyluwè kiw zaan.

14Kinahanglan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te kada sevaha is minsan hentei he zuma zin. Iyan heini lavew te langun he sambag ku keniyu su emun egketuman niw heini egkehimu niw zaan is langun kayi te menge meupiya he ulaula.

15Ne kinahanglan daan, he iyan niw ipelavi ziyà te gehinawa niw is kelinew he ibegey ni Kristu su umba midhimu kiw he tumutuu te Megbevayà su wey kiw mebmelinawen su nesevaha kiw is menge tumutuu. Ne layun niw peselemati te Megbevayà is gagew zin keniyu.

16Menge suled, layun niw zewata is impesavut ni Kristu. Pepempenuruey kew wey mebpesemsembagè kew sumalà is ketau te kada sevaha. Kanta kew te menge idalig te Megbevayà, wey menge Salmo, wey elin daan is menge kentahan he ibpinted keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Kentahi niw is Megbevayà he utew zekelà is kebpeselemati niw kandin.

17Ne minsan hengkey he egkegiyen niw wey ed-ul-ulahan niw, kinahanglan he zait heini he ulaula te suluguen te Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Ne kinahanglan daan he layun dekelà is kebpeselemati niw te Amey tew he Megbevayà pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesus.

Is Menge Sambag Diyà te Menge Tumutuu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Sikiyu is menge vahi, pevayàbayà kew te esawa niw su iyan heini hustu he ulaula te vahi he tumutuu te Nengazen.

19Ne sikiyu zaan is menge maama, mahala niw is esawa niw; kenè niw sikandan henghenggeri.

20Sikiyu is menge vatà he tumutuu te Nengazen, peminega niw layun is menge sugù te ginikanan niw su utew heini egkesuati te Megbevayà.

21Ne sikiyu zaan is menge ginikanan, kinahanglan he kenà utew subra is kedsewaya niw te menge anak niw su kela ke maawà diyà te kandan is gustu zan te ked-ulaula te hustu.

22Ne sikiyu is suluguen, layun niw peminega is sugù te egalen niw te minsan keenu he timpu, ne kenà dutun dà te timpu he ebentayan kew zin. Ne kenè niw iyan dà ibpeminega kandin su wey meupiya is isip din keniyu, kekenà, kinahanglan he iyan ketezengan ke maan is ebpurungan niw is baal niw su geina te zekelà is kedtahud niw te Nengazen tew.

23Ne minsan hengkey is ebpeveelan keniyu, ne purungi niw su iyan edsusi keniyu is Nengazen ne kenà iyan dà haazà is kelibutanen he egalen niw,

24su netuenan niw en he edsuhulan kew keuzemà te Nengazen. Ne ibegey zin keniyu haazà is suhul he impenaad din su is tutuu he egalen niw ne iyan si Kristu.

25Su sikan is etew he ed-ulaula te mezaat, ne edsilutan sikandin sumalà is kevegat te salè din su wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hentei.

Kulusas 4

1Ne sikiyu zaan is duen din uripen, purungi niw is kedumala niw te menge uripen niw ne ivegey niw kandan is metazeng wey hustu he ibegey ne kenè niw lipati he zuen daan tegiuripen keniyu ziyà te langit.

2Ne sikiyu is langun, pekehamen kew ampù ne purungi niw is ked-isip niw ke ed-ampù kew wey layun niw peselemati te Megbevayà is gagew zin keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne emun ed-ampù kew, iampù key zaan keniyu. Ampù kew he himuwa te Megbevayà is paagi wey key mekesangyew te in-eles dengan he lalag din mehitenged ki Kristu. Umba zini a guntaan te pirisuwan su insangyew ku heini is lalag.

4Ampù kew zaan he metevangi a te Megbevayà wey ku ikepesavut heini is lalag te hustu he paagi.

5Purungi niw, menge suled, te minsan keenu he timpu is ulaula niw ziyà te menge etew he wazè pa medtuu ki Kristu su wey meketuu sikandan te Lalag te Megbevayà.

6Kinahanglan he layun ibmeupiya te gehinawa te menge etew is menge lalag niw kandan ne kinahanglan daan he iyan niw kegiya kandan is menge lalag he zuen din pulus ne emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini, ne egketuenan niw ke hengkey is hustu he ketezengan he idtavak diyà te kada sevaha he etew.

Menge Pengemusta

7Is langun he nengehitavù kedì dini, ne egketuenan niw ziyà te ki Tikiku te sevaha he suled tew he utew minahal. Duma zey sikandin he suluguen te Nengazen he utew metinumanen te ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà.

8Edsuguen ku sikandin diyan te keniyu su wey niw metueni ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk dey ne wey zaan maawà is ebpekesamuk te gehinawa niw tenged kenami.

9Iyan duma ni Tikiku, si Unisimu, is sevaha zaan he suled tew he metinumanen daan te menge sugù te Nengazen. Minahal zey zaan sikandin. Duma niw si Unisimu he tigKulusas. Edtudtulan kew zan te langun he neulaula zini.

10Ebpengemusta keniyu si Eristarku he zuma ku he pirisu. Si Marcos, is id-agew ni Bernabe, ne ebpengemusta zaan keniyu. Gelgelawa niw sikandin emun ebpekeuma ziyan. Netuenan niw en is intelaan ku keniyu mehitenged kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Ne elin daan ebpengemusta keniyu si Jesus he egngezanan daan ki Hustu. Heini is tetelu, si Eristarku, si Marcos wey si Hustu, ne iyan dà sikandan menge Hudiyu he zuma ku kayi te kedsengyawa ku te kedhadì te Megbevayà. Ingkelipey sikandan te gehinawa ku.

[12]Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu si Ipapras. Duma niw zaan he tigKulusas he suluguen ni Jesu Kristu. Layun kew zin id-ampù. Ed-ampù sikandin diyà te Megbevayà he mebmelig-en wey meheget is kedtuu niw ne wey meheget daan is kedtumana niw te egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

[13]Iyan igkekegiya ku kayi ziyan te keniyu su egkesuatan ku he metueni niw he zekelà is kedhagù ni Ipapras wey kew mezeyzey ne kenà iyan kew zà, kekenà, ragkes daan is menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Leudisiya wey ziyà te inged he Hirepulis.

[14]Si Lucas, is minahal tew he duktur, ne ebpengemusta zaan keniyu wey si Dimas.

[15]Ipengemusta key zaan te menge suled tew ziyà te inged he Leudisiya. Si Nimpa zaan wey is menge tumutuu he ziyà edsimba te valey zin, ebpengemusta key zaan kandan.

[16]Emun egkepasad niw is kebasa kayi ziyà te menge tumutuu ziyan, ne ipevasa niw zaan heini ziyà te menge tumutuu ziyà te Leudisiya. Ne sikan daan is surat ku ziyà te menge tigLeudisiya, sembayi niw ziyà te kandan wey niw mevasa.

[17]Kegiya niw ki Erkipu he purungi zin beeli is ebpeveelan kandin te Nengazen su suluguen sikandin te Megbevayà.

[18]Siak si Pablo, ebpengemusta a keniyu. Tuus heini is kedsurata ku te ngazan ku he kediey he surat heini. Kenè niw lipati he pirisu a ne iampù a keniyu. Berakat he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Tiselunika

1 Tiselunika 1

1Sikami si Pablo, si Silas, wey si Timoteo, ebpesuratan dey sikiyu is menge tumutuu he menge tigTiselunika he gaked te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey gaked te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Berakat he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà ne vegayi kew zin te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedtuu te Menge TigTiselunika

2Dekelà layun is kebpeselemati zey te Megbevayà tenged keniyu ne layun dey sikiyu id-ampù.

3Su emun ed-ampù key te Megbevayà he Amey tew kenè dey egkelipatan is kedtuu niw, wey is kebmahala niw, wey is kebperateng niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Su egketuusan is kedtuu niw kandin pinaagi te ulaula niw, ne pinaagi te kedhagù niw egketuusan daan is kebmahala niw kandin diyà te gehinawa niw. Ne egketuusan daan is kebperateng niw kandin pinaagi te kebmeinentusen niw.

4Ne menge suled he minahal te Megbevayà, netuenan dey he pinilì kew zin

5su impesavut dey keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, kenà pinaagi te lalag dey zà, kekenà, pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Midheget te Megbevayà dutun is kedsevuta zey kayi. Ne netuenan niw zaan ke hengkey is menge ulaula zey he meupiya wey kew mezeyzey hein diyan key te keniyu.

6Ne sikiyu zaan, mid-iringan niw is mid-ulaula zey wey is mid-ulaula zengan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus su midawat niw is Lalag te Megbevayà minsan nekeagi kew te kemeresayan tenged te kedawat niw. Ne minsan pa te nerasey kew, nelipey kew zed tenged te ked-ulini keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

7Tenged kayi iyan kew ed-iringan te langun he menge zuma he tumutuu ziyan te prubinsya he Mesidunya wey ziyà daan te prubinsya he Gerisya.

8Ebpuun diyan nekeeneb is Lalag te Nengazen, kenà diyan dà te prubinsya he Mesidunya wey ziyà te prubinsya he Gerisya, kekenà, is menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei, nezineg dan is tudtul mehitenged te kedtuu niw te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà. Wazè en kinahanglan he ibpenudtul zey pa ziyà te menge etew is kedtuu niw.

9Nezineg dan en ne iyan sikandan ebpenudtul mehitenged te kegelgelawa niw kenami. Ebpenudtul zan he mid-engkezan niw kes ked-azap te menge kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen. Mid-engkezan niw kun wey kew mekeazap te tutuu he Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen.

10Su edtegazan niw kun is kedlikù te Anak din he ebpuun te langit. Iyan si Jesus he Anak te Megbevayà he mibanhew zin. Iyan si Jesus he midlibri kenitew te silut wey kiw mekeliyu te ebpekeuma he kedlimasa te Megbevayà te menusiyà.

1 Tiselunika 2

Is Kebpenurù ni Pablo

1Menge suled, netuenan niw en he mibpulus is kedhendiyan dey te inged niw.

2Su wazè niw melipati is nehitavù kenami ziyà te inged he Pilipus hein wazè key pa mekeuma ziyan te Tiselunika. Wazè key zan urami te kebpemugel wey te kebpeelimungawi. Ne minsan pa zutun, tenged te kedtavang te Megbevayà wazè key mahandek he ebpenudtul ziyan te keniyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun diyà te kandin, iyan, neregenan key utew.

3Is kedwali zey ziyà te menge etew, ne kenà ebpuun te sayep wey te meremerik he tuyù. Kenè key edtarùtarù te minsan hentei.

4Nezawat key te Megbevayà ne insarig din kenami is kebpesavut te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ne tenged kayi ebpenudtul key. Kenè dey iyan tuyù is kebpenunuata te menge etew su iyan tuyù dey is kebpenunuata te Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin metau he ebpenggezam kenitew wey metueni he hustu is tuyù dey.

5Netuenan niw he kes menge lalag dey, kenà kedigdig dà. Kenà ibpenapì kes mid-ulaula zey ziyan. Is Megbevayà, iyan ebpeketistigus kayi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Wazè key mebpezalig keniyu; wazè key zaan mebpezalig te zuma. Geina te menge epustul key ni Kristu, egkehimu he edsugùsugù key zaan keniyu, iyan, wazè dey heini ul-ulaha.

7Mibpurungan dey sikiyu; iring key te iney he metulanged te menge anak din.

8Utew kew mahal kayi te gehinawa zey, umba kenà iyan dey zà egkesuatan is kedweliyi zey keniyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun te Megbevayà, kekenà, ebpekid-uunungen key en daan keniyu su utew zey sikiyu minahal.

9Menge suled, kenè niw vuwa egkelipatan is kedhagù dey ziyan te kebaal. Su hein impesavut dey keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun te Megbevayà, mibpenigudu key zaan medhagù te maandew se mezukilem wey key mekekuwa te keuyagan dey wey key kenà mekesamuk keniyu.

10Ebpeketistigus kew, ne ebpeketistigus daan is Megbevayà he hein diyan key te keniyu te nemeketuu wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula zey, kekenà, metazeng key wey metinumanen key te egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

11Netuenan niw he is mid-ulaula zey ziyà te kada sevaha keniyu, ne meupiya su iring te ed-ul-ulahan te amey ziyà te menge anak din.

12Midsembagan dey sikiyu; iyan key midlangan te gehinawa niw ne midhengyuan dey sikiyu he med-ulaula kew te sungkad te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin midhimu keniyu he tumutuu wey kew zin mehedii wey kew tulusa.

13Ne elin daan layun dey ibpeselemati te Megbevayà is: hein impesavut dey keniyu is Lalag te Megbevayà, midawat niw su nesavut niw he Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenà lalag te etew zà duen. Su pinaagi te lalag din egkelig-enan is kedtuu tew te nemeketuu kandin.

14Kes menge gaked te Megbevayà he ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya he menge tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu, neiringan niw sikandan. Su iring te kedresaya kandan te menge zuma zan he Hudiyu, midrasey kew zaan te menge zuma niw he kenà menge Hudiyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Is menge Hudiyu, iyan kes midhimatey te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà
dengan wey te Nengazen tew zaan he si Jesus. Ne mid-avug key zan daan.
Utew supak is menge ulaula zan te egkesuatan te Megbevayà,

16ne iring te egkuntedahan dan is tivuuk he menusiyà, su edsemuken key zan
wey zey kenà ikesangyew is Lalag te Megbevayà he igkelibri te silut te menge
etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne ebpeniguduwan dan te ebaal is taman te
egkehimu zan he salà. Ne guntaan in-andam en is silut kandan te Megbevayà.

Is Kebulunga ni Pablo

17Ne sikami, menge suled, hein neewaan dey sikiyu seled te megaan dà, wazè
dey sikiyu melipati, kekenà, utew key ebulunga keniyu ne layun key pezem
egkesuat he ebpenumbaley ziyan.

18Ne tenged kayi layun dey egkeisip he edlikù key pezem diyan te Tiselunika.
Siak si Pablo, layun ku egkeisip is iring dutun, iyan, mibangen key ni Setanas,
umba wazè key mekelaus.

19Umba egkesuatan ku he ed-uman a ebpenumbaley ziyan su tenged keniyu
utew meheget is kebperetenga zey te kedlikù ni Jesus su iyan kew igkelipey
zey. Tenged keniyu kenè key egkeeled keuzemà, kekenà, igkezantal zey is
kedtuu niw emun ed-etuvang kiw ki Jesus dutun te kedlikù din.

20Uya, iyan kew iyan igkezantal zey; iyan kew igkelipey zey.

1 Tiselunika 3

1Ne hein kenè dey en egkeantus is kebulunga zey keniyu, sikami is tetelu,
mid-isip dey he meupiya ke ebpetagak is dezuwa kenami ziyà te inged he
Etinas.

2Ne zutun midsugù dey ziyan si Timoteo he suled tew wey suluguen daan te
Megbevayà te kegkesengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki
Kristu. Iyan insugua zey kandin su wey zin mehegeti is kedtuu niw ne wey
kew zin mesembagi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3su wey kenà meliveg is minsan hentei keniyu tenged te kebpesipelahi keniyu te menge etew. Netuenan niw en he sikitew is tumutuu, imbanglis kenitew te Megbevayà is kemeresayan.

4Hein diyan key pa te keniyu migkegiyan dey sikiyu he zuen timpu he egkeumahan kiw te kemeresayan, ne netuenan niw guntaan he netuman en.

5Ne tenged kayi hein kenè ku en egkeantus is kegkeipeng ku keniyu, midsugù ku ziyan si Timoteo wey ku metueni ke nemenumenu en is kedtuu niw. Nahandek a su kela ke nepenulayan kew ni Setanas ne naawà is pulus te kedhagù dey ziyan te keniyu.

Is Tudtul ni Timoteo

6Ne iyan pa kebpekeuma ni Timoteo he ebpuun diyan te Tiselunika. Ne meupiya is tudtul zin he mezesen ded is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà wey ebmahalen niw zaan diyà te gehinawa niw is menge zuma niw. Ne iyan daan tudtul zin is: utew meupiya is gehinawa niw kenami, ne ebulungen kew kenami iring te kebulunga zey zaan keniyu.

7Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, minsan neseeng key wey nemeregenan key, utew key nelipey tenged keniyu wey tenged te kedtuu niw.

8Ne guntaan mibmeupiya en utew is kebpekesavuk dey su netuenan dey en he mezesen ded bes is kedtuu niw te Nengazen.

9Kenè pa hustu is kebpenigudu zey kebpeselamat te Megbevayà tenged keniyu, su utew zey sikiyu ingkelipey. Iyan ebpeketistigus kayi is Megbevayà.

10Su maandew wey mezukilem ebpenigudu key ed-ampù he itugut din he memeked-uuma kiw en maan wey zey meheget is kedtuu niw ke zuen din kurang.

11Berekati te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he megaan key mekehendiyan te keniyu.

12Berekati te Nengazen he med-iseg is kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te uman sevaha keniyu wey is langun he etew, iring te utew mezesen is kebmahala zey keniyu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Berekati zin daan he mebmelig-en kew te kedtuu niw su wey wazà igkesewayi keniyu te menge gaked te Megbevayà emun diyè kew ed-etuvang te Amey tew he Megbevayà dutun te kebpekeuma te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he edumahan te langun he tumutuu kandin.

1 Tiselunika 4

Is Meupiya he Betasan

1Ne guntaan, menge suled, tenged te kegkesevaha tew te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, duen ebuyuen dey wey edhengyuen dey ziyan te keniyu. Impenurù dey keniyu is ed-ul-ulahan he egkesuatan te Megbevayà, ne mid-ulaula niw en. Iyan, edhengyuen dey keniyu he ipeiseg niw pa is ked-ul-ulaha niw kayi.

2Netuenan niw is insugù dey keniyu he ebpuun te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

3Iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà is: kinahanglan he zait is menge ulaula niw te etew he gaked din. Kinahanglan he kenè niw hileveti is kenè niw esawa.

4Kinahanglan he is uman sevaha keniyu te menge maama, ne mebpengesawa te paagi he meupiya wey kenà meremerik,

5ne kenà tenged te egkeveyveyaan sikandin te suat te lawa zin, su iyan heeyan egkeulaula te menge etew he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà.

6Kinahanglan he wazà minsan hentei he ebpekesalà wey ed-akal te zuma zin pinaagi te menge ulaula he iring kayi. Su edsilutan te Megbevayà is ed-ulaula te iring dutun. Heini impurung dey ipenurù keniyu.

7Su nehimu kiw te Megbevayà he menge tumutuu kandin su wey mehimu is menge ulaula tew he zait te etew he gaked din. Kenà iyan din egkesuatan he meremerik is menge ulaula tew.

8Emun ebpesegdanen niw heini is penurù ku keniyu, kenè niw iyan dà egkepesagdan is penurù te etew, kekenà, iyan niw egkepesagdan is penurù te Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin kes mibegey kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

9Ne wazè en kinahanglan he ibpenurù ku pa keniyu he mahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw is menge zuma niw he tumutuu su impenurù en heini keniyu te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]Netuenan ku he ebmahalen niw en is menge tumutuu ziyà te tivuuk he prubinsya he Mesidunya. Ne edhengyuan dey pa sikiyu, menge suled, he ipeiseg niw pa is kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te langun.

[11]Ne kenà duen dà taman su iyan layun pen-ahaa niw is melinew he kebpekesavuk. Tegtegami te uman sevaha is kandin dà he vaal. Medhagù sikandin wey zin mekuwa is igkeuyag din. Daan heini he insugù dey keniyu.

[12]Ne emun ebeelan niw heini edtehuzen kew te menge etew he kenè pa tumutuu, ne zutun kenè en daan kinahanglan he ebpekevuyù kew te igkeuyag niw ziyà te minsan hentei.

Is Kedlikù te Nengazen

[13]Menge suled, egkesuatan dey he metueni niw is egkeulaula te menge tumutuu he minatey en su wey kew kenà meseeng iring te kegkeseeng te zuma he menge etew he kenè dan egkeperateng he egkevanhew sikandan.

[14]Midtuu kiw he mibpatey si Jesus ne nevanhew ne edlikù keuzemà. Iring din daan kes menge tumutuu he minatey en su ebenhawen ne ibpezuma sikandan te Megbevayà ki Jesus keuzemà te kedlikù din.

[15]Lalag en te Nengazen heini is egkegiyen dey keniyu ne iyan is: sikitew is uuyag pa keuzemà te timpu te kedlikù te Nengazen, kenè kiw egkehuna te menge tumutuu he minatey en.

[16]Su ebpuun te langit ebpenaug is Nengazen he edtawag kenitew, ne egkezineg tew is ked-umew te lavew he velinsuguen te Megbevayà wey is budyung he ibpezaging te Megbevayà. Ne egkehuna egkevanhew is menge tumutuu ki Kristu he nemematey en.

[17]Ne human kiw is menge uuyag pa, ebpekezuma kiw zaan kandan diyà te menge gapun su edtelavuk kiw te Nengazen diyà te zivavew. Ne zutun kenè kiw en ebpekesuwey te Nengazen te wazà pidtemanan.

[18]Umba ipedlilipayè niw heini is egkegiyen ku.

1 Tiselunika 5

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Menge suled, kenè en kinahanglan he edseysayen dey pa keniyu kayi te surat is menge andew wey menge timpu te kegketuman kayi te menge midtagnà.

[2]Su netuenan niw en he iring te tekawen he ebpekeuma ke mezukilem is kegketuman te andew te kedlimas te Nengazen, su egketingkemed is menusiyà.

[3]Ne egkehitavù te timpu he kunaan te menge etew ke melinew is langun wey nelig-enan sikandan. Ne segugunà dutun egkegerà sikandan. Utew megaan; iring te kedlepew te velilit diyà te ed-anak. Ne wazà edresik dutun he minsan sevaha.

[4]Ne sikiyu, menge suled, wazè kew mulà diyà te merusirem. Kenè kew mulà egkengetingkemed te andew te kedlimas te Nengazen iring te egkengetingkemed is menge etew te tekawen. Kenè kew iyan iring dutun.

[5]Su sakup kew mulà te merayag wey te maandew, he ke và dà egkegiya, sakup kew te Megbevayà. Su sikitew, wazè tew kelavet te merusirem wey kezukileman.

[6]Umba kinahanglan he kenà iring te kedlipezeng is ulaula tew su iring kayi is ulaula te zuma he etew he wazà meketuu. Kinahanglan he ed-andam kiw ne ed-egenen tew is menge mezaat he suat tew.

[7]Sikan is edlipezeng, edlipezeng te mezukilem, ne sikan is egkelangut, egkelangut daan te mezukilem.

[8]Iyan, sikitew mulà is nesakup te maandew, kinahanglan he ed-egenen tew is menge mezaat he suat tew. Idsun-ud tew is limbutung he iyan is kedtuu tew te Megbevayà wey is kebmahala tew zini te gehinawa tew te menge zuma tew. Ne iring te kalù tew te sundaru is kedhemeni tew te kebperateng tew te kedlibriya te Megbevayà kenitew te silut.

[9]Su is Megbevayà, wazè din ivanglis kenitew is silut, kekenà, midluwas kiw zin pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne minsan ke uuyag kiw pa wey ke minatey kiw en be zutun te kedlikù ni Kristu, duen tew en gihapun untung he wazà pidtemanan duma kandin su iyan heini ketezengan ke maan is mibpehimatey sikandin.

11Ne geina te netuenan niw en heini peliplipayè kew ne lig-eni niw is kedtuu te uman sevaha keniyu, iring te neveelan niw en.

Menge Pengemusta

12Ne menge suled, sikan is edhagù te ked-uwit dan keniyu, kes menge egalen niw he mibpilì te Nengazen wey sikandan is ebpenurù keniyu, edhengyuan dey sikiyu he tehuza niw sikandan.

13Kinahanglan he utew niw sikandan tehuza wey mahala tenged te menge vaal zan diyan te keniyu. Ne kinahanglan he melinew is kedepitè niw te kada sevaha.

14Ne iyan daan idhangyù dey keniyu, menge suled, is: kegiyi niw is menge pegulen he medterebahu zan. Sembagi niw is egkengehandek, lig-eni niw is menge meguyà is kedtuu, ne kinahanglan he mebmepelevayen kew te langun kandan.

15Kenè niw itugut he zuen minsan hentei keniyu he ebales te mezaat, kekenà, mebpepurpurungè kew layun. Purungi niw zaan is minsan hentei he etew.

16-18Ne geina te nekidsevaha kew ki Jesu Kristu, iyan ebpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà is: layun kew medlipey, layun kew med-ampù, wey layun kew mebpeselamat te Megbevayà minsan hengkey is egkeulaula niw.

19Kenè niw verawa is menge sugù keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

20Kenè niw pesegdana is menge lalag te mid-ulinan,

21kekenà, gezami niw is langun ne tipigi niw is meupiya.

22Likayi niw is minsan hengkey he mezaat.

23Is Megbevayà, ne iyan ebegey te kelinew, berakat he purungi zin lumpiyuwi is ulaula niw. Lig-eni zin is tivuuk he gehinawa niw, isip niw, wey lawa niw

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

su para wazà igkesewayi keniyu keuzemà te kedlikù te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

24Ne edhimuwen heini te Megbevayà su iyan sikandin midhimu keniyu he menge tumutuu kandin ne egkeserigan sikandin.

25Menge suled, iampù key zaan keniyu.

26Pengemustaha niw te limù is langun he menge suled tew ziyan.

27Ibegey ku keniyu is sugù te Megbevayà he vesaha niw heini is surat diyà te langun he menge suled tew ziyan.

28Ikegegawi kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2 Tiselunika

2 Tiselunika 1

1Sikami, si Pablo, si Silas, wey si Timoteo, ebpesuratan dey sikiyu is menge tigTiselunika he gaked te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey gaked te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

2Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, ne vegayi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Metazeng he Kedhukum

3Menge suled, kinahanglan he layun dekelà is kebpeselemati zey te Megbevayà tenged keniyu. Ne hustu heini su layun dekelà is ked-uswag te kedtuu niw wey layun daan ed-iseg is kebmahala niw te uman sevaha he menge zuma niw ziyà te gehinawa niw.

4Ne tenged kayi emun ebpenumbelayan dey is menge tumutuu te Megbevayà diyà te minsan hendei he inged, ebentugen dey sikiyu tenged te kedsarig niw te Megbevayà wey tenged te kebmeinentusen niw te menge kemeresayan wey kemeregenan he egkesegazan niw.

5Heini is kedsarig niw wey ked-antus niw, ne iyan tuus he metazeng is kukuman te Megbevayà su pinaagi te memerasey he egkeantus niw, ibpeehè din he zait kew he idragkes dutun te menge etew he edhedian din.

6Metazeng is menge ulaula te Megbevayà ne edresayen din keuzemà is menge etew he midrasey keniyu guntaan.

7Ke ibpegawagawa keuzemà is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he ebpuun te langit, id-awè din diyan te keniyu wey zini zaan te kenami is kemeresayan he egkeantus tew guntaan. Egkukumbalà sikandin te iring te regreg wey edumahan te menge mekegegehem he menge velinsuguen din.

8Dutun, edsilutan din sikandan is wazà medtetenged te Megbevayà wey wazà mebpemineg te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

9Iyan silut din kandan is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan. Egkesuwey zan is Nengazen wey is mekegegehem he anlag din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]Egkehitavù heini keuzemà dutun te andew te kedlikù din. Iyan idlikù din dini te kelibutan su wey mezalig sikandin te menge etew he mibpesakup kandin. Dutun, ne ebentugen sikandin te langun he menge tumutuu kandin wey sikiyu zaan su neketuu kew te impesavut dey keniyu.

[11]Tenged kayi layun dey sikiyu id-ampù. Ed-ampù key he himuwa te Megbevayà is menge ulaula niw he zait te kedtuu niw kandin. Ed-ampù key he pinaagi te gehem din himuwa zin he tumana niw is minsan hengkey he meupiya he ulaula he iyan en tuyù niw tenged te midtuu kew kandin.

[12]Ne pinaagi kayi egkezalig niw is Nengazen tew he si Jesus, ne edeligen kew zin daan. Egkehimu heini pinaagi zà te gagew te Megbevayè tew wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

2 Tiselunika 2

Sikan is Etew he Utew Lavew he Mesinupaken

[1]Ne guntaan, menge suled, ibpesavut dey keniyu is kedlikù keuzemà te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey is kedtulusa zin kenitew.

[2]Edhengyuan dey sikiyu he kenè kew petuluy meliveg wey mahandek emun egkezineg niw is tudtul he neuma en is andew te kedlimasa te Megbevayà te menusiyà. Kenè kew meliveg kayi minsan ke lalag he ibpinted kun, wey ke tudtul zey kun be, wey minsan surat he zini kun ebpuun te kenami.

[3]Kinahanglan he kenè niw tuuwi is minsan hengkey he lalag te minsan hentei he teruen he etew. Su haazà is andew, ne kenè pa egketuman emun wazè pa mehitavù is kedsukul te menge etew ziyà te Megbevayà. Ne zutun ibpegawagawa sikan is etew he lavew he mesinupaken. Iyan imbanglis kandin is kegkeimpirnu.

[4]Edsukulan din wey edlevawan din pezem is minsan hengkey he mid-isip te menge etew he megbevayà wey is minsan hengkey he ed-ezapen dan. Ne ebpinuu sikandin minsan diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà su egkegiyen din he iyan sikandin Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Wazè niw pa vuwa melipati he migkagi ku en heini is langun hein diyan e pa te keniyu.

6Netuenan niw ke hengkey is ed-egen dutun te utew mesinupaken he etew su wey kenè pa sikandin mekepegawagawa te kenè pa hustu he timpu.

7Su is gehem dutun te utew mesinupaken, egemiten din en guntaan he meeles. Ne ebpekeeles-eles pa sikandin taman te kenè pa id-awà sikan is ed-egen kandin.

8Ne zutun, human ebpegawagawa sikan is utew mesinupaken he etew. Iyan, dutun te kebpekeuma ni Jesus edhimetayan sikandin ni Jesus pinaagi te mekegegehem he anlag din; edhiyupen din dà ne segugunà ebpatey, ne egkeawà is gehem din.

9Emun ebpegawagawa keuzemà sikan is mesinupaken he etew egemiten din is gehem ni Setanas ne ibpeehè din is gehem din pinaagi te minsan hengkey he tarù he menge singyal wey egkein-inuwan.

10Edterteruan din te minsan hengkey he kelelalung he paagi sikan is menge etew he kenà ebpekelikey te silut. Umba kenè dan ebpekelikey te silut su wazè dan medawat te tutuu he tuluuwen he iyan ebpekevegey kandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

11Ne tenged dutun idtugut te Megbevayà he meekali sikandan pinaagi te ketetarù he ebpekeakal su wey zan metuuwi is kenà tutuu.

12Ne tenged dutun, edsilutan te Megbevayà is langun he kenà edtuu te tutuu he tuluuwen, su iyan igkesuat dan is mezaat he ulaula.

Is Kebpilì te Nengazen

13Menge suled he minahal te Nengazen, kenà egkehimu he kenà dekelà layun is kebpeselemati zey te Megbevayà tenged keniyu. Su zengan hein midlimbag din is langun, mibpilì kew zin wey kew zin melibri te silut pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he iyan ingkehimu niw he menge gaked din, wey pinaagi te kedtuu niw te tutuu he tuluuwen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Midhimu kew zin he menge tumutuu kandin pinaagi te kebpesevuta zey keniyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su wey kew mekeambit te utew kegkelavew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

15Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, pekezesen kew te kedtuu niw, ne hemeni niw is langun he impenurù dey keniyu pinaagi te kedwali zey hein diyan key wey pinaagi zaan te kebpesurati zey keniyu.

16-17Berakat he lipaya kew wey lig-eni kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey te Amey tew he Megbevayà su wey meupiya is langun he menge vaal niw wey is langun he menge lalag niw. Mahal kiw layun diyà te gehinawa zin ne pinaagi te gagew zin kenitew zuen tew igkelipey he wazè din pidtemanan wey zuen tew zaan utew meupiya he ebperetengen.

2 Tiselunika 3

Is Ked-inempuey

1Ne guntaan, menge suled, iampù key keniyu wey megaan mekeeneb ne mezawat diyà te minsan hendei is kebpesevuta zey te Lalag te Nengazen iring te kegkezewata niw kayi ziyan te keniyu.

2Iampù key zaan wey key mekeliyu te pesipala te menge kenà metazeng wey lalung he menge etew su mezakel is kenà edtuman te lalag din.

3Iyan, metinumanen mulà is Nengazen te lalag din, ne iyan sikandin ebantey wey edlig-en keniyu wey kew kenà mekeizi ni Setanas.

4Tenged te kedsarig dey te Nengazen, netuenan dey he ebpenigudu kew pa edtuman te menge sugù dey keniyu.

5Berakat he ipesavut keniyu te Nengazen ke sengemenu kew zin kemahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà wey himuwa zin he vegayi kew ni Kristu te kelig-en wey niw maantus is kemeregenan.

Is Menge Pegulen

6Menge suled, tenged te kegehem te ngazan te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he imbegey kenami, duen menge idsugù dey keniyu. Iyan is: kenè kew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mebpekiduma te tumutuu he tepulen he kenà edsunud te impenurù dey keniyu.

7Netuenan niw en is egkeveelan niw wey kew mekeiring te ebeelan dey. Su hein diyan key te keniyu kenè key tepulen.

8Wazè key mekevuyù te egkeenen dey ziyà te minsan hentei, kekenà, mibeyazan dey. Maandew wey mezukilem midhagù key mebaal su wey kew kenà medlised tenged kenami.

9Duen dey ketenged te kebpesuhul keniyu, iyan, wazè key mebpesuhul, kekenà, midterebahu key su wey zuen ulaula zey he egkeiringan niw.

10Hein diyan key pa iyan penurù dey keniyu is: sikan is kenà edterebahu, kenà ipekaan.

11Impenudtul kenami he zuen diyan menge zuma niw he menge tepulen. Kenè dan kun edterebahu, kekenà, edsemuken dan is terebahu te menge zuma zan.

12Tenged te kegehem te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, idsugù dey wey idhangyù dey kandan he kinahanglan he medterebahu zan ne kenè dan medsamuk su wey zan meketigayun te igkeuyag dan.

13Ne sikiyu zaan, menge suled, kenè kew meevek te ked-ulaula te meupiya.

14Ke zuen minsan hentei he tumutuu he kenà ebpemineg te menge sugù he insurat dey kayi te surat, kilelaa niw ne kenè kew mebpekiduma kandin su wey meeled sikandin,

15iyan, kenè niw isipa he kuntada niw, kekenà, penurua niw he iring te suled niw.

16Berakat he ivegey keniyu te Nengazen is melinawen he gehinawa te minsan keenu he timpu wey te minsan hengkey is kebpekesavuk niw. Iyan sikandin ebegey te kelinew. Dumahi kew is langun te Nengazen.

17Iyan a si Pablo; impirma ku kayi is ngazan ku. Iyan heini tuus he idsavuk ku te langun he menge surat ku, wey iyan heini paagi te kedsurat ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[18]Sikiyu is langun, ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Timoteo

1 Timoteo 1

1-2Sikew, Timoteo he iring te tutuu he anak ku tenged te kedtuu nu ki Kristu, ebpesuratan ku sikew. Iyan a si Pablo he epustul ni Jesu Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, suluguen e zin. Nehimu a he epustul mehitenged te sugù te Megbevayà he iyan midlibri kenitew te silut wey mehitenged te sugù ni Jesu Kristu. Iyan sikandin egkeserigan ta. Berakat he ikegagew ka wey kehizuwi ka te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey vegayi ke zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedewaya te Teruen he Menunudlù

3Ed-umanan ku egkegiya kenikew is sambag ku hein mid-awà a ziyan pehendiyà te Mesidunya. Iyan is: kenè ka med-awà diyan te Ipisu. Iyan idsembagi ku kenikew su zuen menge etew ziyan he kinahanglan he zewaya nu. Dewaya nu he med-engked dan te kebpenurù te menge sayep he tuluuwen

4wey med-engked dan te ked-istudyu te menge sayep he menge gugud, wey te menge melugayad he gugud te kepuun te menge etew. Su emun iyan heini ed-istudyuwan dan ebpekidlewanè dan dà ke hengkey is hustu. Kenà egkehimu he pinaagi kayi egketuenan ta is ibpesavut te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtuu.

5Ne kinahanglan he iyan ketezengan ke maan is idsugù nu kandan heini su wey zan mahala is menge zuma zan diyà te gehinawa zan. Ne kenà egkehimu he hustu is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta emun wazè ki melumpiyuwi te Megbevayà duen te menge salè ta. Kinahanglan he iyan dà ed-ul-ulahan ta is netuenan ta he hustu ne kinahanglan daan he tutuu is kedtuu ta te tutuu he tuluuwen ne zutun human hustu is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta.

6Duen diyan menge etew he wazè dan mesegipà heini. Iyan dan impelavi is kebpekidlewanà mehitenged te wazè din pulus.

7Su minsan pa te egkesuatan dan pezem he menge menunudlù sikandan te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises wazè dan hanew te egkegiyen dan wey

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wazè dan mesavut is tuluuwen dan he idtegel zan diyà te zuma he menge etew.

8Netuenan ta he meupiya is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises ke hustu is kegemita ta kayi.

9Iyan, wazà isugù heini su wey mezawey is menge metazeng he etew, kekenà, insugù heini su wey mezawey is menge mesinupaken, menge kenà metinumanen, menge kenà edtuu te Megbevayà, menge selaan, menge lalung wey menge kenà edtahud te Megbevayà, menge ebunù te amey wey iney zan, menge teremunù,

10menge egkevut te kenè dan esawa, menge maama he egkeerigan te iring dan he maama, menge menggegebpà, menge teruen, menge ebpen-ulug te kewsa wey is minsan hentei he ebpekesupak is ulaula zin te hustu he tuluuwen.

11Ne heini is hustu he tuluuwen, ne ebpuun te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te utew zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà. Is Megbevayà he iyan dait he edeligen, insarig din kedì heini is tudtulanen wey ku mesangyew.

Is Gagew te Megbevayà

12Ebpeselematan ku is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu su mibegayan e zin te zesen wey ku metuman heini is ebpeveelan din kedì. Mid-isip e zin he metinumanen ne tenged kayi intezù e zin he suluguen din.

13Dengan, mezaat is menge lalag ku mehitenged kandin; midrasey ku is menge sumusundan din ne midsumpalit ku sikandin. Ne minsan pa zutun, nehizuwan e zin su nehimu ku is menge mezaat he vaal ku tenged te wazè ku pa metueni is tutuu he tuluuwen wey wazè ku pa sikandin tuuwi.

14Ne kenà dutun dà taman su utew ad ingkegagew te Megbevayà ne guntaan neketuu ad ki Jesu Kristu ne utew en sikandin mahal zini te gehinawa ku.

15Duen erubasa he utew tutuu ne kinahanglan he tuuwi te minsan hentei; ne iyan is: “Midhendini si Jesu Kristu te kelibutan wey zin libriya te silut is menge mekesesalà.” Ne siak, iyan a tuwas he lalung te langun kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne minsan pa zutun, nehizuwan a gihapun te Megbevayà su wey pinaagi te kebpelevaya zin kedì te utew lalung, ikepezayag ni Jesu Kristu he utew mepelevayen sikandin. Impezayag din heini su wey mesavut heini te langun he menge etew he edtuu kandin keuzemà ne ebegayan din te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

17Kes sebsevaha zà he Megbevayà, kenà egkeahà. Iyan sikandin hadì te minsan hengkey ne wazè din kemetayen; berakat he tehuza wey zeliga sikandin te wazè din pidtemanan.

18Ne sikew, Timoteo he anak ku, edteleenan ku sikew he ipenurù nu te menge etew heini is migkagi ku. Sungkad heini te netagnà dengan mehitenged kenikew. Ne idtelaan ku zaan he sumalà haazà is netagnà, pekezesen ka te kedsundaru nu tenged ki Jesu Kristu.

19Iyan gumaan nu is kedtuu nu te tutuu he tuluuwen wey is kedtumana nu te langun he netuenan nu he hustu. Duen menge etew he wazè dan tumana is netuenan dan he hustu ne tenged kayi nezeetan en is kedtuu zan te Megbevayà.

20Duma kayi si Himinyu wey si Alejandro. Impevayàbayè ku si Setanas kandan wey ikepenurù kandan he kenè dan sumpelita is Megbevayà.

1 Timoteo 2

Is Kedsimba te Menge Tumutuu

1Ne iyan idhuna ku idhangyù is: kinahanglan he vuyua te menge tumutuu is egkinehenglanen dan diyà te Megbevayà. Kinahanglan he iampù dan is langun he menge etew wey peselemati zan te Megbevayà is gagew zin kandan.

2Iampù dan daan is menge hadì wey is minsan hentei he zuen din kegehem su wey mebmelinew is ked-ubpè tew wey wazà samuk te kebpurungi tew kedtumana te egkesuatan te Megbevayà wey te hustu he ulaula.

3Umba idhangyù ku heini su meupiya is ked-ampù he iring kayi. Iyan heini igkesuat te Megbevayà he Menluluwas tew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[4]su iyan din egkesuatan is wey melibri te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà ne wey zan daan metueni is tutuu he tuluuwen.

[5]Sebsevaha zà is Megbevayà, ne sebsevaha zà daan is datù diyà te teliwazà te Megbevayà wey menge etew, ne iyan datù tew is etew he si Jesu Kristu.

[6]Imbelavag din is untung din ne mibpehimatey su wey zin mevelukasi is langun he menge etew. Ne pinaagi kayi, dutun te hustu he timpu, impeehè din he egkesuatan te Megbevayà he melibri te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà.

[7]Ne tenged kayi intezù e zin he epustul ne midsugù e zin wey ku ipenurù heini. Kenà tarù heini is egkegiyen ku, kekenà, tutuu. Midtezù e zin wey ku mepenurù is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu su wey zan meketuu te tutuu he tuluuwen.

[8]Ne tenged kayi, is menge maama ziyà te langun he menge inged he meheget is ked-engkezi zan te mezaat he ulaula, egkesuatan ku he med-ampù dan diyà te Megbevayà. Kinahanglan he wazà pauk dan te menge zuma zan wey wazè dan keduwazuwa.

[9]Ne is menge vahi zaan, kinahanglan he hustu is kegemita zan te ugelingen dan. Kenè dan ipezalig, kekenà, kinahanglan he metau sikandan he egkeeled. Kenà utew subra is kebmekempeta zan te ulu zan pinaagi te vulvul zan. Kenè dan megamit te menge mahal iring te vulawan wey menge velieg he pirlas wey menge mahal he ugelingen,

[10]kekenà, kinahanglan he iyan ideliga kandan is menge meupiya he ulaula. Iyan heini zait he ed-ul-ulahan te vahi he egkagi he ed-azap sikandin te Megbevayà.

[11]Kinahanglan is menge vahi he mebpurung dan mebpemineg te penurù kandan he kenè dan megkagikagi wey kinahanglan he layun mebpezumazuma sikandan te menge egalen dan.

[12]Kenè ku idtugut he iyan ebpenurù is bahi. Kenè ku zaan idtugut he ebayàbayà is bahi te maama. Mebpemineg dà sikandin,

[13]su iyan nehuna he nelimbag si Adan ne human si Ibà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ne kenà iyan si Adan neekalan ni Setanas, kekenà, iyan si Ibà neekalan ne
tenged dutun nekesupak sikandin te intelaan kandan.

15Ne minsan pa te iyan haazà, egkelibri gihapun is menge vahi te silut
pinaagi te ked-anak te vatà ke kenè dan edlekaan is kedtuu zan, wey is
kebmahala zan te menge zuma zan wey is menge ulaula zan he igkesuat te
Megbevayà wey is ked-erengana zan te langun he ed-ul-ulahan dan.

1 Timoteo 3

Is Ed-uwit te Menge Tumutuu

1Utew tutuu is erubasa he edhenduen te: Is maama he egkesuat he iyan
sikandin ed-uwit te menge tumutuu, utew meupiya haazà is terebahu he
egkesuatan din.

2Iyan, is ed-uwit te menge tumutuu, kinahanglan he wazà igkesewayi kandin.
Sevaha zà is esawa zin ne kenè din selselai. Kinahanglan he egketengkaan
layun is ed-ul-ulahan din; metau sikandin he ed-isip te hustu wey telehuzen
sikandin. Kinahanglan he meelima sikandin te menge megeliyug din.
Kinahanglan daan he metau he ebpenurù.

3Kenà sikandin lelenguten; kenà sikandin ebpemegespeges, kekenà,
metulanged sikandin. Edlikayan din is samuk ne kenà susuaten te selapì.

4Kinahanglan he meupiya is ked-uwita zin te esawa zin wey menge anak din.
Kinahanglan he menge mepeveyveyaan wey metinehuzan layun is menge
anak din kandin.

5Su is maama he kenà metau he ed-uwit te esawa zin wey menge anak din,
ebmenumenu sikandin he ed-uwit te menge etew he menge tumutuu te
Megbevayà?

6Ne kinahanglan daan he kenà sikandin begu pa he tumutuu, su kela ke
mehimu he mepelevawen ne egkesilutan te Megbevayà iring te midsilutan si
Setanas.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kinahanglan he meupiya layun is menge ulaula zin su wey mehimu he telehuzen sikandin te menge etew he kenà tumutuu ki Kristu, su emun kenà, kela ke ituka zan ne egkeseleizan sikandin ni Setanas.

Is Edtavang te Menge Tumutuu

8Ne iring din ded daan is menge diyekunu, he ke và dà egkegiya, menge edtavang te menge tumutuu; kinahanglan he meupiya is menge ulaula zan. Kinahanglan he telehuzen sikandan; metinumanen sikandan te menge lalag dan. Kenè dan lelenguten, ne kenè dan mebmanggad pinaagi te limbung.

9Kinahanglan he edhemenan dan te edtuu he kenà duwazuwa is menge tuluuwen he imbugnà kenitew te Megbevayà.

10Ke zuen etew he ebpilien niw he diyekunu, kinahanglan he edsusiyen pa is menge ulaula zin. Ne emun wazà netuenan he mezaat he ulaula zin, egkehimu he ebpilien sikandin he diyekunu.

11Iring din ded daan is bahi he esawa te diyekunu su kinahanglan he telehuzen sikandin. Kenà menge vereituk, kekenà, egketengkaan is ked-isipa zin te langun wey egkengeserigan te minsan hengkey he meupiya he ulaula.

12Is diyekunu, ne kinahanglan he sevaha zà is esawa zin ne kenè din selselai. Kinahanglan daan he meupiya is ked-uwita zin te esawa zin wey menge anak din

13su is diyekunu he meupiya is menge vaal zin te kedtavang din te menge tumutuu, telehuzen sikandin utew te menge etew ne egkehimu he kenè din igkehandek is kebpenurù din mehitenged te kedtuu zin ki Jesu Kristu.

Is Tutuu Mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu

14Kayi te kedsurat ku, ebperetengen ku he megaan e en ebpekepenumbaley ziyan te kenikew.

15Umba ebpesuratan ku sikew su kela ke mesanggen a. Ne emun egkesanggen a egketuenan nu gihapun ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan he zait tew te menge anak te Megbevayà. Iyan kiw iglisya, he ke và dà egkegiya, menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tumutuu te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà. Iyan kiw kes menge tukud wey vangel he zutun mekesavuk is tutuu he tuluuwen.

16Ne netuenan tew te langun he lavew pa te langun is imbugnà he tuluuwen he midtuuwan tew. Mibpeetew si Kristu; midtistigusan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he metazeng sikandin; naahà sikandin te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà; insangyew sikandin diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu; duen menge tumutuu kandin dini te tivuuk he kelibutan; midtulus sikandin pehendiyà te langit.

1 Timoteo 4

Is Tarù he Ketudluanan

1Utew keladu is impesavut te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu zuen menge etew he kenè en edtuu te tutuu he tuluuwen, kekenà, iyan ebpeminegen dan is impinted te menge teruen he menge mulin-ulin. Ebpeminegen dan is impenurù kandan te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin

2pinaagi te menge tarù te menge uvag kun tumutuu he kenè en ibmezaat te gehinawa zan is menge mezaat he ulaula zan.

3Ibpenurù dan he indawey te Megbevayà is kebpengesawa ne egkegiyen dan he zuen menge egkeenen he indawey zaan. Iyan, heini is menge egkeenen, midlimbag te Megbevayà he egkeenen tew te menge tumutuu he nekesavut te tutuu he tuluuwen. Ne kinahanglan he ebpeselematan tew te Megbevayà emun egkeenen tew.

4Meupiya is minsan hengkey he egkeenen he midlimbag te Megbevayà ne kinahanglan he kenè tew egkegiyen he mezaat is minsan hengkey, kekenà, edewaten tew wey ebpeselematan tew.

5Netuenan ta he meupiya is kegkeena ta kayi tenged te iyan migkagi te Megbevayà wey tenged te ebpeselematan tew.

Is Metinumanen he Suluguen

6Emun ibpenurù nu heini ziyà te menge zuma he tumutuu egkehimu ka he metinumanen he suluguen ni Jesu Kristu. Ne egkeheget is kedtuu nu pinaagi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te ked-istudyu nu te tuluuwen tew wey pinaagi te kedhamen nu te hustu he impenurù kenikew.

7Iyan, likayi nu is menge penurù he menge tarù he gugud he kenà dait te Megbevayà. Purungi nu tumana is egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

8Duen deisek he pulus te kedlumbaza te lawa, iyan, utew zekelà is pulus te kedlumbaza te kedtuu ta su iyan ibmeupiya te kebpekesavuk tew minsan guntaan wey lavew en keuzemà ke ziyà ki en te langit.

9Erubasa heini he utew tutuu ne kinahanglan he tuuwi te langun.

10Tenged kayi ebpenigudu ki edhagù wey metuuwi heini te langun he menge etew su nekesarig ki en te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà ne iyan sikandin Menluluwas te langun he menge etew, lavew en is menge tumutuu kandin.

11Heini is menge sugù ku wey penurù ku kenikew, isugù nu wey ipenurù nu zaan diyà te menge zuma nu.

12Minsan pa te menguhed ke pa, kinahanglan he mezait ka he edtehuzen te minsan hentei; kinahanglan he iyan ka ed-iringan te menge tumutuu ki Kristu, ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he tegtegami nu is kegkagikagi nu, is ulaula nu, is kebmahala nu te langun, is kedsarig nu te Megbevayà, wey is kedlikayi nu te meremerik he ulaula.

13Taman te kenè e pa ebpekeuma ziyan, iyan beeli nu is: besaha nu is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te menge etew. Sembagi nu wey penurua nu sikandan.

14Kenè nu lipati haazà is ketau he imbegey zengan kenikew te Megbevayà pinaagi te kebpenuvadtuvad te ebpeneuven wey pinaagi te kedempaa kenikew te menge ebmegurangen.

15Hemeni nu wey purungi nu is kedtumana nu kayi te langun su wey metueni te langun is layun ked-iseg te kebpeketuman nu te egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

16Purungi nu susiya is kenikew he ulaula wey is kebpenurù nu. Su emun edhemenan nu heini kenà iyan ke zà is egkelibri te silut, kekenà, pinaagi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kenikew egkehimu he egkelibri zaan is menge etew he ebpememineg te ibpenurù nu.

1 Timoteo 5

Is Ketengdanan te Menge Tumutuu

1Kenè nu bensagi is megurang, kekenà, sembagi nu he iring te amey nu en. Sembagi nu zaan is menge menguhed he maama he iring te menge suled nu en.

2Is menge vahi he megurang en, sembagi nu zaan he iring te iney nu en wey is menge menguhed he vahi, sembagi nu sikandan he iring te menge etevey nu en. Ne kinahanglan he utew hustu is ked-isipa nu kayi ziyà te kandan.

3Purungi niw is menge valu he vahi he wazè dan egkeserigan te keuyagan dan.

4Ke zuen balu he vahi he zuen din menge anak wey menge apù, ipenurù nu kandan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan wey zan metahud is ginikanan dan wey zan meverasi. Iyan heini egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

5Ne sikan is balu he vahi he wazè din egkeserigan te keuyagan din, iyan din dà egkeserigan is Megbevayà, ne maandew wey mezukilem ed-ampù wey ebuyù te tavang diyà te Megbevayà.

6Iyan, haazà is balu he vahi he iyan dà mulà egkesuatan din is menge kelibutanen he kelipey, minsan ke uuyag pa, iring sikandin te minatey en.

7Heini is impenurù ku, ipurung nu isugù diyà te menge tumutuu ziyan su wey wazà igkesewayi kandan.

8Su ke zuen tumutuu he kenè din ed-elimahan is menge edsarig kandin, lavew en sikandan he ziyà ed-ubpà te valey zin, mid-engkezan din en is kedtumana zin te tuluuwen tew. Meupiya pa sikan is wazà meketuu kenà sikandin.

9Kenè niw ilista is balu he vahi he minus pa te keneman is penuigan din. Kinahanglan he wazè din selselai is esawa zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Ne kinahanglan daan he nevantug sikandin tenged te menge vaal zin he meupiya iring te ked-elimahi te menge vatà, ked-elimahi te menge megeliyug; nekelùlù sikandin te paa te menge tumutuu, midtavang sikandin te nengeseeng wey mibeelan din is minsan hengkey he menge meupiya.

11Kenè niw ilista is menge menguhed he menge valu he vahi su zuen timpu he pinaagi te suat te lawa zan, egkesuat dan pa he ebpeesawa ebpeuman.

12Ne pinaagi zutun ebpekesalè dan su kenè dan edtumanen is pesarig dan ki Kristu.

13Ne kenà duen dà taman su melemu zan ebpetetapul ne layun dan ebpenumbaley ziyà te menge valey, ne kenà iyan dà haazà su egkehimu zan daan he vereituk, ne ebpekekevut dan te wazè dan kelavet duen ne ebenteenan dan is kenà meupiya he ebenteenan.

14Ne tenged kayi egkesuatan ku he mebpeuman mebpeesawa is menge menguhed he valu he vahi su wey mekeanak sikandan ne med-elima te pemilya zan. Ne zutun wazà igkesewayi kandan te menge kuntada tew.

15Umba egkegiyen ku heini su zuen menge valu he vahi he mid-engkezan dan is kedsunud dan ki Kristu ne ebpezumdumahan dan si Setanas.

16Ke zuen tumutuu he vahi he zuen menge kegapì din he valu he vahi, kinahanglan he elimahi zin. Kenè din serigi is duma he tumutuu he iyan ed-elima su wey kenà mesemuki is menge tumutuu he ed-elima te zuma he menge valu he vahi he wazà egkeserigan.

17Is menge ebmegurangen he meupiya is ked-uwita zan te menge tumutuu, kinahanglan he isipa niw sikandan he zait he edtekepen is suhul kandan, lavew en sikandan is dekelà is baal zan te kedwali wey kebpenurù.

18Iring sikandan te vaka he ibpegunas su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is ibpegunas he vaka, kinahanglan he kenè niw ebusalan,” ne heini zaan, “Is etew he edterebahu, dait sikandin he edsuhulan.”

19Kenè niw peminega is edsumbung te ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu ke wazà dezuwa wey ke tetelu ve he ebpeketistigus te idsumbung.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Is ebmegurangen he layun ebpekesalà, sewaya nu ziyà te etuvangan te menge tumutuu su wey mahandek is menge zuma he ebmegurangen.

[21]Edteleenan ku sikew he purungi nu tumana heini is insugù ku kenikew. Iyan ebpeketistigus kayi is Megbevayà, si Jesu Kristu, wey is menge pinilì din he velinsuguen. Kinahanglan he te minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan nu wazè nu zepigi he minsan hentei. Ke edhusey ka kinahanglan he iyan nu peminega kes ebpekevenar.

[22]Kinahanglan he kenè nu zegdegusuwi is kebpilì nu te ed-uwit te menge tumutuu su ke ebpekesalà sikandin iyan ka egkevesulan. Ne kinahanglan he wazà igkevesuli kenikew he iring kayi.

[23]Ne elin daan sambag ku kenikew is: kenè nu iyan dà inuma is wahig, kekenà, inum ka zaan te zeisey he vinu su wey mevewii is getek nu wey is mezakel he zaru nu.

[24]Duen menge etew he kenè en ebpekeeles is menge mezaat he vaal zan ne netuenan te langun te wazè pa sikandan imbistigaha. Ne zuen daan menge etew he nekeeles is menge mezaat he vaal zan ne wey zà heini egketueni ke ed-imbistigahan.

[25]Ne iring din ded daan duen menge etew he kenà ebpekeeles is menge vaal zan he meupiya ne zuen daan menge etew he kenà egketuenan is menge vaal zan he meupiya, iyan, duen timpu he egketuenan ded daan heini.

1 Timoteo 6

[1]Is menge suluguen he tumutuu, kinahanglan he isipa zan is menge egalen dan he zait he edtehuzen dan te minsan keenu he timpu. Su pinaagi kayi wazà ebpekezezaat te zengeg te Megbevayà wey wazà ebpekesudì te kebpenurù dey.

[2]Ke tumutuu ki Kristu is egalen, kinahanglan he kenà maawà is kedtahud kandin te suluguen din he tumutuu tenged te telesuled dan pinaagi ki Kristu. Kinahanglan he tuwas pa he meupiya is baal te suluguen din tenged te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tumutuu wey minahal te Megbevayà sikan is egketevangan dan pinaagi te vaal zan. Iyan heini ipenurù nu wey ipesavut nu ziyà te menge tumutuu.

Is Tarù he Ketudluanan wey is Tutuu he Ketigeyunan

3Ke zuen ebpenurù te selakew he tuluuwen ne kenè din edewaten is hustu he kebpenurù te Nengazen tew he si Kristu wey is tuluuwen mehitenged te kedtumana tew te egkesuatan te Megbevayà,

4paglung sikandin he mepedeligen. Utew subra is kegkesuat din te menge winalì he kebpekidlawan mehitenged te menge lalag dà. Kayi ebpuun is kegkesina, is kebpekid-eget, is kedsulà, is kedhaled he wazè din kepesikazan,

5wey is kebpekidsemukà. Ulaula heini te menge etew he nelalung en is isip dan wey kenè dan en edewaten is tutuu he tuluuwen. Kunaan dan ke petigayun is kebpesakup te Megbevayà.

6Tutuu iyan he zekelà utew is pulus te kebpesakup te Megbevayà, iyan, dutun dà te etew he ibmeupiya en te gehinawa zin is minsan deisey he egketigeyunan din.

7Su te ked-enaka kenita wazè ta uwiten, wazè ta zaan egkeuwit emun ebpatey ki.

8Ke zuen ta egkekaan wey ke zuen ta igkebisti, meupiya en is gehinawa ta.

9Is menge etew he egkesuat he medsepian, melemu sikandan egkepenulayi wey egkeseleizi. Mezakel is menge suat dan he wazà pulus ne ebpekezezaat heini. Ebpekezezaat heini kandan wey egkehimu zaan he ibpatey zan heini.

10Su ke zuen etew he susuaten te selapì ne egkehimu he egkeulaula kandin is minsan hengkey he mezaat. Pinaagi kayi neiniyugan te zuma is tuluuwen tew ne tenged kayi nehimu he utew mezakel is menge keseengan dan.

Is Menge Telaan ki Timoteo

11Ne sikew mulà, suluguen ka te Megbevayà; likayi nu is langun he iring kayi he menge ulaula. Hemeni nu is metazeng he ulaula, is kedtumana te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, is kedsarig kandin, is kegkegegawi nu te menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

zuma nu, is kebmeinentusen te menge supak dan, wey is kelinew te ulaula nu.

12Penigudu ka he meupiya is kedlumbè nu, he ke và egkegiya, is kedtumana nu te langun he ebpeveelan kenikew tenged te neketuu ka. Hemeni nu is untung he wazè din pidtemanan su umba midhimu ka te Megbevayà he tumutuu kandin su wey nu heini maangken. Nekepenudtul ka ziyà te mezakel he menge etew he neketuu ka te tutuu he tuluuwen.

13-14Ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà wey si Jesu Kristu he ebpeketelteleenan ku sikew he purungi nu tumana he wazà sayep is insugù ku kenikew taman te kenè pa edlikù is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Is Megbevayà, iyan ebpengelintau he meuyag is langun he menge linimbag din; ne si Jesus, iyan nekepenistigus mehitenged te tutuu he tuluuwen diyà te etuvangan ni Punsyu Pilatu.

15Ibpelikù si Jesus te Megbevayà ke egketuman en is hustu he timpu. Iyan dà ebayàbayà te langun is Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin kes meupiya is kebpekesavuk din. Iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te minsan hentei he hadì wey zatù.

16Iyan sikandin wazà kemetayen. Diyà sikandin ed-ubpà te kerayag he kenà egkeuvayan. Wazà etew he nekeahà kandin ne kenà sikandin egkeahà te minsan hentei he etew. Berakat he zeliga sikandin wey medhadì sikandin te wazà pidtemanan.

17Is menge tumutuu he mezakel is menge azen dan, kegiyi nu he kenè dan mebpelavew wey kenè dan medsarig te menge azen dan su kenè ta egketuenan ke keenu ki egkeewai te menge azen ta. Kegiyi nu he iyan dan serigi is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin metulanged. Is minsan hengkey he naazen ta, imbegey zin kenita wey mebmeupiya is kebpekesavuk ta.

18Kegiyi nu is menge sepian he tumutuu he hemeni zan ul-ulaha is meupiya su iyan heini hustu he ketigeyunan. Mebmetulanged dan wey mebmetinevangen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Pinaagi kayi egkekuwa zan is hustu he ketigeyunan he kenè dan egkesuwey keuzemà. Ne ebpekeangken dan te untung he iyan tutuu he untung.

20Sikew Timoteo, purungi nu tumana is tuluuwen he insarig kenikew. Likayi nu is menge etew he supak te Megbevayà is kegkagikagi zan. Likayi nu zaan is kunaan te zuma ke tutuu en he ketau.

21Duen duma he menge etew he nekekuwa en kun kayi te ketau, iyan, pinaagi kayi neengkezan dan en is tutuu he tuluuwen he midtuuwan tew. Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2 Timoteo

2 Timoteo 1

1-2Sikew, Timoteo he iring te anak ku su utew ku minahal, ebpesuratan ku sikew. Iyan a si Pablo he epustul ni Jesu Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, suluguen e zin. Midsugù a te Megbevayà wey ku ipenudtul is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Iyan heini sikan is impenaad din he untung he nekuwa te en pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesu Kristu. Berakat he ikegagew ka wey kehizuwi ka te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey vegayi ke zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedesiga ki Timoteo

3Iring te nengeulaula te menge kepuun ku hustu is tuyù ku te ked-ezapa ku te Megbevayà, ne utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku kandin dutun te layun ku kenikew ked-empua ziyà te kandin te maandew wey mezukilem.

4Ne emun egketenuzan ku is kedtigis te luhè nu zutun te ked-ewai ku kenikew, utew a kenikew ebulunga ne utew a egkesuat he meked-uman ki meked-uma wey a utew melipey.

5Kenè ku egkelipatan he utew meheget is kedtuu nu he iring te meheget daan is kedtuu te apù nu he si Luwida wey is iney nu he si Eunisi. Ne netuenan ku he utew hustu zaan is kenikew he kedtuu.

6Ne tenged dutun kenè nu lipati he kinahanglan he gemita nu is ketau nu he imbegey zengan kenikew te Megbevayà dutun te kedlilai ku kenikew pinaagi te kedempaa ku te purù nu.

7Su is Mulin-ulin he impeulin kenita te Megbevayà, kenè ta igketalew, kekenà, edlig-enan ki zin wey ebegayan ki zin te zesen su wey mehimu he ebmahalen ta is menge zuma ta wey edtengkaan ta is langun he ed-ul-ulahan ta.

8Ne tenged dutun kenè nu ikeeled is kebpenurù nu mehitenged te Nengazen tew ne kenà a zaan kenikew ikeeled is gaked din wey nepirisu tenged te kedsengyawa kandin, kekenà, pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà he idtavang

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kenikew, ambit ka zaan kayi te ked-entusa ku te kemeresayan tenged te kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

9Is Megbevayà, ne iyan midlibri kenita te silut ne midhimu ki zin he gaked din. Umba mid-ulaula zin heini, kenà tenged te meupiya is menge ulaula ta, kekenà, tenged dà te iyan tuyù din wey tenged te utew zekelà is gagew zin kenita. Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey mid-isip din he ibpeehè din is gagew zin kenita pinaagi te kebegaya zin kenita ki Jesu Kristu.

10Ne guntaan impeehè en kenita haazà is gagew zin su mibpeetew si Jesu Kristu he iyan Menluluwas tew. Ne si Jesus, in-awè din is gehem te kemetayen ne pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen impesavut din kenita he egkevegayan ki te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

11Ne siak, midtezù a te Megbevayà wey a mehimu he epustul ne wey ku ikesangyew wey ipenurù haazà is Meupiya he Tudtulanen,

12ne tenged kayi egkeantus ku guntaan heini is kemeresayan. Ne minsan pa zutun, netuenan ku ke hentei sikandin is midserigan ku, ne netuenan ku zaan he taman te andew keuzemà he edsusiyen din is nengeulaula te menusiyà, metau sikandin he ebantey te langun he insarig din kediey.

13Is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù ku kenikew, kinahanglan he iyan layun edsunuzen nu. Hemeni nu is kedtuu nu te Megbevayà wey is kebmahala nu te menge zuma nu su iyan heini tuus te kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesu Kristu.

14Pinaagi te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he zini ed-ubpà te kenita, bentayi nu he kenà mahalin haazà is tutuu he tuluuwen he insarig kenikew te Megbevayà.

15Netuenan nu en he is langun he menge tumutuu zini he ebpuun te prubinsya he Asya, wazè e zan tevangi. Elin dutun si Pihilu wey si Hirmuhinis.

16Iyan, berakat he mehizuwi te Nengazen si Unisipuru wey pemilya zin. Su layun e zin edtevangi kayi te menge keseengan ku. Wazè din ikeeled is kebpenumbaley zin kedì te pinirisu,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17kekenà, dutun dà te kebpekeuma zin dini te Ruma, mibpeniguduwan e zin
pen-ahaa taman te neturedu e zin.

18Id-ampù ku layun he mehizuwi sikandin te Nengazen keuzemà te andew te
kedsusi te Nengazen te langun. Ne netuenan nu en daan he zekelà is
kedtevangi zin kedì diyan te Ipisu.

2 Timoteo 2

Is Buutan he Sundaru ni Jesu Kristu

1Sikew, Timoteo, is iring te tutuu he anak ku, hegeta nu is kedtuu nu su
zekelà is tavang te Megbevayà kenita tenged te nekidsevaha ki ki Jesu Kristu.

2Nezineg nu is kebpenurua ku te tutuu he tuluuwen diyà te mezakel he
menge tumutuu; ne kinahanglan he ipenurù nu zaan heini diyà te menge
etew he egkeserigan nu su wey mekepenurù dan daan te zuma.

3Ambit ka zaan kayi te ked-entusa ku te kemeresayan tenged te kedtuu su
wey ka mehimu he suluguen ni Jesu Kristu he iring te metinumanen he
sundaru.

4Sikan is mibpesundaru, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-ul-ulahan din is ed-ul-
ulahan te kenà sundaru, su kinahanglan he layun sikandin andam te
kebpenunuat te egalen din.

5Is suluguen te Megbevayà, ne iring te ibanggà. Ne is ibanggà, kenà
ebpekezaag ne kenà ebegayan te suhul emun kenè din edsunuzen is belaud te
kebpekibanggà.

6Ne iring daan is suluguen te Megbevayà te ebasuk. Is etew he midhagù
mebasuk, ne iyan sikandin egkehuna he ebpekezawat te vahin te sebpet din.

7Isipa nu heini is impesavut ku kenikew ne edtevangan ka te Nengazen wey
nu mepurung heini mesavut.

8Kenè nu lipati he si Jesu Kristu, mibpeetew he kevuwazan ni Hadì David ne
mibpehimatey ne nevanhew. Iyan heini ibpesavut ku emun ebpenudtul a te
Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne tenged kayi te kebpenudtul ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen midrasey a te
menge kuntada te Megbevayà ne neegen a te kedina he iring te mesinupaken,
iyan, kenà mulà egkeegen is Lalag te Megbevayà.

10Ne tenged kayi ed-entusen ku is minsan hengkey he merasey wey ku
metevangi is menge etew he pinilì te Megbevayà. Egkesuatan ku he melibri
sikandan te silut pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha zan ki Jesu Kristu ne mekezawat
dan te ketulusan he wazà pidtemanan.

11Utew tutuu is penurù he edhenduen te, “Ke pinaagi te kedhimuwa kandin
he elili kenita minatey ki en duma kandin, duen te en daan untung duma
kandin.

12Ke ed-antus ki te kemeresayan ebpekehadì ki keuzemà duma kandin. Iyan,
ke egkagi ki he kenè ki gaked din egkagi zaan sikandin keuzemà he kenè ki
iyan gaked din.

13Minsan ke kenè ki metinumanen te lalag din kenita, metinumanen mulà
sikandin te lalag din su kenà egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen is lalag din.”

Is Meupiya he Suluguen

14Kegiyi nu is menge tumutuu he kenè dan melipati heini is langun. Iyan nu
itelaan kandan he ibpetistigus is Megbevayà he likayi zan is kebpekidlawan
he winalì mehitenged te kehulugan te menge lalag su wazè din pulus ne
ebpekezezaat te kedtuu te ebpekezineg duen.

15Himuwa nu is taman te egkehimu nu su wey mesuati te Megbevayà ne wey
kenè nu ikeeled is baal nu. Kinahanglan he utew hustu is kebpenurua nu te
tutuu he tuluuwen.

16Likayi nu is winalì he kebpenurù he kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà, su
pinaagi zutun ed-iseg is kenà kedtahud kandin te menge etew.

17Is menge etew he iring kayi is kebpenurù dan, ne iring te it-it is penurù dan
su ebpekeeneb ne ebpekezezaat. Is kebpenurù ni Himinyu wey ni Pilitu, ne
iring kayi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Midsuwayan dan en is kebpenurù te tutuu he tuluuwen ne pinaagi zutun nehugkà is kedtuu te zuma he menge tumutuu. Egkegiyen dan he nepasad en is kebenhawa kenita.

19Ne minsan pa zutun kenà egkehalin kes tuluuwen he midtukud te Megbevayà su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Egketuenan te Nengazen ke hentei is menge etew he gaked din,” wey zuen pa zaan lalag he edhenduen te, “Is minsan hentei he egkagi he gaked sikandin te Nengazen, ne kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan din is mezaat he ulaula.”

20Diyà te minsan hendei he zekelà he valey zuen menge gelemiten he vulawan wey pelata ne zuen daan dutun menge gelemiten he kayu wey diniyun. Wey zà egemita is menge gelemiten he vulawan wey pelata ke zuen keemuran, iyan, is duma, andew-andew mulà is kegemita zuen.

21Ne sikan is etew he egkesuat he mahala wey metegeley te Megbevayà he iring te utew mahal he gelemiten, kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan din is langun he mezaat he ulaula. Ne human sikandin dait he egemiten te Megbevayà te minsan hengkey he meupiya he ulaula.

22Iniyugi nu is menge mezaat he kebayà te menge menguhed. Hemeni nu is metazeng he ulaula; layun ka sarig te Megbevayà; mahala nu ziyà te gehinawa nu is minsan hentei he tumutuu; peniguduwi nu he melinew is kedepitè niw te menge zuma nu su iyan heini menge ulaula te langun he menge etew he ebpetavang te Megbevayà tenged te iyan dà egkesuatan dan is kedtumana zan te menge sugù din.

23Iyan, kenè ka penlavetlavet dutun te menge winalì wey pinaglung he ed-istudyuwan. Netuenan nu en he iyan haazà puunà te kebpekid-eget.

24Ne netuenan nu zaan he kinahanglan he kenà mebpekid-eget is suluguen te Nengazen, kekenà, purungi zin layun is minsan hentei he etew. Kinahanglan he metau he ebpenurù ne mepelevayen daan sikandin.

25Emun menayù is kebpenurua zin te menge kuntada zin, kela ke mahalin te Megbevayà is gehinawa zan wey zan mesavut is tutuu he tuluuwen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Ne pinaagi zutun human ebmetandang is ked-isipa zan te langun, ne human dan egkepeleguyi is gehem ni Setanas su iyan si Setanas nekezakep kandan wey zan metuman is egkesuatan din.

2 Timoteo 3

Is Huziyan he Timpu

[1]Kinahanglan he sevuta nu he timpu te kemeregenan haazà is ketepusan he timpu keuzemà te kenè pa edlimasen is menusiyà.

[2]Su zutun he timpu legezen is menge etew wey iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa zan is selapì. Ebmepelevawen wey ebmepedeligen dan. Edsulaan dan is menge zuma zan; kenè dan ebpeminegen is menge lukes dan; ne kenè dan ebpeselamat. Utew lalung sikandan.

[3]Kenè dan ebmahalen is menge zuma zan; kenà egkeawà is pauk dan. Bereituk sikandan; kenè dan egkeegen is menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zan. Utew zan mevurut ne wazà minsan hengkey he meupiya he ulaula he kenè dan egkeepesan.

[4]Menge men-aakal sikandan; kenè dan ed-isipen ke hengkey is egkeulaula tenged te kelelalung dan. Menge gelbuwen sikandan. Iyan dan ibpelavi is kelibutanen he kelipey kenà is kebmahala zan te Megbevayà.

[5]Uvag sikandan ed-azap te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè dan edtuu he zuen gehem din. Likayi nu is menge etew he iring dutun.

[6]Iyan duma zutun is menge maama he edseled te menge valey wey zan mepenurù wey meveyveyai is menge vahi he wazà menge pulus. Is menge vahi he iring kayi, egkehandek dan tenged te mezakel he neveelan dan he salà, iyan, mezakel zaan is menge mezaat he egkesuatan dan.

[7]Layun sikandan ebpepenurù, iyan, kenè dan edsevuten is tutuu he tuluuwen.

[8]Haazà is menge maama zaan, edsumpalit dan te tutuu he tuluuwen. Netazin en utew is isip dan ne uvag dà is kedtuu zan te Nengazen. Iring sikandan ki Hanis wey ki Hembiris he midsumpalit dengan ki Moises.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kenà ebpekeuswag is ed-ul-ulahan te menge etew he iring kayi su egkeahà te langun he engey sikandan iring ki Hanis wey ki Hembiris.

Menge Telaan

10Ne sikew mulà, Timoteo, nepurung nu en metueni is langun he impenurù ku, is menge vetasan ku wey is egkesuatan ku he meulaula ku. Netuenan nu zaan is kedtuu ku te Megbevayà, is kebmepelevayen ku, is kebmahala ku te minsan hentei, wey is ked-antus ku te kemeregenan.

11Netuenan nu zaan is menge kemeresayan wey menge keseengan he nengeantus ku. Netuenan nu zaan is langun he neegiyan ku ziyà te menge inged he Entiyukya, wey Ikunya, wey Listera wey is langun he utew merasey he naantus ku. Is Megbevayà, ne midlibri e zin kayi te langun.

12Ne is langun he tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu he egkesuatan dan he pinaagi kandin metuman dan is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, edresayen sikandan te menge kuntada te Megbevayà.

13Iyan, is menge lalung he etew, wey is menge uvag kun tumutuu, ed-iseg mulà ebmezaat is menge ulaula zan. Edtezinen dan is isip te menge etew, iyan, egketazin daan is kandan he isip.

14Ne sikew mulà, hemeni nu is tuluuwen he impenurù kenikew he netuenan nu he tutuu. Netuenan nu ke hentei is nemekepenurù kenikew

15ne egketenuzan nu he zengan te vatè ke pa nesavut nu en is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. Dutun te lalag din ebpuun is kedsavut he iyan paagi te kedlibriya kenita te silut emun edtuu ki ki Jesu Kristu.

16Impinted te Megbevayà is kedsurata te langun he insurat he menge lalag din, ne zekelà is tavang kenita kayi te lalag emun ebpenurù ki, emun edawey ki, wey ke edsambag ki te menge tumutuu wey emun ibpenurù ta is metazeng he ulaula.

17Pinaagi te ked-istudyuwi kayi te lalag ebmetau ki is suluguen te Megbevayà ne egkehimu ta is minsan hengkey he meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan.

2 Timoteo 4

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Duen idtelaan ku kenikew, ne is Megbevayà wey si Jesu Kristu, iyan ebpeketistigus kayi te menge lalag ku. Netuenan ta he edlikù si Jesus su iyan sikandin hadì ne iyan sikandin edsusi keuzemà te nengeulaula te minsan hentei, se uuyag pa wey is nemematey en.

[2]Ne tenged kayi iyan idtelaan ku kenikew is: ipesavut nu is Lalag te Megbevayà. Kinahanglan he layun ka andam te kebpesevuta te lalag din te minsan keenu he timpu ke zuen egkesuat he ebpemineg wey ke wazà. Dewaya nu is menge etew, sembagi nu he med-iniyug dan te mezaat he ulaula. Hengyui nu sikandan. Kinahanglan he layun ka mepelevayen is ebpenurù kandan.

[3]Umba idtelaan ku heini kenikew su egkeuma keuzemà is timpu he kenà edewaten te menge etew is tutuu he tuluuwen, kekenà, iyan dan edsunuzen is menge mezaat he kebayè dan. Ebpemepenurù dan te mezakel he menge menenudlù. Ne iyan ibpenurù kayi is tuluuwen he utew zan egkesuati te ebpemineg.

[4]Kenè dan ebpeminegen is tutuu, kekenà, iyan dan edtuuwan is menge tarù he gugud.

[5]Iyan, sikew mulà, tengkai nu is ed-ul-ulahan nu te minsan keenu he timpu. Entusa nu is kemeregenan. Peniguduwi nu te edsangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Purungi nu tumana is langun he ebpeveelan kenikew te Megbevayà.

[6]Siak mulà, megaan en egkeepus is umur ku; megaan en egkeuma is kebpatey ku.

[7]Nepasad ku en is kebenggaa kedì te Megbevayà; nekeuma ad te edungguan te edlumbà. Hustu is ked-ikula ku te tutuu he tuluuwen.

[8]Ne guntaan integana en kedì te Nengazen is suhul he iyan ibegey zin diyà te langun he memetazeng he etew. Ibegey zin heini keuzemà te andew te kedsusiya zin te nengeulaula te tivuuk he menusiyà. Iyan sikandin kes metazeng is kedsusi zin. Ne kenà iyan e zà midtegenahan din te suhul,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kekenà, midtegenahan din daan is langun he utew egkegalew ke ebpekelikù sikandin.

Is Insugù ki Timoteo

9Himuwa nu is taman te egkehimu nu wey ka megaan mekehendini

10su mid-ewaan a ni Dimas tenged te iyan egkenugunan din is untung din dini te kelibutan. Midhendiyà sikandin te Tiselunika. Ne si Krisinti, midhendiyà te Gelasya, ne si Tito zaan, midhendiyà te Delmasya.

11Iyan dà duma ku kayi, si Lucas. Tuluya nu si Marcos ne zumaha nu zini su zekelà is tavang din kedì te langun he ed-ul-ulahan ku kayi.

12Midsugù ku si Tikiku ziyà te inged he Ipisu.

13Sikan is kumbalè ku he intagak ku ziyà te ki Karpu he ziyà te Truwas, meupiya ke ed-uwiten nu zini. Uwita nu zaan sikan is midlulun he menge libru, lavew en sikan is diyà isurat te lundis.

14Utew mezaat is mid-ulaula kedì ni Alejandro, sikan is pandey te tumbaga. Iyan ebales kandin is Nengazen.

15Endami nu sikandin su utew mezesen is kedsumpelita zin te tuluuwen he ibpenurù ta.

16Dutun te nehuna he ked-imbistiga kedì wazà minsan hentei he midtavang mebpenistigus kediey su mid-ewaan a zuen te langun. Id-ampù ku he mepesaylu sikandan te Megbevayà.

17Minsan pa zutun midtevangan a te Nengazen ne midlig-enan e zin ne tenged dutun nepurungan ku te edsangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te langun he menge etew zutun he kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne tenged dutun nelibri a ne wazà a mehimetayi.

18Ne kenà dutun dà taman su edlibriyen e pa te Nengazen te minsan hengkey he ebpekekaid kedì ne edlig-enan e zin taman te ed-uwiten e zin dutun te ginhedian din diyà te langit. Berakat he zeliga sikandin te wazà pidtemanan.

19Ipengemusta a ki Priscila, ki Ekilu, wey ki Unisipuru wey is pemilya zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Mibpetagak si Irastu ziyà te Kurintu ne intagak ku si Trupimu ziyà te Militu su nezeruwan.

[21]Gaanggaan ka hendini te kenè pa tipenguzan. Ebpengemusta kenikew ensi Yubulu, si Pudinti, si Linu, si Claudia, wey is langun he menge tumutuu zini.

[22]Berakat he zumahi kew te Nengazen. Ikegagew kew zin is langun. Iyan a si Pablo.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tito

Tito 1

1-4Sikew, Tito, ebpesuratan ku sikew. Iring ka te tutuu he anak ku su is kedtuu nu te Nengazen, ne iring daan te kedì he kedtuu kandin. Berakat he ikegagew ka te Megbevayà wey te Menluluwas tew he si Jesu Kristu wey vegayi ke zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk. Iyan a si Pablo is suluguen te Megbevayà wey is epustul, he ke và dà egkegiya, sugù ni Jesu Kristu. Iyan insugua zin kedì su wey ku meheget is kedtuu te menge etew he pinilì te Megbevayà, ne wey ku zaan meheget is kedsavut dan te tutuu he tuluuwen he iyan edtuuwan ta. Elin daan insugua zin kedì is wey zan mesavut he ebpekeperateng dan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, migkagi te Megbevayà he ibegey zin kenitew heini is untung ne netuenan ta he kenà egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen is egkegiyen din. Ne guntaan iyan en timpu te kebpetueni zin kayi te untung pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne heini he tudtulanen, insarig kediey te Megbevayà he menluluwas tew.

Is Baal ni Tito Ziyà te Krita

5Iyan integaka ku kenikew ziyan te Krita is wey nu mehimasad is menge vaal he wazè ta mepasad, ne wey nu zaan mepilì diyà te kada inged is menge ebmegurangen he egkeserigan te menge tumutuu. Emun ebpilien nu is menge ebmegurangen, ul-ulaha nu is intelaan ku kenikew.

6Is ebmegurangen, kinahanglan he wazà supak din, sevaha zà is esawa zin, ne kenè din selselai. Kinahanglan he menge tumutuu is menge anak din, ne kenà sikandan ed-isipen te menge etew he iyan dan dà ebpen-ahaan is kelibutanen he kelipey. Kinahanglan he metinumanen sikandan te menge idsugù kandan.

7Ne geina te insarig kandin te Megbevayà is kedumala te menge tumutuu, kinahanglan he wazà supak din. Kenà sikandin mebmandarmandar zà; kenà sikandin eengeren. Kinahanglan he kenà sikandin lelenguten, kenà sikandin ebpemegespeges ne kenà iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is selapì.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kinahanglan he meelima sikandin te menge megeliyug din ne kinahanglan daan he iyan utew zin egkesuati is kedtevangi zin te menge etew. Metau sikandin he ed-isip te hustu. Metazeng sikandin he etew wey igkesuat te Megbevayà is menge ulaula zin. Metau zaan sikandin he ed-egen te menge suat te lawa zin.

9Kinahanglan he zutun te kebpenurù din, kenè din suwayi is tutuu he tuluuwen he iyan impenurù ta. Su emun iyan ibpenurù din is tutuu he tuluuwen, egkeheget is kedtuu te ebpemememineg kandin ne igkepesavut din he utew nengesayep is edsumpalit te penurù din.

10Umba egkegiyen ku heini su zuen mezakel he menge zuma niyu ziyan he edsumpalit te hustu he penurù. Iyan is menge Hudiyu he tumutuu en ki Kristu. Wazà pulus te egkegiyen dan wey tarù is ibpenurù dan.

11Kinahanglan he ibpeengkezan nu kandan is kebpenurù dan su ke zuen sevaha he egketazin is isip din pinaagi te kedtuuwi zin kayi he penurù egkesemukan is kebpekid-upakat din te menge zuma zin dutun te pemilya zin. Iyan dà ibpenurua zan dutun te kenà hustu he ibpenurù is wey zan mekepenapì.

12Duen nevantug he menenagnà he zuma zan he tigKrita he migkagi te, “Teruen wey utew lalung is menge etew zini te Krita. Utew zan egkeepesi is kedterebahu, iyan, utew zan egkesuati is kegkaan.”

13Ne utew venar is migkagi zin. Tenged dutun kinahanglan he pekezeseni nu sikandan te edawey wey mehustu is kedtuu zan

14ne wey zan meengkezi is kedtuu zan te menge tetezemen te menge Hudiyu wey te menge kelibutanen dà he sugù he mibeelan te menge etew he edsumpalit te tutuu he tuluuwen.

15Ke zuen etew he nelumpiyuwan te Megbevayà, wazà minsan hengkey he ibmeremerik din. Iyan, ke zuen etew he wazà melumpiyuwi te Megbevayà, wazà minsan hengkey pa he paagi he igkelumpiyu kandin su kenè sikandin edtuu ne nelalung utew is isip din wey gehinawa zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Duen menge etew he egkegiyen dan he emigu sikandan te Megbevayà, iyan, pinaagi te menge ulaula zan egketuusan ta he kuntada sikandan te Megbevayà. Utew zin sikandan egkeepesi su kenè dan ebpememineg te tutuu he tuluuwen. Ne tenged dutun kenè dan dait he ibpeulaula zin te minsan hengkey he meupiya.

Tito 2

Is Ulaula te Tumutuu

1Ne sikew mulà, kinahanglan he kenà ebpekesuwey is ibpenurù nu zuen te tutuu he tuluuwen.

2Is menge megurang en he maama, ne iyan ipenurù nu kandan is: kinahanglan he metau sikandan he ed-egen te menge suat te lawa zan; kinahanglan he zait sikandan he edtehuzen tenged te menge ulaula zan he meupiya; kinahanglan he metau zan he ed-isip te hustu. Meheget is kedtuu zan te Megbevayà, ebmahalen dan diyà te gehinawa zan is menge zuma zan, wey meinentusen sikandan.

3Ne iring ded daan dutun is penurù nu ziyà te menge megurang en he vahi. Kinahanglan he layun igkesuat te Megbevayà is menge ulaula zan. Kenà sikandan pereituk, kenà sikandan pereinum te vinu. Kinahanglan he layun dan ipenurù is meupiya he ulaula

4su wey zan ikepenurù diyà te menge menguhed he vahi is kebmahala zan te menge esawa zan wey menge anak dan,

5ne wey zan daan ikepenurù kandan is ked-isip te hustu, is kedlikayi te meremerik he ulaula, wey is kebpurungi zan te menge vaal zan. Kinahanglan he ebpeminegen dan is sugù te esawa zan. Ne emun iring dutun is menge ulaula te menge vahi wazà minsan hentei he ebpekekagi he mezaat is ibpenurù ta zutun te Lalag te Megbevayà.

6Ne iring din daan dutun is penurù nu ziyà te menge menguhed he maama. Kinahanglan he ipenurù nu kandan he purungi zan tengkai is menge ulaula zan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Sikew zaan, kinahanglan he layun meupiya is kenikew he ulaula su wey iyan
ka meiringi te menge zuma nu. Ne emun ebpenurù ka, kinahanglan he hustu
is tuyù nu wey sungkad te Lalag te Megbevayà is paagi nu te kebpenurù.

8Is minsan hengkey he ibpenurù nu, ne kinahanglan he zutun ebpuun te
hustu he tuluuwen su wey kenà egkekagi he sayep ne zutun wazà igkesudii
kenita te menge kuntada ta, kekenà, egkeeled dan.

9Penurua nu is menge tumutuu he suluguen he peminega zan is sugù te
menge egalen dan su wey ikesuat te menge egalen is menge vaal zan.
Kinahanglan he kenè dan medsukul,

10ne kenè dan mebpenakew, kekenà, ipeehè dan he egkeserigan sikandan te
egalen dan. Emun iyan haazà ulaula te menge suluguen he tumutuu
egkesavut te menge etew he utew tutuu is tuluuwen he ibpenurù ta
mehitenged te Megbevayà he iyan menluluwas tew.

11Impegawagawa en guntaan is gagew te Megbevayà su wey mehimu he
melibri te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà.

12Ne pinaagi zutun te gagew egkesavut ta he kinahanglan he meengkezi ta is
menge ulaula he kenà igkesuat te Megbevayà wey is kedtumana ta te menge
suat te lawa ta zini te kelibutan. Kinahanglan he ed-egenen ta is menge
kebayà ta he mezaat. Kinahanglan daan he metazeng wey igkesuat te
Megbevayà is menge ulaula ta te zini ki pa ed-ubpà te kelibutan.

13Su zuen edtegazan ta he andew he zutun ibpegawagawa is lavew he
Megbevayà he iyan Menluluwas tew he si Jesu Kristu he utew zekelà is
gehem din. Iyan sikandin ebperetengen ta.

14Mibpehimatey sikandin he elili kenitew wey kiw zin melibri te
kebpekeulaula tew te mezaat ne wey kiw zin daan mehimu he menge gaked
din he etew he nelumpiyuwan he utew en egkengesuat he ed-ulaula te
meupiya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne heini is langun he migkagi ku, ipenurù nu ziyà te menge etew ziyan. Gemita nu is kegehem nu te kebayàbayà kandan. Sembagi nu wey dewaya nu sikandan. Kinahanglan he kenè ka lulupigan te minsan hentei.

Tito 3

Menge Sambag

1Kegiyi nu is menge tumutuu ziyan he kinahanglan he mebpesakup dan te velaud te gubirnu wey te menge upisyal ziyan. Medtuman dan te menge sugù dan kandan ne medtavang dan ke zuen meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan te gubirnu.

2Kegiya nu kandan he kenè dan med-ituk te minsan hentei, kekenà, melinawen is kedepitè dan te langun, mebpekid-emigu zan te langun, wey kenè dan mepelevawen.

3Su sikita zaan is tumutuu, engey ki zengan wey mesinupaken ki te Megbevayà su wazè ta meturedu is tutuu he ibayà. Nengeuripen ki te menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta wey te menge kelipey he kenà meupiya. Netegeb dengan is isip ta te kelelalung wey kesina. Nepeukan ki te menge etew ne nepeukan ta zaan sikandan.

4Ne is Megbevayà he Menluluwas tew, hein neuma is timpu te kebpaahaa zin kenita te gagew zin wey ketulanged din,

5midlibri ki zin te silut. Iyan ingkelibriya zin kenita is: kenà tenged te menge metazeng he ulaula he nehimu ta, kekenà, tenged dà te hizu zin kenita. Midlibri ki zin pinaagi te kedlumpiyuwi kenita he iyan is kebpeuman ta kebpaanak pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he nekevegey kenita te vegu he untung.

6Midhimu te Megbevayà he mepurung ki meulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin pinaagi te kebpehimatey ni Jesu Kristu he Menluluwas tew.

7Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey tenged te gagew zin kenita meisip ki zin he metazeng ne maangken ta is untung he wazà pidtemanan he iyan ebperetengen ta.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[8]Utew tutuu heini is impesavut ku kenikew. Egkesuatan ku he ipurung nu ipenurù heini ziyan su utew hustu wey zekelà is pulus kayi ziyà te minsan hentei. Ne emun nesavut en heini te menge tumutuu te Megbevayà iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zan is ked-ul-ulaha zan te meupiya.

[9]Iyan, likayi nu is winalì he kebpekidlewanà te menge etew. Likayi nu zaan is ked-istudyu te menge gugud te menge ngazan te menge kepuun te etew he iyan baal zan. Ne elin nu zaan likayi is kebpekid-eget dan mehitenged te kedtumana te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Wazà pulus te langun kayi su ebpekezezaat.

[10]Ke zuen duma niw he edsemuken din is upakat te menge tumutuu, dewaya nu, ne emun kenà ebpemineg, umani nu zewaya. Ne emun kenè pa zutun ebpemineg engkezi nu sikandin.

[11]Su egketuenan nu zutun he is etew he iring kayi, nekesuwey is isip din te hustu he ulaula. Minsan pa te netuenan din he mezaat is ulaula zin, ebpeniguduwan din gihapun.

[12]Emun ebpeveyaan ku sikew ki Ertimas ne emun kenà, si Tikiku, gaanggaan ka telavuk kediey ziyà te Nikupulis su ziyà a ed-ubpà ke egkeuma is tipenguzan.

[13]Himuwa nu is taman te egkehimu nu wey nu metevangi is ebugadu he si Sinas wey si Epulus ke edhipanew zan. Susiya nu sikandan su wey wazà kurang dan.

[14]Ipenurù nu ziyà te menge zuma nu he tumutuu ziyan he kinahanglan he iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zan is ked-ulaula zan te meupiya wey zan metevangi is menge edlised. Kenà meupiya ke zuen tumutuu he pegulen su wazà pulus dutun.

[15]Ebpepengemusta kenikew is langun he menge zuma ku kayi. Ipengemusta key zaan te langun he menge emigu zey he tumutuu ziyan. Berakat he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà is langun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Pilimun

Pilimun 1

1-2Minahal he emigu zey wey timbang dey he si Pilimun. Siak si Pablo is nepirisu tenged te kedtuu ku ki Jesu Kristu wey si Timoteo he suled tew, ebpesuratan dey sikew, wey si Epiya he etevey tew tenged te kedtuu, wey si Erkipu he zuma tew he sundaru ni Kristu wey elin daan ebpesuratan dey is menge tumutuu he ziyan edsimba te valey nu.

3Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey vegayi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedtuu wey Gagew ni Pilimun

4Sikew, suled, layun dekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà tenged kenikew te kada ku ked-ampù;

5su nezineg ku is tudtul mehitenged te mezesen he kedtuu nu te Nengazen tew he si Jesus wey mehitenged te kebmahala nu ziyà te gehinawa nu te langun he menge tumutuu kandin.

6Ne id-ampù ku zaan he pinaagi te kebpekid-upakat nu kenami tenged te kedtuu tew, med-iseg is kedsavut tew te langun he meupiya he intuvad kenitew te Megbevayà tenged te nekidsevaha kiw ki Kristu.

7Utew ku ingkelipey, Geli, is kebmahala nu te menge zuma tew he tumutuu. Ingkeheget heini te kedtuu ku su pinaagi kenikew nengelipey is gehinawa te menge etew ziyan he gaked te Megbevayà.

Is Hangyù ni Pablo Mehitenged ki Unisimu

8Ne tenged kayi te langun duen idhangyù ku kenikew. Netuenan ku he tenged te kegehem he imbegey kedì ni Kristu egkehimu he edsugù a kenikew he himuwa nu is hustu,

9iyan, tenged te utew ka mahal zini te gehinawa ku, edhangyù e zà kenikew. Siak, si Pablo, is megurang wey guntaan pinirisu a zaan tenged te kedtuu ku ki Kristu,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]edhengyuan ku sikew he peseyluwa nu si Unisimu. Tenged te kedtuu zin ki Kristu iring sikandin te tutuu en he anak ku su pinaagi kedì nehimu sikandin he tumutuu zini te pirisuwan.

[11]Dengan wazè nu pulus ki Unisimu, iyan, guntaan edekelà utew is pulus tew kandin.

[12]Ibpeulì ku en diyan te kenikew si Unisimu he utew ku pezem minahal.

[13]Neisip ku he meupiya pezem ke iyan sikandin duma ku kayi su wey mehimu sikandin he iyan tavang nu kedì te kemulu e pa nepirisu zini tenged te kedsengyawa ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

[14]Iyan, kenè ku pa heini ebeelan te wazè nu pa itugut kediey. Kenà a ebpeges he ikehizu a kenikew. Su iyan meupiya is ebpuun te meliwanag he gehinawa is kedhimuwa nu kayi.

[15]Kela ke iyan tuyù te Megbevayà te kedsuwaya ni Unisimu kenikew is: impaawà sikandin diyan te kenikew te wazà utew meuget su wey mehimu he megaked nu en te wazà pidtemanan.

[16]Ne guntaan kenà sikandin uripen nu zà duen, kekenà, utew pa mahal kenà is uripen su suled nu en daan tenged te kedtuu zin ki Kristu. Utew sikandin mahal zini te gehinawa ku ne mahal pa zaan diyan te kenikew, kenà tenged dà te uripen nu, kekenà, tenged daan te suled nu en tenged te Nengazen.

[17]Ne emun ed-isipen a kenikew he timbang nu, igalewgalew nu si Unisimu iring te kegelgelawa nu kediey.

[18]Ke zuen salè din diyan te kenikew wey ke zuen utang din diyà te kenikew, isipa nu he kediey.

[19]Ahaa nu is kedsurata ku kayi: Iyan a si Pablo ebayad. Asal netuenan nu he zekelà daan is utang nu kedì su pinaagi kediey nekeangken ka te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Ne tenged kayi, Geli, edhengyuan ku sikew he ikehizu a kenikew su telesuled ki pinaagi te kedtuu ta te Nengazen. Himuwa nu heini wey a melipey su telesuled ki pinaagi ki Kristu.

[21]Dekelà is kedsarig ku kayi te kebpesurati ku kenikew su netuenan ku he ebpeminegen a kenikew. Netuenan ku he zekelà is edhimuwen nu, kenà te idhangyù ku.

[22]Ne zuen pa idhangyù ku he iyan is: endami a zaan te edhizegaan ku ziyan, su zekelà is kedsarig ku he pinaagi te ked-ampù niw, idtugut te Megbevayà he mekehendiyan a te keniyu.

[23]Si Ipapras, is duma ku he pinirisu tenged te kedtuu ki Jesu Kristu, ebpengemusta keniyu.

[24]Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu ensi Marcos, si Eristarku, si Dimas, wey si Lucas. Menge timbang ku sikandan kayi te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà.

[25]Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Hibriyuhanen

Hibriyuhanen 1

Is Anak te Megbevayà Lavew te Velinsuguen Din

1Dengan duen impesavut te Megbevayà diyà te menge gin-epuan tew pinaagi te menge etew he ebpeneuven din. Mezakel is menge paagi te kebpeneuva kandan ne mezakel zaan is impesavut din pinaagi kandan.

2Iyan, guntaan, duen impesavut te Megbevayà kenitew pinaagi te Anak din. Ne heini is Anak din, pinaagi kandin ne nelimbag te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey; ne midhimu sikandin te Megbevayà he Nengazen te minsan hengkey.

3Pinaagi kayi te Anak din ibpezayag is mekegegehem he anlag te Megbevayà su neked-iring dan. Ke hengkey is Megbevayà ne iyan ded daan sikan is Anak din. Ne pinaagi te gehem te kegkagi kayi te Anak ebeyveyaan din is minsan hengkey he linimbag. Ne hein nepasad din en is ked-ewaa zin te menge salè tew, mid-ulì diyà te langit ne mibpinuu ziyà te egkekewanan te Megbevayà su edhadì.

4Impaahà kenita te Megbevayà he utew lavew is Anak din, kenà is menge velinsuguen din diyà te langit, ne iring din ded daan, lavew is inggerar zin te Anak din, kenà is inggerar zin kandan.

5Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te Anak din he edhenduen te, “Iyan ka Anak ku ne egkegiyen ku kenikew he guntaan ibpeehè ku he Amey a kenikew.” Iyan, wazà belinsuguen din he migkegiyan din te iring dutun te minsan keenu he timpu. Ne zuen pa insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Egkehimu he iyan a Amey zin ne iyan sikandin Anak ku.” Ne kenà iyan is belinsuguen egkegiyen din dutun.

6Ne migkagi zaan is Megbevayà mehitenged te kakey he Anak din dutun te timpu te kedsugua zin kandin dini te kelibutan, ke sikandin te, “Kinahanglan he ed-ezapen sikandin te langun he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne iyan mulà migkagi te Megbevayà mehitenged te menge velinsuguen din
is: “Menge sugù ku zà sikandan, ne egkehimu ke edhimuwen ku sikandan he
iring te keramag, ne emun kenà, ne iring te hapuy ke iyan egkesuatan ku.”

8Ne iyan lalag din diyà te Anak din is: “Iyan ka Megbevayà ne wazà
pidtemanan te kedhadì nu. Metazeng is kedumala nu te ginhedian nu.

9Iyan egkesuatan nu is metazeng he ulaula ne igkeepes nu is mezaat he
ulaula. Tenged kayi, siak is Megbevayà nu, midhimu ku sikew he lavew te
menge zuma nu ne imbegey ku kenikew is utew zekelà he kelipey.”

10Ne zuen pa insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edlelagan din is Anak din he
edhenduen te, “Sikew is Nengazen, iyan ka nenlimbag te tanà, ne kenikew he
velad is mibaal te langit.

11Ne minsan pa te egkehanew keuzemà is langit wey tanà, kenè ka mulà
egkehanew. Iring dan te manggad he egkezeetan.

12Iring te kedlumpia te kumbalà, edlumpien nu is langit wey tanà ne ed-ilisan
nu. Iyan, sikew, kenè ka mulà egkehalin; is untung nu ne wazè din
pidtemanan.”

13Wazà belinsuguen te Megbevayà he migkegiyan din te, “Dini ke zè pa pinuu
te egkekewanan ku taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew is menge
kuntada nu.”

14Iyan, is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà, menge suluguen dà sikandan te
Megbevayà. Kenè tew egkeahà, iyan, edsuguen din sikandan wey kiw zan
metevangi is menge etew he edtulusen keuzemà.

Hibriyuhanen 2

Is Kelibriyanan

1Ne tenged kayi, kinahanglan he edhemenan tew ebpurungi is tutuu he
tuluuwen he impenurù kenitew wey tew kenà melekai su kela ke mekesuwey
kiw te tutuu he ibayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Su is kesuguan he imbegey zengan te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge velinsuguen din, netuenan tew he is minsan hentei he nekesupak kayi, midsilutan te Megbevayà sumalà is supak din.

3Ne iring din ded daan, sikitew is menusiyà, kenè kiw zaan ebpekelikey te silut te Megbevayà emun ebey-anan tew, ne kenè tew edtumanen is impenurù kenitew mehitenged te mekegegehem he kedlibriya zin kenitew te silut. Is nehuna he nekepenudtul kayi, ne iyan en is Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Ne is menge etew he nemekezineg kandin, edtistigusan dan dini te kenitew he tutuu heini.

4Ne is Megbevayà, midtistigusan din daan haazà is impenurù dan su mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey zan ikepaahà is menge singyal, wey menge egkein-inuwan he kenà ed-iring-iring. Ne zuen daan menge ketau he imbegey zin diyà te menge tumutuu pinaagi te ked-ulini kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin sumalà is egkesuatan din he ebegayan.

Si Jesus Nehimu he Iring te Menge Suled Din

5Ne ibpesavut ku keniyu is kelibutan keuzemà he id-ilis te Megbevayà kayi te kelibutan tew guntaan. Ne wazà pilia te Megbevayà is menge velinsuguen din he ebayàbayà dutun keuzemà he kelibutan,

6kekenà, iyan mibpilì din is menge etew. Su zuen insurat he lalag he egkeehè ta kayi te menge surat dengan he edhenduen te, “Sikew, Megbevayà, maan is kenè nu egkelipatan is menusiyà? Etew zà duen, ne maan is ebpurungan nu?

7Midhimu nu he lavew kandin is menge velinsuguen nu, iyan, taman te mevavè dà he timpu su migkagi nu he zuen timpu keuzemà he kinahanglan he edtulusen wey edtehuzen is menusiyà.

8Ne migkagi nu zaan he kinahanglan he keuzemà edhimuwen nu he mekevayàbayà sikandin te minsan hengkey.” Iyan haazà insurat dengan. Ne geina te migkagi zutun he edhimuwen te Megbevayà is menusiyà he ebayàbayà te minsan hengkey, egkesavut ta zutun he zuen timpu keuzemà he wazà minsan hengkey he linimbag he kenà egkeveyveyaan te menusiyà. Ne guntaan netuenan ta he kenè pa ebpekevayàbayà is menusiyà te iring dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne minsan pa zutun, mibpeetew si Jesus ne pinaagi kayi midhimu he lavew kandin is menge velinsuguen taman te mevavè dà he timpu su wey tenged te zekelà he gagew te Megbevayà, mebpehimatey sikandin he elili te tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne tenged kayi te kebpehimatey zin, ne nehimu en sikandin guntaan he utew telehuzen wey utew belentugen ne imbegey kandin te Megbevayà is kebayàbayà te minsan hengkey.

10Is Megbevayà he nenlimbag te langun su wey mehimu is langun he igkezeligi kandin, ne utew hustu is kedtuguta zin he mekeantus si Jesus te merasey su pinaagi kayi impeehè din he wazà igkesawey ziyà te ki Jesus, ne egkehimu he mezakel kiw is edhimuwen din he menge anak te Megbevayà su wey kiw metulus iring te kedtulusa kandin. Nehimu si Jesus he ibayà wey kiw melibri te silut.

11Si Jesus, mibpalis din en is menge salè tew. Ne guntaan sikitew is nepelisan te salà wey sikandin is mibpalis te salà, sebsevaha zà is Amey tew he iyan is Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi kenè kiw igkeeled ni Jesus, kekenà, egngezanan kiw zin te menge hazi zin.

12Su zuen insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te, “Sikew is Megbevayà, edtudtulan ku is menge hazi ku mehitenged kenikew. Egkentahan ku is kedalig ku kenikew ziyà te etuvangan te langun he ed-azap kenikew.”

13Ne geina te menusiyà daan sikandin migkagi sikandin te, “Edserigan ku is Megbevayà.” Ne ke sikandin daan te, “Heini e zed he edumahan te menge zuma ku he menge anak te Megbevayà he insarig din kedì.”

14Ne sikitew is menge anak te Megbevayà, menge etew kiw zà duen he zuen din kemetayen. Ne tenged kayi mibpeetew zaan si Jesus wey mehimu sikandin he iring tew. Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey mehimu he ebpehimatey sikandin ne wey pinaagi te kebpatey zin mezaag din si Setanas he iyan mibayàbayà te kemetayen,

15ne wey pinaagi kayi metevangi kiw zin ne libriya kiw zin te kemetayen. Su zengan te wazè kiw pa libriya, kenà egkeawà dini te kenitew is kegkehandek te kemetayen ne iring te menge uripen kiw zutun te kegkehandek.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne kenà iyan is menge velinsuguen din midtevangan din, kekenà, iyan kiw zin midtevangan is menge kevuwazan ni Abraham.

17Umba kinahanglan he ebpeetew sikandin su wey mehimu sikandin he iring kenitew te menge suled din te minsan hengkey he paagi. Ne mid-ulaula zin heini su wey mehimu sikandin diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà he iring te lavew he memumuhat tew he utew hihizuwen wey metinumanen su wey zin mepalis is menge salè tew.

18Ne egkehimu en he egketevangan din is ebpenulayen ni Setanas su nesegazan din en is kemeregenan tenged te kebpenulaya kandin.

Hibriyuhanen 3

Si Jesus Lavew ki Moises

1Ne tenged kayi, menge suled ku te kedtuu, mid-umbita kew zaan te Megbevayà wey kew mekeubpà keuzemà diyà te langit. Purungi niw isipa si Jesus. Iyan sikandin kes midsugù te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan wey sikandin mehimu he lavew he memumuhat he edtavang kenitew kayi te kebpesakup tew te Megbevayà.

2Su si Jesus, ne mibpurung medtuman te langun he ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà, iring te si Moises, nepurungan din daan te edtuman is langun he mibpeveelan kandin dutun te kebeyveyai zin te valey te Megbevayà, he ke và dà egkegiya, menge etew he sakup te Megbevayà.

3Iyan, si Jesus, ed-isipen sikandin te Megbevayà he utew pa lavew kenà si Moises, iring te lavew is ebevaley kenà te valey.

4Netuenan ta he ke zuen baley ne zuen daan mibaal zutun te valey, ne is mibaal te minsan hengkey ne iyan is Megbevayà.

5Ne si Moises, suluguen sikandin he metinumanen is kebayàbayè din te valey te Megbevayà ne nehimu is menge vaal zin he alung te ibpaahà te Megbevayà te egkeuget pa zutun he timpu egketuman.

6Ne si Jesus mulà, Anak sikandin te Megbevayà he metinumanen is kebayàbayè din te valey. Ne iyan kiw valey zin emun edhemenan tew is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kedsundan tew kandin wey is melipayen he kedtegazi tew te langun he impenaad kenitew ni Kristu.

Is Kedhimeley he Integana te Megbevayà

7Su zuen insurat he lalag te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he edhenduen te, “Guntaan emun egkezineg niw is lalag keniyu te Megbevayà,

8kinahanglan he kenà mezesen is gehinawa niw iring te gehinawa niw zengan hein midsukulan niw is Megbevayà dutun te timpu he migezaman niw is ked-antus din keniyu zutun te tanà he wazà meubpai te etew.”

9Su migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Minsan pa te seled te kepatan he tuig nengeehè dan is menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ku, ne migezaman dan pa ke hendei taman is kebpelevaya ku te menge mezaat he ulaula zan.

10Umba, utew a zutun nepauk kandan, ne ke siak te, ‘Layun egkesayep is ed-isipen dan ne kenè dan egkesuat he edtuman te menge sugù ku.’

11Ne utew a nepauk ne migkagi ku he utew tutuu he kenè dan en ebpekeseled dutun te integana ku he inged wey zan mekehimeley zuma kediey.”

12Umba, menge suled, susiya niw is gehinawa niw. Kinahanglan he wazà minsan sevaha keniyu he mezaat is ed-isipen din nè wazè din kedtuu, su pinaagi kayi egkeengkezan din is wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà.

13Ne guntaan te kemulu pa egkehimu he egkekuwa is keluwasan he imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he ebpesemsembagè kiw su wey kiw kenà melimbungi pinaagi te salà he iyan is kenà kedtuu ne wey kenà mebmezesen is gehinawa tew.

14Su sikitew, emun edhemenan tew is daan he kedsarig tew ki Kristu, duen tew pudu upakat kandin.

15Su iring te Lalag te Megbevayà he insurat ku en he edhenduen te, “Guntaan, emun egkezineg niw is lalag keniyu te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he kenà mezesen is gehinawa niw iring te gehinawa niw zengan hein midsukulan niw is Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne hentei heini is menge etew he minsan nezineg dan is Lalag te Megbevayà midsukulan dan gihapun sikandin? Iyan sikandan sikan is menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil he mid-uwit ni Moises puun diyà te tanà he Ihiptu.

17Ne hentei is menge etew he nepeukan dengan te Megbevayà seled te kepatan he tuig? Iyan ded heini is menge zuma te kevuwazan ni Israyil he mibaal te salà diyà te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi midsilutan din sikandan ne minatey sikandan dutun te tanà he wazà meubpai te etew.

18Iyan ded sikandan kes menge etew he mehitenged kandan migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Kenè dan ebpekeseled dutun te midtegana ku he inged wey zan mekehimeley zuma kediey.” Umba migkagi zin heini su wazè dan mebpemineg te lalag din.

19Ne netuenan tew he wazè dan mekeseled dutun su wazè dan tuuwi is Lalag te Megbevayà.

Hibriyuhanen 4

1Ne minsan pa zutun, wazà iawà te Megbevayà is daan he penaad din he zuen menge etew he ebpekeseled dutun te inged din wey zan mekehimeley zuma kandin. Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he ebpekeandam kiw su wey wazà minsan sevaha kenitew he kenà edtugutan te Megbevayà he mekeseled dutun.

2Su sikitew, nezineg tew zaan is kebpenudtula te Meupiya he Tudtulanen iring te menge gin-epuan tew zengan. Iyan, minsan te nezineg dan is impesavut kandan te Megbevayà, wazà pulus kayi ziyà te kandan su zutun te kegkezinega zan kayi, wazè dan tuuwi.

3Ne sikitew mulà is nemeketuu, idtugut kenitew is kedseled dutun wey kiw mekehimeley zuma te Megbevayà. Iyan, wazà itugut te kenà edtuu su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ne utew a nepauk ne migkagi ku he utew tutuu he kenè dan en ebpekeseled dutun te integana ku he inged wey zan mekehimeley zuma kediey!” Wazà iyan ikegiya zin kayi is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wazè pa metegana haazà is kedhimeley su zaan en he nepasad din en heini puun pa te kedlimbaga zin te minsan hengkey.

4Su zuen insurat he lalag mehitenged te ikepitu he andew he edhenduen te, “Midhimeley is Megbevayà dutun te ikepitu he andew su netapus din en is langun he ebeelan din.”

5Ne migkagi en maan is Megbevayà mehitenged kayi te kedhimeley te, “Kenè dan en ebpekeseled wey zan mekehimeley zuma kediey.”

6Tenged kayi, netuenan ta he haazà is menge etew zengan he nehuna he nemekezineg te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged kayi te kedhimeley, wazà sikandan mehimuwa te Megbevayà he mekeseled dan wey zan mekehimeley tenged te wazè dan kebpemineg. Iyan, netuenan tew zaan he zuen menge zuma pa he ebmehimuwen mulà te Megbevayà he mekeseled sikandan wey zan mekehimeley zuma kandin.

7Umba egketuenan ta heini su zuen pa andew he midtelaan te Megbevayà he zutun ebpekeseled is menge etew zutun te kedhimeley he midtegana zin. Su neuget pa zutun te timpu te menge tipehuna he etew he wazà medtuu, impinted te Megbevayà is lalag din diyà te ki Hadì David. Ne ke si David te, “Guntaan, emun egkezineg niw is lalag keniyu te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he kenà mezesen is gehinawa niw.”

8Haazà is menge tipehuna he etew, angin ke mid-uwit sikandan ni Josue ne impeseled din sikandan dengan dutun te hustu en he kedhimeley he midtegana te Megbevayà su kenè en kinahanglan he ibpesavut pa maan te Megbevayà is duma pa he andew he zutun ibpeseled pa maan is menge etew.

9Ne tenged kayi, sikitew is menge sakup te Megbevayà guntaan, nesavut tew en he egkehimu kiw he ebpekeseled wey kiw mekehimeley zuma te Megbevayà iring te midhimeley is Megbevayà dutun te ikepitu he andew.

10Ne is minsan hentei he ibpehimeley te Megbevayà, ed-engkezan din en is kandin he vaal iring te midhimeley is Megbevayà dutun te kegkepesaza zin te vaal zin te kedlimbag.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Umba, sikitew zaan, ebeelan tew is taman te egkehimu tew wey kiw zaan mekeseled dutun te edhimelayan he midtegana te Megbevayà. Kenè tew ed-iringan haazà is menge etew zengan he wazà mebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà su wey wazà minsan sevaha kenitew he kenà ebmehimuwen he mekeseled dutun te edhimelayan.

[12]Uuyag is Lalag te Megbevayà ne zekelà is gehem din. Iring te sundang he zezuwa is gerangan din he utew megarang, iyan, megarang pa is Lalag te Megbevayà kenà haazà is sundang su edlembasan din minsan is isip ta, gehinawa ta, wey tuyù ta ne igkepetuenan din kenita ke hengkey is ked-isipa kenita te Megbevayà.

[13]Is Megbevayà, kenà sikandin egkeelesan te minsan hengkey. Egkeehè din layun is minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan ta. Ne ke minsan hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ta, iyan sikandin edsusi.

Si Jesus is Utew Lavew he Memumuhat

[14]Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, edhemenan tew is kedtuu he impenurù kenitew. Su zuen utew lavew he memumuhat he iyan datù tew he nekid-etuvang en te Megbevayà. Iyan heini si Jesus he Anak te Megbevayà.

[15]Ne heini si Jesus is lavew he memumuhat tew, nesavut din is keguyè tew tenged te kememenusiyai tew su nesegazan din he mibpenulayan sikandin dengan ni Setanas te minsan hengkey he paagi iring te ebpenulayan kiw zaan, iyan, wazà mulà sikandin mepenulayi.

[16]Ne tenged kandin, wazà igkelenew te isip tew te ked-uvey zutun te etuvangan te mekegegehem he Megbevayà pinaagi te ked-ampù su utew veligegawen is Megbevayà. Ingkehizu kiw zin ne edtevangan kiw zin dutun te timpu te menge kemeregenan.

Hibriyuhanen 5

[1]Su ke zuen etew he ebpilien he lavew he memumuhat, idsarig kandin is ked-etuvang te Megbevayà ne iyan sikandin datù te menge etew. Ne idsarig daan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kandin is menge ibegey ziyà te Megbevayà wey is kebpemuhat wey mepelisi is menge etew te menge mezaat he ulaula.

[2]Ne tenged te etew zà duen sikandin he layun egkesayep, egkehimu he mepelevayen sikandin te menge zuma zin he etew he egkengesayep daan tenged te kenè dan ebpekesavut.

[3]Ne tenged te zuen daan kandin he menge sayep, kinahanglan he zuen ibpemuhat din tenged te kandin he menge mezaat he ulaula iring te zuen daan ibpemuhat din tenged te menge mezaat he ulaula te menge zuma zin he etew.

[4]Utew telehuzen is lavew he memumuhat, iyan, wazà minsan hentei he ebpekehimu he ebpilì te keugelingen din wey mehimu sikandin he lavew he memumuhat su iyan ebpilì kandin is Megbevayà iring te mibpilì din dengan si Arun.

[5]Ne iring din ded daan wazà iyan si Kristu mebpilì te keugelingen din wey mehimu sikandin he mekegegehem he lavew he memumuhat tew, kekenà, iyan is Megbevayà su migkagi kandin is Megbevayà te, “Iyan ka Anak ku. Ne egkegiyen ku he guntaan ibpeehè ku he Amey a kenikew.”

[6]Ne zuen pa insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te, “Iring ka ki Milkisidik he memumuhat dengan, su wazà pidtemanan te kegkememumuhat nu.”

[7]Ne hein kemulu pa si Jesus dini te kelibutan, ne mibpenigis is luhè din ne nekelelendag sikandin tenged te utew meheget is kebuyù din wey ked-ampù din diyà te Megbevayà he iyan ebpekelibri kandin te kemetayen. Ne tenged te zekelà is kedtahud din wey kedtumana zin te menge sugù te Megbevayà, midineg is ked-ampù din te Megbevayà.

[8]Su minsan pa te Anak sikandin te Megbevayà, ingkepenurù gihapun kandin is kebpeketuman te sugù te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge kemeregenan he nengeegiyan din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Ne hein nepasad din en is langun he impetuman kandin te Megbevayà,
nehimu sikandin he Menluluwas te langun he ebpemineg kandin su wey
mevegayi sikandan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

10Ne zutun, is Megbevayà, midlilaan din sikandin he lavew he memumuhat
iring te memumuhat dengan he si Milkisidik.

Is Ked-engked te Kedtuu

11Dekelè pa is ibpesavut ku pezem keniyu mehitenged te kegkememumuhat
ni Milkisidik wey ni Jesus, iyan, meregen he edseysayen su kenè niw en
egkesavut. Henduen be te kenè en ed-uteng diyà te isip niw.

12Neuget en is kebpeketuu niw ki Jesus, ne engayan kew en pezem he menge
menunudlù, iyan, kenà egkehimu su kinahanglan he ebpekepepenurù kew pa
ebpekepeuman wey niw mesavut is menge melemu zà he tuluuwen he
ebpuun te Lalag te Megbevayà. Henduen te kemulu kew pa edsusu su kenè
niw pa egkelutang te egkaan is mezesen he egkeenen, he ke và dà egkegiya,
is menge mezalem he ebpuun te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

13Emun deisek ki pa he vatà ne iyan dà egkezawat ta is gatas, he ke và dà
egkegiya, kenè te pa egketuenan is penurù mehitenged te metazeng he
ulaula.

14Ne emun megurang ki en ne egkesepè te en is mehunit he egkeenen, he ke
và dà egkegiya, mezalem en is igkepenurù kenita ne metau ki en he ed-isip-
isip, ne egketuusan te en ke hengkey is meupiya wey ke hengkey is mezaat he
ibayà.

Hibriyuhanen 6

1Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, netengkaan en is ked-istudyuwi tew zuen te
menge nehuna he melemu he tuluuwen he impenurù kenitew mehitenged ki
Kristu. Kinahanglan he edlaus kiw en dutun te ked-istudyu te menge penurù
he zait te menge etew he mezesen en is kedtuu zan. Kenè tew ed-ul-ulitan te
ed-istudyu is menge nehuna he impenurù kenitew iring te ked-engkezi te
kedsarig te menge ulaula he wazà pulus, wey is kedtuu te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Kenè tew ed-ul-ulitan is ked-istudyu te kebpemewtismu, wey is kedewata te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin, is kegkevenhawa kenita keuzemà, wey is kedsusiya te
Megbevayà keuzemà te tivuuk he menusiyà,

3kekenà, emun idtugut te Megbevayà, edlaus kiw en te ked-istudyu te menge
penurù he zait te menge etew he mezesen en is kedtuu zan.

4-6Su penenglitan duen menge etew he neteyawan te Megbevayà is isip dan.
Nesavut dan en ke hengkey is ibegey kenitew ziyà te langit, ne nekeambit
dan en te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne netuenan dan en is meupiya he
impesavut te Megbevayà, ne neehè dan daan is egkehimu te gehem he
ibpaahà te Megbevayà keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu. Ne emun ed-iniyugan
dan heini kenè en egkehimu he ibpelikù dan ibpeuman wey zan meiniyugi is
mezaat he menge ulaula zan. Henduen be te in-uman dan iransang diyà te
krus is Anak te Megbevayà ne edhimuwen dan he sumpelita sikandin te
menge etew.

7Su sikitew is menusiyà, ne iring kiw te tanà. Ne is tanà he layun ed-uzani ne
memelambeg is menge pinemula zuen, ne zekelà is pulus kayi ziyà te
tegitanà. Ne is etew he iring dutun te tanà, edtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà.

8Iyan, ke zuen tanà he iyan dà ebpeketuvù duen is menge zugiyen he sagbet
wey menge hilemunen, ne wazè din pulus, ne ed-engkezan, ne ebinsulan te
tegitanà. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he iring kayi te tanà su edsilutan te
Megbevayà.

9Na, menge minahal ku he menge suled, minsan pa te iring kayi is menge
lalag ku keniyu, netuenan ku he meupiya pa mulà is egkezungguan niw su
netuenan ku he zekelà is pulus te kedlibriya keniyu te Megbevayà.

10Su kenà egkehimu he kenà metazeng is kedsusiya keniyu te Megbevayà; su
kenà egkehimu he egkelipatan din is langun he meupiya he mid-ulaula niw
tenged te mahal sikandin diyà te gehinawa niw su midtevangan niw is menge
zuma tew he tumutuu ne minsan guntaan wazè niw engkezi is kedtevangi
niw kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne is kada sevaha keniyu, egkesuatan dey he kenè niw zaan engkezi is kedhagù niw taman te kedlikù ni Jesus dutun te ketepusan he timpu keuzemà su wey zutun metuman diyan te keniyu is langun he meupiya he ebpeebuten tew.

12Kinahanglan he kenè kew mebpetetapul, kekenà, iringi niw is menge etew he meinentusen he edtuu te Megbevayà su tenged kayi egkezawat dan is impenaad te Megbevayà.

Is Penaad te Megbevayà wey is Kedlig-eni Zin te Penaad Din

13Isipa niw si Abraham. Dutun te kebpenaazi kandin te Megbevayà, is Megbevayà, ne wazà duma he ngazan he negamit din te kedlig-eni zin te penaad din, kekenà, migamit din is kandin he keugelingen he ngazan su wazà lavew kandin.

14Ne pinaagi te kandin he ngazan migkagi sikandin diyà te ki Abraham te, “Kenè en ebperis he edtuvazan ku sikew te meupiya ne ebmezakel utew is menge kevuwazan nu.”

15Ne si Abraham, utew sikandin meinentusen he edsarig te Megbevayà taman te netuman te Megbevayà is penaad din kandin.

16Ne emun duen penaad te etew zà duen, iyan idlig-en din te penaad din is: duen lavew kandin he ibpepirma zin zutun te penaad din. Ne emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan din dutun te husayen, ebpeketuu te lalag din is ebpemineg dutun te penaad din.

17Ne egkesuatan dengan te Megbevayà he mesavut te menge etew he mibpenaazan din he kenà duwazuwa he edtumanen din is penaad din kandan, ne tenged kayi midlig-enan din is penaad din.

18Ne zuen dezuwa he ulaula te Megbevayà he kenà egkehalin te minsan hentei. Is sevaha, ne iyan is penaad din, ne is sevaha, ne iyan is kedlig-eni zin te penaad din. Ne pinaagi kayi te zezuwa egkesavut ta he kenà egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen is penaad din. Ne tenged kayi, sikitew is nemekeaput diyà te kandin, utew meheget is kedsarig tew kandin ne tenged kayi

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edhemenan tew is kebpeebuta tew te langun he meupiya he impenaad din kenitew.

19-20Ne utew mezesen wey nelig-enan heini is kebpeebuta tew he edtumanen te Megbevayà is penaad din su iyan edserigan tew is Megbevayà. Ne si Jesus, ne nehimu en sikandin he zatù tew ne ziyè en sikandin te etuvangan te Megbevayà. Ne nehimu en si Jesus he lavew he memumuhat tew he wazè din pidtemanan he iring te memumuhat dengan he si Milkisidik.

Hibriyuhanen 7

Si Milkisidik

1Su heini si Milkisidik, ne hadì sikandin dengan te inged he Selim, wey memumuhat sikandin he ed-azap te lavew he Megbevayà. Ne zuen timpu zutun he si Abraham, mibpekidtebek te menge hadì he kuntada zin ne mibpenhimetayan din. Ne zutun te ked-ulì ni Abraham, midsinugung sikandin ni Milkisidik, ne migkagi ni Milkisidik pinaagi te kebpenuvadtuvad he edtuvazan si Abraham te Megbevayà te meupiya he tuvad.

2Ne si Abraham, imbegey zin diyà te ki Milkisidik is ikesepulù he vahin te langun he nengetavan din. Ne heini is ngazan he Milkisidik, dezuwa is kehulugan din. Is egkehuna ne “hadì he ebpekevegey te ketazeng.” Ne tenged te hadì sikandin te inged he Selim, he ke và dà egkegiya, kelinew, elin daan kehulugan din is “hadì he ebpekevegey te kelinew.”

3Ne kenà duen dà taman su wazà gugud ke hentei is amey zin wey iney zin wey menge kepuun din, ne wazà daan guguza is kegkeetew zin wey is keagi te kemetayen din. Umba heini si Milkisidik, ebpekeiring sikandin te Anak te Megbevayà su iring te wazè din puunà, ne wazè din ketepusan, ne wazà pidtemanan te kegkememumuhat din.

4Isipa niw he utew lavew si Milkisidik su is kepuun tew he si Abraham, imbegey zin kandin is ikesepulù he vahin te netavan din dutun te kebpekezaag din te menge hadì.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Ne is menge memumuhat te menge Hudiyu he menge kevuwazan ni Levi, ne menge kevuwazan daan sikandan ni Abraham. Ne insugù kandan te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises he kuwaa zan is ikesepulù he vahin te langun he ketigeyunan te menge zuma zan he Hudiyu minsan pa te menge kevuwazan daan heini ni Abraham.

6Iyan, si Milkisidik, kenà mulà sikandin kevuwazan ni Levi ne minsan pa zutun midawat din is ikesepulù he imbegey kandin ni Abraham ne zutun, si Abraham, is mibpenaazan te Megbevayà, mibpenubtuvazan ni Milkisidik.

7Ne netuenan te minsan hentei he is etew he ebpenubtuvazan din is sengeeetew en, ne lavew sikandin kenà haazà is etew he ebpenubtuvazan din.

8Ne is menge memumuhat he kevuwazan ni Levi, ne edewaten dan is ikesepulù ne ebpatey zan gihapun, iyan, si Milkisidik he mibegayan dengan ni Abraham te ikesepulù, sumalà is kedsevuta ta zutun te Lalag te Megbevayà, iring te kemulu pa sikandin uuyag.

9Ne si Levi, iyan kepuun te langun he menge memumuhat te menge Hudiyu, ne egkesavut ta zaan he zutun te kebegaya ni Abraham te ikesepulù diyà te ki Milkisidik, nekevegey zaan si Levi ziyà te ki Milkisidik.

10Su zutun te kebpeked-uma ni Abraham wey si Milkisidik wazè pa zutun ianak si Levi, kekenà, diyè pa sikandin te lawa ni Abraham he apù din.

Si Jesus is Iring ki Milkisidik

11Ne netuenan ta he zutun te kebegaya te Megbevayà te kesuguan diyà te menge Hudiyu, midtendek din is menge memumuhat he iyan is menge kevuwazan ni Levi he iyan ed-uwit te kesuguan. Ne emun egkehimu he ebmetazeng is menusiyà pinaagi te kandan he menge vaal, wazè en kinahanglan he zuen pa maan memumuhat he iring ki Milkisidik. Iyan, duen en mibpilì te Megbevayà he selakew en he memumuhat. Ne heini, ne kenà iring ki Arun he kevuwazan ni Levi, kekenà, iring sikandin ki Milkisidik.

12Ne emun ed-ilisan is menge memumuhat, kinahanglan he ed-ilisan daan is kesuguan he mibenteyanan dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13-14Ne is Nengazen tew he si Jesus he iyan memumuhat he nekeilis te zaan he menge memumuhat, kenà sikandin kevuwazan ni Levi su kevuwazan ni Huda. Ne te langun he menge kevuwazan ni Huda, iyan dà sikandin nehimu he memumuhat. Ne wazà ipesavut ni Moises dengan he zuen kevuwazan ni Huda he egkehimu he memumuhat.

15Ne keladu en utew he emun mid-ilisan en is menge memumuhat he kevuwazan ni Levi ne mid-ilisan daan is kesuguan su zuen selakew en he memumuhat he iring ki Milkisidik.

16Ne wazà heini is begu himuwa he kelibutanen he memumuhat pinaagi te menge kelibutanen he kesuguan, kekenà, midhimu sikandin he memumuhat tenged te mekegegehem sikandin su wazè din kemetayen.

17Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he zutun migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà te, “Memumuhat ka he wazà pidtemanan te kegkememumuhat nu iring te kegkememumuhat ni Milkisidik.”

18Ibpesavut kenitew kayi he is daan he kesuguan, in-awè en te Megbevayà su wazè din pulus ne kenà ebpeketavang kenitew te menusiyà,

19su kenà egkehimu he ed-isipen kiw he metazeng pinaagi te kedtumana kayi. Ne tenged kayi, imbegey en kenitew te Megbevayà is meupiya pa he egkeserigan he paagi. Ne pinaagi kayi, egkehimu he pinaagi te ked-azap tew ebpekeetuvang kiw en te Megbevayà.

20Ne kenà duen dà taman su utew zeyzey heini is begu he paagi su zutun te kedhimuwa te Megbevayà ki Jesus he memumuhat, mibpenaazan sikandin te Megbevayà. Iyan, hein nehimu zengan he memumuhat is menge kevuwazan ni Levi, wazà sikandan penaazi te Megbevayà.

21Iyan, si Jesus mulà, mibpenaazan te Megbevayà su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Siak is Megbevayà, impenaad ku he egkehimu ka he memumuhat ne wazà pidtemanan te kegkememumuhat nu, ne kenè en heini ebperis.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Ne tenged kayi te penaad te Megbevayà, pinaagi ki Jesus egkesiguru tew he utew pa meupiya heini is begu he paagi he midtukud te Megbevayà te kedlibriya zin kenitew kenà is daan.

23Ne kenà duen dà taman su haazà is menge memumuhat dengan he menge kevuwazan ni Levi, kinahanglan he utew zan mezakel su emun ebpatey is duma kandan, kinahanglan he ed-ilisan dutun te zuma.

24Iyan, si Jesus, wazà pidtemanan mulà te kandin he untung ne kenà sikandin egkeilisan he memumuhat.

25Ne tenged kayi, egkehimu te minsan keenu he timpu he edlibriyen din te silut is minsan hentei he menge etew emun pinaagi kandin ed-aput sikandan diyà te Megbevayà su wazà pidtemanan te untung din, ne layun din egkehimu te edtavang sikandan diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

26Iyan si Jesus lavew he memumuhat he egkinehenglanen tew su wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula zin, wazè din salà, ne wazè din sayep. Ne kenà sikandin iring te menge mekesesalà he menusiyà, ne midhimu sikandin te Megbevayà he lavew te minsan hentei ziyà te langit.

27Kenà sikandin iring te menge zaan he lavew he memumuhat su wazà kinahanglan he ebpemuhat sikandin andew-andew iring kandan. Su andew-andew ebpemuhat dan. Edhuna zan ebpemuhat tenged te kandan he keugelingen he salà, ne human dan ebpemuhat tenged te menge salà te menge etew. Iyan, si Jesus mulà, kesevaha zà is kandin he kebpemuhat ne wazè din en umani. Midhimu zin heini zutun te kebpehimatey zin diyà te krus.

28Haazà is nengehimu he menge lavew he memumuhat pinaagi te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, ne layun duen igkesewayi kandan. Iyan, neuget pa zutun nehimu is Anak te Megbevayà he memumuhat tenged te kebpilia kandin te Megbevayà wey tenged te penaad te Megbevayà he nekeilis te zaan he kesuguan. Ne heini si Jesus he Anak te Megbevayà he wazà igkesewayi kandin, nehimu en sikandin he memumuhat he wazà pidtemanan is kegkememumuhat din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Hibriyuhanen 8

Is Begu he Paagi

1Ne iyan kehulugan te langun he impesavut ku en keniyu is: duen tew en
lavew he memumuhat he iring kayi ne iyan si Jesus. Impepinuu en sikandin
diyà te utew lavew he pinuuwà su ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan te
mekegegehem he Megbevayà diyà te langit.

2Edtumanen din is kegkememumuhat din diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà,
diyà te tutuu he valey he ed-ezapan he wazà beeli te etew, kekenà, mibeelan
te Megbevayà su ziyà te langit.

3Is lavew he memumuhat dini te kelibutan, insugù kandin is kebpemuhata te
menge ibpelengesa wey is kebegaya te menge halad diyà te Megbevayà. Ne
iring din ded daan kinahanglan he zuen daan ibpemuhat te kenitew he lavew
he memumuhat.

4Iyan, dutun te kemulu pa sikandin dini te kelibutan, kenà egkehimu he
memumuhat sikandin su puun pa te zengan dà taman guntaan duen menge
memumuhat he ebpemuhat sumalà is insugù kandan dutun te kesuguan he
imbilinbilin ni Moises.

5Alung dà is kandan he vaal su ed-iringan dan dà haazà is tutuu he
ebpeiringan kandan he ziyà te langit. Netuenan ta heini su zutun te kebeeli ni
Moises te simbahan he terapal he iyan dengan baley te Megbevayà dini te
kelibutan, migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà te, “Purungi nu te ed-iring is
simbahan diyà te langit he impeehè ku kenikew ziyà te vuntud.

6Ne is baal ni Jesus te memumuhat, ne lavew pa utew he meupiya, kenà is
baal te menge memumuhat dini te kelibutan. Ne iring din ded daan, meupiya
pa utew is begu he paagi he ed-ikulen din wey kiw mezawat te Megbevayà,
kenà is daan he paagi. Su heini is begu, ne nevigeran te tuwas pa he meupiya
he penaad te Megbevayà.

7Haazà is nehuna he paagi, ne kenà ebpeketavang kenitew. Su ke neketavang
haazà is nehuna kenè en kinahanglan he ed-ilisan pa maan te vegu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Iyan, wazà mesuat is Megbevayà te menge ulaula te menge etew he nekesundan duen te nehuna he paagi su zuen insurat he Lalag te Nengazen he edhenduen te, “Duen timpu keuzemà he zutun edhimuwen ku is begu en he paagi wey ku mezawat is langun he menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil.

9Ne heini is begu he paagi, ne kenà iring te nehuna he paagi he imbegey ku ziyà te menge lukes dan dengan te ked-egaka ku kandan dutun te kebpeewaa ku kandan dutun te tanà he Ihiptu. Wazè dan tumana is menge sugù ku zutun te nehuna he paagi ne tenged kayi mid-iniyugan ku sikandan,” ke sikandin.

10Ne mid-uman megkagi is Nengazen te, “Is begu he paagi he edtukuzen ku wey ku mezawat is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, ne iyan heini: is menge sugù ku, ne idsurat ku ziyà te gehinawa zan wey ziyà te isip dan ne egkesuatan dan human te edtuman heini. Ne human a egkehimu he Megbevayà dan ne egkehimu sikandan he menge gaked ku.

11Ne tenged kayi, dutun he timpu keuzemà kenè en kinahanglan te minsan hentei he ebpepenurù te zuma zin mehitenged kedì, ne kenè en daan kinahanglan dutun he zuen pa maan etew he edseysey ziyà te zuma zin ke hentei a is Megbevayà su zutun egketuenan te minsan hentei, lavew se kenà lavew, ke hentei a.

12Ne egkehizuwan ku sikandan, ne ebpeseyluwen ku sikandan te mezaat he mid-ulaula zan, ne edlipatan ku en is menge salè dan,” ke sikandin.

13Ne geina te migkagi te Megbevayà he zuen begu en he paagi, egkesavut tew he kenè en ebpulus haazà is daan. Ne ke zuen minsan hengkey he zaan en he kenè en egkegamit ne ed-engkezan en su ed-ilisan te vegu.

Hibriyuhanen 9

Is Ked-azap Duen te Simbahan he Valey he Terapal

1Ne zutun te nehuna he paagi te kebpekidsevaha te Megbevayà te menusiyà, impenurù te Megbevayà is paagi te ked-ezapa zan kandin wey ke ebmenmenuwen is kebeeli te simbahan dini te kelibutan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Impehitindeg dan is simbahan he valey he terapal ne zezuwa is rugu zutun. Is sevaha, ne iyan kes egngezanan te mahal he rugu. Ne zutun dan isavuk is sulù, wey is lemisahan he zutun isavuk is supas he ibpemuhat diyà te Megbevayà.

[3]Duen kurtina zutun te idselang te valey he terapal ne zuen daan kurtina he intaltal zutun te mid-elangan te zezuwa he rugu. Ne heini is ikezuwa he rugu ne iyan kes egngezanan te utew mahal he rugu.

[4]Ne is seled kayi, insavuk dan dutun kes pemuhatà he vulawan he zutun edtutunga is beyewà. Ne zutun daan isavuk kes kavan he mid-epizan te vulawan. Tuus heini is kavan te zaan he paagi he midtukud te Megbevayà. Diyà te seled dutun te kavan ne egkeahà is bulawan he umuy he zutun itagù kes keuyagan he mana. Ne zutun daan te seled te kavan egkeahà kes tuked ni Arun he mibpeneringsing wey kes dezuwa he melumpipi he vatu he zutun isurat te Megbevayà kes kesuguan.

[5]Ne insihung haazà is kavan dutun te zezuwa he ledawan te menge mekegegehem he kedesenan he iyan tuus he zutun is Megbevayà. Mibekar zan is pakpak dan ne intezung dan dutun te vulawan he vangkù he zutun ebpelisa te Megbevayà is menge salà te menge etew. Ne kayi zà taman heini su kenè en egkehimu he id-amin ku te edseysey is langun kayi.

[6]Ne hein naandam dan en is langun kayi ne kada andew edseled is menge memumuhat dutun te nehuna he rugu he egngezanan te mahal he rugu su edtumanen dan is ebpeveelan kandan.

[7]Iyan, haazà is sevaha he rugu he egngezanan te utew mahal he rugu, iyan dà ebpekeseled dutun is lavew he memumuhat. Ne kesevaha zà sikandin edseled dutun te sengetuig. Ne emun ed-ahuk sikandin dutun, kinahanglan he ed-uwiten din is lengesa he ibpemuhat wey mepalis is menge salè din wey is menge salà he wazà tuyua te langun he menge zuma zin he kevuwazan ni Israyil.

[8]Iyan heini ulaula te menge memumuhat dutun te simbahan, ne pinaagi kayi ibpesavut kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he te kemulu pa kinahanglan he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egemiten haazà is egkehuna he rugu he egngezanan te mahal he rugu, kenè pa ebpekeseled is menge etew zà duen dutun te utew mahal he rugu.

9Ne alung heini he ibpesavut kenita he is menge ibpemuhat dutun he menge langgam wey is menge halad, kenà heini ebpekeawà te menge salà te menge etew he ed-azap dutun su nesavut dan he pinaagi kayi wazè dan pa himuwa he metazeng.

10Su heini he paagi te ked-ezapa te Megbevayà, ne pinaagi zà te menge sugù mehitenged te vetasan te kegkaan, ked-inum, kebpenlùlù, wey kedhemesa te lawa he paagi he insugù te Megbevayà. Menge sugù heini he edtumanen te menge etew pinaagi zà te lawa wey tenged dà te insugù ne kenà tenged te iyan diyà te gehinawa zan. Ne is pulus kayi te paagi, ne taman dà heini kayi te timpu guntaan te ked-ilisi te Megbevayà kayi te vegu he paagi.

Is Pemuhat ni Jesu Kristu

11Ne guntaan nekeuma en si Kristu, ne nehimu sikandin he lavew he memumuhat mehitenged kayi te vegu he paagi he meupiya kenà kes daan. Ne midseled sikandin diyà te meupiya pa wey lavew pa he simbahan he wazà beeli te etew zà duen su kenà dini te kelibutan.

12Ne kesevaha zà is kedseled din dutun te utew mahal he rugu te simbahan he ziyà te langit ne kenè en ed-uman. Ne wazà sikandin mekeseled dutun tenged te kebpelengesa zin te lengesa te menge ayam dà duen, iring te menge kambing wey menge nati he vaka, kekenà, nekeseled dutun tenged te impelengesa zin is kandin he lengesa. Ne tenged kayi te kebpemuhata te lawa zin, midhimu zin he wazà pidtemanan te kedlibriya zin kenita te silut.

13Dengan, sumalà is impenurù te kesuguan, ke zuen etew he mibmeremerik tenged te mid-uvayan din is minatey, kinahanglan he ebpetigisan sikandin te lengesa te ibpemuhat he vaka wey kambing, wey igmuk te edtutungen he nati he vaka. Ne pinaagi kayi egkepelisan sikandin dutun te kegkeremeriki te lawa zin.

14Ne emun egkehimu he egkelumpiyuwan haazà pinaagi zà te lengesa te menge vaka wey kambing, iyan pe be kenà utew pa lavew is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkelumpiyuwan pinaagi te lengesa ni Kristu. Su pinaagi te tavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he wazè din pidtemanan, impemuhat ni Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà is kandin he lawa; ne wazà igkesewayi kandin. Ne pinaagi te kebpelisi kenita te lengesa zin, in-awè din is menge salè ta wey is kebpekesarig ta te menge ulaula he wazè dan pulus. Ne tenged kayi ebpekeazap ki en te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà.

15Ne tenged kayi zaan nehimu en si Kristu he zatù tew su wey zin metukud is begu en he paagi te kebpekidsevaha tew te Megbevayà. Ne pinaagi kayi, is langun he midhimu te Megbevayà he meketuu, egkezawat dan is langun he meupiya he wazè din pidtemanan he impenaad te Megbevayà. Umba egkehimu heini su pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu nengepalis is langun he menge mezaat he ulaula he nehimu te menge etew zutun te timpu he nengesakup sikandan te nehuna he paagi.

16Ne penenglitan, duen etew he mibaal te dukumintu ne migkagi zin dutun te dukumintu he emun ebpatey sikandin duen menge azen din he ibpepengevilin din te menge zuma zin. Ne zutun te kebpatey zin kinahanglan he zuen ebpeketistigus he tutuu iyan he minatey en haazà is etew, ne human ebpekezawat dutun te menge azen din haazà is migkagi zutun te dukumintu.

17Emun kemulu pa uuyag haazà is tegiazen, ne kenè pa edtumanen haazà is migkagi zutun te dukumintu. Iyan, emun ebpatey en, human edtumana haazà.

18Ne iring din ded daan haazà is nehuna he paagi he midtukud te Megbevayà su kinahanglan dutun he zuen lengesa he tuus te edhimetayan he langgam ne human egketuman haazà is paagi.

19Ne tenged kayi, hein aney ipenurù ni Moises diyà te langun he menge etew is langun he ibpetuman kandan te Megbevayà dutun te kesuguan, migkuwa zin is lengesa te menge nati he vaka he impemuhat, ne mid-emutan din te wahig. Midhames din dutun is bulvul te kerehidu he midtinà te merigà wey is subpang te kayu he egngezanan te hisup. Ne mibpirikan din dutun is libru he zutun isurat is kesuguan wey mibpirikan din daan is langun he menge etew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Ne migkegiyan din dutun is menge etew te, “Tuus heini is lengesa te paagi he midtukud te Megbevayà wey kiw zin mezawat, ne kinahanglan he ebpurungan tew te edtuman heini su insugù te Megbevayà,” ke sikandin.

[21]Ne iring din ded daan mibpirikan ni Moises is simbahan he valey he terapal wey is langun he tagù dutun he egemiten dan te ked-ezapa zan te Megbevayà.

[22]Impenurù te kesuguan he kinahanglan he ebpelisan te lengesa is hapit minsan hengkey he egemiten dan te ked-azap. Ne iring din ded daan wey zà egkepesaylu is menge salà te menge etew ke zuen ibpelengesa.

[23]Ne haazà is simbahan te menge Hudiyu zini te kelibutan wey is menge gelemiten dan te ked-azap, ne menge alung dà te tutuu he simbahan diyà te langit. Ne egkepelengesahan is kelibutanen he simbahan pinaagi te kelibutanen he pemuhat, iyan, haazà is diyà te langit, ne kinahanglan he lavew pa he meupiya is ibpemuhat dutun.

[24]Dutun te kebpemuhat ni Kristu, wazè sikandin medseled diyà te utew mahal he rugu te simbahan he zini te kelibutan su alung dà heini te tutuu he simbahan he ziyà te langit. Iyan midselezan din kes tutuu he simbahan he ziyà te langit ne guntaan iyan sikandin datù tew he edtavang kenitew ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

[25]Ne is lavew he memumuhat te menge Hudiyu, ne kada tuig edseled sikandin dutun te utew mahal he rugu zutun te simbahan dini te kelibutan su ibpemuhat din is lengesa te langgam. Iyan, si Kristu mulà, wazà melelayun is kebpemuhata zin te lawa zin

[26]su emun iyan haazà egkinehenglanen, puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan, ne utew mezakel is kebpekeantus din te kebpehimatey. Iyan, wazà iyan haazà kinehenglana su iyan mid-ulaula zin kayi te timpu he megaan en egketapus is kelibutan is: midlepew sikandin wey zin maawà is salè tew pinaagi te kebpemuhata zin te keugelingen din he lawa. Ne kesevaha zà is kedhimuwa zin kayi.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Imbanglis te Megbevayà diyà te menusiyà is kebpatey te kesevaha, ne egkeipus dutun te kebpatey zin ne edsusiyen te Megbevayà is menge ulaula zin.

28Ne si Kristu zaan, kesevaha zà is kebpehimatey zin he iyan kebpemuhata zin te lawa zin wey zin maawà is menge salà te utew mezakel he menge etew. Ne ed-uman pa ebulus si Jesus dini te kelibutan, kenà te ked-ewaa zin te menge salè tew, kekenà, edhimesazen din is kedlibriya zin te langun he utew zekelà is perateng dan kandin.

Hibriyuhanen 10

1Ne egkesavut te en he is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, ne alung dà; ne is langun he meupiya he egkehimu pinaagi ki Kristu, ne iyan hustu he impaalung dutun te kesuguan. Su insugù dutun te kesuguan he kinahanglan kada tuig, ne layun edhimuwa is menge kebpemuhat. Ne tenged kayi egkesavut ta zaan he pinaagi kayi te kebpemuhat kenà egkehimu he ebmetazeng is menge etew.

2Su emun pinaagi zutun he paagi nelumpiyuwan is menge ulaula te menge ed-azap, ne wazè en kinahanglan he ed-uman dan pa ebpemuhat su nengepesaylu en pezem is menge salè dan ne egkesavut dan dutun he kenè en sikandan edsilutan tenged te menge mezaat he ulaula zan.

3Ne geina te kada tuig dutun, kinahanglan gihapun he ed-uman dan ebpemuhat ne netuenan dan he wazè bes maawà is menge salè dan.

4Su kenà egkehimu te minsan hengkey he paagi he igkeawà te menge salè tew is lengesa te menge vaka wey menge kambing.

5Ne egketuenan ta heini su zutun te timpu zengan he nekeuma si Kristu zini te kelibutan, migkagi sikandin diyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà te, “Kena iyan is menge ibpemuhat he ayam egkesuatan nu, kekenà, midlimbag nu is lawa he egkegamit ku, ne iyan heini egkesuatan nu he ibpemuhat.

6Su kenè nu iyan egkesuatan is kebpemuhata zan te menge ayam he edtutungen wey is lengesa te menge ayam he ibpemalis te menge salè dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne tenged kayi migkagi si Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà te, ‘Iyan impengetuvang ku kenikew su edtumanen ku en is egkesuatan nu sumalà is insurat he tagnà mehitenged kedì dutun te insurat he lalag nu,’ ” ke sikandin.

8Midhunaan din te egkagi he kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà is menge halad wey menge kebpemuhat he edtutungen wey is lengesa te menge ayam he ibpemalis te salà. Ne migkagi zin heini minsan pa te intelaan heini te kesuguan.

9Ne mid-umanan din te egkagi te, “Iyan impengetuvang ku kenikew su edtumanen ku en is egkesuatan nu.” Ne tenged kayi egkesavut tew he mid-ilisan te Megbevayà is daan he paagi te kebpemuhat ne iyan in-ilis dutun is kebpemuhata te lawa ni Kristu.

10Ne geina te midtuman ni Jesu Kristu is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, nengepalis is menge salè tew pinaagi te kesevaha zà he kebpemuhata zin te keugelingen din he lawa.

11Ne zutun te zaan he paagi te ked-azap, is menge memumuhat he Hudiyu, ne andew-andew ziyè dan te simbahan edhithitindeg is edterebahu su edtumanen dan is baal zan te kebpemuhat. Ne heini is menge kebpemuhat dan, ne kenà gihapun ebpekeawà te menge salà te menge etew.

12Iyan, si Kristu mulà, kesevaha zà sikandin mebpemuhat, ne naawà dutun is menge salè tew ne kenè en heini kinahanglan he ed-umanan pa maan te minsan keenu. Ne tuus te netapus din en heini is terebahu zin su mibpinuu sikandin diyà te lavew he pinuuwà te egkekewanan te Megbevayà su edhadì.

13Ne kemulu pa sikandin dutun guntaan su edtegazan din is timpu keuzemà he zutun egkevakus te Megbevayà is langun he menge kuntada zin wey sikandin mekehadì.

14Ne tenged kayi te kesevaha zà he kebpemuhat din diyà te Megbevayà, sikitew is mibpelisan din te salà, midhimu kiw zin he metazeng te wazà pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne zuen daan ibpenurù kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin dutun te insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

16“Siak is Nengazen, iyan heini vegu en he paagi he edtukuzen ku zutun te
menge sakup ku keuzemà wey ku sikandan mezawat. Idsurat ku is menge
sugù ku ziyà te gehinawa zan wey ziyà te isip dan,” ke sikandin.

17Ne mid-uman sikandin megkagi te, “Is menge salè dan wey is menge
mezaat he ulaula zan, edlipatan ku, ne kenè ku en maan ed-isipen.”

18Ne zutun, geina te nengepesaylu zin en heini is langun, wazè en
kinahanglan he zuen pa ibpemuhat he id-awà te menge salè ta.

Is Ked-uvey Ziyà te Megbevayà

19Ne, menge suled, tenged te mibpehimatey si Jesus ne impetigis is lengesa
zin, wazè en kegkelenew ta te kedseled pinaagi te ked-ampù dutun te utew
mahal he rugu he seled te kurtina.

20Su si Jesus, midhimu zin is ibayè ta pinaagi te kebpemuhata te lawa zin, ne
heini is ibayà, ne ebpekevegey te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

21Ne kenà duen dà taman su zuen te en utew lavew he memumuhat he
ebayàbayà kenitew te menge sakup te Megbevayà.

22Ne tenged kayi, ed-etuvang ki en te Megbevayà, ne kenà tarù is ked-ezapa
ta kandin. Edhegeten ta is kedtuu ta ne kenè ki eduwazuwa. Su netuenan ta
he nepelisan ki en te lengesa ni Jesus ne netuenan ta zaan he in-awà kayi is
menge salè ta. Nengebewtismuwan kiw en he tuus te kedlumpiyuwi kenitew
te Megbevayà.

23Edhemenan tew is meheget he kebperateng te kedtulusa kenitew keuzemà
te wazà duwazuwa su netuenan tew he metinumanen is Megbevayà ne
edhimuwen din is impenaad din kenitew.

24Kenà tew ed-ewaan dini te gehinawa tew is kebpepurpurungè tew su wey
layun mahal zini te gehinawa tew is minsan hentei, ne wey layun mehimu te
uman sevaha kenitew is menge meupiya he ulaula.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Kenè tew ed-engkezan is kedtigum tew te ked-azap te Megbevayà; kenè tew ed-iringan is duma he menge tumutuu he mid-engkezan dan en is kedsimba, kekenà, edtigum kiw su wey kiw mekepesemsembagà. Utew heini kinahanglan, lavew en emun egketuusan ta he megaan en is kedlikù te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

26Ne emun nesavut te en is tutuu he tuluuwen, iyan, edtuyuen te pa maan is layun ked-ulaula te mezaat he ulaula, wazè en minsan hengkey he kebpemuhat he edewaten te Megbevayà wey maawà is salè ta.

27Is etew he iyan heini ulaula zin, ne iyan egkepengkusan din is mekelimlimezang he hukum kandin wey is utew meinit he hapuy he iyan idsilut te Megbevayà dutun te langun he edsukul kandin.

28Su is minsan hentei zengan he wazè din tehuza is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, emun edtistigusan heini te minsan tetelu wey ke zezuwa ve he tistigus, ne kenà egkehizuwan, kekenà, edhimetayan sikandin.

29Ne emun iyan haazà, wey pe be kenà utew mevegat is idsilut dutun te etew guntaan he edsumpeliten din is hizu kandin te Anak te Megbevayà. Utew mevegat is idsilut kandin su igkepesavut din pinaagi zutun te mid-ulaula zin he wazà pulus dutun te lengesa ni Jesus he ibpalis pezem kandin he iyan tuus te vegu en he paagi te kebpekidsevaha te Megbevayà te menusiyà. Mevegat is silut kandin su edsumpeliten din is beligegawen he Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

30Su netuenan tew he migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Iyan a ebales, iyan a edsilut kandan tenged te menge ulaula zan he mezaat.” Ne zuen daan insurat he lalag he edhenduen te, “Edsusiyen te Megbevayà is menge ulaula te menge sakup din.”

31Ne emun iyan edsilut is Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen, ne utew mekehandekhandek haazà is idsilut din!

32Isipa niw is timpu zengan hein sikan kew pa meteyawi te tutuu he tuluuwen ne midtuuwan niw. Utew mezakel is kemeregenan he nengeegiyan niw, iyan, nekeantus kew ne wazà haazà ikeawà te kedtuu niw.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[33]Mibpesipelahan kew ne midlupigan kew ziyà te etuvangan te mezakel he menge etew, ne zuen timpu he mid-unungan niw is menge zuma niw te menge pesipala kandan su nehizuwan niw.

[34]Ne nehizuwan niw, ne midtevangan niw is menge tumutuu he nengepirisu. Ne minsan pa te mibpen-ileg te menge etew is langun he menge azen niw, midlipey kew gihapun su netuenan niw he zuen azen niw he utew pa meupiya ziyà te langit he kenà egkeileg diyà te keniyu te wazè din pidtemanan.

[35]Umba, menge suled, kenè niw engkezi is kedsarig niw su emun meheget is kedsarig niw te Megbevayà, egkezawat niw is suhul zin he utew meupiya.

[36]Kinahanglan he meinentusen kew wey niw metuman is egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne human niw egkezawat is impenaad din keniyu.

[37]Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Megaan en is kebpekeuma te edtegazan niw ne kenà egkehimu he ebpekelimpas sikandin.

[38]Ne haazà is menge sakup ku he nengehimu en he metazeng tenged te kedtuu zan kedì, ebegayan ku sikandan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan. Iyan, ke zuen minsan hentei kandan he edsuwey tenged te kegkehandek, utew ku igkeepes,” ke sikandin.

[39]Iyan, sikitew, menge suled, kenè kiw iring te menge etew he edsuwey ne edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà su mezesen mulà is kedtuu tew ne pinaagi kayi nelibri kiw en te silut.

Hibriyuhanen 11

Is Kedtuu

[1]Emun duen kedtuu ta te Megbevayà, egketuenan ta he egkezawat ta is meupiya he ebperetengen ta. Pinaagi te kedtuu ta, egketagù dini te gehinawa ta is kedewata ta keuzemà te menge vutang he wazè te pa maahà.

[2]Is menge tipehuna he etew, nezeligan sikandan te Megbevayà tenged te midtuuwan dan sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Netuenan ta he is minsan hengkey he egkeahà he midlimbag te Megbevayà,
ne nehimu pinaagi zà te lalag din. Ne tenged kayi egketuenan ta he is minsan
hengkey he egkeahà ne ziyà ebpuun te kenà egkeahà.

4Si Abel zengan, tenged te kedtuu zin te Megbevayà ne nehimu zin is utew pa
meupiya he pemuhat kenà te impemuhat te kakey zin he si Kain. Ne tenged
kayi te kedtuu ni Abel mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng su
midawat te Megbevayà is impemuhat din. Ne minsan pa te zengan dà
minatey si Abel zuen ketudluanan din kenitew tenged te mezesen is kedtuu
zin.

5Ne si Inuk daan. Tenged te kedtuu zin wazà sikandin mebpatey su midtulus
sikandin te Megbevayà ne kenè en sikandin egkeahà dini te kelibutan su ziyè
en sikandin te Megbevayà. Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he ibpesavut
he te wazè pa tulusa si Inuk, nesuat is Megbevayà te menge ulaula zin.

6Is etew he wazè din kedtuu te Megbevayà, kenà egkehimu he egkesuatan te
Megbevayà is menge ulaula zin. Su is etew he ebpetavang te Megbevayà,
kinahanglan he edtuuwen din he zuen Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan daan he
edtuuwen din he edtuvazan te Megbevayà te meupiya is minsan hentei he
edhagù he ebpen-ahà te paagi wey sikandin mekepekid-emigu te Megbevayà.

7Ne zuen daan kedtuu ni Noe su hein midleguyan sikandin te Megbevayà te
limas he egkehitavù, midtuuwan din, minsan te wazè din pa maahà haazà is
limas. Ne mibeelan din is dekelà he avang he egngezanan te arka ne hein
midlapey is dagat, nelibri sikandin wey is pemilya zin ne wazè dan melened.
Ne pinaagi zutun te kedtuu zin, impesavut din he zait he edlimasen te
Megbevayà is tivuuk he mekesesalà he menusiyà. Ne zutun mid-isip sikandin
te Megbevayà he metazeng tenged te midtuuwan din is migkagi te
Megbevayà.

8Ne si Abraham daan, duen kandin he kedtuu. Su neketuu sikandin te Lalag
te Megbevayà he ewai zin is inged din ne medhendiyà te selakew en he tanà
he impenaad te Megbevayà he ibegey ziyà te kandin wey ziyà te menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kevuwazan din. Ne zutun mid-ewaan din is kandin he inged minsan pa te wazè din hanew zutun te tanà he impenaad kandin.

9Ne hein nekeuma sikandin dutun te tanà, midtuuwan din he egkeuma is timpu keuzemà he idata kandin te Megbevayà haazà is tanà. Ne minsan pa zutun, is ed-ubpaan din dutun, ne menge lawig dà he mid-etepan te terapal he henduen te kenà sikandin meginged dutun te tanà. Ne iring din ded daan is mid-ulaula zutun te anak din he si Isaak wey is apù din he si Hakub, minsan pa te impenaad daan kandan te Megbevayà he egkeangken dan haazà is tanà.

10Su si Abraham, ne iyan hustu he ebperetengen din he inged sikan is inged diyà te langit he kenà egkezeetan te wazè din pidtemanan. Ne iyan mibpelanu wey mibaal kayi is Megbevayà.

11Ne si Sara zaan is esawa ni Abraham, duen kandin he kedtuu su minsan te wazà sikandin mekeanak wey utew en sikandin megurang, mibmegingey gihapun tenged te kedtuu zin te Megbevayà. Umba mibmegingey sikandin su midtuuwan din is penaad kandin te Megbevayà he egkeuma is timpu he ed-anak sikandin.

12Ne is esawa zin he si Abraham he utew en megurang daan he kenè en pezem egkehimu he ebmegingey si Sara pinaagi kandin, nevuwad gihapun ne nehimu sikandin he kepuun te utew mezakel he menge etew. Iring sikandan te pantad diyà te zagat wey te menge vituen diyà te langit su kenè en egkengevilang.

13Ne heini sikandan he neketuu te Megbevayà, pudu zan minatey te wazè dan pa mezawat haazà is impenaad kandan te Megbevayà he egkeangken dan haazà is tanà. Ne minsan pa zutun te wazè dan pa mezawat haazà is impenaad te Megbevayà, wazè dan engkezi is kedtuu zan su netuenan dan he egkeuget pa zutun egkezawat dan is ebperetengen dan he impenaad te Megbevayà. Ne ingkepesavut dan he kenà sikandan hustu he meginged dini te kelibutan su iyan hustu he inged dan is langit.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ne is menge etew he iring kayi guntaan, kenè dan ed-isipen he iyan hustu
he inged dan heini is kelibutan, kekenà, ebperetengen dan he zuen selakew
he inged he iyan hustu he inged dan.

15Ensi Abraham, wazè dan daan isipa he iyan hustu he inged dan haazà is
mid-ewaan dan su emun iyan haazà, egkehimu he ed-ulì dan dutun.

16Su ebpen-ahaan dan is inged he utew pa meupiya, kenà haazà is mid-ewaan
dan su iyan ebperetengen dan is egkeubpaan dan he inged diyà te langit. Ne
geina te iyan haazà, ne mid-angken sikandan te Megbevayà ne netuenan ta he
kenè din igkeeled is kegngezani zan kandin he Megbevayà dan su mid-andam
din en is inged he egkeubpaan dan.

17-18Netuenan ta he impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham he pinaagi te anak
din he si Isaak egkehimu he utew mezakel is kevuwazan din. Ne hein
migezaman te Megbevayà is kedtuu ni Abraham, migkegiyan din si Abraham
he ipemuhat din si Isaak. Iyan, utew zekelà is kedtuu ni Abraham te penaad
te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun wazè din isipa he kenà egkehimu he kenè din
ibpemuhat si Isaak.

19Su neisip ni Abraham he ke ebpatey si Isaak, egkehimu he ebenhawen te
Megbevayà. Ne henduen be te nevanhew iyan si Isaak dutun su neisip ni
Abraham he kenè en ebperis he ebpatey sikandin.

20Ne si Isaak daan, midtuu sikandin te penaad kandin te Megbevayà su
mibpenubtuvazan din is menge anak din si Hakub wey si Esau.

21Ne si Hakub, midtuu zaan sikandin te Megbevayà su zutun te megaan din
en kebpatey, mibpenubtuvazan din is menge apù din he menge anak ni Jose
ne zutun mid-usazey ziyà te tuked din ne mid-azap din is Megbevayà.

22Ne si Jose zaan tenged te kedtuu zin, dutun te megaan din en kebpatey,
netagnè din is ked-awà te langun he menge kevuwazan te lukes din he si
Israyil ziyà te tanà te Ihiptu. Ne intelaan din daan dutun he ke egenat dan en,
uwita zan daan is lawa zin te minatey.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Ne sikan daan is menge ginikanan ni Moises, ne zekelà is kedtuu zan te
Megbevayà. Su minsan pa te insugù te hadì he edhimatayan is langun he
menge vatà he maama te menge Hudiyu, wazè dan mahandek ne zutun te
ked-enaka ki Moises in-eles dan sikandin seled te tetelu he vulan su wey kenà
sikandin mehimetayi su neehè dan he utew mekempet sikandin he vatà.

24Ne si Moises, duen daan kedtuu zin te Megbevayà, su hein megurang en
sikandin, mid-ewaan din is meupiya he kebpekesavuk din diyà te valey te
anak te hadì te Ihiptu, ne wazà sikandin mesuat he ed-umawen he anak te
anak he vahi te hadì.

25Su iyan din midtumù he merasey sikandin duma te menge etew he sakup te
Megbevayà, kenà te kedlipey pinaagi te menge salà dini te kelibutan he
egkehitavù te mevavè dà he timpu.

26Neisip din he tuwas pa he meupiya is ked-entusa zin te kedlupigi kandin
tenged te kedsarig din te mibpilì he hadì he ibpevulus te Megbevayà
keuzemà, kenà is dekelà he ketigeyunan he egkekuwa zin diyà te Ihiptu. Su
iyan hustu he edtegazan din is langun he meupiya he ibegey kandin te
Megbevayà keuzemà.

27Ne tenged te kedtuu zin mid-awà sikandin dutun te Ihiptu su wazè din
ikehandek is kepauk te hadì te Ihiptu. Ne minsan pa te utew meregen is
egkengesegazan din wazà sikandin medlikù su henduen be te egkeehè din he
eduma kandin is Megbevayà he kenà egkeahà.

28Ne tenged te kedtuu zin midtuman din is Pista te Kedlevayi ne insugù din
he ebpelisan te lengesa te nati he kerehidu is gemawan te menge valey te
menge kevuwazan ni Israyil. Umba midhimu zin heini su wey kenà
mehimetayi is menge penganey he anak dan te velinsuguen te Megbevayà he
ibpepenhimatey te langun he menge penganey he anak te menge etew ziyà te
Ihiptu.

29Ne is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, pinaagi te kedtuu zan te Megbevayà,
nekerapas dan te zagat he egngezanan te Merigà he impedsuwey te
Megbevayà, ne neiring te tanà he memazà haazà is imbayè dan. Iyan, is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menge tig-Ihiptu he edal-as kandan, ne nengelened dan pudu su imped-uliey te Megbevayà haazà is dagat he impedsuwey zin.

30Ne zuen daan kedtuu te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, su hein nemekeuma zan dutun te ingkutà te inged he Hiriku ne kada andew seled te pitu he andew ed-elingkus dan dutun te kutà, ne zutun migevà te Megbevayà haazà is kutà.

31Duen dutun te inged he Hiriku bahi he meremerik is ulaula zin he egngezanan ki Rahab. Ne minsan pa zutun, hein nekeuma is ed-eles-eles he menge sugù ni Moises he edsusi te kelig-en dutun te inged, midtuu si Rahab te Megbevayà ne midtevangan din haazà is menge etew. Ne neuget pa zutun hein migerà is menge zuma zin he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà, wazà sikandin iragkes tenged te kedtuu zin te Megbevayà.

32Kayi ku zà edtemana heini is gugud su emun ibpelaus ku pa kenè en egkampet is timpu emun eguguzen ku pa keniyu is kedtuu te menge zuma pa he menge etew iring ki Gidyun, si Barak, si Samsun, si Hipti, si David, si Samuel wey is ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.

33Su pinaagi te kedtuu zan te Megbevayà nengezaag te zuma kandan is menge sundaru te menge zekelà he inged. Ne is menge zuma pa, metazeng is kedhedii zan te menge sakup dan, ne is duma pa, nezawat dan is impenaad kandan te Megbevayà, ne is duma, nezaag dan is ebpekekaid he erimaung ne wazè dan mekagat.

34Ne is duma pa, tenged te kedtuu zan, wazè dan metutung te utew meinit he hapuy, ne is duma pa, wazà sikandan mehimetayi te menge kuntada zan. Ne is duma he utew meguyà, nehimu sikandan he utew mezesen pinaagi te kedtuu zan. Nehimu zan he utew mevurut te kebpekidtebek ne nengezaag dan is menge sundaru te menge kuntada zan.

35Ne zuen daan menge vahi zengan he zekelà is kedtuu zan ne pinaagi kayi nevanhew is menge anak dan he minatey en. Ne zuen pa zaan menge tumutuu zengan te Megbevayà he midakep, ne minsan pa te midrasey

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikandan taman te kebpatey, wazè dan medlekà te kedtuu zan su wey sikandan keuzemà egkevanhew zutun te tuwas pa he meupiya he untung.

36Duen pa tumutuu zengan he utew mid-eled-eled ne mibugel, ne is duma pa ne midhiketan ne mibpirisu.

37Duen daan mibpenhimetayan pinaagi te kedtulenga te vatu. Ne zuen pa zaan midliwazà tempeza, ne zuen pa zaan mibpenhimetayan pinaagi te tibas. Ne is duma pa, ne tenged te kenè dan ked-engkezi te kedtuu zan, ne iyan dà ugelingen dan is lundis te kerehidu wey kambing. Utew zan nengeayuayu. Mibpemesipelahan wey midlupigan sikandan te menge etew.

38Is menge mezaat he etew zini te kelibutan, kenè dan dait he ebpekiduma kayi te menge utew metazeng he etew! Ne is duma kayi te menge etew he tumutuu, ne nengeewaan dan is baley zan ne ziyè dan mengetazintazin te tanà he wazà ubpai te etew, wey ziyà te menge vuntud. Ne ziyè dan mekeubpà te menge surung diyà te menge pangpang wey te menge vudsi te tanà.

39Ne utew igkelipey te Megbevayà is menge etew he iring kayi, iyan, minsan pa zutun wazè dan pa zutun mezawat is penaad kandan te Megbevayà.

40Su zuen meupiya pa utew he paagi he mid-isip te Megbevayà su mid-isip din he wey zin edtumana haazà is menge penaad din kandan ke ebpekeragkes kiw zutun te menge etew he edawat te menge penaad din.

Hibriyuhanen 12

Is Kebmansuwa te Megbevayà te Menge Anak Din

1Ne sikitew zaan, menge suled, kayi te kedtuu tew te Megbevayà, ne iring kiw te ebpelumlumbeey. Ne geina te utew mezakel is menge tumutuu zengan he nekepaahà kenitew he metinumanen is Megbevayà, kinahanglan he ed-engkezan tew en is minsan hengkey he ebpekesanggen kenitew te edlumbà wey is kenà hustu he ulaula he henduen be te layun tew egkeulaula, ne ebpekezesen kiw te ebpelelaguy taman te ebpekeuma kiw ziyà te edungguan tew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Edhemenan ta is kedsarig ta ki Jesus su iyan sikandin puunà te kedtuu ta ne pinaagi zaan kandin egkeheget is kedtuu ta. Mid-antus din is kedrensanga kandin dutun te krus. Ne wazè din ikeeled haazà is kedhimetayi kandin, kekenà, mid-isip din he utew zin igkelipey is egkeulaula zin emun egkeipus haazà is ked-antus din. Ne guntaan mibpinuu en sikandin dutun te utew lavew he pinuuwà su ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà.

[3]Ne si Jesus, ne utew merasey is impesegazan kandin tenged te kebpesipelahi kandin te menge lalung he etew. Tenged kayi isipa niw layun sikandin su wey kenà maawà is kedhamen niw te kedsarig niw, ne kenè kew edtepulen te ked-ulaula te meupiya.

[4]Su netuenan niw he zutun te kedsukuli niw te mezaat he ulaula, wazà minsan hentei keniyu he midhimetayan tenged te kedtuu zin.

[5]Kela ke nelipatan niw en is sambag te Megbevayà diyà te keniyu te menge anak din su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Sikew, anak ku, emun edsewayen ku sikew, purungi nu susiya is menge ulaula nu. Ne emun ebmensuwen ku sikew kinahanglan he kenà heini igkeawà te kedhamen nu kedsarig kediey.

[6]Su is minsan hentei he mahal zini te gehinawa ku, edsewayen ku, ne is minsan hentei he ed-engkenen ku he anak ku, ebpenuruen ku pinaagi te merasey wey sikandin memansu,” ke sikandin.

[7]Umba, ke minsan hengkey is meregen he egkeulaula niw guntaan, entusa niw, su pinaagi kayi ebpenuruen kew te Megbevayà su menge anak kew zin. Ne wazà anak he kenà ebmensuwen te amey zin.

[8]Emun kenè kew ebmensuwen te Megbevayà kenè kew tutuu he menge anak din, kekenà, iring kew te ingkegingey zà.

[9]Su minsan is amey ta zini te kelibutan, emun ebmensuwen ki zin ne ebpekepevayàbayè ki gihapun kandin, wey pe be kenà mehimu he ebpekepevayàbayè ki zaan te Amey ta ziyà te langit? Su pinaagi kayi egkeangken ta is untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Is amey ta zini te kelibutan, ne seled te mevavè dà he timpu is kebmensuwa zin kenita sumalà is neisip din he meupiya. Ne, is Amey ta ziyà te langit, iyan ibmensuwa zin kenita su wey ki metevangi ne wey ki zaan mehimu he mebmetazeng he iring kandin.

11Ne emun ebmensuwen ki te Megbevayà, kenè ta egkesuatan su merasey is egkeulaula ta. Iyan, emun egkepasad haazà is kebmensuwa zin kenita, ne pinaagi kayi nemansu ki en te Megbevayà, ne metazeng en is menge ulaula ta, ne zutun utew melinew is kebpekesavuk ta.

12Umba, menge suled, hegeta niw is kedsarig niw, ne hemeni niw en is kedtuu niw.

13Peniguduwi niw te ed-ikul is hustu he ibayà su wey kenà luyahi is menge zuma niw he mehugkà is kedtuu zan, kekenà, melig-eni is kedtuu zan.

Is Petizaan Mehitenged te Kedsupaka te Megbevayà

14Himuwa niw is taman te egkehimu niw su wey melinew is kebpekidepitè niw te minsan hentei ne wey niw metuman is metazeng he ulaula su emun kenè ki metazeng kenè ta is Megbevayà egkeahà keuzemà.

15Bantey kew su kela ke zuen duma keniyu he kenà edawat te gagew te Megbevayà. Su is iring kayi he etew, ne ebpekeiring te sagbet he ebpemegas te mepait he ebpekehilu. Ebpekesamuk sikandin te menge tumutuu ne mezakel he etew is ebpekeiring kandin te ed-ulaula te mezaat.

16Bantey kew su wey wazà minsan sevaha keniyu he meremerik is ulaula zin wey ke ed-iniyugan din be is Megbevayà su iring kayi si Esau zengan. Is ketenged din te kegkekakey he anak, inliwè din te keenen he sengepegkaan dà.

17Ne neuget dutun neisip din he meupiya ke iyan sikandin is kakey penubtuvazi te amey zin wey metuvazi sikandin te Megbevayà, iyan, wazà mehimu su kenè en egkehimu he edhewien din pa maan is inliwè din en, minsan pa te nekesinegew sikandin is edhangyù.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Is paagi te ked-uvey ziyà te Megvevayà he impenurù kenitew, ne kenè en iring te paagi te menge kevuwazan dengan ni Israyil. Su iyan mid-uvayan dan is egkeehè dan su ziyà te vuntud he Siney he utew meregreg. Merusirem dutun tenged te kivel ne utew mevendes is keramag.

19Egkezineg dan is budyung wey is mezaging he lageng te Megbevayà. Ne hein nezineg te menge etew haazà is lageng, midhangyù dan he med-engked haazà is egkagi su utew mekehandekhandek.

20Su utew zan ingkehandek is migkagi zin he ke sikandin te, “Ke zuen minsan hentei, minsan is ayam niw he ed-uvey pa kayi te vuntud, ne kinahanglan he edhimetayan pinaagi te kedtulenga te vatu.”

21Ne haazà is neehè dan dutun, ne utew mekehandekhandek ne minsan si Moises, nekagi zin he migkerker sikandin tenged te kegkehandek din.

22Iyan, sikitew mulà, kenà iring dutun is ked-uvey tew te Megbevayà su iring te ed-uvayan tew is buntud he Siyun he zutun is inged te Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen. Iyan haazà kes inged he Hiruselim diyà te langit he zutun nengetigum is egkengelipey he edliblibuwen he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà.

23Iring te mid-uvayan tew en is pengenayan he menge anak te Megbevayà he inlista is menge ngazan dan diyà te langit. Ne mid-uvayan tew en is Megbevayà he iyan edsusi te menge ulaula te tivuuk he menusiyà. Mid-uvayan tew zaan is gimukud te langun he menge etew he menge metazeng he minatey en he netapus en is kedlibriya kandan te mezaat he ulaula.

24Mid-uvayan tew zaan si Jesus he iyan datù tew he midhimu te vegu en he paagi te kebpekidsevaha tew te Megbevayà. Pinaagi te lengesa zin nengepelisan is menge salè tew. Tuus is lengesa zin te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà he utew haazà meupiya kenà te lengesa ni Abel zengan su is lengesa ni Abel, iyan tuus te silut te Megbevayà.

25Umba, purung kew pemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenè kew sukul. Su is menge etew zengan he wazè dan peminega is Lalag te Megbevayà he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

insugù kandan ni Moises dini te kelibutan, emun wazà sikandan mekelikey te silut te Megbevayà, iyan kew pe be mekelikey te silut emun kenè niw ebpeminegen is egkegiyen din te ebpuun te langit.

[26]Dengan, migkerker is tanà tenged te utew mezaging he lageng te Megbevayà; iyan, migkagi zin he zuen timpu keuzemà he ed-umanan din ibpekerker, kenà iyan dà is tanà, kekenà, ragkes is langit.

[27]Ne iyan kehulugan kayi te menge lalag he edhenduen te, “ed-umanan din ibpekerker” is: id-awè din is minsan hengkey he egkewaleng su wey iyan dà metagak is minsan hengkey he kenà egkewaleng.

[28]Umba, kinahanglan he zekelà is kebpeselemati tew kandin su iyan kiw menge sakup te ginhedian din he kenà egkehanew te wazè din pidtemanan. Kinahanglan he ed-azap kiw kandin te paagi he iyan egkesuatan din. Ne edtehuzan tew sikandin duma is kegkehandek;

[29]su is Megbevayè tew, iring te utew meinit he hapuy is kedsilut din.

Hibriyuhanen 13

Is Huziyan he Menge Telaan

[1]Kinahanglan he peniguduwi niw is kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te menge zuma niw he tumutuu.

[2]Kenè niw lipati he kinahanglan he ibpeehè niw is gagew niw ziyà te menge etew he kenè niw kilala. Gelgelawa niw ziyà te valey niw su zuen dengan menge etew he zuen menge megeliyug dan, iyan, wazè dan metueni he menge velinsuguen bes haazà te Megbevayà he ebpuun diyà te langit.

[3]Kenè niw lipati is kedtavang niw te menge tumutuu he pirisu. Purungi niw sikandan he iring te iyan kew nepirisu. Tevangi niw zaan is menge tumutuu he ebpesipelahan he iring te iyan is keugelingen niw he lawa nepesipelahan.

[4]Kinahanglan he tehuza niw te langun is ked-es-esawa niw. Kinahanglan he wazà minsan hentei he edselselaan din is esawa zin. Edsilutan te Megbevayà is etew he meremerik is ulaula zin wey is etew he edselselaan din is esawa zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Bantey kew su kela ke utew subra is suat niw te selapì. Kinahanglan he imeupiye en te gehinawa niw is naazen niw, su migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Kenè ku sikiyu ed-ewaan ne kenè ku sikiyu ed-engkezan.”

6Umba, menge suled, dekelà is kedsarig ta te Megbevayà ne ebpekekagi ki te, “Iyan edtavang kedì is Megbevayà, umba kenà a egkehandek te minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan te etew zà duen dini te kediey.”

7Kenè niw lipati is menge egalen niw te nengehuna he timpu he nekepenurù keniyu te Lalag te Megbevayà. Isipa niw is meupiya he nehimu pinaagi te menge ulaula zan ne iring kandan hemeni niw is kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu.

8Su si Jesu Kristu, ne kenà egkehalin. Iyan ded sikandin gihapun dengan, wey guntaan, wey keuzemà te wazè din pidtemanan.

9Umba, kenè niw tuuwi is menge selakew he tuluuwen he kenà iyan kes tutuu he impenurù keniyu. Iyan hustu he ibmelig-en te kedtuu tew is kedtevangi kenitew te Megbevayà, ne kenà iyan is kedlikayi te menge egkeenen he indawey te kesuguan su wazà heini ikezeyzey te menge etew he ebantey kayi.

10Sikitew is menge tumutuu ki Kristu, duen tew en ingkepemuhat, iyan, haazà is menge memumuhat he Hudiyu he ziyà ebpemuhat te simbahan he ziyà te Hiruselim, wazè dan ketenged te kegkaan kayi.

11Netuenan niw he emun duen ibpemuhat te menge Hudiyu su ebpelisan dan is menge salè dan, ne is lengesa te ibpemuhat, ed-uwiten te lavew he memumuhat diyà te seled te utew mahal he rugu zutun te simbahan, iyan, is lawa te ibpemuhat ne ed-uwiten dan pehendiyà te gawas te inged ne zutun dan edtutunga.

12Iring din ded daan is neulaula ki Jesus su midhimetayan sikandin diyà te gawas te inged ne nehimu is lengesa zin he ibpalis te menge salè tew te menusiyà.

13Umba, menge suled, egawas kiw zaan te inged ne edhendiyè kiw en te kandin, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè tew en edserigan is kedtumana te menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu, kekenà, iyan dà edserigan tew si Jesus. Edsundanan tew sikandin ne kenè tew igkehandek is ked-entusa tew te kedsudia kenitew tenged te kedtuu tew kandin.

14Su kenà ebpedayun is kebpekeubpè tew kayi te kelibutan, kekenà, ebperetengen tew pa is tutuu he inged tew keuzemà he iyan ed-ubpaan tew te wazè din pidtemanan.

15Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he pinaagi ki Jesus he memumuhat tew, iyan tew layun ibpemuhat diyà te Megbevayà is kedeliga tew kandin. Layun tew ibpaahà diyà te Megbevayà is kebpeselamati tew kandin.

16Kenè niw lipati is kebpurung niw te minsan hentei he zuma niw, ne mebpetebtevangè kew su is ulaula he iring kayi, ne iring te pemuhat he egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

17Tumana niw is sugù te menge egalen niw te menge tumutuu ne ipeehè niw is kedtehuza niw kandan su iyan sikandan ed-elima keniyu te edtuu, ne zuen timpu keuzemà he edsusiyen te Megbevayà ke metinumanen dan be is ed-elima keniyu. Emun ebpeminegen niw is sugù dan, utew ibmeupiya te gehinawa zan is baal zan. Ne emun kenè kew ebpemineg, utew meregen is baal zan ne egkehimu zaan heini he idlised niw.

18Menge suled, iampù key layun keniyu. Netuenan dey he wazà igkesawey te menge ulaula zey su iyan dà egkesuatan dey he meveeli zey is layun meupiya.

19Ne iampù a zaan keniyu wey a megaan ipeulì te Megbevayà diyan te keniyu.

20Is Megbevayà, mibanhew zin is Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Midtigis is lengesa zin he iyan tuus te vegu wey wazà pidtemanan he paagi te kebpekidsevaha tew te Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun nehimu si Jesus he mekegegehem he ed-elima kenitew te menge kerehidu zin.

21Berakat he pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu, is Megbevayà he ebegey te kelinew, begayi kew zin te minsan hengkey he tavang wey niw tumana is egkesuatan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

din. Berakat daan he himuwa kiw zin he menge etew he utew zin egkesuati is menge ulaula. Edeligen tew si Jesu Kristu te wazà pidtemanan.

22Menge suled, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he entusa niw is kebpemineg kayi te langun he menge lalag ku keniyu su kenà utew melugayad heini is insurat ku.

23Iyan daan tudtul ku keniyu is: impegawas en te pirisuwan is suled tew he si Timoteo. Emun petuluy ebpekeuma sikandin dini edumahan ku ke ebpekehendiyan a.

24Ipengemusta a keniyu te langun he menge egalen niw wey te langun he menge sakup te Megbevayà diyan. Is menge suled tew zini te Italya, ne ebpengemusta zaan sikandan keniyu.

25Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Santiago

Santiago 1

1Iyan a si Santiago is tegisurat kayi. Suluguen a te Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Kemusta kew is langun he menge gaked te Megbevayà he nekedsusuwey zini te tungkup te kelibutan.

Is Penggezam

2Menge suled, mebmelipayen kew emun merasey is egkeulaula niw tenged te idtugut te Megbevayà he zuen ebarangbarang he penggezam te kedtuu niw kandin.

3Su nesavut niw en he emun egkeantus niw is penggezam, egkevigeran is ked-antus niw.

4Ne utew zaan kinahanglan he kenà mehugkà is kebpurung niw ked-antus su emun ebpurung ki ed-antus te merasey egkehimu ki he metau wey wazà igkesewayi kenita wey wazà kurang te kedtuu ta te Megbevayà.

5Ne ke zuen minsan hentei keniyu he egkeregenan su kenè din egketuenan ke hengkey is meupiya he paagi, mebuyù te ketau ziyà te Megbevayà, ne ebegayan sikandin su metulanged sikandin ne kenè ki zin edewayen ke ebuyù ki.

6Ne emun ebuyù kew te ketau ziyà te kandin kinahanglan he edtuu kew he egkezawat niw te wazà duwazuwa. Su is etew he eduwazuwa, egkehalinhalin layun is isip din. Iring sikandin te vagel ziyà te zagat he minsan hendei zà duen hiyupa te keramag.

7Is etew he iring kayi, kinahanglan he kenè din isipa he ibegey kandin te Megbevayà is ebuyuen din

8su zuwazuwa is ed-isipen din; kenè din edserigan is Megbevayà, ne kenà daan egkeserigan is minsan hengkey he ulaula zin.

Is Kelipey te Egkaayuayu wey Sepian

9Kinahanglan he mebmelipayen is egkeayuayu he tumutuu emun ibpelavew sikandin te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kinahanglan he mebmelipayen daan is sepian he tumutuu emun ibpekevavà sikandin te Megbevayà; su is sepian, egkeawà daan sikandin keuzemà iring te kevukad te sagbet.

11Edsilaan is sagbet te andew he utew meinit, ne egkelay-ub, ne egkegangu is kevukad din, ne kenè en maan dutun meupiya he ed-ahaan. Ne iring din ded daan is sepian he etew su egketik-ew sikandin ebpatey ne egkeengkezan din is kebpen-ehè din te ketigeyunan.

Is Penuley

12Utew zeyzey is etew he ebpurung ed-antus te penggezam kandin su emun egkeahà he hustu is kedtuu zin, ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan he iyan impenaad te Megbevayà diyà te langun he ebmahalen dan sikandin diyà te gehinawa zan.

13Emun egkepenulayan is minsan hentei kenitew, kenè tew ed-isipen he iyan nekepenuley kenitew is Megbevayà, su kenà egkepenulayan is Megbevayà, ne kenè din daan ebpenulayen is minsan hentei.

14Egkepenulayan is etew emun ed-egaken sikandin te mezaat he kebayè din.

15Ne emun edtumanen din is suat din, ebpekesalà sikandin. Ne iyan dutun pangkus te etew ke ebpeniguduwan din is ked-ulaula te mezaat is kemetayen.

16Menge minahal ku he suled, kenè niw tuuwi is kenà tutuu. Kenà ebpenuley is Megbevayà.

17Is minsan hengkey he ibegey kenitew he meupiya he wazè din kurang, ne ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà he iyan nenlimbag te langun he edsiga ziyà te langit. Egkengehalinhalin heini, iyan, is Megbevayà, kenà mulà sikandin edhalin, ne kenà egkehalin te minsan hengkey.

18Tenged te iyan egkesuatan din midhimu kiw zin he menge anak din pinaagi te kebpesevuta zin kenitew te tutuu he tuluuwen. Egkesuatan din he iyan kiw edhimuwen din he lavew te langun he menge linimbag.

Is Tutuu he Kebpemineg

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Kenè niw lipati, menge minahal ku he suled, he is minsan hentei kenitew, kinahanglan he layun andam he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenè ta ipetuwas is kenita zà he lalag ne kenè ki zaan melemu he egkepauk.

20Su emun egkepauk ki kenè ta zutun egketuman is egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

21Engkezi niw en is minsan hengkey he meremerik he ulaula wey is kelelalung. Pesakup kew te Megbevayà; hemeni niw is lalag din he impesavut en keniyu su iyan ebpekelibri keniyu te silut.

22Kinahanglan he edtumanen niw is Lalag te Megbevayà. Emun ebpeminegen niw zà is lalag din ne kenè niw edtumanen, henduen be te edterteruen niw is gehinawa niw.

23Su ke zuen minsan hentei he taman dà te kebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè din edtumanen, iring sikandin te etew he ed-alung diyà te pegelungan.

24Egkeehè din is dagwey zin, iyan, megaan dà. Ne egkelipatan din dutun ke hengkey is neehè din.

25Iyan, ke zuen etew he ebpurungan din ed-istudyuwi is kesuguan he wazè din kurang he iyan ebpekelibri kenitew, ne kenè din edlipatan, kekenà, edtumanen din, edtuvazan te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan din.

26Emun iyan isip te etew is hustu is ked-ezapa zin te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè din edtengkaan is kegkagikagi zin, wazà pulus te ked-azap din su neterteruan din dà is gehinawa zin.

27Is etew he hustu is ked-azap din te Megbevayà, edlikayan din is menge mezaat he ulaula he iyan ed-ul-ulahan te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà. Meupiya mulà is ulaula zin. Ebpurungan din is menge edlised he menge ilu he vatà wey menge valu he vahi. Iyan heini egkesuatan te Amey tew he Megbevayà he paagi te ked-ezapa tew kandin.

Santiago 2

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Indawey is Kebpeleviya te Zuma

1Menge suled, geina te menge tumutuu ki ki Jesu Kristu, is mekegegehem he
Nengazen, kinahanglan he pedrerepenga ta is kedtehuza ta te langun he
menge etew.

2Penenglitan duen edseled diyà te simbahan niw he sepian he edsisising te
vulawan ne utew mahal is bisti zin. Ne zuen daan edtampu he egkeayuayu ne
nenggeremisey is kandin he bisti.

3Ne edtehuzan niw heeyan is meupiya is bisti zin ne ke sikiyu te, “Kayi ka te
meupiya he vangkù.” Iyan, haazà mulà is egkeayuayu, egkegiyan niw zà te,
“Kayi ka hitindeg,” wey ke, “Dini ka pinuu te saag uvey te kedì he vangkù.”

4Kenè be mezaat heeyan he ulaula su kenè niw ebpedrerepengen is kedtahud
niw te menge zuma niw he tumutuu su kunaan niw ke hustu ke ebmahalen ta
is sepian ne kenà is egkeayuayu.

5Peminega niw, menge minahal ku he suled, is ibpesavut ku keniyu. Duen
mibpilì te Megbevayà he egkengeayuayu. Ne minsan deisek is ketigeyunan
dan midhimu te Megbevayà he zekelà mulà is kedsarig dan kandin ne iyan
sikandan edtuvazan din pinaagi te kedhadì din sumalà is penaad din diyà te
langun he ebmahalen dan sikandin diyà te gehinawa zan.

6Iyan, sikiyu mulà, wazè niw kedtahud dutun te egkengeayuayu. Hentei is
ebpenlupig keniyu? Iyan is menge sepian. Ne hentei is edsumbung keniyu
ziyà te etuvangan te huwis?

7Hentei is edsumpalit te mahal he ngazan ni Jesus he iyan tegigaked kenitew?
Iyan is menge sepian.

8Utew meupiya is ed-ul-ulahan niw emun edtumanen niw is lavew he sugù te
Nengazen he egkevasa niw ziyà te insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te,
“Kinahanglan he mahala nu is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin he iring te kenikew
en he gehinawa.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Iyan, emun duen niw ibpelavi, ebpekesalè kew. Ne sumalà is impenurù dutun te kesuguan te Megbevayà he imbilinbilin ni Moises, mesinupaken kew.

10Su minsan ke sevaha zà duen te menge sugù te kesuguan is egkesupak te etew, ed-isipen gihapun te Megbevayà he mesinupaken sikandin he iring te nesupak din is langun he menge sugù.

11Su is migkagi te, “Kenè nu selselai is esawa nu,” ne iyan daan migkagi te, “Kenè ka pemumunù.” Ne minsan wazè nu selselai is esawa nu, ke nekevunù ka nesupak nu en is tivuuk he kesuguan su sebsevaha zà is tegisugù dutun te langun he menge sugù.

12Duen selakew en he kesuguan he ebpekelibri kenita wey ki kenà mekesalà ne iyan heini kesuguan he idhukum kenita keuzemà te Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta is menge lalag ta wey ulaula ta su wey kenè ta mesupak haazà is kesuguan.

13Su is Megbevayà, kenè din keuzemà egkehizuwan is etew he wazè din hizu te zuma zin. Iyan, is etew mulà he hihizuwen, wazà kinahanglan he egkehandek sikandin su kenà sikandin edsilutan te Megbevayà.

Is Tutuu he Kedtuu

14Menge suled, wazà pulus te kedtuu te minsan hentei ziyà te Megbevayà emun kenà egketuusan is kedtuu zin pinaagi te menge ulaula he meupiya. Is kedtuu he iring dutun, ne kenà tutuu, ne kenà din igkelibri te silut.

15Su penenglitan duen menge suled tew he tumutuu ne edlised sikandan tenged te wazè dan igkekuwa te bisti wey egkekaan.

16Ne emun egkegiyan tew zà sikandan te, “Ehè kew zà. Berakat he mekekuwa kew te egkeenen niw wey igkebisti niw,” iyan, kenè tew sikandan edtevangan, wazà pulus te migkagi tew.

17Iring din ded daan is etew he egkegiyen din he edtuu sikandin, iyan, kenà meupiya is menge ulaula zin. Egkesavut ta zutun he kenè bes tutuu is kedtuu zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Ne ke zuen egkagi te, “Edtuu zà is sevaha te Megbevayà wey melibri sikandin te silut ne is duma, ne ed-ulaula te meupiya wey sikandin melibri, ne pudu hustu.” Iyan, iyan tavak ku zutun te zezuwa is: kinahanglan he edtuu ki, iyan, kenà egkehimu he tutuu is kedtuu ta te Megbevayà ke kenà egketuusan haazà is kedtuu ta pinaagi te menge ulaula ta he meupiya. Kinahanglan he ibpeehè ta is kedtuu ta pinaagi te menge ulaula ta.

19Emun midtuu ki he sebsevaha zà is Megbevayà utew meupiya heeyan, iyan, kenè pa hustu su minsan is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, midtuu zan daan te iring keniyan, iyan, egkerkeren dan te kegkehandek su netuenan dan he edsilutan sikandan keuzemà.

20Utew kenà metau he ed-isip is etew he iring dutun. Ebpenuruen ku sikiyu he is kedtuu ta, emun kenà egketuusan pinaagi te menge ulaula ta he meupiya, ne kenà ebpekelibri kenita te silut.

21Hengkey is paagi he impetimaan te kepuun tew he si Abraham he iyan impeketezenga kandin te Megbevayà? Iyan is menge ulaula zin dutun te kedtumana zin te insugù kandin te Megbevayà te kebpemuhata zin pezem te anak din he si Isaak.

22Netuenan ta he pinaagi te kedtuu zin, midtuman din is insugù kandin ne pinaagi zaan te kedtumana zin kayi, neheget is kedtuu zin te Megbevayà.

23Ne tenged dutun egkesavut ta he utew tutuu sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Midtuu si Abraham te Megbevayà, ne tenged dutun te kedtuu zin, mid-isip sikandin te Megbevayà he metazeng.” Ne migeraran sikandin he Emigu te Megbevayà.

24Ne tenged dutun egkesavut ta he ed-isipen ki he metazeng te Megbevayà ke zuen menge ulaula ta he meupiya he tuus te kedtuu ta ne kenà tenged te kedtuu zà he wazè din tuus.

25Ne iring dutun daan is kedtuu ni Rahab, is bahi zengan he mezaat is dengeg din. Umba mid-isip sikandin he metazeng te Megbevayà su zuen meupiya he mid-ulaula zin su impeseled din te valey zin is menge sugù ni Josue, ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

midtevangan din sikandan wey zan mekepelaguy pinaagi te selakew en he ibayà.

26Is lawa te etew, emun wazè din en gehinawa, egketuusan ta he minatey en ne wazè din en pulus. Ne iring din ded daan is kedtuu te minsan hentei su emun kenè egkezumahan haazà is kedtuu te menge ulaula he meupiya, wazà daan pulus dutun te kedtuu zin.

Santiago 3

Is Dilà te Etew

1Menge suled, deyzey ke kenà mezakel keniyu is egkesuat he ebpenurù, su sikami is ebpenurù, utew meheget keuzemà is kedsusiya kenami te Megbevayà, kenà te ebpepenurù kenami.

2Sikitew is menusiyà, layun kiw egkesayep te mezakel he paagi. Ne ke zuen etew he kenà egkesayep pinaagi te kegkagi zin, wazè en igkesewayi kandin. Egkeveyveyaan din is tivuuk he lawa zin wey kenà mekeulaula te mezaat.

3Egkekangan ta is kudà su wey ta meveyveyai ke hendei ta ibpepevayà.

4Ne minsan is utew zekelà he barku he egkeuwit te mevendes he keramag, egketandang ta is ibayè din pinaagi te utew zeisek he pengawid din.

5Ne iring din ded daan is dilà te etew su minsan pa te utew zeisey egkegamit gihapun te kedentala te zekelà he ibpezalig. Ne iring daan dutun is ketelunan su minsan pa te utew meluag egkevinsulan gihapun te zeisek he hapuy.

6Ne iring daan te hapuy is dilà te etew su ebpekezezaat ne iyan puunà te minsan hengkey he mezaat he ulaula. Pinaagi te zilà egkeeneb te mezaat is tivuuk he isip ta wey gehinawa ta. Iyan ebpekerasey kenita te tivuuk he untung ta; iring te hapuy he ziyà ebpuun te Impirnu.

7Netuenan ta he egkeveyveyaan te etew is minsan hengkey he linimbag su zuen nelayam he menge langgam, menge tagbis, menge pait, wey minsan menge uled.

8Iyan, wazè pa etew he nekevayàbayà te zilè din. Utew lalung is dilè ta ne kenà egkeegen. Iring te hilu su ebpekezezaat.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]Egemiten ta is dilè ta emun ebpeselematan ta is Amey tew he Nengazen, ne nasì ta zaan egemita ke ebpenrewakan ta is menge zuma ta he midlimbag te Megbevayà he iring te zagwey zin.

[10]Utew heini igkeinuinu su sebsevaha zà is puunà te kedrawak wey kebpeselamat! Menge suled, kenà heini meupiya.

[11]Emun penenglitan duen kalut, kenà egkehimu he zutun ebpuun is wahig he meupiya wey is wahig he mepait.

[12]Menge suled, emun ebegas is kayu he igira kenà egkehimu he ulivu is begas din. Ne emun ebegas is gawed he paras kenà egkehimu he igira is begas din. Ke zuen kalut he zutun ebpuun is wahig he mepait, kenà egkehimu he zutun ebpuun is wahig he kenà mepait.

Is Tutuu he Ketau

[13]Is minsan hentei keniyu he metau wey zekelà is selevutan, ipeehè din pinaagi te meupiya he ulaula zin. Kinahanglan he kenà sikandin mepelevawen dutun te kebpaahaa zin te ketau zin pinaagi te menge meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan din.

[14]Iyan, emun egkesina sikandin wey mepelevawen, kinahanglan he kenè din izantal is ketau zin wey is meupiya he ulaula zin su tarù is ketau he iring dutun ne ebpekesupak te tutuu he tuluuwen.

[15]Kenà haazà sikan is ketau he ebpuun te Megbevayà, kekenà, dini zà ebpuun te kelibutan. Kenà iyan is ketau he ibegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kekenà, ebpuun te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

[16]Ke zuen menge etew he egkesina wey mepelevawen, utew zan egkesemuki ne ed-ul-ulahan dan is minsan hengkey he mezaat.

[17]Is etew he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà is ketau zin, wazà igkesewayi kandin. Melinew is kedepitè din te zuma he etew, ebpurungan din is menge zuma zin; kenà sikandin mevurut, kekenà, mepezumdumahan. Hihizuwen wey metulanged sikandin; wazè din ibpelavi he minsan hentei ne kenà uvag dà is kedtuu zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Iring te venì is kelinew. Ibpemula te menge menhuhusey ne iyan egkeragun dutun is metazeng he menge ulaula.

Santiago 4

Is Kebpesakup te Megbevayà

1Hengkey is puunà te menge kesevaan wey tebek diyan te keniyu? Iyan is menge mezaat he kebayè niw he ebpekigkuntada te meupiya he ulaula.

2Duen egkesuatan niw he kenè niw egkekuwa ne tenged dutun ebpekeisip kew te kebpemumunù. Duen egkeimahan niw, iyan, kenè niw egkeangken ne tenged dutun ebpekidsavè kew wey ebpekidtebek kew. Umba kenè niw egkekuwa is egkesuatan niw su kenè niw ebuyuen diyà te Megbevayà.

3Ne minsan ke ebuyuen niw ziyà te kandin, kenè din ibegey su mezaat is tuyù niw te kebuyua niw kayi. Iyan ketezengan te kebuyù niw is wey niw metuman is mezaat he kebayè niw.

4Kenè kew metinumanen te pesarig niw ziyà te Megbevayà. Wazè niw ves metueni he emun iyan niw egkesuatan is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan te menge kuntada te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan, ne menge kuntada kew zaan te Megbevayà. Is minsan hentei he iyan egkesuatan din is mezaat he ulaula zini te kelibutan, mibpekigkuntada sikandin te Megbevayà.

5Kenè niw isipa he kenà tutuu sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is gehinawa he imbegey kenita te Megbevayà, nehimu he mezesen is kegkesuati zin te mezaat he ulaula,

6iyan, mezesen pa utew is tavang kenita te Megbevayà.” Ne tenged dutun duen insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te, “Egkuntedahan te Megbevayà is mepelevawen, iyan, edtevangan din mulà is ebpesakup kandin.”

7Ne tenged dutun, pesakup kew te Megbevayà. Sukuli niw si Setanas ne ebpelaguy keniyu.

8Aput kew ziyà te Megbevayà ne ed-uvayan kew zin. Sikiyu is mekesesalà, engkezi niw is menge ulaula niw he mezaat. Sikiyu is uvag dà is kedtuu zan, pelumpiyuwi niw te Megbevayà is isip niw wey gehinawa niw.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Meseeng kew tenged te menge ulaula niw he mezaat; medlugib kew wey
medsinegew kew; kenè kew engit, kekenà, erang kew; kenè kew medlipey,
kekenà, mebmezaat is gehinawa niw.

10Pesakup kew te Megbevayà, ne ibpelavew kew zin.

Is Kedsudì

11Menge suled, kenè kew mebpesudsudiey wey mebpesewsewayà su is edsudì
wey edsawey te zuma zin he tumutuu, ne iring te edsudien din wey
edsewayen din is lavew he sugù. Ne emun edsewayen ta haazà is sugù, kenè
ta edtumanen, kekenà, edsumpeliten ta.

12Sebsevaha zà is ebpuunan te kesuguan he iyan is Megbevayà ne sebsevaha
zà daan is duen din kegehem te kedhukum te menge ulaula te menusiyà ne
iyan ded daan is Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin edsilut ne iyan daan ebpekelibri
te silut. Iyan, sikita mulà, wazè ta kegehem te kedhukum te minsan hentei.

Is Kedantal te Etew te Egkehitavù Kandin te Huziyan he Timpu

13Pemineg kew, sikiyu is egkagi te, “Guntaan ne emun kenà ne keeselem,
edhendiyè ki te sevaha he inged. Ne zutun ki ebpetigayun taman te sengetuig
wey ki mekemanggad.”

14Turebung kew su minsan is keeselem dà he hitavù, kenè ta egketuenan. Is
untung ta zini te kelibutan, ne utew mevavà ne iring te menipis he gapun he
egketik-ew egkeahà ne egketik-ew zaan egkeawà.

15Meupiya pa ke egkagi ki te, “Emun idtugut kenita te Nengazen he kenè ki
pa ebpatey, ebeelan ta is iring dutun.”

16Iyan, sikiyu mulà, memepedeligen su idantal niw is ed-ul-ulahan niw, ne
mezaat is iring dutun.

17Tentenuzi niw he ke netuenan te minsan hentei kenitew ke hengkey is
meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan ne kenè din ed-ul-ulahan, nekesalà sikandin diyà te
Megbevayà.

Santiago 5

Is Sepian he Menge Etew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Pemineg kew zaan, sikiyu is sepian. Sinegew kew; erang kew, su utew merasey is egkeulaula niw keuzemà.

2Egkeredak en is menge ketigeyunan niw. Egketketen te ipes is manggad niw.

3Midtangis is menge selapì niw wey vulawan su wazè niw gemita he idtavang. Ne is tangis, iyan tuus te keleleged niw ne tenged dutun utew mepait is silut keniyu keuzemà te andew te kedlimasa te menusiyà; su midtipigan niw is dekelà he kewasa kayi te menge ketepusan he andew.

4Is selapì he wazè niw isuhul te edterebahu ziyà te menge tanè niw, ne iyan idsumbunga zan keniyu ziyà te Megbevayà. Is sumbung keniyu te nemenlegtey ziyà te menge luti niw, nezineg en te utew mekegegehem he Nengazen.

5Dini te kelibutan utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk niw ne edlipey kew layun, iyan, iring kew guntaan te nati he ibpelambù he edlepaan su kunaan niw ke kenè kew egkesaut te andew te kedsilut.

6Su impesilutan niw wey mibunù niw is menge metazeng he etew, minsan pa te wazè dan medsukul keniyu.

Is Kebmeinentusen wey is Ked-ampù

7Ne sikiyu is menge zuma ku he tumutuu, kinahanglan he meinentusen kew taman te kedlikù te Nengazen. Su is ebasuk, ebpekeantus te kedtagad din taman te edsebpet en is impemula zin diyà te tanè din. Edtegazan din is uzan he ebpetuvù te pinemula zin wey is ebpeketesan te pinemula zin.

8Ne sikitew zaan, kinahanglan he ed-entusen tew is kebpeketagad tew. Edhegeten tew is kedsarig tew su megaan en is andew te kedlikù te Nengazen.

9Kenè kew, menge suled, meked-eepesà su wey kenè kew mesiluti te Megbevayà. Megaan en ebpekeuma is edsusi te menge ulaula ta; iring te ziyè en te gemawan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]Menge suled, ed-iringan ta is kebmeinentusen te menge ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà su zutun te kebpesevuta zan te Lalag te Nengazen nekeantus dan te kemeresayan.

[11]Netuenan ta he utew sikandan deyzey su nekeantus dan te merasey. Netuenan niw en is kebmeinentusen dengan ni Hob wey is kedtuvazi kandin te Megbevayà dutun te nepasad en is penggezam kandin. Hihizuwen wey veligegawen is Nengazen.

[12]Menge suled, ebeleuzan ku sikiyu he emun duen ibpesarig niw kenè niw hegeta pinaagi te kebpengulivet wey kedsesapà. Kenè kew medsesapà pinaagi te kegemita niw te minsan hengkey ziyà te langit wey zini te tanà te kebenara niw te menge lalag niw. Uya zà wey wazà is gemita niw su wey kenè kew mesiluti te Megbevayà.

[13]Ke zuen minsan hentei keniyu he egkeseeng, kinahanglan he med-ampù. Ke zuen egkelipey, megkanta sikandin te kedalig te Megbevayà.

[14]Ke zuen egkezeruwan, kinahanglan he tewaga zin is menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu wey zan ikeampù wey meitisi sikandin te lana he ebpengumawen dan is ngazan te Nengazen.

[15]Is ked-ampù dan, emun hustu is kedsarig dan te Megbevayà, ne iyan igkeulii te egkezeruwan su ebewian sikandin te Nengazen, ne egkepesaylu sikandin te menge salè din.

[16]Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he petudtudtulè kew te menge salè niw su wey iampù te kada sevaha is duma zin ne wey meulii is egkengezeruwan. Utew mekegegehem is ked-ampù te metazeng he etew.

[17]Si Elias dengan, etew zà sikandin he iring kenitew. Ne minsan pa zutun mezesen is ked-ampù din he kenà med-uzan ne wazà iyan mekeuzan taman te tetelu he tuig wey tengà.

[18]Ne mid-ampù en maan, ne mid-uzan te mereges ne human meketuvù is menge pinemula.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Menge suled, ke zuen sevaha keniyu he egkesuwey zin wey egkelipatan din
is tutuu he tuluuwen ne zuen ebpeketavang kandin wey mekelikù,

20tentenuzi niw he is neketavang kandin, nehimu en he paagi wey melibri
sikandin te silut. Ne pinaagi zutun egkepesaylu is utew mezakel he menge
salà dutun he etew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Pedro

1 Pedro 1

[1]Iyan a si Pedro is tegisurat kayi. Epustul a ni Jesu Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, sugù din. Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is nengaaram te Megbevayà he nemekedsuwey ziyà te gawas te inged niw. Is duma keniyu, ne ziyà mekepelaguy te prubinsya he Puntu, is duma, ne ziyà te menge prubinsya he Gelasya wey Kepedusya, wey Asya, wey Bitinya.

[2]Nengaaram kew te Megbevayà he Amey tew sumalà is kebayè din dengan he iyan is: edhimuwen kew zin he metazeng pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey kew mehimu he menge sakup ni Jesu Kristu ne wey kew zaan mepesaylu tenged te kebpelisi keniyu te lengesa ni Jesus. Berakat he ikegagew kew zin wey mebmelinawen kew utew.

Is Kebpekeperateng Tew

[3]Utew zekelà is kebpeselemati tew te Megbevayà he iyan Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Su tenged te zekelà is hizu zin kenitew, mibegayan kiw zin te vegu en he untung. Ne guntaan ebpekeperateng kiw he egkevanhew kiw keuzemà su mibanhew zin si Jesu Kristu.

[4]Ne elin daan egkeperateng tew is utew meupiya he idtuvad din kenitew. Integana zin en heini ziyà te langit ne zutun kenà egkeredak, kenà egkezeetan, ne kenà daan egkehanew.

[5]Kenitew en haazà is integana zin. Tenged te nekesarig kiw kandin, nelig-enan kiw te gehem te Megbevayà te kemulu kiw pa edtagad te kedtulusa zin kenitew keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu.

[6]Ne tenged dutun ebpekelipey kew en minsan pa te egkeseeng kew zè pa guntaan tenged te mezakel he menge kemeresayan he egkeantus niw.

[7]Is kedtuu niw, ne iring te vulawan su egezaman is bulawan pinaagi te hapuy su wey ikepaahà ke tutuu ve. Umba idtugut te Megbevayà he mekeantus kew te merasey su wey pinaagi te kemeresayan megezami is kedtuu niw ke tutuu ve wey ke kenà. Mahal pa is kedtuu niw kenà is bulawan su melemu

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkezeeti is bulawan. Ne emun tutuu is kedtuu niw, edeligen kew, ebentugen kew, wey edtehuzen kew keuzemà emun ibpegawagawa en si Jesu Kristu.

8Utew mahal sikandin diyan te gehinawa niw minsan wazè niw pa maahà. Ne edsarig kew kandin minsan pa te kenè niw en sikandin egkeahà guntaan. Ne utew man dekelà is kelipey niw he kenà igkeseysey

9su egkezawat niw en guntaan is kedlibriya keniyu te silut he iyan ebperetengan niw tenged te midtuu kew kandin.

10Is ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, mibpurungan dan istudyuwi is kedlibriya zin kenita te silut wey netagnè dan heini is kedtuvazi zin kenita.

11Mid-istudyuwan dan ke keenu wey ke egkemenumenu is kegketuman kayi, su in-ulin heini kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpuun diyà te ki Kristu. Impesavut din kandan he zuen menge kemeresayan he egkeantus ni Kristu zini te kelibutan ne emun egketapus haazà edhimuwen sikandin he utew lavew.

12Impezayag kandan te Megbevayà he kenà kandan he ibmeupiya haazà is netagnè dan dutun, kekenà, kenitew guntaan. Ne guntaan impesavut en keniyu is tutuu mehitenged dutun te netagnè dan. Duen menge etew he midsugù te Megbevayà su wey zan metudtul keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Mid-ulinan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he midsugù te Megbevayà. Ne heini is impesavut dan keniyu, minsan is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ziyà te langit, egkesuatan dan he mesavut dan heini.

Is Menge Ulaula te Tumutuu Kinahanglan he Wazà Igkesawey Zuen

13Ne geina te iyan haazà, kinahanglan he ed-andam ki wey ki mekepurung mekeisip-isip su wey ta layun mepurungi is kedsunud ta te Nengazen. Kinahanglan he iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa ta is kebperateng ta te utew meupiya he ibegey te Megbevayà kenita keuzemà dutun te andew te kebpegawagawa ni Jesu Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Geina te menge anak ki te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is menge sugù din; kenè ta iyan ebpezumdumahan is mezaat he kebayè ta he edtumanen ta layun dengan hein wazè te pa metueni is tutuu he tuluuwen.

15Ne guntaan kinahanglan he wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula tew iring te wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula te Megbevayà he iyan nengelintau wey kiw meketuu.

16Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Kinahanglan he wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula niw su wazà igkesewayi te kedì he menge ulaula.”

17Ne geina te mibpetavang ki te Amey ta he Megbevayà kinahanglan he utew meheget is kedtehuza ta kandin te zini ki pa ed-ubpà te kelibutan. Iyan sikandin edsusi te menge ulaula te menusiyà sumalà is mid-ulaula te kada sevaha ne wazè din ibpelavi he minsan hentei.

18Netuenan ta he utew mahal is imbelukas din kenita. Su nengeuripen ki zengan te menge ulaula he wazà pulus he imbilinbilin kenita te menge kepuun ta. Sikan is imbelukas din kenita, ne kenà iring te selapì wey vulawan he egkeawà is bali zin.

19Iyan imbelukas din si Kristu he impelengesa he utew mevali. Iring sikandin te nati he kerehidu he wazà igkesawey zuen he impemuhat.

20Te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan, daan en si Kristu he intezù te Megbevayà wey mehimu he Menluluwas tew. Ne kayi te timpu guntaan, impezayag sikandin wey kiw mevelukasi.

21Pinaagi kandin neketuu kiw te Megbevayà. Mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà ne midhimu zin sikandin he utew lavew. Ne tenged kayi iyan edserigan tew guntaan is Megbevayà ne ebpekeperateng kiw he edhimuwen kiw zin daan he utew lavew.

22Ne geina te nemeketuu kew en te tutuu he tuluuwen nengelumpiyuwan kew en te mezaat he ulaula ne kenà tarù is kebmahala niw te menge zuma niw he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tumutuu. Minsan pa zutun, hegeta niw pa is kebmahala niw ziyan te gehinawa niw te kada sevaha te menge zuma niw.

23Su mid-umanan ki limbaga te Megbevayà ne vegu ki en maan he etew pinaagi te wazà pidtemanan he Lalag te Megbevayà he iyan ebpekevegey te untung.

24Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is menusiyà, geina te mevavè dà utew is untung din, iring sikandin te sagbet. Su is kempet din, ne iring te kevukad te sagbet. Megaan egkegangu is sagbet, ne egkengeulug is kevukazan din.

25Iyan, is Lalag te Megbevayà, kenà mulà egkehanew te wazà pidtemanan.” Ne is Lalag te Megbevayà, ne iyan impesavut keniyu.

1 Pedro 2

1Ne geina te vegu ki en he etew, ed-iniyugan te en is minsan hengkey he kebpesipala wey is kedtarùtarù. Kinahanglan he kenà tarù is kedsundan ta te Megbevayà; kenè ki egkesina ne kenè ki ebpemenulà.

2Ed-iring ki zuen te vatà he kemulu pa edsusu he layun egkesuat te gatas. Kinahanglan he layun ki ed-inum te gatas he iyan is wagas he Lalag te Megbevayà su wey layun mebmezesen is kedtuu ta taman te timpu keuzemà he edtulusen ki te Megbevayà.

3Su negezaman niw en he utew veligegawen keniyu is Nengazen tew.

Is Batu he Zekelà is Pulus Din wey is Menge Etew he Gaked te Megbevayà

4Pevayàbayè kew en te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he iyan ebegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Iring sikandin te vatu he pengawid te valey he kenà edewaten te menge pandey. Wazà sikandin dewata te menge etew, iyan, iyan sikandin mibpilì te Megbevayà su utew sikandin mahal.

5Ne sikitew zaan is mibegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan, ebpevayàbayè kiw kandin wey kiw zaan mehimu he iring te menge vatu he pengawid te valey he zutun ed-ezapa is Megbevayà. Ne zutun te valey zin edhimuwen kiw zin en he menge memumuhat he mibpilì din. Ne zutun, pinaagi te kedtavang

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ni Jesu Kristu, ebpekepemuhat kiw ne iyan pemuhat he egkesuatan din is: ed-
ezapen tew sikandin pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

6Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Duen mibpilì ku
he hadì he iring sikandin te vatu he mahal utew. Idsavuk ku sikandin diyà te
inged he Siyun. Iring sikandin te melig-en he vatu he ebpeuntuzan te valey. Is
minsan hentei he edsarig kandin, kenè en egkeanggà, su iyan sikandin sikan
is tutuu he edserigan.” Iyan heini insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.

7Ne heini is hadì he iring te vatu, mahal utew sikandin dini te kenita te
nekesarig en kandin, iyan, is langun he kenà edtuu, netuman pinaagi kandan
is insurat he tagnà he edhenduen te, “Sikan is batu he himan te valey, mid-
engkezan te menge pandey. Ne heini, nehimu en guntaan he vatu he iyan dà
ebpekepurung te valey.”

8Ne zuen daan tagnà he netuman he edhenduen te, “Iyan haazà sikan is batu
he nesipà te menge etew; iyan haazà nekeseligkat kandan.” Wazè dan medtuu
te Lalag te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun, sumalà is netagnà, nekeurambak
sikandan su iyan imbanglis te Megbevayà dutun te kenà edtuu.

9Iyan, sikitew mulà, pinilì kiw zin. Menge memumuhat kiw te mibpilì he hadì
he iyan si Kristu. Iyan kiw menge sakup din; iyan kiw menge gaked din he
etew. Umba mibpilì kiw zin su wey tew mesangyew is tudtul te utew egkein-
inuwan he menge vaal zin. Iyan sikandin nengelintau wey kiw meketuu wey
kiw maawà dutun te kerusireman. Ne guntaan edteyawan kiw zin, he ke và
dà egkegiya, utew en meupiya is kedtuvazi zin kenitew.

10Su zengan kenè kiw menge sakup te Megbevayà ne guntaan menge sakup
kiw zin en. Dengan wazè tew hanew zutun te hizu te Megbevayà, iyan,
guntaan impezayag din en kenitew.

11Menge minahal ku he suled, kenè en hustu he inged tew heini is kelibutan
su menge humuhulevungà kiw zà dini. Ne tenged dutun edhengyuan ku
sikiyu he kenè niw pezumdumahi is menge mezaat he kebayè niw su
ebpekesanggen heini te kedsundan niw te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Kinahanglan he utew metazeng is menge ulaula niw su wey maahà te menge etew he kenà tumutuu. Su minsan ke egkegiyen dan he mezaat is ulaula niw, egketuenan dan gihapun he meupiya is ed-ul-ulahan niw ne ebpekezalig dan te Megbevayà keuzemà te andew te kebulusi zin te menusiyà.

Is Kebpesakup te Gubirnu

13Kinahanglan he edtumanen niw is midtukud he velaud diyan te inged niw su iyan heini egkesuatan te Nengazen. Ebpesakup ki te lavew he hadì su iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te langun.

14Ebpesakup ki zaan te gubirnedur su iyan midsugù te lavew he hadì wey zin siluti is menge mesinupaken ne wey zin daan deliga is menge metazeng.

15Umba edhengyuen ku heini su egkesuatan te Megbevayà he is menge mepedeligen he wazà mekesavut te hustu, meehè dan is menge metazeng he ulaula tew. Ne pinaagi kayi ebpekeengked dan is edsudì kenitew.

16Ne geina te nelibri kiw en te Megbevayà, egkehimu he iyan kiw en ebayàbayà te ed-ul-ulahan tew, iyan, kinahanglan he kenè tew edhimuwen is kelibriyanan tew he pesangil wey kiw mekeulaula te mezaat. Su minsan pa te nelibri kiw en, kinahanglan he menge suluguen kiw gihapun te Megbevayà.

17Edtehuzen tew is langun he menge etew; ebmahalen tew is langun he menge suled tew te kedtuu. Igkehandek ta is ked-ulaula te kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà; edtehuzen ta is kegehem te lavew he hadì.

Si Jesus Iyan Petug-iringan

18Sikita is suluguen, ebpesakup ki te egalen ta ne hustu is kedtehuza ta kandin. Kenè ta iyan dà ebpezumdumahan is egalen he metulanged wey meupiya is ulaula zin, kekenà, ebpezumdumahan ta zaan is melemu he egkepauk.

19Su edtuvazan ki te Megbevayà emun tenged te kedtumana ta te egkesuatan din, egkeantus ta is kedresaya kenita te egalen ta minsan pa te wazè ki mekesalà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Iyan, kenè ki zait he edtuvazan te meupiya emun iyan igkeentusa ta te kedsiluti kenita is mezaat he ulaula ta. Iyan, ke ebpekeantus ki te merasey te wazà mezaat he mid-ulaula ta, edtuvazan ki te Megbevayà.

[21]Nekeantus si Kristu te merasey wey ki melibri te silut. Ne nehimu sikandin he petug-iringan he kinahanglan he edsunuzen ta. Umba mibpetuu kenitew is Megbevayà su wey tew si Kristu meiringi.

[22]Wazà minsan hengkey he salà he neveelan ni Kristu. Wazà minsan hengkey he tarù he migkagi zin.

[23]Hein edsumpeliten sikandin duen te kedrensanga kandin wazà sikandin medtavak te mezaat; wazà sikandin mebpenrawak. Is kebelesi zutun te edrasey kandin, insarig din diyà te Megbevayà he iyan kes metazeng is kedhukum din.

[24]Iyan si Kristu midsilutan tenged te menge salè tew zutun te kedrensanga kandin diyà te krus. Umba iyan sikandin midsilutan su wey tew meengkezi is menge mezaat he ulaula ne wey tew iyan meulaula is metazeng. Is menge palì din dutun, ne iyan nekevawì kenitew.

[25]Iring kiw zengan te menge ayam he kerehidu he nengetazin, iyan, guntaan impeulì kiw en diyà te Megbevayà he iyan bekidu he metau he ebantey kenitew.

1 Pedro 3

Is Kedepità te Teleesawa

[1]Sikiyu zaan is menge vahi, kinahanglan he pesakup kew te esawa niw ne zutun minsan ke kenè dan edtuu te Lalag te Megbevayà kela ke ebpeketuu zan ded ke egkeehè dan is menge ulaula niw he memeupiya. Su iyan heini egkehimu he wali niw kandan.

[2]Su egkeehè dan is kedtahud niw te Megbevayà wey is ulaula niw he wazà igkesewayi zuen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Sikiyu is menge vahi, kenè niw isipa he iyan ibmekempet niw is pinaagi te utew subra he kedeyzeyani niw te vulvul niw wey te kedsul-uva niw te menge mahal he vutang iring te vulawan wey mahal he bisti.

4Su kinahanglan he iyan ibmekempet niw is meupiya he ulaula he ebpuun te gehinawa niw he iring te menayù he kegkagi, wey is melinawen he ulaula su is kekempet he iring kayi, ne kenà mulà egkeawà, ne utew mahal ziyà te Megbevayà.

5Is menge vahi zengan he midsarig te Megbevayà, iyan heini kandan he inmekempet. Mibpesakup sikandan te menge esawa zan

6he iring ki Sara he mibpesakup daan te esawa zin he si Abraham. Neisip din he egalen din si Abraham. Ne sikiyu is menge vahi guntaan, egkehimu kew he iring te menge anak ni Sara emun ed-iringan niw is ulaula zin he metazeng wey ke kenè niw idtugut he egkesamuk is isip niw te kegkehandek.

7Sikita zaan is maama, kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta wey edtehuzen ta is esawa ta. Su minsan pa te meluya is lawa zan kenà is kenita, iring sikandan kenita su imbegey zaan kandan te Megbevayà is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he edtehuzen ta sikandan su wey peminega te Megbevayà is kebpengampù ta.

Is Ked-antus Tenged te Kedtinazeng

8Duen pa egkegiyen ku keniyu te langun ne iyan is: kinahanglan he mesevaha is isip niw wey gehinawa niw. Mebpepurpurungè kew wey megiginegawè kew su iring kew en te teltelesuled. Kinahanglan he memetulanged kew wey kenè kew menge mepelevawen.

9Ke zuen ebpesipala keniyu kenè niw velesi te mezaat. Ke zuen edrawak keniyu kenè niw zaan penrewaki, kekenà, belesi niw te meupiya. Su umba midhimu kew te Megbevayà he menge tumutuu su wey kew zin metuvazi te meupiya.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Sikan is egkesuat he meupiya is ked-ubpè din dini te kelibutan wey layun melipey, kinahanglan he kenà mezaat is kebpemèbè din ne kenà edtarùtarù.

[11]Engkezi zin en is memezaat he ulaula ne layun meupiya is menge ulaula zin. Layun din pen-ahaa is melinawen he kedepitè dan te menge zuma zin.

[12]Su iyan ebentayan te Megbevayà is memetazeng he etew; ebpeminegen din is ked-ampù dan. Iyan, egkuntedahan din mulà is ed-ulaula te mezaat.”

[13]Wazà edhilavet keniyu ke edhamen kew te ked-ulaula te meupiya.

[14]Iyan, minsan ke ebpekeantus kew te kebpesipala tenged te metazeng is ed-ul-ulahan niw, medlipey kew. Kenè kew mahandek te etew zà duen ne kenè kew meseeng.

[15]Layun niw isipa he iyan egalen niw si Kristu. Layun niw endama is tavak ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is ebpekesarig kew te Megbevayà.

[16]Mebmetinehuzen kew is edtavak wey menayù is kegkagi niw. Kinahanglan he wazà salà he netagù diyà te gehinawa niw te menge sumusundan ni Kristu su emun wazà ulaula niw he mezaat egkeeled is edsudì keniyu tenged te egkegiyen dan.

[17]Deyzey ke ebpekeantus ki te merasey tenged te metazeng is ulaula ta, ke iyan intuvad kenita te Megbevayà, kenà ke ebpekeantus ki te merasey tenged te mezaat is ulaula ta.

[18]Kesevaha zà is kebpehimatey ni Kristu wey mepesaylu is menge salè tew. Mibpehimatey su wey mehimu sikandin is metazeng he elili tew te kenà memetazeng wey kiw mehimu he menge gaked te Megbevayà. Nepatey is lawa zin, iyan, nevanhew sikandin

[19]ne mibeyaan din minsan is nengepirisu he gimukud te nemematey zengan ne midweliyan din sikandan.

[20]Iyan heini menge etew zengan he wazà mebpemineg te Megbevayà dutun te timpu zengan hein ebpelevayen din dà is memezaat he ulaula zan taman te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nepasad ni Noe is kebeeli zin te arka. Walu zà he etew is nekeseled dutun te arka wey zan melibri te wahig.

21Ne iyan tegialung kayi te wahig is kebewtismu he ebpekelibri kenitew te silut. Ne haazà is kebewtismu, ne kenà iyan is kedlumpiyuwi te lawa tew ziyà te wahig, kekenà, iyan is kedhengyui tew te Megbevayà he maawè din is menge salè tew. Egkehimu heini tenged te mibanhew zin si Jesu Kristu.

22Diyà si Jesus med-ulì te langit ne guntaan diyà sikandin ebpimpinuu te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà tuus te utew lavew sikandin. Iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te langun he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà wey te menge kedesenan wey te minsan hentei ziyà te langit he zuen din gehem.

1 Pedro 4

Is Kegkevegu te Menge Ulaula

1Ne netuenan ta he si Kristu, hein dini pa te kelibutan, nekeantus sikandin te merasey. Tenged dutun kinahanglan he andam kew zaan te ked-antus te merasey su is etew he ebpekeantus te merasey, egkeawè en diyà te kandin is suat din te ked-ulaula te mezaat.

2Ne tenged kayi, puun dutun taman te kebpatey zin egkehimu he kenè din en human edtumanen is mezaat he kebayà te lawa zin, kekenà, iyan din edtumanen is egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

3Su kinahanglan he kenè niw en maan ul-ulaha sikan is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan he egkesuatan te menge etew he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà. Su zengan meremerik is ulaula niw; mezaat is egkesuatan te lawa niw; lelenguten kew ne mezaat is kelenganan he ibpelepew niw ziyà te menge keemuran he zutun kew ebpenginum. Utew kew egkeepesi te Megbevayà su kenà tutuu he megbevayà is ed-ezapen niw.

4Iyan, guntaan, is menge etew he kenà edtuu te Megbevayà, utew zan egkeinuinu su maan is kenè kew en edtampu kandan te ed-ulaula te utew memezaat wey memahawag ne tenged dutun edsumpeliten kew zan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Keuzemà ke ziyà sikandan ibpeetuvang te Megbevayà ed-insaan din sikandan ke maan is mid-ulaula zan te mezaat. Andam en sikandin te kedsusi te nengeulaula te nemematey en wey te menge uuyag pa.

6Sikan is menge etew he nemematey en, impesavut en kandan dengan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun diyà te Megbevayà su wey mevegayi sikandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan minsan pa te kenè dan egkelikayan is kebpatey te lawa zan su iyan silut te Megbevayà diyà te tivuuk he menusiyà.

7Kenè en utew egkeuget is ketepusan te kelibutan. Ne tenged dutun, kinahanglan he hustu is ked-isip-isip niw. Kinahanglan daan he purungi niw is menge ulaula niw su wey mehustu is ked-ampù niw ziyà te Megbevayà.

8Kinahanglan he iyan lavew he edhemenan niw is kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te minsan hentei he zuma niw he tumutuu su emun ebmahalen ta is menge zuma ta melemu ki zà ebpekepesaylu te menge salè dan kenita.

9Kinahanglan he utew kew metulanged is ebpepemenahik te menge humehulevungà diyan te valey niw.

10Is minsan hengkey he ketau he imbegey te Megbevayà diyà te kada sevaha keniyu, kinahanglan he gemita zin wey metevangi is menge zuma zin he tumutuu su wey hustu is kegemita niw te minsan hengkey he intavang keniyu te Megbevayà.

11Sikita is edwali, kinahanglan he is kedwali ta, ne utew hustu he iring te iyan en edwali is Megbevayà. Sikita is edtavang, ne kinahanglan he kenè ta edlipatan he is idtavang ta, ne ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà su wey pinaagi te gehem ni Jesu Kristu iyan mevantug is Megbevayà te minsan keenu su iyan dait he edeligen wey zait he ebayàbayà te wazà pidtemanan.

Is Menge Elentusen

12Minahal ku he menge suled, kenè kew meinuinu tenged te utew merasey he penggezam he egkeantus niw en tenged te kedtuu niw. Su emun tumutuu ki, ebpekeantus ki layun te merasey.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Kenè kew meinuinu, kekenà, lipey kew utew su pinaagi kayi ebpekeambit kew te menge kemeresayan he naantus ni Kristu ne tenged dutun utew kew zaan egkelipey keuzemà ke ibpezayag din kenitew haazà is bulawan he ed-ulian.

14Utew kew zeyzey ke edsudien kew tenged te menge sumusundan kew ni Kristu su tuus heini he mid-ulinan kew te mekegegehem he Mulin-ulin he iyan is Megbevayà.

15Kinahanglan he kenè niw iyan igkerasey is kedsiluti keniyu tenged te kebpemumunù, kebpemenakew, ked-ulaula te minsan hengkey he mezaat, wey te kebpenhilavet dutun te wazè niw ketenged.

16Iyan, ke iyan niw ibpekeantus te merasey is tenged te neketuu kew ki Kristu, kenè niw haazà ikeeled, kekenà, utew zekelà is kebpeselemati niw te Megbevayà su negaked kew ni Kristu.

17Iyan heini, menge suled, timpu he pinaagi te merasey he egkeulaula ebpuunan te Megbevayà is kedsusiya zin te menge ulaula te menusiyà. Edhunaan din edsusiya is menge sakup din. Ne emun iyan kiw zin is menge tumutuu edhunaan din, utew pa merasey is egketemanan te menge etew he kenà ebpemineg te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut kandan te Megbevayà.

18Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Emun meregen he edlibriyen te silut is menge metazeng he etew, iyan pe be melibri sikan is menge etew he edsukul te Megbevayà wey memezaat is ulaula!”

19Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, ke ebpekeantus kew en te merasey su iyan intuvad keniyu te Megbevayà, isarig niw is gehinawa niw ziyà te kandin he iyan metinumanen he nenlimbag wey hemeni niw is memeupiya he ulaula.

1 Pedro 5

Is Menge Tumutuu te Megbevayà

1Sikiyu is ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu, duen idhangyù ku keniyu su ebmegurangen a zaan. Nekevantey a te kedresaya zengan ki Kristu ne iring

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

keniyu, ebpekeseled a zaan te vulawan he ed-ulian he ibpegawagawa keuzemà.

[2]Ne iyan idhangyù ku keniyu is: purungi niw elimahi is menge tumutuu he insarig keniyu te Megbevayà. Iring sikandan te menge kerehidu zin. Iyan kew edumala kandan, kenà iring te ebpegesen kew, kekenà, kinahanglan he ebpuun te meliwanag he gehinawa niw su iyan haazà egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Kinahanglan he kenà iyan dà id-elimahi niw kandan is tenged te edsuhulan kew zan, kekenà, tenged te egkesuat kew he edtavang kandan.

[3]Kenè kew medhadìhadì kandan te insarig keniyu, kekenà, egaka niw sikandan su wey iyan kew zan edsunuzen te menge meupiya he ulaula.

[4]Ne emun edlikù si Jesus, sikan is lavew he ed-elima te menge kerehidu te Megbevayà, duen idsuhul zin keniyu he iyan is kebpekeambit niw te utew zin kegkelavew he kenà egkehanew.

[5]Sikiyu menge menguhed, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he pevayàbayè kew te menge ebmegurangen. Kinahanglan he kenè kew mepelevawen, kekenà, mebpetebtevangè kew su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Kuntada te Megbevayà is mepelevawen, iyan, igkehizu zin is kenà ebpelavew.”

[6]Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he kenè kew mepelevawen, kekenà, pevayàbayè kew te Megbevayà he mekegegehem ne edhimuwen kew zin he utew lavew keuzemà te hustu he timpu.

[7]Isarig niw ziyà te kandin is minsan hengkey he seeng niw su iyan sikandin ed-elima keniyu.

[8]Med-andam kew, mebantey kew su is kuntada tew he si Setanas, edrigurigu en he iring te erimaung he edhiniger su ebpen-ahà te edewiyen din.

[9]Sukuli niw sikandin, ne hamen kew sarig te Megbevayà su netuenan niw he is menge zuma niw he tumutuu zini te tivuuk he kelibutan, ebpekeantus dan daan te merasey he iring te egkeantus niw.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Mevavè dà is ked-antus niw ne edhegeten te Megbevayà is kedsarig niw kandin. Ebigeran kew zin, edlig-enan kew zin wey ebegayan kew zin te zesen. Iyan sikandin puunà te minsan hengkey he tavang kenitew. Midhimu kiw zin he tumutuu su wey pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Kristu mekeambit kiw te wazà pidtemanan he utew kegkelavew zin.

11Berakat he zeliga sikandin te wazà pidtemanan su iyan sikandin mekegegehem.

Is Pengemusta

12Mid-ugupan a ni Silvanu te edsurat kayi. Suled tew sikandin he utew egkeserigi. Iyan insurati ku keniyu kayi su wey ku meheget is kedtuu niw. Ibpesavut ku keniyu he impenurù ku en keniyu he tutuu is gagew te Megbevayà keniyu. Ne kenè niw heini lipati.

13Ebpengemusta keniyu is menge tumutuu zini te inged he Bebilunya. Pinilì sikandan te Megbevayà iring te pinilì kew zin daan. Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu si Marcos he iyan iring te tutuu he anak ku.

14Mebpelimlimuey kew. Mebmelinawen is gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu he nekidsevaha ki Kristu.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2 Pedro

2 Pedro 1

[1]Iyan a si Simon Pedro is tegisurat kayi. Suluguen a ni Jesu Kristu wey epustul zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, midsugù e zin. Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is langun he neketuu ki Jesu Kristu. Megbevayà he Menluluwas tew sikandin. Geina te wazè din ibpelavi he minsan hentei, midhimu kew zin he tumutuu kandin iring te midhimu key zin daan he tumutuu.

[2]Berakat he ikegagew kew utew te Megbevayà wey mebmelinawen is gehinawa niw pinaagi te kegkesevuta niw te Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

Is Tutuu he Kedtuu

[3]Pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà edtevangan kiw zin te mezakel he paagi wey kiw meketuman te menge sugù din kayi te ked-ubpè tew zini te kelibutan. Umba egkehimu heini su impekilala en kenitew si Jesu Kristu he iyan mibpetuu kenitew wey kiw mekeambit te ketazeng din wey te utew zin kegkelavew.

[4]Iyan heini kedtumana zin te penaad din he utew zekelà wey mahal is idtuvad din kenitew. Umba impenaad din heini su wey mekeiring is menge ulaula tew te menge ulaula te Megbevayà ne mekelikey kiw zini te kelibutan te kedtumana te menge mezaat he kebayè tew su ebpekezezaat heini kenitew.

[5]Ne geina te iyan heini intavang din kenitew kinahanglan he edhimuwen ta is taman te egkehimu ta su wey mehegeti is kedtuu ta kandin te menge meupiya he ulaula. Ne is menge meupiya he ulaula, kinahanglan he edhegetan ta te kegkesevuta te hustu.

[6]Ne is kedsavut, edhegetan ta te edtengkaan he ed-ul-ulahan. Ne haazà daan, edhegetan ta te kebmeinentusen. Ne is kebmeinentusen, edhegetan ta te kebpevayàbayè ta te Megbevayà.

[7]Ne haazà daan, edhegetan ta te kegiginegawè tew ne is kegiginegawè tew, edhegetan ta zaan te kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne emun ed-iseg layun is ked-ul-ulaha niw kayi te langun, kenà egkehimu he kenà utew zekelà is pulus te kedtuuwi niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

9Iyan, ke zuen tumutuu he kenà ed-ulaula kayi, henduen be te nelakap is isip din su kenè din egkesavut is hustu. Nelipatan din en buwa he nepelisan en sikandin te menge zaan he ulaula zin he mezaat.

10Menge suled, geina te mibpilì kiw ne midhimu kiw te Megbevayà he menge tumutuu kandin, edhimuwen tew is taman te egkehimu tew wey maahà he tutuu iyan is kebpilia zin kenitew wey is kedhimuwa zin kenitew he menge tumutuu zin. Su emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan tew kenè kiw ebpekesuwey te hustu he ibayà,

11ne zekelà is kelipey tew keuzemà su egkegalew is Megbevayà kenitew zutun te kebpeseleza zin kenitew zutun te wazà pidtemanan he ginhedian te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he iyan Menluluwas tew.

12Minsan pa te nesavut niw en heini is langun wey meheget en is kedtuu niw te tutuu he tuluuwen, kinahanglan he layun ku heini ibpezineg keniyu.

13Su taman te kemulu e pa zini te kelibutan meupiya ke igkepezineg ku keniyu heini su wey kenè niw melipati.

14Netuenan ku he megaan e en egkeumuri sumalà is impesavut kedì te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

15Ne tenged kayi edhimuwen ku is taman te egkehimu ku su wey kenè niw melipati is impenurù ku.

Is Nekaahà te Kegkemekegegehem ni Jesu Kristu

16Sikan is impenurù dey keniyu mehitenged te egkeulaula keuzemà ke edlikù is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he utew zekelà is gehem din, ne kenà heini tetezemen dà he midhimu te etew zà duen. Netuenan dey su nemesahan dey en is mekegegehem he anlag din.

17Duma key zin dengan hein impaahà te Amey tew he Megbevayà is mekegegehem he anlag din wey is utew zin kegkelavew. Nezineg dey is lalag

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te mekegegehem he Megbevayà he migkagi te, “Iyan heini sikan is Anak ku he utew ku minahal; ingkesuat ku utew sikandin,” ke sikandin.

18Nezineg dey is lageng te Megbevayà he ziyà ebpuun te langit hein miduma key zengan ni Jesus pehendiyà te vuntud he mibulusan te Megbevayà.

19Ne utew zutun neheget is kedtuu zey te nengetagnà dengan te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà mehitenged ki Jesus ne kinahanglan he purungi niw zaan tuuwi. Su is impenurù dan, ne iring te sulù he ebpenganlag diyà te merusirem taman te kenè pa egkeriwaswas. Ne emun egkeriwaswas en, egketeyawan kiw te mekevugwas, he ke và dà egkegiya egkeuma is kegketuman te kedlikù ni Jesus.

20Ne kinahanglan utew he sevuta niw he wazà etew he hustu is kedseysey zin te penurù he insurat te ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà emun wazà ipesavut kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

21Su heini is penurù, wazà diyà dà mebpuun te isip te etew zà duen, kekenà, impinted te Megbevayà. Mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ebpemeneuven dengan, ne is menge lalag dan, iyan impekagi kandan te Megbevayà.

2 Pedro 2

Is Teruen he Menunudlù

1Duen dengan menge teruen he etew he uvag kun ebpeneuven te Megbevayà ne iring din ded daan, duen menge etew he edlepew guntaan he ebpenurù te tarù diyan te keniyu. Sayep is ibpenurù dan te meeles ne ebpekezezaat heini te upakat niw te menge tumutuu. Ibpenurù dan he kenà Nengazen tew si Jesus he iyan pezem mibelukas kandan ne tenged dutun egketik-awan sikandan ke edsilutan dan.

2Ne minsan pa zutun mezakel is edsunud te meremerik he menge ulaula zan, ne pinaagi zutun egkesawey kiw is edsunud te tutuu he tuluuwen su kunaan te menge etew ke zuma tew sikandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Tenged te suat dan te selapì, ebpenepian kew zan pinaagi te penurù dan he
tarù. Daan en he midtegana is silut kandan; andam en is Megbevayà te
kedsilut kandan.

4Su wazà pesegdana te Megbevayà minsan is menge velinsuguen din dengan
he nekesalà, kekenà, intimbag din diyà te Iveyaan. Ne ziyè dan pa te utew
merusirem he mibakus te kedina su idtagad sikandan taman te andew te
kedsilut.

5Wazà daan pesegdana te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà dengan su
impelapey zin is dagat ne nengelened is langun he wazè dan kedtahud
kandin. Iyan dà midlibri zin si Noe he nekepenurù te metazeng he ulaula wey
zuen pa pitu he etew he midlibri zin daan.

6-8Elin daan midsilutan dengan te Megbevayà is menge etew ziyà te menge
inged he Suduma wey Gumura. Iyan dà meginged dutun he midlibri zin ensi
Lut su metazeng mulà si Lut. Nerasey si Lut he ed-isip-isip te meremerik he
ulaula te menge mesinupaken he zuma zin. Andew-andew utew mezaat he
ulaula is egkengezineg din wey egkengeehè din ne zutun utew mibmesakit is
gehinawa zin. Ne tenged dutun te utew menge lalung mibinsulan te
Megbevayà is inged dan su wey mesavut te minsan hentei ke hengkey is
kedsiluti zin keuzemà dutun te menge etew he kenà ebpemineg te menge
sugù din.

9Iyan, is menge etew mulà he ed-azap te Nengazen, metau sikandin he
edtavang kandan wey kenè dan mekesalà ke ebpenulayen sikandan. Metau
zaan sikandin he ebakus te menge nemematey he lalung su wey itagad
sikandan taman te andew te kedsiluti zin kandan.

10Utew mevegat keuzemà is kedsiluti zin dutun te menge etew he
ebpeniguduwan dan te edtuman is menge meremerik he kebayà te lawa zan
wey edsumpeliten dan is minsan hentei he zuen din kegehem. Ne heini is
migkagi ku he menge etew he ebpenurù te tarù, utew zan memevurut wey
memepelevawen. Kenè dan edtehuzen is menge kedesenan diyà te langit,
kekenà, edsumpeliten dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Ne minsan is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he lavew pa is gehem dan kenà dutun te menge teruen he menunudlù, kenè dan mulà ebpekeaku he edsudì te menge kedesenan emun idsumbung dan is menge kedesenan diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

[12]Iyan, heini is menge teruen he menunudlù, kenè dan egkeisip he igkehandek heini su zaan he ulaula zan is kedsudì. Iring sikandan te menge langgam he wazà keeled he iyan intuvad kandan is kedekepa wey kedhimetayi kandan. Edsumpeliten dan is kenè dan egkesavut. Ne iyan egkezungguan dan is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan.

[13]Utew merasey is silut he egkeantus dan keuzemà iring te merasey zaan is ibpeantus dan te menge etew. Iyan kelenganan he egkesuatan dan is kedtumana zan te minsan maandew pa te minsan hengkey he meremerik he kebayà te lawa zan. Igkeeled niw wey igkesudii sikandan keniyu su minsan ke ebpekidtugen dan keniyu ziyà te menge keemuran niw utew zan egkesuati is kedtarùtarù keniyu.

[14]Egkeerigan dan te minsan hentei he vahi; kenà egkepenù is suat dan te mezaat he ulaula. Ebpeeyatan dan is menge etew he kenè pa ebpekesavut te hustu. Utew zan legezen, iyan, kenà egkehimu he kenà sikandan egkesilutan te Megbevayà.

[15]Nengetazin en is isip dan su midsuwey zan en te tutuu he ibayà. Iyan ibayà he ed-ikulen dan is mezaat he paagi zengan ni Belaam he anak ni Busur. Iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa ni Belaam is selapì he idsuhul kandin ke mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan din.

[16]Duen kudè din he asnu he kenà pezem ebpekekagi, iyan, impekagi te Megbevayà ne indawey zin ki Belaam haazà is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan ne tenged dutun wazà melaus ni Belaam is ketuturebungi zin.

[17]Ne haazà is menge etew he ebpenurù te tarù, iring sikandan te kalut he nemezahan. Iring sikandan te gapun he ebpegwisen te keramag su wazè dan menge pulus. Integana te Megbevayà is egkeubpaan dan diyà te Impirnu he utew merusirem.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Uvag mezalem is menge lalag dan, iyan, wazà pulus te egkegiyen dan. Duen menge etew he ed-engkezan dan pezem is menge zaan he zuma zan he ed-ulaula te sayep, iyan, ebpenulayen sikandan dutun te menge menunudlù pinaagi te meremerik he kebayà te lawa zan.

19Egkegiyen dutun te menge menunudlù he egkelibri ki pinaagi te kedsunuza kandan su idtugut kun kenita is minsan hengkey he ulaula, iyan, nasì nengeuripen pa sikandan te menge ulaula he ebpekezezaat su netuenan ta he uripen is etew te minsan hengkey he ebpekevayàbayà kandin.

20Ke zuen menge etew he nekesavut en mehitenged te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, egkelibri zan en pezem te mezaat he ulaula zini te kelibutan he ebpekezezaat kandan. Iyan, ke egkepenulayan sikandan ne edlikuan dan en maan haazà is daan he kegkeuripena kandan te mezaat he ulaula, tuwas pa he merasey is egketemanan dan.

21Meupiya pa ke wazè dan meturedu is paagi te kegkehimu kandan he metazeng, kenà te neturedu zan ne mid-iniyugan dan ne wazè dan medtuman te sugù kandan te Megbevayà he impesavut kandan.

22Netuman en pinaagi kandan sikan is erubasa he edhenduen te, “Migkaan te asu is in-utè din ne sikan is nezigù he vavuy, midtunè en maan.”

2 Pedro 3

Is Insaad te Nengazen

1Minahal he menge suled ku, ikezuwa en heini te kebpesurati ku keniyu. Iyan tuyù ku kayi te kezezuwa ku kebpesurati keniyu is: wey kew mekeisip te hustu pinaagi kayi te menge sambag ku keniyu.

2Egkesuatan ku he meisip-isip niw is menge lalag he insurat dengan te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà wey is sugù te Nengazen tew he Menluluwas tew he imbegey zin kenitew pinaagi kenami te menge epustul.

3Idhuna ku keniyu ibpesavut he keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu duen ebpemenlepew he menge etew he iyan ebayàbayà kandan is menge mezaat he kebayè dan. Edsumpeliten kew zan he egkagi te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4“Hendei vuwa si Kristu su impenaad din dengan he edlikù dini te kelibutan, iyan, kenè key ebpeketuu te iring dutun su puun pa te timpu zengan te kebpatey te menge tipehuna he kepuun tew taman en guntaan, wazà mahalin is minsan hengkey; iyan ded gihapun genat dà te kedtukuza te kelibutan taman en guntaan.”

5Is egkagi te iring kayi, iyan edlipatan dan is: dengan midlimbag te Megbevayà is langit pinaagi zà te lalag din, ne is tanà daan, midlimbag din pinaagi te wahig ne impelepew zin is tanà puun dutun te wahig.

6Ne pinaagi zaan te wahig, midlimas dengan te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà dini te lumpad.

7Ne haazà is Lalag te Megbevayà he iyan inlimbag din dengan, pinaagi zutun midtegenahan din en is langit wey tanà su wey melimas din te hapuy keuzemà dutun te andew te kedsusiya zin wey kedsiluti zin te menge etew he wazè dan kedtahud kandin.

8Minahal ku he menge suled, tentenuzi niw he ziyà te Megbevayà, nekediring is sengeandew zà wey is nengkelibu he tuig su ziyà te kandin megaan dà utew haazà is dezuwa.

9Kunaan te zuma ke edlanganlangan is Nengazen su maan is kenè din edtumanen is pesarig din he edlikù sikandin. Kenà sikandin edlanganlangan, kekenà, utew sikandin mepelevayen keniyu su kenè din egkesuatan he zuen minsan sevaha he kenà egkelibri te silut. Egkesuatan din he meiniyugi te langun is menge ulaula zan he mezaat.

10Ne minsan pa zutun, edtumanen gihapun te Megbevayà is kedlimasa zin te kelibutan. Egketik-awan is menusiyà he iring te kegketik-awi kandan te tekawen. Dutun he andew egkezineg is kerekatak ne egkehanew is langit. Egkegevà ne egkeamin egketutung is minsan hengkey. Egkevinsulan is tivuuk he kelibutan wey is langun he tagù din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Ne geina te zuen andew keuzemà he zutun egkehanew is langun te iring kayi, kinahanglan he ebpurungan tew is kedsunud tew te Megbevayà para wazà igkesewayi kenitew.

12Su edtegazan ta is andew te kedlimasa te Megbevayà te kelibutan. Edhimuwen ta is taman te egkehimu ta su wey megaan metuman. Dutun he andew egkeamin egketutung is langit, wey egkengetunew is langun te utew meinit.

13Iyan, sikitew mulà, ebperetengen ta is begu en he tanà wey langit he impenaad kenitew te Megbevayà. Iyan dà ebpekeubpà dutun is memetazeng is ulaula zan.

14Na menge suled, geina te kemulu tew pa edtegazi haazà is andew, kinahanglan he ebpurungan tew edtengkai is menge ulaula tew su wey wazà igkesewayi kenitew te Megbevayà ne wey melinew is kedepità te uman sevaha kenitew ziyà te kandin.

15Kenè niw lipati he iyan ibpelevaya te Megbevayà kenitew su wey melibri ki te silut din. Iyan daan heini impesavut keniyu te emigu tew he si Pablo zutun te surat he impeuwit din keniyu. Impinted heini kandin te Megbevayà.

16Ibpenurù din layun is andew te kedlimas diyà te langun he menge surat din. Duen daan ibpenurù ni Pablo he meregen he edsevuten ne is menge etew he kenà edsavut te hustu wey wazà meheget is kedtuu zan, edhelinen dan haazà is memeregen ne nesayep is kedseysaya zan duen iring te nesayep daan is kedseysaya zan te zuma he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.

17Minahal ku he menge suled, geina te netuenan niw en heini he zaan, andam kew su wey kenè kew meketuu te menge tarù he ibpenurù te menge lalung he etew ne egkelipatan niw is tutuu he tuluuwen he midtuuwan niw.

18Kinahanglan he pinaagi te kegkegegawi keniyu te Nengazen tew wey Menluluwas tew he si Jesu Kristu, med-iseg is kedsevuta niw te ibpesavut din. Berakat he iyan sikandin edeligen guntaan wey te wazà pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Juan

1 Juan 1

Is Lalag he Ebegey te Untung

[1]Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu mehitenged ki Kristu. Migeraran sikandin te Lalag he ebpekevegey te wazà pidtemanan he untung. Daan en sikandin te wazè pa tukuza is kelibutan. Ne minsan pa zutun neehè dey sikandin ne nekepemineg key te migkagi zin. Neehè dey ne negewezan dey sikandin.

[2]Hein mibulus dini te kelibutan heini is puunà te untung, neehè dey ne tenged dutun egkegiyen dey keniyu is neehè dey. Edseyseyen dey keniyu is migeraran te untung he wazè din pidtemanan. Daan sikandin he zuma te Amey tew he Megbevayà ne zutun mibpegawagawa kenami zini te kelibutan.

[3]Edtudtulen ku en keniyu haazà is neehè dey wey nezineg dey ziyà te kandin su wey kew mebpekid-upakat kenami su nekid-upakat key zaan te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Anak din he si Jesu Kristu.

[4]Ne tenged dutun ebpesuratan ku sikiyu te iring kayi su wey meheget is kelipey tew.

Is Etew he Ziyà te Kerayag

[5]Ibpesavut ku keniyu is impesavut kenami te Anak te Megbevayà he is Megbevayà, iyan sikandin puunà te kerayag ne wazà minsan hengkey he merusirem diyà te kandin.

[6]Emun egkagi ki he nekid-upakat ki te Megbevayà, iyan, diyè ki pa te kerusireman, he ke và dà egkegiya, mezaat pa is menge ulaula ta, teruen ki. Teruen ki pinaagi te menge lalag ta wey pinaagi te menge ulaula ta.

[7]Emun merayag mulà is ibayè tew iring te merayag is Megbevayà, he ke và dà egkegiya, emun mibpesakup kiw te Megbevayà, egkeupakat kiw ne layun kiw edlumpiyuwi te minsan hengkey he salè tew pinaagi te kebpelisi kenitew te lengesa ni Jesus he Anak te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Emun egkagi ki he wazè ta salà, tarù is ebpetuuwan ta te gehinawa ta ne
kenè ki ves edtuman te tutuu he tuluuwen.

9Emun idtug-an ta ziyà te Megbevayà is menge salè ta, kenà egkehimu he
kenè ki zin ebpeseyluwen su metazeng sikandin ne metinumanen te pesarig
din. Edlumpiyuwan ki zin te langun he menge ulaula ta he kenà metazeng.

10Iyan, ke egkagi ki he wazè ki mekesalà, henduen be te migkagi ki he teruen
is Megbevayà ne wazè ki mebpezumazuma te lalag din.

1 Juan 2

Is Kedtuman te Menge Sugù

1Sikiyu is iring te menge anak ku, iyan ibpesurati ku keniyu is: wey mehegeti
is kedtuu niw wey kew kenà mekesalà. Iyan, ke zuen ebpekesalà he minsan
hentei kenitew, duen datù tew he edtavang kenitew ziyà te etuvangan te
Amey tew he Megbevayà. Iyan datù tew si Jesu Kristu he utew metazeng.

2Iyan sikandin impemuhat tenged kenitew wey mepalis is menge salè tew, ne
kenè kenitew zà he salà is egkepalis, kekenà, is menge salà daan te tivuuk he
menusiyà.

3Egketuenan tew he emigu kiw en te Megbevayà ke edtumanen tew is menge
sugù din kenitew.

4Iyan, ke zuen egkagi te, “Emigu e en te Megbevayà,” ne haazà is egkagi,
kenè din edtumanen is menge sugù te Megbevayà, teruen sikandin. Kenà
sikandin ebpezumazuma te tutuu he tuluuwen.

5-6Ne ke zuen etew he edtumanen din is menge sugù te Megbevayà, neheget
en is kebmahala zin te Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa zin. Sikan is etew he
egkagi he nekidsevaha sikandin te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he metazeng is
menge ulaula zin iring te metazeng is menge ulaula ni Jesus. Emun iyan heini
ed-ul-ulahan ta, netuenan ta he nekidsevaha ki te Megbevayà.

Is Begu he Sugù

7Minahal ku he menge suled, kenà begu heini is idsugù ku keniyu su zengan
dà. Ne insugù en heini keniyu hein aney kew medtuu. Ne heini he sugù, ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyan ded sikan is lalag he impesavut kenitew he mahala tew is minsan hentei he zuma tew.

8Ne minsan pa te zaan heini he sugù, henduen be te sikan pa isugù kenitew su impaahà ni Kristu he tutuu heini is sugù wey ibpeehè niw zaan guntaan. Egkeawè en kayi te kelibutan is kerusireman ne egketeyawan kiw en te tutuu he tuluuwen.

9Ke zuen etew he egkagi he midteyawan te Megbevayà is isip din, iyan, ebpekigkuntada sikandin te zuma zin, kemulu pa sikandin diyà te kerusireman.

10Is etew mulà he ebmahalen din is duma zin, iyan sikandin kes edteyawan is isip din te Megbevayà, ne kenè din ibpekesalà is menge ulaula zin.

11Iyan, is etew he ebpekigkuntada te zuma zin, kemulu pa is isip din diyà te kerusireman ne mezaat pa is menge ulaula zin. Iring sikandin te etew he kenè din egketuenan ke hendei sikandin ebpekepevayà su ziyè pa sikandin te kerusireman.

12Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu, menge anak ku, su nengepesaylu en is menge salè niw tenged ki Kristu.

13Sikiyu is menge megurang, umba ebpesuratan ku sikiyu su nehimu kew en he menge emigu ni Kristu. Daan en sikandin te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey. Sikiyu is menge menguhed, ebpesuratan ku sikiyu su nezaag niw en si Setanas.

14Sikiyu is menge vatà, ebpesuratan ku sikiyu su menge emigu kew en te Amey tew he Megbevayà. Iyan ibpesurati ku keniyu te menge megurang is: tenged te emigu kew en ni Kristu. Daan en sikandin te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey. Iyan ibpesurati ku keniyu te menge menguhed su meviger en is kedtuu niw ne kenà egkeawà diyan te isip niw is Lalag te Megbevayà, wey nezaag niw en si Setanas.

Is Kelibutanen he Menge Suat te Etew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kinahanglan he kenà iyan dekelà dini te gehinawa ta is menge ulaula te menge etew zini te kelibutan he menge kuntada te Megbevayà, kinahanglan daan he wazà minsan hengkey zini te kelibutan he iyan dekelà dini te gehinawa ta. Su ke zuen etew he iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is iring dutun, kenà egkehimu he iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is Amey tew he Megbevayà.

16Su is minsan hengkey he mezaat he ulaula zini te kelibutan, iring te menge mezaat he kebayà, is menge mezaat he vutang he egkeahà wey egkesuatan te menge etew wey is kebpezalig dan tenged te menge azen he nekuwa zan, kenè man heini ebpuun te Amey tew he Megbevayà, kekenà, dini zà ebpuun te kelibutan.

17Egkehanew keuzemà is kelibutan wey egkehanew zaan is minsan hengkey he mezaat he egkesuatan te menge etew, iyan, sikan is edtuman te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, kenà mulà egkehanew, kekenà, duen din untung he wazà pidtemanan.

Is Menge Kuntada ni Kristu

18Menge anak ku, megaan en egketapus heini is timpu. Nezineg niw en he keuzemà duen edlepew he egeraran te Kuntada ni Kristu. Guntaan duen en mezakel he menge kuntada ni Kristu ne tenged dutun netuenan ta he megaan en iyan egketapus heini is timpu.

19Ne heini is menge kuntada ni Kristu, kenè tew sikandan tutuu he menge zuma su umba mid-ewaan kiw zan. Angin ke tutuu zan he zuma tew su wazè kiw zan geina ewai. Tenged te ked-awè dan egketuenan ta he kenè dan tutuu he menge zuma tew.

20Sikiyu mulà, mibpeulinan kew ni Kristu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne tenged dutun nesavut niw te langun is tutuu he tuluuwen.

21Kenè ku iyan ibpesurati keniyu is tenged te wazè niw mesavut ke hengkey is tutuu he tuluuwen, kekenà, tenged te nesavut niw en wey tenged te wazà minsan hengkey he tarù he ziyà ebpuun te tutuu he tuluuwen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Hentei man is teruen? Iyan sikan is egkagi he kenà iyan si Jesus mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Is egkagi kayi, ne iyan kuntada ni Kristu su
egkegiyen din he kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen is Amey tew he Megbevayà ne
egkegiyen din daan he kenà si Kristu Anak te tutuu he Megbevayà.

23Ne ke zuen etew he kenè din edewaten is Anak te Megbevayà, kenè din
daan edewaten is Amey tew he Megbevayà. Ne iring din ded daan ke zuen
etew he midawat din en is Anak te Megbevayà, nezawat din en daan is Amey
tew he Megbevayà.

24Is tuluuwen he impenurù keniyu hein aney kew medtuu, kinahanglan he
edhemenan niw su emun edhemenan niw kenà egkehimu he kenè kew layun
egkesevaha te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Anak din he si Jesu Kristu.

25Su iyan impenaad kenitew ni Kristu is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

26Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu wey kew med-andam su zuen menge etew he tarù is
ibpetuuwan dan pezem keniyu.

27Iyan, sikiyu, wazà kinahanglan he zuen selakew pa he ebpenurù keniyu su
mibpeulinan kew en ni Kristu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Pinaagi zutun
egkesavut niw is langun he ibpesavut keniyu ni Kristu. Tutuu mulà ne kenà
tarù haazà is ibpesavut din keniyu umba kinahanglan he hemeni niw is
kebpekidsevaha niw kandin sumalà is impenurù en keniyu.

Is Menge Anak te Megbevayà

28Ne tenged kayi te langun, menge anak ku, hemeni niw is kebpekidsevaha
niw ki Kristu su wey kenè kew mahandek ne kenè kew egkeeled keuzemà
dutun te kedlikù din.

29Netuenan te en he metazeng si Kristu. Netuenan ta zaan he minsan hentei
he metazeng is menge ulaula zin, nehimu en sikandin he anak te Megbevayà.

1 Juan 3

1Utew kiw mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey tew he Megbevayà su ahaa niw
man mingezanan kiw zin en he menge anak din ne menge anak kiw zin en
iyan. Is menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà, kenè kiw zan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkekilala he menge anak kiw te Megbevayà su kenè dan daan egkekilala ke hentei sikandin.

[2]Menge minahal ku he menge emigu, menge anak kiw en te Megbevayà ne kenè tew pa egketuenan ke hengkey is egketemanan te kegkeenaka kenitew te Megbevayà. Iyan, netuenan tew he ke edlikù si Kristu, egkehimu zutun is kenitew he zagwey he iring te kandin he zagwey su zutun egkeehè tew human is tutuu he zagwey zin.

[3]Is minsan hentei he ebperateng te kedlikù ni Kristu, layun din ebpurungi is menge ulaula zin su wey wazà mezaat iring te wazà daan mezaat he ulaula ni Kristu.

[4]Ke zuen nekesalà, nesupak din is kesuguan te Megbevayà su is ulaula he egngezanan te salà ne iyan is minsan hengkey he ulaula he supak te kesuguan te Megbevayà.

[5]Netuenan niw en he umba mibpeetew si Kristu su wey zin maawà is menge salè tew. Ne netuenan niw zaan he wazà minsan sevaha he salà he nehimu zin wey egkehimu zin.

[6]Ne tenged dutun is minsan hentei he edhemenan din is kebpekidsevaha zin ki Kristu, kenà egkehimu he layun sikandin ed-ulaula te mezaat. Sikan is etew he layun ed-ulaula te mezaat, wazè din metueni ke hentei si Kristu ne wazè din tuuwi sikandin.

[7]Menge anak ku, kinahanglan he kenè niw peminega is minsan hentei he teruen he ebpenurù pezem keniyu. Iyan tutuu is: ke zuen etew he ed-ulaula te hustu ne iyan sikandin metazeng he etew iring te metazeng si Kristu.

[8]Ke zuen etew he layun ed-ulaula te mezaat ne sakup sikandin ni Setanas su layun daan si Setanas ed-ulaula te mezaat puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan. Umba midhendini te kelibutan is Anak te Megbevayà su wey zin ikeawà is gehem te menge ulaula ni Setanas.

[9]Is minsan hentei he nehimu en he anak te Megbevayà, kenè en sikandin egkesuat he ed-ulaula te mezaat su midsempù en man te Megbevayà. Geina te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyan Amey zin is Megbevayà kenà egkehimu he layun sikandin ed-ulaula te mezaat.

10Ne ke zuen etew he kenà metazeng is menge ulaula zin, tuus heini he kenà sikandin anak te Megbevayà. Ne kenà daan anak te Megbevayà is minsan hentei he kenè din ebmahalen is duma zin. Pinaagi kayi egketuusan ta ke hentei is menge anak te Megbevayà wey ke hentei is menge sakup ni Setanas.

Is Kegiginegawà

11Kinahanglan he ebmahalen tew te kada sevaha is menge zuma tew. Iyan heini impenurù kenitew hein aney kiw meketuu.

12Kenè tew ed-iringan si Kain su sakup sikandin ni Setanas ne mibunù din is hazi zin. Umba mibunù din su mezaat is kandin he ulaula ne metazeng mulà is menge ulaula te hazi zin.

13Menge suled, kenè kew meinuinu emun ebpekigkuntada keniyu is menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà.

14Netuenan tew he zengan iyan egkeperateng tew is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan. Ne netuenan tew zaan he guntaan duen tew en untung he wazà pidtemanan. Umba netuenan tew heini su utew en mahal zini te gehinawa tew is menge zuma tew. Is minsan hentei he kenà mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is menge zuma zin, kemulu pa sikandin ebpekeperateng te kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan.

15Is minsan hentei he ebpekigkuntada te zuma zin, mid-isip sikandin te Megbevayà he iring te teremunù; ne netuenan ta he ke zuen etew he egkesuat he ebunù wazè pa sikandin mekeangken te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

16Umba netuenan tew en he utew zekelà is kebmahala kenitew te Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa zin su mibpehimatey si Jesu Kristu he elili kenitew. Ne sikitew zaan, kinahanglan he edtevangan tew is menge zuma tew he tumutuu minsan ke ibpatey ta haazà is kedtavang.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ke zuen minsan hentei kenitew he egkehimu he edtevangan din is duma zin
he edlised, iyan, kenè din edtevangan, kenà egkehimu he mahal ziyà te
gehinawa zin is Megbevayà.

18Menge mahal ku he anak, kinahanglan he kenà menge lalag dà is
kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta, kekenà, kinahanglan he ibpeehè ta is
kebmahala ta kandan pinaagi te menge ulaula ta.

19Su emun ed-ul-ulahan tew heini, egketuenan tew he menge anak kiw iyan
te tutuu he Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun kenè en kinahanglan he egkeeled ki
ziyà te etuvangan din

20minsan pa te iyan diyà te isip ta is: dait ki he edsilutan. Umba kenè ki
egkeeled su iyan lavew he egkeserigan is hukum te Megbevayà, kenà is
hukum te isip ta su netuenan din is minsan hengkey.

21Ne emun netuenan ta he wazè en igkesiluti zin kenita, egkehimu en he
zekelà is kedsarig ta ke ed-ampù ki ziyà te kandin.

22Ibegey zin kenita is ebuyuen ta su edtumanen ta is menge sugù din wey ed-
ul-ulahan ta is egkesuatan din.

23Ne iyan insugù din kenitew is: kinahanglan he edtuuwan tew is Anak din he
si Jesu Kristu wey ebmahalen tew te kada sevaha is menge zuma tew sumalà
is insugù daan dengan ni Jesus.

24Is minsan hentei he edtuman te menge sugù te Megbevayà, nekidsevaha
sikandin te Megbevayà ne ziyà te kandin ed-ubpà is Megbevayà. Egketuenan
ta he zini te kenita ed-ubpà is Megbevayà su mid-ulinan ki te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin.

1 Juan 4

Is Tarù wey is Tutuu

1Menge minahal ku he suled, kenè niw petuluy tuuwi is etew he egkagi he
mid-ulinan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Gezami niw zè pa wey niw
metueni ke ebpuun be te Megbevayà is ed-ulin kandin. Umba egkegiyen ku

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

heini su mezakel en is menge ebpenurù te tarù he midlepew zini te kelibutan he mid-ulinan sikandan te teruen he mulin-ulin.

[2]Is minsan hentei he mulin-ulin he egkagi he mibpeetew si Jesus is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, ne ziyà ebpuun haazà is mulin-ulin te Megbevayà. Pinaagi kayi egketuusan niw is mulin-ulin he ebpuun te Megbevayà.

[3]Iyan, ke zuen mulin-ulin he egkagi he wazà mebpeetew si Jesus is mibpilì te Megbevayà, ne kenà ebpuun haazà is mulin-ulin diyà te Megbevayà, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te kuntada ni Kristu. Nezineg niw en he zuen edlepew he mulin-ulin he ebpuun te kuntada ni Kristu. Ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he zini en guntaan haazà te kelibutan.

[4]Sikiyu, menge anak ku, gaked kew en te Megbevayà ne nezaag niw en is menge teruen he mulin-ulin su lavew pa he mekegegehem is Megbevayà he ziyà ed-ubpà te kenitew, kenà si Setanas he ziyà ed-ubpà te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà.

[5]Haazà is menge etew he mid-ulinan te teruen he menge mulin-ulin, kuntada man sikandan te Megbevayà wey supak te Megbevayà is ibpenurù dan. Ne tenged dutun ebpeminegen sikandan te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada zaan te Megbevayà.

[6]Iyan, sikitew mulà, gaked kiw te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun ebpemineg te ibpenurù tew is minsan hentei he emigu te Megbevayà. Iyan, is minsan hentei he kenà gaked te Megbevayà, kenà ebpemineg te ibpenurù tew. Pinaagi kayi egketuusan tew ke hentei is mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpenurù te tutuu wey ke hentei is mid-ulinan te teruen he mulin-ulin.

Is Tutuu he Gagew

[7]Minahal ku he menge suled, kinahanglan he ebpurung kiw egiginegawè su ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà is gagew. Is minsan hentei he zekelà is gagew zin te menge zuma zin, ne iyan nehimu en he anak te Megbevayà wey emigu te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Is minsan hentei he wazè din gagew te menge zuma zin, wazè din hanew te menge ulaula te Megbevayà su is minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà, ne iyan kebpaahaa zin te gagew zin.

9Impehendini te Megbevayà is sebsevaha zà he Anak din te kelibutan su wey pinaagi kandin mekeangken kiw te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Iyan haazà kebpaahaa zin te gagew zin kenitew.

10Is tutuu he gagew, kenà iyan is kebmahala tew te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan is kebmahala zin kenitew wey is kebpehendiniya zin te Anak din su wey pinaagi te kebpehimatey zin mepesaylu is menge salè tew.

11Menge minahal ku he suled, geina te iring dutun is utew zekelà he gagew kenitew te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he utew zaan dekelà is gagew te kada sevaha kenitew ziyà te menge zuma zin.

12Wazè pa etew he nekeahà te Megbevayà, iyan, emun egiginegawè kiw, ed-ubpà dini te kenitew is Megbevayà, ne egkeheget is kebmahala ta te Megbevayà dini te gehinawa ta.

13Mibpeulinan ki zin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne tenged dutun egketuusan ta he nekidsevaha ki kandin wey impeubpè din dini te kenita is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

14Sikami is menge epustul, netuenan dey he impehendini te Megbevayà is Anak din su wey melibri is menusiyà te silut. Umba netuenan dey su neehè dey sikandin ne edtudtulen dey is neehè dey.

15Ne ke zuen minsan hentei he egkagi he edtuuwan din he Anak te Megbevayà si Jesus, diyà ed-ubpà te kandin is Megbevayà ne nekidsevaha sikandin te Megbevayà.

16Ne tenged dutun nesavut tew en he utew zekelà is gagew kenitew te Megbevayà ne umba ebpekesarig kiw. Is minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà, ne iyan kebpaahaa zin te gagew zin. Is minsan hentei he layun dekelà is gagew zin te menge zuma zin, meheget is kebpekidsevaha zin te Megbevayà, ne ziyà te kandin ed-ubpà is Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Edhegetan din is kebmahala tew kandin dini te gehinawa tew su wey wazè
tew kehandek keuzemà dutun te andew te kedsusiya zin te nengeulaula te
tivuuk he menusiyà. Umba kenè kiw egkehandek su iring te metazeng is
menge ulaula ni Kristu, metazeng daan is kenitew he ulaula zini te kelibutan.

18Ne is minsan hentei he ebmahalen te Megbevayà, wazà kinahanglan he
egkehandek sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne geina te wazà kurang te kebmahala
kenitew te Megbevayà in-awè din en is kegkehandek tew kandin. Umba
egkehandek is etew su egkeperateng din is silut kandin te Megbevayà, iyan,
sikan is etew he egkehandek te Megbevayà, wazè pa meheget diyà te isip din
is kebmahala kandin te Megbevayà.

19Umba utew en mahal sikandin dini te gehinawa tew su nehuna kiw zin he
mibmahal ziyà te kandin he gehinawa.

20Ke zuen minsan hentei he egkagi he utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is
Megbevayà, iyan, ebpekigkuntada sikandin te zuma zin, teruen sikandin. Su
kenà egkehimu he ebmahalen din is Megbevayà he wazè din maahà ke kenè
din daan ebmahalen is duma zin he neehè din en mulà.

21Su insugù kenitew te Megbevayà he is minsan hentei he tutuu is kebmahala
zin te Megbevayà, kinahanglan daan he ebmahalen din is duma zin.

1 Juan 5

Is Kedtuuwi ki Jesus

1Anak en te Megbevayà is minsan hentei he edtuu he iyan si Jesus mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne emun ebmahalen din diyà te gehinawa zin is
Amey tew he Megbevayà ebmahalen din daan is menge zuma zin he anak te
Megbevayà.

2Emun hustu is kebmahala ta te Megbevayà wey is kedtumana ta te menge
sugù din, egketuenan ta he hustu zaan is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta he
anak te Megbevayà.

3Is hustu he kebmahala ta te Megbevayà, ne iyan is kedtumana ta te menge
sugù din. Ne kenà meregen he edtumanen is menge sugù din

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4su sikitew is langun he nehimu en he menge anak te Megbevayà, egkezaag
tew en si Setanas he iyan ebayàbayà dini te kelibutan; ne iyan ibpekezaag
tew kandin is kedtuu tew ki Jesus.

5Hentei is ebpekezaag ki Setanas? Iyan dà sikan is midtuu he Anak te
Megbevayà si Jesus.

Is Tistigus Mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu

6Iyan si Jesu Kristu sikan is midsugù te Amey zin dini te kelibutan.
Egketuusan heini pinaagi te wahig wey lengesa. Kenà heini egketuusan
pinaagi zà te wahig he iyan is kebewtismuwi kandin, kekenà, pinaagi zaan te
lengesa he iyan is kedtigis te lengesa zin dutun te kedrensanga kandin te
krus. Iyan ebpenistigus kayi zini te kenitew is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, su tutuu
layun is egkegiyen din.

7Tetelu is ebpenistigus mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu.

8Is sevaha, ne iyan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin; is sevaha pa, ne iyan is
kebewtismuwi ki Jesu Kristu, ne is sevaha pa, ne iyan is kedtigis te lengesa
zin. Ne neuyun is kedtistigus kayi te tetelu.

9Egkevenaran ki te kebpenistigus te menge etew zà duen, iyan, lavew pa he
mezesen is kebpenistigus te Megbevayà ne midtistigusan din he Anak din si
Jesus.

10Is minsan hentei he edtuu he Anak te Megbevayà si Jesus, nevenaran
sikandin te kebpenistigus te Megbevayà. Is minsan hentei he kenà edtuu te
kebpenistigus te Megbevayà, ed-isipen din he teruen is Megbevayà su wazè
din tuuwi is kebpenistigus te Megbevayà mehitenged te Anak din he si Jesus.

11Is Megbevayà, imbegey zin kenitew is untung he wazà pidtemanan; ne ziyà
ebpuun heini is untung te Anak din he si Jesus. Iyan heini sikan is
kebpenistigus kenitew te Megbevayà.

12Is minsan hentei he nekidsevaha te Anak te Megbevayà, duen din en untung
he wazà pidtemanan. Is minsan hentei he wazà mebpekidsevaha te Anak te
Megbevayà, wazè din untung he wazà pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Is Kedepitè Tew Ziyà te Megbevayà

13Sikiyu is nemeketuu en te Anak te Megbevayà, ebpesuratan ku sikiyu wey niw metueni he zuen niw en untung he wazà pidtemanan.

14Sikitew is nemeketuu, dekelà is kebpekesarig tew ke ed-ampù kiw ziyà te Megbevayà. Netuenan tew he ke zuen minsan hengkey he ebuyuen tew he kenà supak te egkesuatan din, ibegey zin kenitew.

15Layun sikandin ebpemineg kenitew ke ed-ampù kiw ne tenged dutun netuenan tew zaan he ibegey zin is ebuyuen tew.

16Ke zuen minsan hentei he neehè din he nekesalà is duma zin, iyan, is rimegas dutun te salà, ne kenà kemetayen, ne kinahanglan he iampù din ne is Megbevayà, ibegey zin is untung he wazà pidtemanan dutun te nekesalà. Iyan egkegiyen ku kayi is etew he nekesalà he kenà kemetayen is rimegas dutun te salè din. Duen salà he iyan rimegas dutun is kemetayen. Kenè ku iyan egkegiyen he id-ampù tew is etew he nekesalà te iring dutun.

17Salà is minsan hengkey he mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan, ne zuen salà he kenà iyan rimegas dutun is kemetayen.

18Netuenan tew he wazà minsan hentei he nehimu he anak te Megbevayà he layun ed-ulaula te mezaat su edlig-enan sikandin te Anak te Megbevayà ne kenè en sikandin egkehilevetan ni Setanas.

19Netuenan tew he menge anak kiw te Megbevayà, iyan, is langun he menge kuntada te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan, ebeyveyaan sikandan ni Setanas.

20Netuenan tew zaan he midhendini en te kelibutan is Anak te Megbevayà ne imbegey zin kenitew is kedsavut wey kiw mehimu he menge emigu te tutuu he Megbevayà. Nekidsevaha kiw te tutuu he Megbevayà su nekidsevaha kiw te Anak din he si Jesu Kristu. Iyan sikandin tutuu he Megbevayà, iyan sikandin puunà te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

21Menge anak ku, likayi niw is ked-ezapa te minsan hengkey he kenà iyan is tutuu he Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2 Juan

2 Juan 1

1Siak is megurang, ebpesuratan ku sikew is bahi he pinilì te Megbevayà wey
is menge anak nu. Utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa ku ne kenà dini zà te
kedì he gehinawa, kekenà, mahal kew zaan diyà te langun he neketuu te
tutuu he tuluuwen.

2Umba minahal zey sikiyu su geina te midhamen kiw en te tutuu he tuluuwen
ne heini is tutuu he tuluuwen, kenà egkeawà dini te kenitew te wazà
pidtemanan.

3Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey si Jesu Kristu he Anak din, berakat he
megegawi zan kenitew, ikehizu kiw zan, ne vegayi kiw zan te melinawen he
kebpekesavuk. Egkehimu heini su midhamen kiw te tutuu he tuluuwen wey
ebmahalen tew is menge zuma tew.

4Nelipey ad utew su zuen menge anak nu he edtuman te tutuu he tuluuwen
sumalà is insugù kenitew te Amey tew he Megbevayà.

5Ne tenged dutun, Bayi, edhengyuen ku he egiginegawè kiw. Kenà begu heini
he sugù is idsurat ku kayi, su zaan heini zuen te aney tew en kedtuu.

6Su emun egiginegawè kiw, egketuman tew is menge sugù te Megbevayà. Su
iyan sugù din kenitew is: kinahanglan he egiginegawè kiw.

7Mezakel is nemenlepew he ebpenurù te tarù dini te kelibutan. Egkegiyen dan
he si Jesus is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, wazà sikandin mehimu he
etew. Is minsan hentei he iyan haazà egkegiyen dan, teruen sikandin wey
kuntada ni Kristu.

8Andam kew wey kenà maawà diyan te keniyu is midheguan niw su wey
kenà meterini keuzemà is suhul te Megbevayà keniyu.

9Ke zuen etew he ed-engkezan din is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù ni
Kristu su iyan edhemenan din is tarù he tuluuwen he in-uman din dutun,
wazà sikandin mebpekidsevaha te Megbevayà. Is minsan hentei mulà he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

edhemenan din is tutuu he tuluuwen, iyan sikandin mibpekidsevaha te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Anak din.

10Ke zuen ebpekeuma he minsan hentei he ebpenurù te tuluuwen ne kenè din iyan ibpenurù is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù ni Kristu, kenè niw ipepemenahik diyan te valey niw. Kenè niw zaan igalewgalew sikandin.

11Su minsan ke igalewgalew niw zà sikandin, egketevangan niw sikandin dutun te ulaula zin he mezaat.

12Mezakel pezem is egkegiyen ku keniyu, iyan, kenè ku egkesuatan te edsurat. Egkesuatan ku he ebpenumbaley a ziyan wey kiw mekedlelalag ne wey meheget is kelipey tew.

13Ebpengemusta keniyu is menge anak te suled nu he vahi zini he pinilì daan te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3 Juan

3 Juan 1

1Siak is megurang, ebpesuratan ku sikew, Gayu, is emigu ku he utew ku minahal.

2Minahal ku he suled, id-ampù ku sikew ziyà te Megbevayà he mebmeupiya is kebpekesavuk nu wey ivegey kenikew is meupiya he lawa iring te imbegey zin daan kenikew is mezesen he kedtuu.

3Nelipey a utew zutun te kebpekeuma zini te menge suled tew he ebpuun diyan su midtudtulan e zan he utew meheget is kedhemeni nu te tutuu he tuluuwen wey uyun kun daan dutun is menge ulaula nu.

4Iyan utew ku igkelipey is kegkezineg ku te tudtul he edtuman en te tutuu he tuluuwen is menge anak ku te kedtuu.

5Minahal ku he suled, utew ka veligegawen su mibpurungan nu is menge suled tew he midtuluy ziyan minsan te sikan nu pa sikandan mekilala.

6Mibpenudtul zan te menge tumutuu zini hein midtigum key he utew zekelà is gagew nu kandan. Emun ed-uman dan edtuluy ziyan tevangi nu en maan sikandan te paagi he egkesuatan te Megbevayà wey zan mekelaus dutun te kedhipanew zan.

7Su midhipanew zan wey zan mekesangyew te impenurù ni Kristu, iyan, kenè dan ebpetavang te kenà menge tumutuu.

8Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he iyan ki is tumutuu ebegey ziyà te kandan su wey ki meketavang dutun te kedsengyawa zan te tutuu he tuluuwen.

9Mibpesuratan ku is menge tumutuu ziyan, iyan, si Diyutripis, kenè din ebpeminegen is menge sugù ku. Iyan egkesuatan din is: iyan dà sikandin ebayàbayà.

10Emun ebpekehendiyan a, edseyseyen ku keniyu is langun he mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan din, su kenà tutuu is menge memezaat he lalag din he ebpemekesugat kenami. Ne kenà duen dà taman su kenè din ed-elimahan is

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

menge zuma ta he tumutuu ke ebpekeuma zan. Ne kenè din daan idtugut he ed-elimahan sikandan te menge zuma zin he tumutuu ziyan. Is ed-elima mulà kandan, kenè din idtugut he edtampu zan te kedsimba niw.

11Minahal ku he suled, kenè ta iyan ed-iringan is mezaat he ulaula he iring dutun, kekenà, iyan ta ed-iringan is meupiya he ulaula. Is minsan hentei he meupiya is menge ulaula zin, negaked sikandin te Megbevayà. Is minsan hentei mulà he mezaat is ulaula zin, wazà diyà te gehinawa zin is Megbevayà.

12Nezeligan si Dimitriyu te langun he menge etew. Egkeehè dan pinaagi te menge ulaula zin he edtumanen din is tutuu he tuluuwen. Edeligen dey zaan sikandin ne netuenan nu he tutuu is egkegiyen dey.

13Mezakel pa pezem is egkegiyen ku keniyu, iyan, kenè ku egkesuatan te edsurat.

14Egkesuatan ku he kenè en utew egkeuget edhendiyan a ne human ki ebpekedlalag.

15Berakat he melinawen is kebpekesavuk niw ziyan. Is menge emigu nu zini, ebpengemusta zan kenikew. Ipengemusta a zaan te langun he menge emigu ta ziyan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Hudas

Hudas 1

[1]Siak si Hudas is suled ni Santiago wey is suluguen ni Jesu Kristu. Sikiyu is midhimu te Amey tew he Megbevayà he menge tumutuu he menge minahal zin he midlig-enan ni Jesu Kristu, iyan kew ebpesuratan ku.

[2]Berakat he mehizuwi kew, mebmelinawen kew, wey ikegagew kew te Megbevayà.

Is Teruen he Menunudlù

[3]Minahal ku he menge suled, minsan pa te iyan aney he egkesuatan ku is ebaal a te surat he ibpeuwit ku ziyan wey ku ikeseysey ziyan te keniyu is kedlibriya kenitew te Megbevayà, iyan, utew en guntaan epiki he ebpesuratan ku sikiyu wey ku sikiyu mesembagi. Kinahanglan, menge suled, he pekezesen kew sukul te menge etew he edhelinen dan pezem is tutuu he tuluuwen he imbegey te Megbevayà. Haazà is tuluuwen, imbegey zin kenitew te menge gaked din ne kinahanglan he kenè en ed-umanan te minsan hentei.

[4]Umba kinahanglan he egkegiyen ku heini su zuen menge etew he nekeamur keniyu, iyan, id-eles dan he kenà hustu is edtuuwan dan. Wazè dan kedtahud te Megbevayà; edhelinen dan pezem is tutuu he tuluuwen su ibpenurù dan he egkehimu ke ed-ul-ulahan tew is meremerik su utew kun beligegawen is Megbevayà ne ebpeseyluwen kiw zin gihapun. Kenè dan edtuu he si Jesu Kristu, iyan dà egalen tew wey Nengazen tew. Dengan dà isurat te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà ke hengkey is silut kandan.

[5]Netuenan niw en is egkegiyen ku, iyan, ed-umanan ku pa egkegiya ziyan te keniyu wey niw kenà melipati. Dengan midlibri te Megbevayà is menge pinilì din he etew ne impeguwè din sikandan diyà te ginhedian he Ihiptu, iyan, dutun te nekeguwè dan en, mibpenhimetayan din is duma kandan he wazà medsarig kandin.

[6]Isipa niw zaan is menge velinsuguen din dengan diyà te langit. Mid-engkezan dan is ketengdanan he imbegey zin kandan ne mid-ewaan dan is hustu he ed-ubpaan dan. Tenged dutun mibpirisu zin sikandan diyà te utew

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

merusirem. Mibakus din te kedina he kenà egkezeetan te wazà pidtemanan su idtagad sikandan taman te kenè pa egkeuma is andew keuzemà te kedsiluti zin kandan.

7Isipa niw zaan is menge meginged dutun te menge inged he Suduma wey Gumura wey is menge inged he uvey zutun. Neiringan dan haazà is menge velinsuguen su utew subra is mezaat he menge ulaula zan. Is menge maama zutun, ne kenà iyan dà is menge vahi midhilevetan dan, kekenà, neked-eerigè dan is pudu menge maama ne tenged dutun midsilutan sikandan te hapuy ne nehimu haazà he petizaan te Megbevayà te langun keuzemà he edsilutan din te hapuy he kenà egkeevukan.

8Ne iring din ded daan haazà is menge etew he ebpenurù te tarù diyan te keniyu. Edtumanen dan is meremerik he ulaula he egkegiyen dan he impenurù kandan pinaagi te tegeinep. Kenè dan ebpesakup te Megbevayà ne edsumpeliten dan is menge kedesenan diyà te langit.

9Ne minsan si Miguel, sikan is lavew he velinsuguen te Megbevayà, kenà sikandin ed-ulaula te iring dutun su hein minatey zengan si Moises, mibpelewanà si Miguel wey si Setanas ke hentei is ebpekeangken te lawa ni Moises. Ne wazà mekegehem si Miguel he edsulà ki Setanas. Iyan dà lalag din kandin is: “Iyan edsawey kenikew is Megbevayà.”

10Iyan, haazà is menge etew mulà he ebpenurù te tarù, edsumpeliten dan is kenè dan egkesavut. Iring sikandan te menge leew he langgam he kenà ebpekeisip-isip su is ulaula he egkesuatan te lawa zan, iyan edtumanen dan ne iyan haazà ebpekezezaat kandan.

11Kehizu zan! Mid-iringan dan is mid-ulaula zengan ni Kain. Mid-iringan dan is paagi ni Belaam he utew sayep su minsan netuenan dan he mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan dan, ed-ul-ulahan dan gihapun su susuaten sikandan te selapì. Iring te midsukul si Kuri te Mebevayà, midsukul zan daan ne edsilutan sikandan iring te midsilutan daan si Kuri.

12Ebpekezezaat sikandan te zengeg niw ke edtampu zan te keemuran niw su kenè dan mulà egkeeled dutun te kedtumana zan te mezaat he kebayè dan ke

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpekidtugen dan keniyu. Iyan dà egkeisip dan is kandan dà he egkesuatan. Wazè dan menge pulus; iring sikandan te menge gapun he wazà duen uzan he mibpagwis te keramag. Iring sikandan te menge kayu he kenà ebpemegas minsan pa te iyan en pezem timpu te kebpemegas. Ne umba kenà ebpekepemegas su nepiley en ne negangu.

13Iring daan sikandan te utew zezekelà he vagel ziyà te zagat ke zuen bagyu su iring is menge mekeeled-eled he ulaula zan te meremerik he vuràburà he ebpenlepew ziyà te veyvey. Iring sikandan te menge vituen he nekesuwey te hustu he nesevukan dan su kenè en egkeserigan is ibpenurù dan. Midtegana te Megbevayà is utew merusirem he egkeubpaan dan te wazà pidtemanan.

14Si Inuk, sikan is ikepitu he lapis he kevuwazan ni Adan, netagnè din dengan haazà is menge etew su migkagi sikandin te, “Keuzemà ebpekeuma is Nengazen he edumahan te liblibuwen he menge velinsuguen din

15su edsusiyen din is nengeulaula te minsan hentei he etew. Edsilutan din is minsan hentei he lalung he wazè dan kedtahud te Megbevayà tenged te menge kelelalung he mid-ulaula zan wey tenged te kedsumpelita zan te Megbevayà.”

16Ne haazà is menge etew he netagnà ni Inuk, menge perelivak wey perevasul sikandan. Iyan dan edtumanen is menge memezaat he kebayè dan. Memepelevawen dan, iyan, edigdigen dan is menge zuma he etew su wey zan melimbungi.

Menge Sambag

17Tentenuzi niw, menge suled, is netagnà dengan te menge epustul he midsugù te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

18Ke sikandan te, “Keuzemà te ketepusan he menge andew ebpenlepew is menge etew he edsumpalit keniyu. Iyan edtumanen dan is menge kebayè dan he supak te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Ne haazà is menge etew he netagnè dan, iyan igkevahinbahin niw te menge tumutuu. Iyan dà egkeisip dan is egkesuatan dan dini te kelibutan ne wazà diyà te kandan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

20Ne sikiyu mulà, menge minahal ku he suled, peniguduwi niw is kebpetebtevangè niw su wey meheget is kedtuu niw te tuluuwen he impetuuwan kenitew te Megbevayà. Pekezesen kew ampù pinaagi te gehem he ibegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

21Layun niw isipa is utew zekelà he gagew keniyu te Megbevayà dutun te kedtegazi niw te timpu keuzemà he zutun ibpaahà kenitew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu is dekelà he hizu zin su zutun kenè kiw zin edsuwayan te wazà pidtemanan.

22Is menge etew he zuwazuwa pa is kedtuu zan, ipeehè niw kandan is hizu niw kandan.

23Tevangi niw sikandan wey zan melibri te silut, iring te kedsekelawa niw ziyà te hapuy te egketutung. Is menge zuma he utew zekelà is salè dan, ipeehè niw zaan kandan is hizu niw, iyan, andam kew su kela ke mepenulayi kew zaan pinaagi te meremerik he ulaula zan.

Is Kedalig te Megbevayà

24Utew zekelà is kebpeselemati tew te Megbevayà. Iyan metau he edtavang kenitew su wey kenè kiw mekesuwey ziyà te kandin. Iyan metau he id-etuvang kiw keuzemà kandin diyà te vulawan he ed-ulian he wazà igkesewayi kenitew he utew zekelà dutun is kelipey tew.

25Edeligen tew sikandin su iyan dà sikandin Megbevayà; iyan sikandin Menluluwas tew pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Iyan sikandin egkevantug; iyan sikandin hadì; iyan sikandin mekegegehem; iyan sikandin ebayàbayà dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, wey guntaan, wey keuzemà te wazà pidtemanan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Impezayag

Impezayag 1

1Iyan heini kedtudtula te impezayag ni Jesu Kristu. Insarig heini kandin te Megbevayà wey zin daan ikepesavut diyà te menge suluguen te Megbevayà ke hengkey is megaan en he egkengeulaula. Impesavut heini ni Kristu pinaagi te kedsugua zin te velinsuguen din diyà te kediey te suluguen din he si Juan.

2Ne siak, id-amin ku idsurat is langun he neehè ku. Is migkagi te Megbevayà wey is tutuu he tuluuwen he impesavut kediey ni Jesu Kristu, idsurat ku kayi.

3Edtuvazan te Megbevayà is ebasa kayi te libru wey edtuvazan din daan is ebpemineg te kebesaha kayi ne edtuman te insugù kayi. Su utew en megaan is kegketuman te langun kayi te netagnà.

4-5Siak si Juan, ne ebpesuratan ku is pitu he gurupu te menge tumutuu he ziyà te prubinsya he Asya. Ibpengumew-umew ku he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà, wey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, wey ni Jesu Kristu, ne ivegey zan daan keniyu is melinawen he kebpekesavuk. Is Megbevayà, daan en sikandin te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey; kemulu pa sikandin guntaan wey kenà sikandin egkehanew te wazà pidtemanan. Is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ziyà ed-ubpà te etuvangan te pinuuwà te Megbevayà, ne pitu is gehem din. Si Jesu Kristu, iyan egkeserigan is lalag din. Iyan sikandin kes nehuna he zuen din begu en he untung pinaagi te kegkevenhawa kandin. Iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te menge hadì dini te kelibutan. Dekelà is gehinawa zin kenitew. Midlibri kiw zin te silut te menge salè tew pinaagi te kebpaagas din te lengesa zin.

6Midhimu zin he iyan kiw edhedian din wey iyan kiw memumuhat he iyan kebpemuhat tew is ked-ezapa tew te Megbevayà he Amey zin. Tehuza sikandin wey medhadì sikandin te wazà pidtemanan!

7Ebpekeuma si Jesu Kristu he ziyà egkeahà te menge gapun. Egkeahà sikandin te tivuuk he menusiyà ragkes is menge etew he mibpilak kandin

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dengan. Ne is langun he kelasi te menusiyà dini te kelibutan, ebpekesinegew zan tenged kandin su egkehandek dan te silut. Metuman heini is langun.

8Is Nengazen tew he Megbevayà he mekegegehem he zaan en te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, iyan ded sikandin guntaan wey minsan keuzemà te wazà pidtemanan. Ke sikandin te, “Iyan a sikan is alpa wey umiga, he ke và dà egkegiya, kes puunà wey egkepengkusan te minsan hengkey.”

Is Nelewasan ni Juan

9Iyan a si Juan is sevaha he suled niw tenged te kedtuu ku ki Jesus. Iring keniyu nekeantus a zaan te menge kemeresayan su sakup a zaan te ginhedian din. Tenged te ingkepauk te gubirnu is kebpenudtul ku te Lalag te Megbevayà wey is kebpenurù ku te impesavut ni Jesus, impesivey a ne ziyà a ibpeubpà te sengepupulu he egngezanan te Patmus.

10Ne zutun te sevaha he andew he Duminggu, utew mezesen is ked-uwita kedì te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne zuen impeehè din kedì. Diyà te egkeiniyugan ku nezineg ku is egkagi he iring te vudyung su utew mezaging,

11ne ke sikandin te, “Is egkeehè nu, isurat nu ne ibpeuwit nu ziyà te pitu he menge gurupu te menge tumutuu he ziyà te menge inged he Ipisu, Ismirna, Pirgemu, Tiyetira, Sardis, Piledilpya, wey ziyà daan te inged he Leudisiya.”

12Ne midlilingey ku wey ku maahà ke hentei is egkagi ne neehè ku is pitu he sulù he vulawan.

13Ne ziyà te teliwazà dutun te menge sulù, duen neehè ku he henduen be te etew. Melugayad is kumbalè din ne mibevanda te vulawan.

14Is ulu zin wey vulvul zin, ne utew meputì su iring te manggad he meputì. Is mata zin, ne henduen be te egkeregreg.

15Ne is menge paa zin, ne henduen be te galang he midlangga he midlimbasan. Ne is lageng din, ne henduen be te zegurus te utew mezakel he menge wahig.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Ne ziyà te kewanan din migewezan din is pitu he vituen. Ne edlepew ziyà te vèbè din is sundang he zezuwa is gerangan din he utew megarang. Ne is buked din, henduen te edsiga he andew he utew merayag.

17Ne hein neehè ku sikandin, nekelangkeb a ziyà te etuvangan din ne henduen a te minatey. Ne indampè din kediey is kewanan he palad din ne ke sikandin te, “Kenè ka mahandek su iyan a sikan is puunà wey kes egkepengkusan te langun.

18Iyan a kes Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen. Mibpehimatey a ne guntaan kenà ad maan ebpatey te minsan keenu. Iyan a ebayàbayà te menge minatey, ne zuen ku zaan kegehem diyà te Iveyaan.

19Isurat nu is ibpeehè ku kenikew, is egkeehè nu he egkeulaula guntaan wey is egkeulaula pa keuzemà.

20Ibpesavut ku kenikew is in-eles dengan he kehulugan kayi te pitu he vituen he neehè nu he egewezan ku te kewanan he velad ku wey is kehulugan kayi te pitu he sulù he vulawan. Is pitu he vituen, iyan alung te pitu he velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey te pitu he gurupu te menge tumutuu. Ne heini is pitu he sulù, ne iyan sikan is pitu he gurupu te menge tumutuu.”

Impezayag 2

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Ipisu

1Ne impelaus din is lalag din te, “Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Ipisu, ne isurat nu is menge lalag ku ziyà, ke sikew te, ‘Siak si Jesus is egawed te pitu he vituen diyà te kewanan ku he velad ne iyan a zaan edhipanew kayi te teliwazà te pitu he sulù.

2Netuenan ku is langun he menge ulaula niw; netuenan ku he edhagù kew ne meinentusen kew te kemeregenan tenged te kedtuu niw. Netuenan ku zaan he kenè niw idtugut he zuen menge lalung he etew he menge zuma niw, su sikan is menge etew he migkagi he menge epustul sikandan ni Jesus,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

migezaman niw ne zutun netuenan niw he kenà tutuu he menge epustul sikandan.

3Netuenan ku he ed-antus kew te meregen tenged te kedtuu niw kediey ne minsan pa zutun kenè niw ed-isipen he ed-engkezan niw is kedtumana niw te menge sugù ku.

4Iyan, duen netuenan ku he ulaula niw he kenà meupiya su hein aney kew meketuu, dekelà is gehinawa niw kediey, ne guntaan malù en edeisek is gehinawa niw kediey.

5Tentenuzi niw sikan is kedekelaa niw zengan kediey ziyà te gehinawa niw; iniyugi niw is mezaat he ulaula ne ul-ulaha niw is meupiya he mid-ulaula niw zengan su emun kenà, ebeyaan ku sikiyu. Ne id-awè ku is sulù niw ziyà te selevukè din emun kenè niw edlikuan is daan he ulaula niw.

6Duen daan egkesuatan ku he ulaula niw su igkepauk niw is menge mezaat he ulaula te menge Nikuleyta he igkepauk ku zaan.

7Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu! Is etew he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, edtugutan ku he mekekaan sikandin te vegas te kayu he iyan puunà te untung he wazà pidtemanan he ziyà te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà.’ ”

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Ismirna

8Ne ke sikandin maan te, “Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Ismirna, ke sikew te, ‘Iyan heini menge lalag ku te puunà te langun ne egkepengkusan daan te langun. Minatey a ne nevanhew.

9Netuenan ku is kegkeantus niw te kemeresayan; netuenan ku he egkengeayuayu kew. Ne minsan pa zutun sepian kew utew pinaagi te kedtuu niw. Netuenan ku he kenà benar is id-ituk keniyu te menge etew he egkagi he menge Hudiyu zan, iyan, kenà sikandan tutuu he Hudiyu su mibpekid-upakat dan ki Setanas.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kenè kew mahandek te megaan niw en igkerasey. Si Setanas, megaan din
en ibpepirisu is duma keniyu su ebpenulayen kew zin. Ne seled te sepulù he
andew ebpekeantus kew te kemeregenan. Mebmetinumanen kew te menge
sugù ku taman te kemetayen su ebegayan ku sikiyu te kuruna he iyan is
untung he wazà pidtemanan.

11Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu. Is etew he ebpekezaag ki Setanas,
kenè en egkeragkes te silut he iyan is ikezuwa he kemetayen.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Pirgemu

12Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen he impevantey te
Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Pirgemu, ke sikew te,
'Siak si Jesus is egkagi; iyan a sikan is duen din sundang he zezuwa is
gerangan din he megarang utew.

13Netuenan ku he sakup ni Setanas is inged niw. Ne minsan pa zutun
midhemenan niw is kedtuu niw kedì ne wazè niw engkezi is menge penurù
ku minsan dutun te kedhimetayi ki Entipas dengan. Metinumanen sikandin
he ebpenudtul te menge lalag ku, ne midhimetayan sikandin diyan te inged
niw he nesakup ni Setanas.

14Duen nepipira he menge ulaula niw he kenè ku egkesuatan, su zuen duma
keniyu he edsunuzen dan is impenurù dengan ni Belaam. Su si Belaam,
impenurù din dengan ki Balak is paagi wey mepenulayi is menge kevuwazan
ni Israyil. Iyan is kegkaan te impemuhat diyà te kenà tutuu he megbevayà
wey is kedhilavet te kenè dan esawa.

15Ne zuen daan duma keniyu he edtuuwan dan is menge penurù te menge
etew he Nikuleyta.

16Iniyugi niw heini is mezaat he ulaula su emun kenà, megaan ku en sikiyu
ebeyai ne edtebeken ku heini is menge etew. Iyan gumaan ku heini is
sundang dini te vèbè ku he iyan is lalag ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu. Is etew he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, ebegayan ku sikandin te in-eles ku pa he egkeenen he mana he ziyà ebpuun te langit. Ne ibegey ku zaan kandin is meputì he vatu he insurat dutun is begu en he ngazan. Iyan dà egkesayud te ngazan dutun is ebegayan.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Tiyetira

18Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen he impevantey te Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Tiyetira. Ke sikew te, 'Siak is egkagi, ne Anak a te Megbevayà; is menge mata ku, ne henduen be te egkeregreg, ne is menge paa ku, ne henduen be te galang he midlimbasan.

19Netuenan ku is menge ulaula niw, dekelà is gehinawa niw kediey. Mezesen is kedtuu niw. Metinumanen kew te menge sugù ku wey meinentusen kew te meregen. Netuenan ku zaan he edhuna he mezakel is menge ulaula niw he meupiya guntaan kenà te mid-ulaula niw he meupiya zengan te aney kew en meketuu.

20Ne minsan pa zutun, duen ulaula niw he kenè ku egkesuatan su sikan is bahi he si Hisibil he egkegiyen din he ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà, idtugut niw he ibpenurù din is mezaat he ulaula ziyà te menge suluguen ku. Egkagi sikandin he kenà supak te Megbevayà is kedhilavet te kenè niw esawa wey is kegkaan te impemuhat diyà te menge kenà tutuu he megbevayà.

21Neuget en is ked-entusa ku kandin wey zin meiniyugi is ulaula zin he mezaat, iyan, kenè din ed-iniyugan.

22Ne guntaan, ibpehizegè ku su ebpigedahan ku sikandin te zaru. Ne sikiyu is edtampu kandin te memahawag he vaal, ebpigedahan ku zaan sikiyu te kemeresayan he utew mepait emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan haazà is menge ulaula zutun te vahi.

23Ne is menge sumusundan din, edhimetayan ku. Is menge tumutuu ziyan te langun he menge inged, egketuenan dan he iyan a nesayud ke hengkey is diyà te isip wey gehinawa te etew. Ibegey ku ziyà te kada sevaha is engayan he igkevegey kandin sumalà te menge ulaula zin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ne sikiyu is duma ziyan te Tiyetira he wazà mekezawat te penurù dutun te vahi, he ke và dà egkegiya, wazè niw zewata is egngezanan te menge mezalem he penurù ni Setanas, wazè en duma pa he ebpeveelan ku keniyu.

25Iyan dà is: hemeni niw is netuenan niw en taman te ebpekeuma a.

26-27Sikiyu is ebpekezaag ki Setanas wey edtuman te egkesuatan ku taman te kemetayen, is kegehem he insarig kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà, idsarig ku zaan keniyu. Ebpeveyveyaan ku keniyu is langun he menge inged diyan te kelibutan. Utew mezesen is ked-uwita niw kandan; egkengezaag niw is menge inged ne wazà ebpekesukul keniyu.

28Ibegey ku zaan keniyu is mekevugwas.

29Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu.' "

Impezayag 3

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Sardis

1Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen he impevantey te Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Sardis. Ke sikew te, 'Iyan a si Jesu Kristu is egkagi; iyan a ebayàbayà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he pitu is gehem din. Ne iyan a zaan egawed te pitu he vituen. Netuenan ku is menge ulaula niw. Mezakel is egkagi he zuen niw en untung he wazà pidtemanan, iyan, kenè kew en edsunud kediey.

2Kenè kew lipezeng, kekenà, lig-eni niw is egkesamà he zesen te kedtuu niw su henduen be te egkeawè en. Netuenan ku he utew zekelà is kurang niw su is menge ulaula niw, kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

3Kenè niw lipati is impenurù keniyu he midawat niw zengan, kekenà, hemeni niw ne ewaa niw ziyà te gehinawa niw is kenè niw kedtuu. Su emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan is menge ulaula niw he mezaat, ebeyaan ku sikiyu zutun te timpu he kenà a keniyu ebpeebuten su iring te tekawen is kebpekeuma ku.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Deisey kew zà diyan te Sardis is wazà mevuringi is bisti zin, he ke và dà
egkegiya, wazà medtampu te mezaat he ulaula. Ne ebpekezuma kew kedì he
edsun-uzan te meputì su zait kew he ebpekiduma kedì.

5Is minsan hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, edsun-uzan sikandin te meputì
ne kenè ku ebpenasen is ngazan din diyà te libru he zutun isurat is menge
ngazan te ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne ziyà te etuvangan te
Amey ku he Megbevayà wey is menge velinsuguen din, ed-engkenen ku
sikandin he gaked ku.

6Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu ku!' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Piledilpya

7Ne ke sikandin en maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he
ebantey te menge tumutuu ziyan te inged he Piledilpya. Ne ke sikew te, 'Siak
si Jesus is egkagi; iyan a sikan is egkeserigan he mibpilì te Megbevayà.
Imbegey kedì is kegehem te kedhadì te ginhedian ku iring te kedhadì dengan
ni Hadì David. Ne emun duen ebpuwasan ku wey mekeseled dutun te
ginhedian ku, kenè en egkelekevan te minsan hentei. Ne emun duen etew he
edlekevan ku, kenè en daan egkepuwasan te minsan hentei.

8Netuenan ku is menge ulaula niw. Ne minsan pa te pirapira kew zà he legas,
metinumanen kew te menge lalag ku ne wazè niw engkezi is kedtuu niw
kediey. Umba, is gemawan he ibayè niw, mibpuwasan ku en ne kenè en
egkelekevan te minsan hentei, he ke và dà egkegiya, wazè en ebpekesanggen
keniyu te ibpeulaula ku keniyu.

9Ne haazà is menge etew he egkagi he menge Hudiyu sikandan, tarù is
egkegiyen dan su menge sakup sikandan ni Setanas. Edhimuwen ku he
mekeluhud sikandan diyan te etuvangan niw. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he
iyan kew mahal zini te gehinawa ku.

10Ne tenged te metinumanen kew te sugù ku he med-antus kew, ebentayan ku
sikiyu wey kew kenè en ebpekesagad te limas he egkeantus te tivuuk he
menusiyà he ibpenggezam kandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Megaan e en ebpekeuma. Hemeni niw is tutuu he tuluuwen he netuenan niw su wey kenà igkevegey ziyà te zuma is suhul he ibegey keniyu ke ebpekezaag kew ki Setanas.

[12]Is minsan hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, edhimuwen ku sikandin he metahud su edhimuwen ku sikandin he iring te tukud diyà te valey ziyà te langit he zutun ed-ezapa is Megbevayè ku ne kenà haazà is tukud igkeawà dutun. Ne idsurat ku ziyà te kandin is ngazan te Megbevayè ku wey is ngazan te inged te Megbevayà he iyan sikan is inged he vegu he Hiruselim he ebpenaug he ebpuun te Megbevayà diyà te langit wey elin daan idsurat ku ziyà te kandin is begu he ngazan ku.

[13]Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Leudisiya

[14]Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Leudisiya, ne ke sikew te, 'Siak si Jesus is egkagi; migeraran a te Metinumanen wey Egkeserigan su venar is egkegiyen ku. Pinaagi kedì midlimbag te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey.

[15]Nesayud a te langun he menge ulaula niw. Kenè kew meinit ne kenè kew zaan megenew, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè kew menge kuntada ku ne kenè kew zaan menge sakup ku.

[16]Angin pezem ke meinit kew ne emun kenà, ne megenew kew, iyan, geina te megelimendew kew zà, idrepu ku sikiyu.

[17]Egkagi kew te, "Sepian kiw ne meupiya is kebpekesavuk tew ne wazè tew en kurang te minsan hengkey." Ne minsan pa zutun, wazè niw metueni he mekehizuhizu kew utew su egkengeayuayu kew te kedtuu; nengelakap is isip niw wey nengelevasan kew su wazè niw menge metazeng he ulaula.

[18]Umba, edsembagan ku sikiyu he pemesaha niw zini te kediey is wagas he vulawan he migezaman diyà te hapuy, he ke và dà egkegiya, hustu he kedtuu, ne tutuu en human he sepian kew. Ne pemasa kew zaan diyà te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kediey te meputì he bisti wey maawà is kegkeeled niw tenged te kegkelevasi keniyu. Ne pemasa kew zaan te ibawì te kegkelakap niw su wey mehustu is ked-ehè niw.

19Is langun he menge etew he mahal zini te gehinawa ku, edsewayan ku wey edsilutan ku su wey mepenurù sikandan. Ne tenged dutun purungi niw is ulaula niw wey iniyugi niw is ulaula niw he mezaat.

20Pemineg kew su zini ad te gemawan niw is ebpenelehuzan. Ke zuen etew he ebpekezineg kediey ne ebpuwasan e zin, edseled a ne egkaan a zuma kandin, ne egkaan daan sikandin duma kediey.

21Is minsan hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, ibegey ku kandin is ketenged te kebpinuu he zurug kedì diyà te pinuuwè ku te kedhadì iring te nekezaag a zaan ki Setanas ne mibpinuu a he zurug te Amey ku.

22Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyan te menge tumutuu,' " ke sikandin.

Impezayag 4

Is Kedsimba Ziyà te Langit

1Ne zutun selakew en maan is impaahà kediey te Nengazen. Neehè ku is gemawan diyà te langit he nepuwasan. Ne zuen dutun egkagi ziyà te kediey ne haazà is egkagi ne iyan ded sikan is nezineg ku hein aney he henduen is kezaging din te vudyung he edaging. Ne ke sikandin te, "Hendini ka te zivavew ne ibpeehè ku kenikew is kinahanglan he egkeulaula keuzemà."

2Ne zutun impehendiyà a te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne hein diyè e en te langit, neehè ku is pinuuwà te edhadì ne zuen ebpimpinuu zutun.

3Ed-ilak-ilak is paras din ne henduen be te menge mahal he vatu he haspi wey kurnalina. Ne mid-elingkus dutun te pinuuwà is belugtu he meilem he utew merayag su iring te mahal he vatu he ismiralda.

4Ne zuen daan dutun keluwaan wey heepat he pinuuwà he nekeelingkus dutun te pinuuwà te edhadì. Ne zutun ebpememinuu is keluwaan wey heepat

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

he ebmegurangen. Meputì is bisti zan ne zuen insuup diyà te ulu zan he menge kuruna he vulawan.

5Ne haazà is pinuuwà te edhadì, egkeserasab is kilat dutun ne henduen te edsendagen is beransì. Ne ziyà te etuvangan dutun te pinuuwà is pitu he sulù he meregreg he iyan sikan is pitu he gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he edsuguen te Megbevayà.

6Ne zutun daan te etuvangan te pinuuwà neehè ku is henduen be te meluag he zagat he iring te ispihu su utew metingew. Ne ziyà te teliwazà, iyan, ebpekeelingkus daan dutun te pinuuwà, duen heepat he linimbag he kedesenan he neeneb te mata is menge lawa zan diyà te egkesineruwan wey egkeiniyugan.

7Is sevaha zutun te linimbag, ne iring te erimaung; is ikezuwa ne iring te vaka; is iketelu ne iring te etew is paras din; ne is ikeepat, ne iring te vanug he edlayang.

8Ne heini is heepat he linimbag, heenem is pakpak te uman sevaha kandan. Neeneb te mata is lawa zan wey is diyà te zizalem te pakpak dan. Ne te maandew wey mezukilem, iyan dà baal zan is kenè en egkepangkus he kegkanta. Ke sikandan te, “Wagas, wagas, wagas is Megbevayà. Nengazen sikandin he ebpekehimu te minsan hengkey. Iyan sikandin sikan is Megbevayà he zengan, guntaan, wey keuzemà te wazà pidtemanan.”

9Ne haazà is heepat he linimbag, emun ebentugen dan wey edtehuzen dan wey ebpeselematan dan is wazà pidtemanan he Megbevayà he ebpimpinuu zutun te pinuuwà te edhadì, edlangkeb sikan is

10keluwaan wey heepat he ebmegurangen diyà te etuvangan din ne ed-ezapen dan is wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà. Ne haazà is menge kuruna zan, idsavuk dan dutun te etuvangan te pinuuwà su ibegey zan diyà te Megbevayà. Ne zutun te kedsevuka zan dutun, edhabet dan egkagi te,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11“He Nengazen dey he Megbevayà, dait ka he edeligen, dait ka he edtehuzen. Mekegegehem ka su nenlimbag ka te minsan hengkey. Nesuat ka he edlimbag ne pinaagi kayi nehimu is langun.”

Impezayag 5

Is Belesahan

1Ne haazà is ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te edhadì, neehè ku he egewezan din diyà te kewanan he velad din is midlulun he velesahan. Midsuratan is pesiziveluyà dutun te velesahan ne zuen pitu he tiyap he impezeket dutun su wey kenà meebriyi.

2Ne zutun neehè ku is utew mezesen he velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne mibensag sikandin he egkagi te, “Hentei is dait he ed-abri kayi te velesahan? Hentei is dait he id-awè din heini is menge tiyap su wey mevasa heini?”

3Ne wazà naahà diyà te langit, dini te tanà, wey ziyà te zizalem te tanà he zait he ed-abri zutun te velesahan wey ebasa zutun.

4Umba mibmesakit is gehinawa ku ne midsinegew a su wazà naahà he zait he ed-abri wey ebasa zutun te velesahan.

5Ne zutun migkegiyan a te sevaha zutun te menge megurang. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè ka sinegew su si Jesus, sikan is migeraran he erimaung he kevuwazan ni Huda wey kevuwazan ni Hadì David, iyan sikandin nekezaag ki Setanas, umba zuen din ketenged te ked-abri te velesahan wey te ked-ewaa te pitu he menge tiyap dutun.”

6Ne zutun duen neehè ku zutun te teliwazà te pinuuwà te edhadì wey te heepat he menge linimbag he kedesenan wey te menge ebmegurangen. Iyan neehè ku zutun is: duen edhithitindeg he nati he kerehidu ne neehè ku zaan dutun te lawa zin is menge tulak te palì din te kedhimetayi kandin dengan. Pitu is sungey zin wey pitu zaan is mata zin he iyan is pitu he gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he edsuguen te Megbevayà he ibpeeneb din te tivuuk he kelibutan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ne haazà is nati he kerehidu, mid-uvey ne migkuwa zin sikan is belesahan he ziyà te kewanan he velad te ebpimpinuu zutun.

8Ne hein nekuwa zin en haazà is belesahan, sikan is menge heepat he linimbag wey is menge keluwaan wey heepat he ebmegurangen, midlangkeb dan diyà te etuvangan dutun te nati he kerehidu su ed-ezapen dan. Ne zuen arpa te uman sevaha zutun te menge ebmegurangen ne zuen egewezan dan he menge lediyà he vulawan he nepenù te veyewà he edtutungen su wey zuen mehemut he evel ne iyan kehulugan dutun is menge ked-ampù te menge etew he gaked te Megbevayà.

9Ne egkanta zan te vegu en he kentahan, ke sikandan te, “Dait ka he egkuwa te velesahan wey ed-awà te menge tiyap din su mibpehimatey ka ne imbelukas nu is lengesa nu te menge etew wey maangken sikandan te Megbevayà. Ebpemuun sikandan diyà te minsan hengkey he kepuun wey kinegiyan wey tribu wey ginhedian.

10Midhimu nu he iyan dan edhedian nu; ne midhimu nu zaan he menge memumuhat sikandan he iyan kebpemuhat dan is ked-ezapa zan te Megbevayà tew. Ne ibpahadì nu sikandan diyà te kelibutan.”

11Ne zutun mibpenlangulangu a ne nezineg ku is kegkanta te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà. Utew zan mezakel su edliblibuwen. Ne zutun dan mebpemenhitindeg te nekeelingkus dutun te pinuuwà te edhadì duma sikan is menge linimbag wey menge ebmegurangen.

12Ne migkanta zan is langun ne utew mezaging is kegkanta zan. Ke sikandan te, “Is nati he kerehidu he mibpehimatey, dait sikandin he edeligen su dekelà is gehem din, dekelà is naazen din, dekelà is ketau zin, dekelà is desen din. Ebentugen dey, edtehuzen dey wey edeligen dey sikandin!”

13Ne zutun nezineg ku is kegkanta te langun he menge linimbag he ziyà te langit, dini te tanà wey ziyà daan te zizalem te tanà wey ziyà te zagat. Ne migkanta is langun he linimbag he ziyà te minsan hendei. Ke sikandan te, “Is ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te edhadì wey is nati he kerehidu, deliga

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sikandan, tehuza sikandan, wey ventuga sikandan te wazà pidtemanan su iyan dan mekegegehem!”

14Ne zutun midtavak sikan is heepat he linimbag, ke sikandan te, “Metuman heini.” Ne zutun midlangkeb en maan haazà is menge ebmegurangen ne mid-azap dan.

Impezayag 6

Is Heenem he Tiyap

1Ne zutun mibantey a ne in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu haazà is egkehuna zutun te pitu he tiyap dutun te velesahan, ne nezineg ku is migkagi te sevaha zutun te heepat he linimbag, ke sikandin te, “Na, genat ke en!” Ne iring te beransì is daging dutun te kegkagi zin.

2Ne zutun neehè ku ziyà te etuvangan ku is kudà he meputì he midlepew ne is ed-untud dutun, duen egewezan din he panà. Ne mibegayan sikandin te kuruna he tuus te kebpekezaag din. Ne zutun midhipanew haazà su ebpenulitu te menusiyà.

3Ne zutun in-awà te nati he kerehidu is ikezuwa he tiyap dutun te velesahan, ne nezineg ku he migkagi haazà is ikezuwa he linimbag, ke sikandin te, “Genat ke en!”

4Ne zutun midlepew is sevaha pa he kudà he utew merigà. Is ed-untud dutun, intugut kandin he mehimu zin he mekedtetebek is tivuuk he menusiyà su wey mekebpepetayà is menge etew. Ne zuen imbegey kandin he melayat he sundang.

5Ne hein in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu haazà is iketelu he tiyap dutun te velesahan, nezineg ku he migkagi is iketelu he linimbag, ke sikandin te, “Genat ke en!” Ne neehè ku zutun he midlepew is kudà he meitem ne zuen timbangan he igkulang te ed-untud dutun.

6Ne zutun henduen be te zuen migkagi ziyà te teliwazà duen te heepat he menge linimbag. Ke sikandin te, “Tetelu zà he salmun te vegas he trigu is egkepemasa te inendawen te sengeetew. Ne sengegantang dà wey tetelu he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

salmun te vegas he sibada is egkepemasa te inendawen daan te sengeetew, iyan, kenè nu helina is bali te lana wey vinu.”

7Ne in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu is ikeepat he tiyap dutun te velesahan ne nezineg ku he egkagi is ikeepat he linimbag, ke sikandin te, “Genat ke en!”

8Ne mid-ehè ku ne midlepew zutun is kudà he meputìputì is kekelawag din. Si Kemetayen is ngazan te ed-untud dutun ne si Impirnu is ngazan dutun te edtinundug kandin. Ne imbegey kandan te zezuwa is kebayàbayà dutun te ikeepat he vahin te tivuuk he menusiyà wey zan mehimetayi pinaagi te gira wey vitil wey ebpenhalin he zaru wey ebpemekekaid he menge langgam.

9Ne in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu haazà is ikelima en he tiyap dutun te velesahan. Ne neehè ku zutun te zizalem te vangkù he pemuhatà is menge gimukud te menge etew he midhimetayan tenged te kedtuu zan te Lalag te Megbevayà wey tenged daan te kedsengyawa zan dutun te lalag.

10Ne mibpekezaging dan is edhangyù, ke sikandan te, “Sikew is mekegegehem he Nengazen, wagas ka wey metinumanen ka! Sengemenu kelugayad is kebpeketagad dey taman te kenè nu pa ebelesan te silut is menge etew ziyà te kelibutan tenged te kedhimetayi zan kenami?”

11Ne zutun impemegey ziyà te uman sevaha kandan is meputì he kumbalà. Ne migkegiyan sikandan te Nengazen he medhimeley zan dè pa taman te egkeamin egkevunù is menge zuma zan daan he suluguen te Megbevayà he edhimetayan daan iring kandan.

12Ne neehè ku he id-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu is ikeenem he tiyap dutun te velesahan. Ne zutun midlinug he utew mezesen ne mibmeitem is andew ne henduen be te manggad he saku he meitem utew. Ne mibmerigà is bulan he iring te lengesa.

13Ne nengeulug dini te tanà is menge vituen he iring te menge mehilew he vegas te kayu he igira emun egkesugat te keramag ne egkengeulug.

14Ne zutun nahanew is langit iring te velesahan he edlulunen ne is uman buntud wey is uman pulu ziyà te zagat, naawà dutun te nesevukan dan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne zutun, is minsan hentei he etew, is menge hadì diyà te kelibutan, is menge velentugen he etew, is menge egalen te menge sundaru, is menge sepian wey is menge zekelà is kegehem din, wey minsan daan is menge uripen wey kenà uripen, mid-eles dan diyà te menge vudsi wey ziyà te zizalem te menge zekelà he vatu ziyà te menge vuntud.

16Ne mibpemengulahì dan diyà te menge vuntud wey menge vatu. Ke sikandan te, “Lilizi key su wey key kenà maahà te ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te edhadì he ziyà te langit ne wey key zaan kenà meumahi te pauk te nati he kerehidu.

17Su neuma en is timpu te kedsiluti zan kenami te menusiyà ne wazà ebpekesukul kandan.”

Impezayag 7

Is Menge Etew he Edtiyapan

1Neipus haazà neehè ku is heepat he velinsuguen te Megbevayà. Ebpemenhitindeg is kada sevaha kandan diyà te heepat he pesagì te kelibutan ne ed-elangan dan is heepat he keramag diyà te kelibutan su wey kenà mekeremagi is tanà wey is dagat wey is menge kayu.

2Ne zutun neehè ku zaan is sevaha pa he velinsuguen he ziyà ebpuun te zapit te edsilaan ne igkulang din is tiyap te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà. Ne haazà is heepat he velinsuguen he insarig kandan is kedèdeeti te tanà wey zagat, migkegiyan din sikandan.

3Mezaging is kegkagi zin te, “Kenè niw pa pendèdeeti is tanà wey zagat wey menge kayu taman te kenè dey pa egkesevukan te tiyap is menge vuked te menge suluguen te Megbevayè tew.”

4Ne nezineg ku zutun is kezakel te menge etew he edsevukan te tiyap, ne nenggatus wey kepatan wey heepat he libu sikandan langun. Ne ebpemuun sikandan diyà te sepulù wey zezuwa he kepuun te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Te menge kevuwazan ni Huda, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu sikandan is midtiyapan. Te menge kevuwazan ni Rubin, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu. Te menge kevuwazan ni Gad, ne sepulù wey zezuwa zaan he libu.

6Te menge kevuwazan ni Asir, ne sepulù wey zezuwa zaan he libu. Te menge kevuwazan ni Neptali, ne sepulù wey zezuwa zaan he libu. Te menge kevuwazan ni Menasis, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu.

7Te menge kevuwazan ni Simeon, ne sepulù daan wey zezuwa he libu. Te menge kevuwazan ni Levi, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu zaan. Te menge kevuwazan ni Isekar, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu.

8Te menge kevuwazan ni Sebulun, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu. Te menge kevuwazan ni Jose, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu. Te menge kevuwazan ni Benjamin, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu is midtiyapan daan.

Is Mezakel he Menge Etew Ziyà te Langit

9Ne neipus haazà ne neehè ku is utew medmezakel he menge etew he kenè en egkevilang tuus te utew mezakel. Diyè dan ebpuun te minsan hendei he ginhedian wey tribu wey kepuun wey minsan hengkey he kinegiyan. Diyè dan ebpemenhitindeg te etuvangan te pinuuwà te Megbevayà wey ziyà te etuvangan te nati he kerehidu. Midsun-uzan sikandan te meputì ne ebpemengulangkulang dan te zehunen he menge subpang.

10Mibpekezaging dan is egkagi te, “Deliga is Megbevayè tew he mibpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì wey zeliga zaan is nati he kerehidu su nelibri kiw zan te silut!”

11Ne zutun daan ebpemenhithitindeg is langun he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà. Neelingkusan dan haazà is pinuuwà te edhadì wey te menge ebmegurangen wey te heepat he linimbag. Ne heini is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà, midlangkeb dan dutun te etuvangan te pinuuwà te edhadì su ed-ezapen dan is Megbevayà.

12Ne migkagi zan te, “Benar iyan su zait is Megbevayè tew he edeligen wey ebentugen wey edtehuzen wey ebpeselematan su iyan dà sikandin lavew he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

metau, iyan sikandin mekegegehem wey mezesen; deliga sikandin te wazà pidtemanan!”

13Ne zutun migkegiyan a te sevaha zutun te menge ebmegurangen, ke sikandin te, “Hentei heini is mibpenun-uzan te meputì wey hendei zan ebpememuun?”

14Ne midtavak a te, “Iyan ka nesayud.” Ne ke sikandin te, “Heini is menge etew, ebpemekeuma sikandan he ebpuun dutun te zekelà he kemeresayan diyà te lumpad te kelibutan. Mibpemìpian dan is menge bisti zan diyà te lengesa te nati he kerehidu wey zan mehimu he meputì, he ke và dà egkegiya, nepalis en is menge salè dan.

15Umba, diyè dan edhitindeg te etuvangan te pinuuwà te Megbevayà. Andew wey mezukilem ne ziyè dan te simbahan te Megbevayà ne edtumanen dan dutun is egkesuatan din. Ne is Megbevayà he ziyà ebpimpinuu te pinuuwè din te kedhadì, iyan edlingahaan dan.

16Kenè dan en egkengevitil; ne kenè dan en egkengemezahan; kenè dan en daan egkengetutung te andew wey minsan hengkey he utew meinit.

17Su is nati he kerehidu he ziyà te teliwazà te pinuuwà te edhadì, iyan sikandin ed-elima kandan. Ibpeturedu zin kandan is ebpuunan te menge wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne is Megbevayà, id-awè din en is keseengan kayi te menge etew,” ke sikandin.

Impezayag 8

Is Ikepitu he Tiyap

1Ne hein in-awà te nati he kerehidu kes ikepitu he tiyap dutun te velesahan, naawà is egkengezineg diyà te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà diyà te langit seled te liwazà te uras.

2Ne zutun neehè ku sikan is pitu he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpemenhitindeg diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà, ne mibegayan is kada sevaha kandan te vudyung.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne zuen pa zutun selakew he velinsuguen he zuen din bulawan he lediyà ne mid-uvey ne midhitindeg dutun te uvey te vangkù he pemuhatà. Dekelà is mehemut he veyewà he imbegey kandin dutun wey zin ikeamut dutun te menge ampù te menge tumutuu ziyà te vulawan he pemuhatà.

4Ne is evel zutun te veyewà he midtutung he in-amut te menge ampù te menge tumutuu, midhendiyà te zivavew he ebpuun dutun te lediyà he egewezan te velinsuguen he ebpemenhitindeg diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

5Ne zutun, sikan is belinsuguen, mibpenù din is lediyè din te menge vaga he ebpuun dutun te pemuhatà ne intimbag din haazà is lediyà diyà te tanà puun dutun te langit. Ne zutun mibpemeransì, ne zuen utew memezaging, ne egkeserasab is kilat, ne midlinug.

Is Heenem he Vudyung

6Ne zutun mid-andam haazà is pitu he menge velinsuguen su edhiyupen dan en is menge vudyung dan.

7Ne is egkehuna zutun te menge velinsuguen, midhiyup din is budyung din. Ne zutun, giyew wey hapuy he nesahug te lengesa is nengeulug diyà te tanà. Ne netutung dutun is iketelu he vahin te kelibutan. Netutung is iketelu he vahin te menge kayu wey naamin metutung is menge sagbet.

8Ne zutun, midhiyup te ikezuwa he velinsuguen haazà is kandin he vudyung, ne zuen intimbag diyà te zagat he henduen be te zekelà he vuntud he neregreg.

9Ne mibaluy he lengesa is iketelu he vahin te zagat. Ne negerà is iketelu he vahin te minsan hengkey he linimbag he egegehinawa ziyà te zagat. Ne nahanew zaan is iketelu he vahin te langun he menge ed-untuzan diyà te zagat.

10Ne zutun midhiyup te iketelu he velinsuguen is kandin he vudyung ne ebpuun te langit neulug is dekelà he vituen he egkeregreg he iring te sulù ne

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ziyà meketanà haazà te iketelu he vahin te menge wahig wey ziyà te iketelu he vahin te menge kalut.

11Is ngazan dutun te vituen ne Mepait. Ne mibmepait is iketelu he vahin te menge wahig diyà te kelibutan. Ne mibpatey is mezakel he menge etew tenged dutun te wahig su mibmepait utew.

12Ne zutun midhiyup te ikeepat he velinsuguen is budyung din. Ne nesugat is iketelu he vahin te andew, wey is iketelu he vahin te vulan, wey is iketelu he vahin te menge vituen. Ne tenged kayi naawà is kerayag te iketelu he vahin te menge vituen. Ne seled te iketelu he vahin te timpu te kada andew, mibmerusirem utew. Ne iring din ded daan seled te iketelu he vahin te timpu te kada kezukileman.

13Ne zutun te kemulu ku pa kebantey nezineg ku is egkegiyen te vanug he edlayang he utew mibpeketikang diyà te udtuwan. Ne ketetelu sikandin megkagi te mezaging he lalag, ke sikandin te, “Kehizu utew te menge meginged diyà te kelibutan.” Ne mid-uman sikandin megkagi te, “Utew mekehandekhandek is egkeulaula su megaan en edhiyupa te tetelu pa he velinsuguen is menge vudyung dan!”

Impezayag 9

1Ne midhiyup dutun te ikelima he velinsuguen is budyung din ne zutun neehè ku is bituen, he ke và dà egkegiya, belinsuguen he ziyè en te tanà su neulug he ebpuun te langit. Ne imbegey ziyà te kandin is yawi he ebpekepuwas te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din.

2Ne mibpuwasan din haazà is bitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem ne zutun midlepew is evel he iring te evel te utew zekelà he selsalan ne mibmerusirem is tanà wey neelangan is kedsilà te andew tenged te evel he zutun ebpuun te vitu.

3Ne zutun te evel nenlepew is menge terapan ne midlatun dan diyà te tanà. Ne imbegey kandan is bisa te kegkagat dan he iring te visa te kegkagat te venayew.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Intelaan kandan he kenè dan dèdeeti is sagbet wey is minsan hengkey he edtuvù wey is menge kayu, kekenà, iyan dan dà edèdeetan is menge etew he wazà metiyapi is buked dan te tiyap te Megbevayà.

5Intugut kandan is kedresaya zan te menge etew seled te lelima he vulan, iyan, wazà itugut kandan is kedhimatey. Is kedresaya zan te menge etew, ne iring te kesakit te egkegaten te venayew.

6Ne zutun he timpu egkesuat is menge etew he mebpatey sikandan, iyan, kenà egkehimu. Utew zekelà is gustu zan he mebpatey, iyan, dutun, kenè dan en ebpatey.

7Is menge terapan, henduen te menge kudà he ed-untuzan te ebpekidtebek. Ne zutun te menge ulu zan duen henduen be te menge kalù he vulawan. Ne iring te vuked te etew is buked dan.

8Ne is bulvul zan, ne henduen be te vulvul te vahi. Ne is menge ngipen dan, ne henduen be te ngipen te erimaung.

9Duen menge hun-ap dan he iring te limbutung he putew. Ne is daging te pakpak dan emun edlayang dan, ne henduen be te zaging te mezakel he menge kelisa he eguyuzen te kudà he ebpelumpat emun ebpehendiyà te edtebekan.

10Is ikug dan, ne iring te ikug te venayew su edhereg ne pinaagi te ikug dan egkerasey zan is menge etew te seled te lelima he vulan.

11Duen hadì he ebayàbayà kandan, iyan sikan is belinsuguen he mibpuwas duen te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din. Ne ziyà te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen iyan ngazan din si Ebedun, ne ziyà te Gerisyahanen, si Epeliyun,he ke và dà egkegiya, sikan is ebpekezezaat.

12Ne neipus haazà is nehuna he nehitavù he mekehandekhandek; dezuwa pa zutun is wazè pa mehitavù.

13Ne zutun midhiyup te ikeenem he velinsuguen is budyung din. Ne nezineg ku is egkagi he ziyà ebpuun te heepat he sungey he ziyà te vulawan he pemuhatà he zutun te etuvangan te Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ke sikandin diyà te ikeenem he velinsuguen te, “Ipaawè en is heepat he velinsuguen he mibpusasan diyà te zekelà he Wahig he Yupratis!”

15Ne zutun impaawè en haazà is heepat he velinsuguen. In-andam sikandan he zaan ne impetagad sikandan taman kayi he uras, wey andew, wey vulan, wey tuig. Umba in-andam sikandan su wey zan mehimetayi is iketelu he vahin te tivuuk he menusiyà.

16Intazem diyà te kediey is kezakel zutun te menge sundaru zan he egkukudà. Menge zezuwa he gatus he libu he libu sikandan.

17Ne zutun te impaahà kediey, neehè ku is menge sundaru wey menge kudà. Nelimbutungan haazà is egkukudà te merigà he iring te hapuy, wey meilem wey mekelawag daan he iring te esupri. Is menge ulu zutun te menge kudè dan, ne iring te ulu te erimaung. Ne is menge vèbè dan, ne edlepawan te hapuy wey evel wey esupri.

18Ne pinaagi zutun te hapuy, wey evel, wey esupri he edlepew zutun te vèbè te menge kudà, migerè dan is iketelu he vahin te tivuuk he menusiyà.

19Su zutun te vèbè te menge kudà is gehem dan te kedhimatey wey ziyà daan te menge ikug dan su is menge ikug dan, ne iring te menge uled su zuen ulu zutun, ne ebpekekaid te menge etew haazà is ikug.

20Ne is nesamà dutun te menge etew, langun te sikandan he wazà mepatey zutun te ebpemekekaid he menge kudà, wazè dan engkezi is ked-ezapa zan te mibeelan dan he menge ledawan he vulawan, wey selapì wey galang wey vatu wey kayu. Heini is menge ledawan, ne kenà ebpekeahà, kenà ebpekezineg ne kenà daan ebpekehipanew. Wazà daan engkezi zutun te menge etew is ked-ezapa zan te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.

21Ne wazè dan daan iniyugi is kebpemumunù, kinaagman, meremerik he ulaula, wey is kebpenakew zan.

Impezayag 10

Is Deisey he Velesahan

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Ne zutun neehè ku is sevaha pa he mekegegehem he velinsuguen he ebpenaug he ebpuun te langit. Midtaved diyà te kandin is gapun ne mibpeyungan is ulu zin te velugtu. Iring te kedsiga te andew is buked din ne is menge paa zin, ne henduen be te menge tukud he regreg.

2Ne ziyà te velad din egewezan din is nevekar en he zeisek he velesahan. Is kewanan he paa zin, ne ziyè din igiek te lawed te zagat ne is givang, ne ziyà te tanà.

3Ne mibpekezaging sikandin is ed-umew ne is kezaging te egkegiyen din ne henduen te hiniger te erimaung. Ne zutun te ked-umew zin, mibales te pitu he veransì he utew mezaging.

4Ne zutun te kebales te veransì, idsurat ku pezem is nezineg ku, iyan, nezineg ku is egkagi ziyà te langit te, “Ieles nu is ibpesavut kayi te pitu he veransì ne kenè nu isurat.”

5Ne zutun, sikan is belinsuguen he neehè ku he edhithitindeg he ziyà is sevaha he paa zin te tanà ne is sevaha ziyà te zagat, imbayew zin diyà te langit is kewanan he velad din.

6Ne impepirmahan din is egkegiyen din te wazà kemetayen he Megbevayà he nenlimbag te langit wey tanà wey zagat wey nenlimbag daan te langun he tagù kayi. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè en heini ebpekesendud!

7Ne emun edhiyupen dutun te ikepitu he velinsuguen is budyung din, ne human dutun ed-ul-ulaha te Megbevayà is tuyù he in-eles din sumalà is migkagi zin dengan diyà te menge ebpeneuven din he menge suluguen din.”

8Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi zini te kediey sikan is nezineg ku he egkagi ziyà te langit. Ke sikandin te, “Hendutun ka te velinsuguen he ziyà egiek is sevaha he paa zin te tanà ne is sevaha ziyà te zagat. Ne kuwaa nu is belesahan he igkulang din he neebriyan en.”

9Ne midhendutun a te velinsuguen ne mibuyù ku haazà is deisek he velesahan. Ne migkegiyan e zin te, “Kuwaa nu ne keena nu. Meemis utew he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iring te teneb diyà te vèbè nu, iyan, emun diyè en te getek nu ne utew mepezes.”

10Ne migkuwa ku haazà is deisek he velesahan diyà te velad din, ne migkaan ku ne meemis iyan diyà te vèbè ku su iring te teneb, iyan, hein neeveleng ku, ne mibmepezes utew ziyà te getek ku.

11Ne zutun duen migkagi zini te kediey, ke sikandin te, “Kinahanglan he iuman nu ipenudtul is ibpepenudtul kenikew te Megbevayà he egkeulaula te mezakel he menge hadì wey menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei he ginhedian wey minsan hengkey he kinegiyan.”

Impezayag 11

Is Dezuwa he Menwewali

1Ne zutun, imbegey kedì is idsukud he iring te tuked, ne zuen migkagi kediey te, “Hendiyè ka ne sukuza nu is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà wey is bangkù he pemuhatà dutun, ne vilanga nu is menge etew he edsimba zutun.

2Iyan, is lama he ziyà te gawas te valey, kenè nu sukuza su imbegey haazà diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne edtekutakan dan is inged he Hiruselim he zutun edsimbaha is Megbevayà. Ne seled te kepatan wey zezuwa he vulan is kedtekutaki zan dutun.

3Ne edsuguen ku zutun is dezuwa he ibpewali ku. Egkukumbalà sikandan te manggad he saku ne ebpenudtulen dan is ibpekagi kandan te Megbevayà seled te nengkelibu wey zezuwa he gatus wey keneman he andew.”

4Ne haazà is dezuwa he etew he menwewali, iyan sikan is netagnà dengan he zezuwa he etew he iring te zezuwa he kayu he ulivu wey zezuwa he sulù he ziyà mekesavuk te etuvangan te Nengazen he ebayàbayà te tivuuk he kelibutan.

5Ne heini is dezuwa, ke zuen ebpesipala kandan, diyà te vèbè dan edlepew is hapuy ne egkeamin egketutung is menge kuntada zan. Ne pinaagi kayi edhimetayan dan is minsan hentei he egezam kandan ebpesipala.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[6]Ebegayan sikandan te gehem su wey zan kenà ikepevayà is menge gapun su wey kenà ebpekeuzan dutun te timpu te kebpenudtula zan te Lalag te Megbevayà. Ne zuen daan gehem dan wey zan mehimu he lengesa is wahig diyà te menge kalut. Ne zuen daan gehem dan wey zan mesiluti is menge etew pinaagi te minsan hengkey he vangkit te minsan keenu he timpu he egkesuatan dan.

[7]Ne heini is dezuwa he menwewali, emun egketapus dan is kebpenudtula zan te Lalag te Megbevayà, edtebeken sikandan te langgam he ziyà ebpuun te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din. Ne egkezaag sikandan dutun te langgam, ne edhimetayan din sikandan.

[8]Ne ziyà ibperey-as haazà is lawa zan te kersada ziyà te zekelà he inged he zutun iransang te krus is Nengazen dan. Ne zuen insempità he menge ngazan dutun te inged, ne iyan is Suduma wey Ihiptu.

[9]Is langun he kelasi te menge etew te minsan hengkey he kinegiyan wey kepuun wey ginhedian, ne ed-ehaan dan is menge lawa zutun te zezuwa seled te tetelu wey liwazà he andew ne kenè dan idtugut he ikeleveng haazà is dezuwa.

[10]Utew igkelipey te menge etew is kedhimetayi zutun ne edsilibrahan dan ne ebpevegbegayà is kada sevaha kandan te menge gasa. Umba edsilibrahan dan su haazà is dezuwa he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, mibeelan dan is ingkengerasey te menge etew ziyà te kelibutan.

[11]Ne zutun hein neipus haazà is tetelu wey liwazà he andew, haazà is dezuwa he menwewali, mibegayan sikandan te Megbevayà te gehinawa ne nevanhew ne midhitindeg dan. Ne utew nengehandek is langun he nekeahà dutun.

[12]Ne zutun nezineg dutun te zezuwa he menwewali is mezaging he egkagi ziyà te langit he edhenduen te, “Hendini kew en te langit.” Ne zutun mibatun sikandan pehendiyà te langit he nevukusan sikandan te gapun. Ne nengeahà haazà te menge kuntada zan dutun.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Ne segugunà midlinug te utew mezesen. Ne nengerundus is ikesepulù he vahin te menge valey zutun te inged. Ne negerà zutun te linug is pitu he libu he menge etew. Ne utew nengehandek dutun is menge etew he naawas dutun te linug ne midalig dan is mekegegehem he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.

14Ne zutun neipus haazà is ikezuwa he mekehandekhandek he hitavù, iyan, megaan ebpekesunud dutun is iketelu.

Is Ikepitu he Vudyung

15Ne zutun midhiyup te ikepitu he velinsuguen is budyung din ne ziyà te langit nezineg is memezaging he lageng he edhenduen te, “Is kedhedii te tivuuk he menusiyà, ne ziyè en guntaan te Nengazen tew wey ziyà te hadì he mibpilì din. Ne heini he hadì, ebpekehadì sikandin te wazà pidtemanan.”

16Ne zutun, haazà is keluwaan wey heepat he menge ebmegurangen he ebpimpinuu zutun te etuvangan te Megbevayà, mibpemenlangkeb sikandan ne mid-azap dan is Megbevayà,

17ne ke sikandan te, “Sikew is Megbevayè dey wey Nengazen dey, iyan ka ebayàbayà te langun. Megbevayè ka zengan wey guntaan. Ebpeselematan dey sikew su migamit nu is dekelà he gehem nu ne guntaan mibpuunan nu en is kedhadì nu ziyà te kelibutan.

18Utew nengepauk kenikew is menge kuntada nu, iyan, netuman en is andew te kedsiluti nu kandan wey is andew te kedsusiya nu te nengeulaula te nemematey en. Iyan en heini timpu te kedsuhuli nu te menge suluguen nu he menge ebpeneuven wey kedsuhuli nu zaan te langun he menge gaked nu he etew, se zekelà is pid-etawan din, se zeisek is pid-etawan din, is langun he edtahud kenikew. Iyan heini zaan timpu te kedèdeeti nu te langun he menge etew he midezaat te kelibutan!”

19Ne ziyà te langit mibpuwasan is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne naahà dutun te seled is kavan he midteguan duen te insurat he menge pesarig te Megbevayà. Ne zutun neserasab is kilat, ne zuen utew memezaging, ne mibpemeransì, ne midlinug, ne mibpenggiyew te utew zezekelà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Impezayag 12

Is Bahi wey Sikan is Deragun

1Ne zutun neehè ku ziyà te langit is kebpeelunga te egkeulaula. Neehè ku is bahi he midsun-uzan te andew ne ziyà te zizalem te paa zin is bulan, ne insuup diyà te ulu zin is kuruna he sepulù wey zezuwa he vituen.

2Megingey sikandin ne ed-anak en ne ebpekeerang su ebeliliten.

3Ne zutun duen pa impaahà kedì diyà te langit he kebpeelunga te egkeulaula. Duen utew zekelà he merigà he uled he egngezanan te deragun he iyan si Setanas. Pitu is ulu zin ne sepulù is sungey zin. Ne zuen kuruna ziyà te kada sevaha zutun te pitu he ulu zin.

4Ne pinaagi te ikug din neguyud din is iketelu he vahin te menge vituen diyà te langit ne nemeketimbag haazà diyà te tanà. Ne zutun edhithitindeg haazà is uled te etuvangan dutun te vahi he ed-anak su emun idlusad en haazà is id-anak din, ne egkeenen dutun te uled.

5Ne zutun inlusad is batà he maama. Ne haazà is batà, edhedian din keuzemà is langun he menge ginhedian dini te kelibutan ne wazà ebpekesukul kandin dutun te kedhadì din. Ne haazà is batà, midsekelew te Megbevayà ne mibatun din diyà te langit, diyà te pinuuwà te kedhadì din.

6Ne haazà is bahi, nekepelaguy pehendiyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew, diyà te ed-eputan he mid-andam he zaan te Megbevayà. Ne zutun ed-elimahan te Megbevayà haazà is bahi seled te nengkelibu wey zezuwa he gatus wey keneman he andew he repeng te tetelu wey liwazà he tuig.

7Ne zutun he timpu zuen gira ziyà te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà diyà te langit. Si Miguel, is sevaha he velinsuguen te Megbevayà wey is menge sakup din he velinsuguen, edtebeken dan sikan is dekelà he uled he egngezanan te deragun. Ne haazà is uled wey is menge velinsuguen din, mibpekidtebek dan daan,

8iyan, nezaag haazà is uled ne sikandin wey is menge velinsuguen din, wazè en tuguti te Megbevayà he mekeseled dan pa maan diyà te langit, umba,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]midsegseg haazà is dekelà he uled puun te langit. Ne haazà he deragun, iyan si Setanas, sikan is mezaat he mulin-ulin he mid-ekalan din is tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne sikandin wey is langun he menge velinsuguen din, intimbag sikandan pehendini te tanà.

[10]Ne zutun, nezineg ku is utew mezaging he egkagi ziyà te langit he edhenduen te, “Guntaan egketuman en is kedlibriya te Megbevayà te menusiyà. Impeehè en te Megbevayà is kegehem din te kedhadì. Is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, impeehè din en is ketenged din te kedhadì. Su midsegseg en pehendiyà te tanà si Setanas, is edsumbung te menge suled tew. Iyan sikandin midsumbung kandan diyà te Megbevayà tew te maandew wey te mezukilem.

[11]Heini is menge suled tew, nezaag dan en si Setanas tenged te kedtigis te lengesa te migeraran he impemuhat he nati he kerehidu, wey tenged te insangyew zan is tutuu he tuluuwen, wey tenged daan te wazè dan iyan menuguni is untung dan, kekenà, mibpehimatey zan tenged te kedtuu zan.

[12]Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te langit, medlipey kew. Iyan, sikiyu is diyan te tanà wey ziyan te zagat, kehizu niw! Su kes mezaat he mulin-ulin he si Setanas, mibpenaug en diyan te keniyu. Ne utew sikandin nererengiti su netuenan din he mevavè dà utew is nesamè din he timpu te kedlalunglalung.”

[13]Ne hein netuenan dutun te deragun he zini sikandin itimbag te tanà, midtelukunan din sikan is bahi he iney zuen te vatà he maama.

[14]Ne haazà is bahi, mibegayan te Megbevayà te zezuwa he pakpak te zekelà he vanug su wey mekelayang wey mekeaput diyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew, ne zutun ed-elimahan sikandin seled te tetelu wey liwazà he tuig ne zutun kenè en egkekeizan dutun te uled.

[15]Ne zutun, haazà is uled, impelepew zin diyà te vèbè din is dekelà he wahig su wey maanud haazà is bahi,

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16iyan, midtevangan te tanà haazà is bahi ne mibeka is tanà ne nehimu is dekelà he vitu ne zutun mekeahuk haazà is wahig he ebpuun dutun te vèbè te uled he deragun.

17Ne zutun utew nepeuki te deragun haazà is bahi, ne mibeyaan din is menge zuma he anak dutun te vahi su edtebeken din sikandan. Iyan sikandan is langun he metinumanen te menge sugù te Megbevayà wey metinumanen daan te tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù ni Jesus.

18Ne zutun diyà mekehitindeg haazà is deragun te veyvey te zagat.

Impezayag 13

Sikan is Mekahandekhandek he Langgam he Ebpuun Diyà te Zagat

1Ne zutun neehè ku is mekehandekhandek he langgam he egaun puun diyà te zagat. Sepulù is sungey zin wey pitu is ulu zin. Ne zuen kuruna he insuup diyà te kada sevaha he menge sungey zin, ne ziyà te kada ulu zin ne zuen insurat he ngazan he idsupak din te Megbevayà.

2Ne haazà is langgam he neehè ku, ne iring te liyupardu; ne is menge paa zin ne iring te paa te biyir, ne is bèbè din ne iring te vèbè te erimaung. Ne is gehem te deragun wey is kebpekehadì din, wey is kegehem din te kebayàbayà, ne imbegey zin dutun te langgam.

3Nepelian is sevaha he ulu zutun te langgam ne henduen be te midhimetayan dengan haazà is ulu, iyan, neulian en haazà is gerabi he palì dutun ne uuyag en maan haazà is ulu. Ne tenged dutun is tivuuk he menusiyà, midsundanan dan haazà is langgam su utew zan ingkeinuinu.

4Ne is tivuuk he menusiyà, ed-ezapen dan haazà is deragun tenged te kebegaya zin te kegehem din dutun te langgam he utew mekehandekhandek. Ne mid-azap dan daan haazà is langgam, ne ke sikandan te, “Wazà ebpekelavew te langgam; ne wazà daan ebpekesukul kandin.”

5Ne mibpesagdan te Megbevayà haazà is langgam he mekekagi sikandin te utew memezaat he ibpegalbu he menge lalag he ebpekesumpalit te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Megbevayà. Ne midtugutan daan sikandin he mekevayàbayà seled te kepatan wey zezuwa he vulan.

6Ne ebpengegiyen din is menge lalag he utew memezaat he idsumpalit din te Megbevayà wey ebpekesupak te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà diyà te langit wey ebpekesupak daan te menge meginged diyà te langit.

7Ne midtugutan daan haazà is langgam he tebeka zin is menge etew he gaked te Megbevayà ne nezaag din dè pa sikandan. Ne imbegey kandin is kebayàbayà diyà te minsan hengkey he tribu wey minsan hengkey he kepuun, wey menge etew he minsan hengkey is kinegiyan dan, wey is minsan hengkey he ginhedian.

8Ed-ezapen haazà is langgam te langun he menge etew zini te kelibutan he wazà ikesurat is ngazan dan diyà te libru he zutun ilista is menge etew he ebegayan te untung. Iyan haazà kes libru zuen te nati he kerehidu he zengan dà imbanglis is kebpehimatey zin te wazè pa tukuza is kelibutan.

9Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi!

10Is menge etew he imbanglis kandan is kebpirisuwa kandan ne siguradu egkepirisu sikandan. Ne is menge etew he imbanglis kandan he gumaan is idhimatey kandan, gumaan iyan is idhimatey kandan. Kinahanglan he sikitew is menge tumutuu te Nengazen, edsarig kiw kandin wey ed-antus kiw te kemeregenan.

Sikan is Mekahandekhandek he Langgam he Ebpuun Diyà te Tanà

11Ne zutun selakew en maan he langgam is neehè ku. Midlepew haazà he ebpuun diyà te zizalem te tanà. Dezuwa is sungey zin su iring te nati he kerehidu, iyan, emun egkagi, ne is kegkagi zin ne iring te kegkagi zuen te utew zekelà he uled he egngezanan te deragun.

12Ne haazà he langgam, iyan kes ebpeneuven ni Setanas ne migamit din is gehem duen te nehuna he langgam he iyan midsugù kandin. Ne mibpeges din is tivuuk he menusiyà he ezapa zan sikan is nehuna he langgam he neulian duen te palì din he hapit din ibpatey.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[13]Utew zekelà is menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan dutun te langgam he ikezuwa su minsan hapuy he ebpuun te langit, impepenaug din wey maahà te menge etew.

[14]Ne pinaagi te menge egkein-inuwan he intugut kandin he ibpeulaula ziyà te etuvangan dutun te nehuna he langgam, ed-ekalan din is tivuuk he menusiyà dini te kelibutan. Ne zutun edsuguen din is menge etew he veeli zan is ledawan dutun te nehuna he langgam ne ezapa zan. Haazà is nehuna he langgam, midtibas duen te sundang, iyan, wazà mebpatey.

[15]Ne intugut daan he mehimu zutun te ikezuwa he langgam he mekegegehinawa haazà is ledawan dutun te nehuna he langgam ne tenged dutun ebpekekagi haazà is ledawan ne egkepatey zin daan is minsan hentei he kenà ed-azap kandin.

[16]Ne is langun he menge etew, lavew se kenà lavew, sepian se kenà sepian, uripen se kenà uripen, mibpeges din sikandan merkahi ziyà te kewanan he velad dan ne emun kenà ne ziyà te vuked dan.

[17]Ne is minsan hentei he kenà ebpemarka zutun te marka he iyan ngazan dutun te nehuna he langgam wey lumiru te ngazan din, kenè dan ebpekepemasa ne kenè dan daan ebpekepemelegyà.

[18]Iyan dà ebpekesavut dutun is etew he mibegayan te Megbevayà te ketau. Sikan is uluwanen, egkesavut din is kehulugan dutun te lumiru te langgam su lumiru haazà te menusiyà. Ne haazà is lumiru, ne heenem he gatus wey keneman wey heenem.

Impezayag 14

Is 144,000 he Menge Etew

[1]Ne zutun neehè ku is buntud he Siyun ne zutun edhithitindeg sikan is nati he kerehidu ne zuma zin daan dutun is nenggatus wey kepatan wey heepat he libu he menge etew. Ne haazà is menge etew, insurat diyà te menge vuked dan is ngazan dutun te nati wey is ngazan daan te Amey zin he Megbevayà.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi ziyà te langit ne is kegkagi zin, henduen be te zegurus te utew mezakel he menge wahig wey iring te utew mezaging he veransì. Haazà is egkagi he nezineg ku, ne henduen be zaan te menge zaging te utew mezakel he ebpemen-arpa.

3Ne haazà is menge etew, diyè dan te etuvangan te pinuuwà te Megbevayà wey te etuvangan duen te heepat he menge linimbag he kedesenan wey te menge ebmegurangen. Ne migkanta zan dutun is begu he kentahan. Iyan dà netau zutun he egkanta te kentahan, haazà is nenggatus wey kepatan wey heepat he libu he etew he mibelukasan dini te lumpad te kelibutan duen te nati he kerehidu.

4Iyan haazà he menge maama he wazè dan mekesalà pinaagi te kedhilavet te kenè dan esawa su utew lumpiyu is menge ulaula zan ne wazè dan suwayi sikan is nati he kerehidu te minsan hendei sikandin ebpevayà. Mibelukasan sikandan puun duen te perayan he iyan is tivuuk he menusiyà wey zan mehimu he iyan nepengilizan dutun wey ikevegey sikandan diyà te Megbevayà wey ziyà te nati he kerehidu.

5Ne wazà minsan keenu sikandan mezineg he edtarùtarù ne wazà neveelan dan he minsan hengkey he mezaat.

Is Tetelu he Velinsuguen te Megbevayà

6Ne zutun neehè ku en maan is selakew en maan he velinsuguen he edlayang he utew mibpeketikang diyà te udtuwan. Ibpesavut din dutun is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he kenà egkehanew te minsan keenu. Impesavut din haazà te tivuuk he menusiyà, diyà te menge etew te minsan hengkey he kinegiyan wey minsan hendei he ginhedian, wey tribu, wey kepuun.

7Ne mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Tehuza niw is Megbevayà wey ventuga sikandin su neuma en is timpu te kedsusi zin te menge ulaula te tivuuk he menusiyà! Ezapa niw is Megbevayà he iyan nenlimbag te langit wey tanà wey zagat wey menge puunà te wahig!”

8Ne zuen daan ikezuwa he velinsuguen he nekesunud dutun te nehuna ne migkagi sikandin te, “Na, nezeetan en! Utew nezeeti is dekelà he inged he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Bebilunya! Midlangut din te vinu zin is tivuuk he menusiyà, he ke và dà egkegiya, impenurù din te tivuuk he menusiyà is ked-ezapa te menge ledawan!”

9Ne midlepew is iketelu he velinsuguen he midsunud dutun te nehuna he zezuwa ne mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Is minsan hentei he etew he ed-ezapen din haazà is langgam wey ledawan duen te langgam, ne ebpemarka sikandin diyà te vuked din, ne emun kenà, ne ziyà te velad din,

10ne ibpeinum kandin is binu te pauk te Megbevayà, he ke và dà egkegiya, silut kandin te Megbevayà, ne heini is mepait he vinu, midtagey en te Megbevayà diyà te tasa he iyan sikan is meinit he pauk din. Ne haazà is menge etew, edresayen sikandan diyà te meregreg he esupri ziyà te Impirnu. Ne egkeahà haazà dutun te nati he kerehidu wey te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà.

11Ne haazà is hapuy he idrasey kandan, ed-evel te wazà pidtemanan ne te maandew wey mezukilem kenà egkeengked is kedresaya kandan su ed-ezapen dan kes langgam wey kes ledawan duen te langgam ne ebpemarka sikandan te tuus duen te ngazan te langgam.”

12Ne tenged dutun, sikan is menge etew he negaked te Megbevayà, sikan is ebpememineg te menge sugù te Megbevayà wey edtuman te menge lalag ni Jesus, kinahanglan he med-antus sikandan.

13Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi ziyà te langit te, “Isurat nu heini: Utew mulà meupiya is egkengeulaula te menge etew he ebpatey ke menge tumutuu sikandan te Nengazen.” “Benar iyan,” egkagi is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. “Utew zan en egkengelipey su wazè en igkehagù dan ne ebpekehimeley sikandan. Ne zutun edsuhulan sikandan tenged te menge meupiya he menge vaal zan.”

Is Kedreguna te Menusiyà

14Ne zutun neehè ku is gapun he utew meputì, ne zutun te gapun duen ebpimpinuu he henduen be te iyan sikan is Kakey te Menusiyà. Duen bulawan he kuruna he insuup diyà te ulu zin ne egawed te garab he utew megarang.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ne zutun duen selakew he velinsuguen he migawas dutun te simbahan diyà te langit. Mibpekezaging sikandin is egkagi ziyà te ebpimpinuu ziyà te gapun, ke sikandin te, “Gemita nu en is garab nu su iyan en heini timpu te kegarab su is kelibutan, iring te kamet he nelutuan en is pinemula zuen!”

16Ne zutun, haazà is ebpimpinuu zutun te gapun, migamit din haazà is garab din, ne midragun ziyà te kelibutan.

17Ne zutun neehè ku is selakew en maan he velinsuguen he migawas dutun te simbahan he ziyà te langit ne zuen daan kandin he egewezan he megarang he garab.

18Ne ziyà te pemuhatà he ziyà te simbahan, migawas is selakew pa he velinsuguen. Iyan sikandin belinsuguen he impevantey te hapuy zutun. Ne mibpekezaging sikandin is egkagi ziyà te nesunuzan din he velinsuguen he zuen din megarang he garab. Ke sikandin te, “Gemita nu en heeyan is garab nu ne reguna nu is menge paras diyà te pemuleey he iyan is kelibutan su nengelutuan en is menge paras dutun.”

19Ne zutun migamit haazà is belinsuguen te garab din dini te lumpad te kelibutan ne midragun din is menge paras, he ke và dà egkegiya, iyan is langun he menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà. Ne is neragun din, in-ahuk din diyà te zekelà he vudsi he zutun egkeresa is begas te paras. Ne is kehulugan dutun te vudsi ne iyan is pauk te Megbevayà diyà te menge kuntada zin.

20Ne migunas haazà is begas te paras dutun te vudsi he gawas te inged ne ebpuun dutun te vudsi midtudà is lengesa taman te tetelu he gatus wey keluwaan he kilumitru is netudaan ne sengemitrus wey tengà is kezalem din.

Impezayag 15

Is Menge Velinsuguen he Ed-uwit te Pitu he Kelasi te Kemeresayan

1Ne zutun neehè ku ziyà te langit is selakew pa he utew zekelà he egkein-inuwan he iyan kebpeelunga te egkeulaula. Duen pitu he velinsuguen ne is kada sevaha kandan, ne egkulangan te idrasey zin te menusiyà. Ne emun

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkeulaula en heini ne egketapus en is idsilut kandan te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan.

[2]Ne neehè ku zutun is henduen be te zagat he ispihu he nesahug te hapuy. Ne neehè ku zaan is menge etew he nemekezaag te mekehandekhandek he langgam su wazè dan sikandin ezapa. Wazè dan med-azap dutun te ledawan din ne wazè dan daan mebpemarka te lumiru te ngazan din. Dutun dan ebpemenhithitindeg te uvey te zagat he ispihu. Ne zuen egewezan dan he menge arpa he imbegey kandan te Megbevayà.

[3]Ne egkentahan dan is kentahan duen te suluguen te Megbevayà he si Moises he iyan sikan is kentahan he idalig dutun te nati he kerehidu. Ke sikandan te, “Sikew is Megbevayà, mekegegehem ka he Nengazen te langun. Utew zekelà wey utew egkein-inuwi is langun he menge vaal nu! Hadì ka te langun he menge ginhedian. Metazeng wey tutuu is menge ulaula nu!

[4]Ne edtehuzen ka te langun he menge etew ne ebentugen dan is ngazan nu te Nengazen. Su iyan ke zà wagas he Megbevayà. Edhendiyà te kenikew is langun he menge etew te minsan hendei he ginhedian ne ed-ezapen ke zan su nevantug en is menge vaal nu he memetazeng.”

[5]Ne neipus haazà, neehè ku he nepuwasan is simbahan diyà te langit ne ziyà te seled din, neehè ku is rugu he zutun is tuus te gehem te Megbevayà.

[6]Ne zutun te simbahan migawas sikan is pitu he velinsuguen he egkulangan te pitu he menge ibpenrasey te menusiyà. Midsun-uzan sikandan te manggad he utew meputì ne vevakes sikandan te vulawan.

[7]Ne is sevaha zutun te heepat he linimbag he kedesenan, imbegey zin dutun te pitu he velinsuguen is pitu he menge vulawan he lediyà he nepenù te pauk te wazè din pidtemanan he Megbevayà.

[8]Ne zutun nepenù is simbahan te evel he ebpuun te anlag wey gehem te Megbevayà. Ne zutun wazà ebpekeseled dutun te simbahan taman te kenè pa egketapus haazà is kepipitu he kedresaya te menusiyà he ibpaagi te pitu he velinsuguen.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Impezayag 16

Is Menge Lediyà he Midteguan te Pauk

1Ne zutun nezineg ku is ebensag diyà te simbahan diyà te langit ne ke sikandin dutun te pitu he menge velinsuguen te, “Kuwaa niw en ne iitis niw ziyà te lumpad te kelibutan is tagù keniyan te pitu he lediyà he iyan is pauk te Megbevayà!”

2Ne haazà is egkehuna he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din dini te kelibutan is lediyà he ziyà te kandin. Ne zutun, is menge etew he mibpemarka te tuus duen te langgam wey mid-azap dan haazà is ledawan dutun te langgam, midtuvuan sikandan te menge memahù wey utew memesakit he menge vekukang.

3Ne haazà is ikezuwa he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din diyà te zagat is lediyè he ziyà te kandin ne mibaluy is dagat he lengesa he iring te lengesa te etew he minatey. Ne zutun mibpematey is minsan hengkey ziyà te zagat he zuen din gehinawa.

4Ne haazà is iketelu he velinsuguen, is lediyà he ziyà te kandin, mid-ulaan din diyà te menge wahig wey ebpuunan te menge wahig ne mibaluy he lengesa haazà is menge wahig.

5Ne nezineg ku zutun is belinsuguen he impevantey te menge wahig, ke sikandin te, “Sikew is wagas he Megbevayà he zengan wey guntaan, metazeng heini is kedsiluti nu te menusiyà

6su mibpenhimetayan dan is menge tumutuu kenikew wey menge ebpeneuven dengan ne guntaan ibpeinum nu kandan is lengesa su iyan hustu he ibales nu kandan!”

7Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi ziyà te pemuhatà he edhenduen te, “Sikew is mekegegehem he Megbevayà he Nengazen te langun, benar iyan he metazeng wey hustu is kedsiluti nu te menusiyà!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Ne zutun haazà is ikeepat he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din diyà te andew is lediyà he ziyà te kandin. Ne haazà, nehimu is andew he ebpeketutung te menusiyà.

9Ne geina te nengetutung is menge etew zutun te utew meinit, midsumpalit dan is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin ebayàbayà dutun te kedresaya kandan, iyan, wazè dan iniyugi is memezaat he ulaula zan ne wazè dan daan bentuga is Megbevayà.

10Ne haazà is ikelima he velinsuguen, is lediyà he ziyà te kandin, mid-ulaan din diyà te pinuuwà te kedhadì te mekehandekhandek he langgam. Ne mibmerusirem utew is ginhedian dutun te langgam. Ne tuus te utew merasey is silut te menge etew, egkesepè dan en is dilè dan tenged te utew mesakit.

11Ne minsan pa zutun wazè dan iniyugi is memezaat he menge ulaula zan, kekenà, midsumpalit dan nasì is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit tenged dutun te utew mesakit he menge vekukang.

12Ne haazà is ikeenem he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din is lediyà he ziyà te kandin diyà te zekelà he wahig he egngezanan te Yupratis ne nemezahan dutun haazà is wahig su wey maandam is ibayà te menge hadì he ziyà ebpuun te zapit te edsilaan.

13Ne neehè ku zutun is tetelu he menge utew memekehandekhandek he mezaat he mulin-ulin he henduen be te vakbak. Midlepew is sevaha he ebpuun duen te vèbà te zekelà he deragun he iyan si Setanas, ne is sevaha, diyà medlepew puun te vèbà duen te langgam, wey is sevaha zuen medlepew te vèbà te ebpeneuven ni Setanas.

14Menge mezaat he mulin-ulin haazà he zuen dan gehem te kebaal te egkengein-inuwan. Midsugù sikandan su ibpetigum kandan is menge sundaru te langun he menge hadì dini te kelibutan su zutun te egkevantug he andew te kedsilut, egkengezaag sikandan te Megbevayà he Nengazen te langun.

15-16Ne zutun nengetigum te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin is menge hadì wey is menge sundaru zan diyà te tanà he mingezanan te Ermegidun te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen. “Purungi niw peminega heini,” ke si Jesu Kristu, “su iring te kebpekeuma te tekawen is kedlikù ku. Is etew he kenà edlipezeng ne ed-endamen din is bisti zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, ebpeebuten e zin, egkelipey sikandin dutun su kenà sikandin egkelevasan, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenà sikandin dutun egkepeel-elezan.”

17Ne zutun, is ikepitu he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din diyà te keramag is lediyà he ziyà te kandin ne nezineg ku is egkagi he ziyà ebpuun te pinuuwà te edhadì he ziyà te simbahan, ke sikandin te, “Netapus en!”

18Ne zutun nezineg ku is utew memezaging ne neserasab is kilat ne mibpemeransì ne midlinug te utew mezesen. Sikan pa mesegazi te etew haazà is linug he utew mezesen he iring dutun!

19Ne kes dekelà he inged he Bebilunya, negevà te tetelu he vahin ne nengerundus is langun he menge inged diyà te minsan hendei he ginhedian. Ne wazà dutun melipati te Megbevayà is inged he Bebilunya he impeinum din te menge meginged dutun is binu he ziyà te tasa zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, impegezaman din kandan is utew mekelimlimezang he pauk din.

20Ne nengehanew is langun he menge pulu ziyà te zagat. Ne nengehanew zaan is langun he menge vuntud.

21Ne mid-uzanan te utew zekelà he giyew is menge etew. Is kevegat te kada sevaha zutun te giyew, ne menge kelimahan he kilu. Ne is menge etew, midsumpalit dan is Megbevayà tenged dutun te giyew he insilut din kandan su utew nerasey sikandan dutun.

Impezayag 17

Is Nevantug he Mezaat he Vahi

1Ne migkegiyan a te sevaha zutun te pitu he menge velinsuguen he egkulang dutun te pitu he menge lediyà, ke sikandin te, “Hendini ka su ibpeehè ku kenikew is kedsiluti zuen te nevantug he vahi he ebpelelevag he ebpinuu ziyà te mezakel he menge wahig.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Nekehilavet kandin is menge hadì diyà te kelibutan. Ne is binu zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, is ked-ezapa zin te menge ledawan, ingkelangut te menge meginged diyà te kelibutan.”

[3]Ne zutun pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin mid-uwit a zuen te velinsuguen diyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew ne neehè ku zutun kes bahi. Ed-untud sikandin diyà te langgam he merigà. Ne haazà is langgam, insurat diyà te lawa zin is mezakel he menge gerar he utew supak te Megbevayà. Ne pitu is ulu zutun te langgam wey sepulù is sungey zin.

[4]Ne haazà is bahi, ne midsun-uzan te utew mahal su merigà wey merudtem he manggad. Ne mideyzeyanan is lawa zin te vulawan wey menge mahal he vatu wey menge pirlas. Ne zutun te velad din is bulawan he tasa he nepenù te vinu he iyan is menge memahawag wey memeremerik he ulaula zin dutun te kebpelelevag din.

[5]Ne zuen insurat dutun te vuked din he ngazan he in-eles is kehulugan din he edhenduen te, “Kes nevantug he inged he Bebilunya he iyan iney, he ke và dà egkegiya, puunà te minsan hentei he vahi he ebpelelevag wey minsan hengkey he mahawag he meremerik he ulaula zini te lumpad te kelibutan.”

[6]Ne neehè ku he nelangut haazà is bahi te lengesa te menge tumutuu he midhimetayan din tenged te kedtuu zan ki Jesus. Ne utew a neinuinu te kegkeahaa ku zutun te vahi.

[7]Iyan, migkegiyan a zutun te velinsuguen, ke sikandin te, “Maan is egkeinuinu ka? Ibpesavut ku kenikew is in-eles he kehulugan mehitenged keniyan te vahi wey keniyan te langgam he pitu is ulu zin ne sepulù is sungey zin he ed-untuzan keniyan te vahi.

[8]Heeyan is langgam he egkeehè nu, ne zini sikandin te kelibutan dengan, iyan, wazè en guntaan. Ne megaan en maan edlepew he ebpuun te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din, ne zutun te kedlepew zin, id-agbur sikandin diyà te Impirnu su edsilutan. Ne is langun he menge etew he zengan te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan, wazà isurat is menge ngazan dan diyà te libru he zutun ilista is langun he ebegayan te untung, utew zan egkengeinuinu zutun

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te ked-ehè dan te langgam. Iyan igkengeinuinu zan su haazà is langgam, dengan uuyag ne minatey en guntaan, iyan, egkevanhew zed.

9Egkesavut heini te etew he uluwanen. Is kehulugan duen te pitu he ulu zutun te langgam, ne pitu he menge vuvungan he zutun ebpinuu haazà is bahi, he ke và dà egkegiya, sikan is nevantug he inged. Ne kenà duen dà taman su haazà is pitu he ulu ne pitu zaan he hadì.

10Minatey en is lelima zutun te menge hadì, ne edhadì pa guntaan is sevaha, ne wazè pa medhadì is sevaha, iyan, emun edhadì en haazà ne megaan dà utew is kedhadì din ne egkeawè en.

11Ne is kehulugan dutun te langgam he zengan uuyag ne guntaan minatey, ne ikewalu sikandin he hadì he edsunud dutun te pitu he hadì. Ne edsilutan sikandin daan keuzemà diyà te Impirnu.

12Ne haazà is sepulù he sungey, ne iyan kehulugan dutun is sepulù pa he hadì he wazè pa medhadì. Haazà is sepulù he hadì wey haazà is langgam, ebegayan sikandan te kegehem te kedhadì te megaan dà.

13Sevaha zà is tuyù dutun te sepulù he hadì ne edtevangan dan is langgam pinaagi te zesen dan wey kegehem dan te kedhadì.

14Edtebeken dan sikan is nati he kerehidu ne egkezaag sikandan dutun te nati su egalen sikandin te minsan hentei he egalen wey hadì te minsan hentei he hadì. Ne is menge etew he edumahan dutun te nati, ne migeraran sikandan te menge impetuu wey menge pinilì, wey menge metinumanen he menge sumusundan te Megbevayà.”

15Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi haazà is belinsuguen diyà te kedì, ke sikandin te, “Haazà is menge wahig he neehè nu he zutun ebpinuu sikan is bahi, ne iyan kehulugan dutun is menge ginhedian wey kepuun wey utew medmezakel he menge etew he kenà ed-iring-iring is kinegiyan dan.

16Ne haazà is neehè nu he sepulù he sungey wey haazà is langgam, ne egkuntedehan dan haazà is bahi he ebpelelevag ne ed-egawen dan is menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

azen din ne edlevasan dan sikandin ne egkeenen dan is sapù din ne ebinsulan dan sikandin.

17Umba ed-ul-ulahan dan haazà su is Megbevayà, midhimu zin he egkesuatan dan te edtuman is tuyù te Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun sevaha zà is egkeisip dan ne idtavang dan te langgam is kegehem dan te kedhadì taman te egkengetuman is nengetagnà he menge Lalag te Megbevayà.

18Ne haazà is bahi he egkeehè nu, ne iyan kehulugan din sikan is nevantug he inged he edlingahaan te menge hadì diyà te lumpad te kelibutan."

Impezayag 18

Is Kebinsuli te Bebilunya

1Ne hein nepasad dutun te velinsuguen is egkegiyen din, neehè ku is selakew pa he velinsuguen he ebpenaug pehendiyà te tanà he ebpuun te langit ne utew zekelà is kegehem din. Ne utew merayag is ked-anlag din ne neenlagan din is minsan hendei zini te lumpad te kelibutan.

2Ne mibpekezaging is egkagi te, "Negerè en. Nepurung mezeeti is dekelà he inged he Bebilunya! Ne nehimu en guntaan he ubpeey te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin wey menge mezaat he kedesenan. Egkeubpaan haazà is inged te minsan hengkey he mezaat wey meremerik he tagbis.

3Umba neulaula heini su is bahi he iyan is inged he Bebilunya, impeinum din te langun he menge etew ziyà te langun he menge ginhedian is binu he iyan is ked-ezapa zin te menge ledawan. Is menge hadì diyà te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne midtampu zan dutun te memahawag he menge vaal zin. Ne is menge ebpemetigayun diyà te kelibutan, midsepian dan pinaagi te suat dutun te vahi te menge utew mahal!"

4Ne zutun nezineg ku is selakew pa he egkagi ziyà te langit, ke sikandin te, "Sikiyu is menge gaked ku he etew, awè kew en keniyan te inged! Kenè kew medtampu te menge ulaula he mezaat keniyan te vahi su kela ke mekeragkes kew te menge silut ku kandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Su emun idtambù is menge salè din ne ebpekesungkul ziyà te langit tenged te utew medmezakel, ne wazà melipati te Megbevayà is menge vetasan din he utew mezaat.

6Is mid-ulaula zin keniyu he pesipala, iyan daan ul-ulaha niw kandin asal kezezuwa niw tekepa is menge vales niw kandin. Tegayi niw is tasa zin te pauk te Megbevayà he ibpeinum kandin he kezezuwa edtekepa is kebpekelangut din kenà te impeinum din keniyu.

7Utew subra is kebpurungi zin te kebpekesavuk din ne guntaan iyan bales kandin is kegkeseeng wey is merasey he kebpekesavuk. Su kenà sikandin ed-engked he ebpegalbu, ke sikandin diyà te isip din te, 'Bai a ne kenà a valu. Kenà egkehimu he egkeumahan a te kemeregenan.'

8Ne tenged te iyan haazà neisip din, ne zutun te sengeandew, egkeumahan sikandin te kemeresayan. Su edsilutan sikandin te zaru, vitil, wey kemetayen; ne egkepurung sikandin egketutung su is Megbevayà he mekegegehem he Nengazen te langun, iyan edsilut kandin."

9Ne is menge hadì dini te kelibutan he midtampu zutun te mezaat he ulaula zin he iyan is ked-ezapa zin te menge ledawan, ebpekesinegew ne ebpekelelendag sikandan dutun emun egkeehè dan en is evel zutun te kebinsuli kandin.

10Ne ebpekeziyù dan is ebpantew su egkehandek dan su kela ke meragkes sikandan dutun te kedèdeeti zutun te inged. Ne ke sikandan te, "Kehizu nu, sikew is utew zekelà he inged he Bebilunya su seled te sengeuras neumahan ka te silut!"

11Ne is menge ebpemetigayun dini te kelibutan, ebpemekesinegew zan daan ne edlelendag dan tenged dutun te inged su wazè en ebpememasa te menge ibelegyè dan.

12Wazè en ebpekepemasa te ibpemelegyè dan he vulawan, pelata, menge mahal he vatu wey pirlas, meupiya he manggad he meputì wey merigà wey manggad he sida, menge mehemut he kayu, menge vutang he mibeelan te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mahal he kayu, wey vatu wey galang wey putew, wey marpil, wey vatu he marmul,

13menge perehemut he egkekaan wey edtutungen, menge mehemut he sulù, menge vinu, lana, erina, wey parey he trigu, menge vaka, menge kerehidu, menge kudà, wey menge kelisa, wey minsan menge etew he uripen.

14Ne is menge ebpemetigayun, egkagi zan dutun te vahi he iyan is inged he Bebilunya, ke sikandan te, “Nepurung mezeeti is langun he menge meupiya he ed-engkenen nu pezem. Ne nezeetan en daan is ketigeyunan nu wey igkelipey nu, ne haazà, kenè nu en maan egkeahà,” ke sikandan.

15Ne haazà is menge ebpemetigayun he insepian dan is kebpemetigayun dan dutun te inged, ebpekeziyù dan daan is ebpantew su egkehandek dan su kela ke meragkes dan dutun te kedèdeeti zutun he inged. Ebpekesinegew zan ne edlelendag dan.

16Ne ke sikandan te, “Kenugun utew te zekelà he inged! Is menge meginged dutun, ne nebistiyan te mahal he manggad he meputì wey merigà wey merudtem. Ne mideyzeyanan dan is lawa zan te vulawan wey menge mahal he vatu wey pirlas.

17Iyan, seled te sengeuras dà, naamin mezeeti is langun he ketigeyunan dan!” ke sikandan. Ne is menge kepitan te barku wey is menge pesehiru wey menge edterebahu zutun te menge barku wey is langun he ebpemetigayun pinaagi te zagat, ne ebpekeziyù dan is ebpantew ne emun egkeehè dan is evel zutun te kebinsuli zutun te inged,

18ebpekezaging dan is egkagi te, “Wazè pa inged he ebpekelavew keniyan te zekelà he inged!”

19Ne tuus te utew ebmesakit is gehinawa zan, ebukbukan dan te eliyavuk is ulu zan. Ne edsinegew zan ne edlelendag dan ne ke sikandan te, “Kenugun utew te zekelà he inged! Su insepian is ketigeyunan din te langun he tegigaked te menge barku ziyà te zagat. Ne guntaan, seled dà te sengeuras, nepurung mezeeti is langun he menge valey zutun!” ke sikandan.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Ne sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te langit, lipey kew tenged te limas kayi te zekelà he inged. Lipey kew zaan is menge tumutuu wey menge epustul wey ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su midsilutan te Megbevayà haazà is inged tenged te menge pesipala zin keniyu!

[21]Ne zutun duen belinsuguen he mekegegehem ne mibitbit din is batu he iring kezekelà te gelingan ne intimbag din diyà te zagat. Ne ke sikandin te, “Iring kayi is kegkepurung kegkezeeti te zekelà he inged he Bebilunya ne kenè en maan egkeahà te minsan hentei.

[22]Kenè en maan egkezineg kayi te inged is ebpememulalà wey ebpememudyung wey ebpemeng-arpa. Ne kenè en maan egkeahà kayi is minsan hengkey he pandey. Ne is daging te ebpenggaling ne kenè en maan egkezineg kayi.

[23]Ne kenè en maan egketeyawan heini is inged te minsan hengkey he sulù. Ne is kegkagikagi te vahi wey maama he sikan pa meked-esawa, ne kenè en maan egkezineg kayi te inged. Utew nengevantug diyà te tivuuk he kelibutan is menge ebpemetigayun kayi ne mid-ekalan is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge ginhedian pinaagi te kinaagman te menge veyilan dutun.”

[24]Midsilutan is dekelà he inged he Bebilunya su zutun mid-agas is lengesa te menge etew he gaked wey ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Ne is langun he nevunù dini te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne pinaagi zaan kayi te inged.

Impezayag 19

[1]Ne nepasad haazà, nezineg ku ziyà te langit is utew megurub he henduen be te utew mezakel he menge etew he egkagi te, “Deliga is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin mekegegehem, iyan sikandin dekelà is bentugan din, iyan sikandin Menluluwas.

[2]Metazeng wey hustu is kukuman din su midsilutan din haazà is nevantug he ebpelelevag he vahi he pinaagi te meremerik he vaal zin, neeneb is tivuuk he kelibutan te ked-ezapa te menge ledawan. Midsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà su midhimetayan din is menge suluguen te Megbevayà.”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Ne mid-uman dan megkagi te, “Deliga is Megbevayà! Haazà is inged, kenà egkeawà te minsan keenu is ked-evel zutun te inged.”

4Ne zutun nemenlangkeb haazà is keluwaan wey heepat he ebmegurangen wey haazà is heepat he linimbag he kedesenan, ne mid-azap dan is Megbevayà he ebpimpinuu zutun te pinuuwè din te kedhadì. Ne ke sikandan te, “Benar! Deliga is Megbevayà!”

Is Keemuran Diyà te Langit

5Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi he henduen be te ebpuun dutun te pinuuwà te Megbevayà, ne ke sikandin te, “Sikiyu is menge suluguen te Megbevayè tew, wey sikiyu is edtahud kandin, deisek is pid-etawan se zekelà is pid-etawan, deliga niw is Megbevayà!”

6Ne nezineg ku is kegkagi zutun te utew medmezakel he menge etew he iring te zegurus te utew zekelà he evaga wey henduen daan te egkengelilid he rugung. Ke sikandan te, “Deliga is Megbevayà su is Megbevayè tew he mekegegehem he Nengazen, ne iyan sikandin edhadì!

7Edlilipey kiw utew ne edeligen tew sikandin tenged te zekelà he gehem din! Su iyan en heini timpu he kegketuman te eseweey te nati he kerehidu. Is ed-esewaan te nati, ne mibistiyan en.

8Ne is esawa te nati, mibegayan te ketenged te kebisti te manggad he meputì he merayag utew.” (Ne haazà is meputì he manggad, ne iyan kehulugan din is menge metazeng he ulaula te menge etew he gaked te Megbevayà.)

9Ne migkegiyan a zutun te velinsuguen, ke sikandin te, “Isurat nu heini: Utew zeyzey is langun he ibpemetelavuk dutun te eseweey te nati he kerehidu.” Ne impelaus din haazà is lalag din te, “Iyan heini tutuu he menge Lalag te Megbevayà!”

10Ne zutun midlangkeb a ziyà te etuvangan din su ed-ezapen ku pezem, iyan, mibensagan e zin te, “Kenà a kenikew ezapa su siak wey sikew wey is langun he menge zuma nu he edtuu te tuluuwen he impenurù ni Jesus, neked-iiring kiw zà he menge suluguen te Megbevayà. Iyan nu zà ezapa is Megbevayà!”

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Umba migkagi zin haazà su sikan is ibpekagi te Megbevayà dutun te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, ne iyan sikan is tuluuwen he impenurù ni Jesus.

Is Kinehuziyanan he Gira

11Ne zutun neehè ku is langit he nepuwasan ne zuen dutun kudà he meputì ne egkeserigan wey metinumanen is ed-untud dutun. Metazeng is kedhukum din ne metazeng daan is kebpekidtebek din te menge kuntada zin.

12Is menge mata zin, ne henduen be te egkeregreg. Ne mezakel is menge kuruna he insuup diyà te ulu zin. Ne zuen ngazan he insurat diyà te kandin he iyan dà sikandin nesayud ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun.

13Ne is kumbalè din ne henduen be te intereb diyà te lengesa. Ne migeraran sikandin he "Lalag te Megbevayà."

14Ne ebpemeninundug kandin is utew medmezakel he menge sundaru he ebpuun diyà te langit. Ebpemen-untud dan daan te meputì he menge kudà ne nengesun-uzan dan te meputì he manggad he utew lumpiyu.

15Ne midlepew ziyà te vèbè din is sundang he utew megarang ne egemiten din haazà te kedsulituwa zin te langun he menge ginhedian dini te lumpad te kelibutan. Utew mezesen is kebayàbayè din kandan ne ibpeehè din is rerangit kandan te mekegegehem he Megbevayà. Henduen sikandin te egkeres te menge kuntada zin, su ke và dà begas te paras is menge etew ne henduen sikandin te egkeres te vegas te paras.

16Diyà te kumbalè din wey ziyà te vuvun din ne zuen insurat he gerar he iyan is: "Hadì te langun he menge hadì wey Egalen te langun he menge egalen."

17Ne zutun neehè ku is belinsuguen he ziyà edhithitindeg te teliwazà te andew ne mibpekezaging sikandin is ed-umew te langun he menge tagbis he ziyà edlayang te zivavew, ne ke sikandin te, "Tigum kew en is menge tagbis wey kew mekekaan te idlavung he ibpekaan keniyu te Megbevayà!

18Amur-amur kew wey kew mekekaan te sapù te menge hadì, menge kepitan, wey menge sundaru! Kaan kew te menge lawa te kudà wey is menge

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

egkukudà kayi! Kaan kew te lawa te langun he menge etew, uripen se kenà uripen, dekelà is pid-etawan din se minus is pid-etawan din!” ke sikandin.

19Ne zutun neehè ku sikan is mekehandekhandek he langgam wey is menge hadì dini te lumpad he edumahan te langun he medmezakel he menge sundaru zan. Mid-amur-amur zan su edtebeken dan haazà is ed-untud te meputì he kudà wey is menge sundaru zin he ebpuun te langit.

20Ne midakep haazà is langgam ne midakep daan kes ebpeneuven ni Setanas, sikan is mibpaahà te menge egkein-inuwan diyà te etuvangan te langgam. (Pinaagi zutun te menge egkein-inuwan mid-ekalan din wey meketuu te langgam haazà is langun he menge etew he midtiyapan te tiyap duen te langgam wey mid-azap te ledawan te langgam.) Ne sikan is langgam wey kes ebpeneuven ni Setanas, intimbag sikandan he uuyag pa ziyà te ranew he egkeregreg te esupri.

21Ne midhimetayan is menge sundaru zan pinaagi te sundang he eguwà te vèbà dutun te ed-untud te meputì he kudà. Ne haazà is menge tagbis, utew zan nengehantey zutun te menge lawa zutun te menge sundaru.

Impezayag 20

Is Nengkelibu he Tuig

1Ne zutun, neehè ku is belinsuguen he ebpenaug he ebpuun te langit ne igkulang din is utew zekelà he pusas wey is yawi zuen te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din.

2Ne midakep din sikan is dekelà he uled he deragun he iyan ded sikan is uled dengan he iyan daan kes mezaat he mulin-ulin he si Setanas ne mibpusasan din. Ne kenà ibpaawà haazà seled te nengkelibu he tuig.

3Ne intimbag din si Setanas diyà te vitu he wazà pidtemanan te kezalem din. Ne migkendeduwan din ne midtuusan din su wey kenà mepuwasi. Umba mibeelan haazà su wey kenà meekali ni Setanas is menge etew te menge ginhedian dini te lumpad taman te kenè pa egketapus is nengkelibu he tuig.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ne emun egketapus haazà is nengkelibu he tuig, ibpaawè dè pa si Setanas te megaan dà utew he timpu.

4Ne zutun neehè ku is menge pinuuwà te edhadì. Ne is ebpememinuu zutun, mibegayan sikandan te kegehem te kedhukum wey kebegey te kukuman. Neehè ku zaan is menge gimukud te menge etew he midhimetayan tenged te insangyew zan is Lalag te Megbevayà wey is impenurù ni Jesus. Wazè dan med-azap duen te langgam wey te ledawan te langgam, ne wazè dan daan mebpetiyap te tiyap te langgam diyà te vuked dan wey ke ziyè be te velad dan. Nengevanhew sikandan ne impehadì sikandan duma ki Kristu seled te nengkelibu he tuig.

5Ne haazà is kegkevenhawa kandan ne iyan sikan is egkehuna he kegkevanhew te menge minatey. (Ne haazà is samà te menge etew he minatey, kenè dan pa egkevanhew taman te kenè pa egketapus is nengkelibu he tuig.)

6Utew egkengelipey wey edtuvazan te Megbevayà haazà is egkengevanhew zutun te egkehuna he kegkevanhew. Kenè dan en ebpekeragkes duen te ikezuwa he kemetayen he iyan sikan is ranew he regreg. Menge memumuhat sikandan he ed-azap te Megbevayà wey ki Kristu. Ne ebpekehadì dan duma ki Kristu seled te nengkelibu he tuig.

Is Kegkezaaga ki Setanas

7Ne emun egketapus haazà is nengkelibu he tuig ne ibpaawè dè pa si Setanas dutun te pirisuwan din.

8Ne egawas sikandin dutun wey zin meekali is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge ginhedian dini te tivuuk he kelibutan. Iyan haazà sikan is mingezanan te Gug wey Magug. Edtigumen sikandan ni Setanas wey zan mekepekidtebek te Megbevayà. Utew zan mezakel su henduen dan te pantad diyà te veyvey te zagat.

9Mid-eneb dan is tivuuk he lumpad te kelibutan ne midlingutan dan is inged he utew ingkesuat te Megbevayà he zutun is menge sundaru te Megbevayà he

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyan is menge tumutuu kandin. Iyan, mid-ulugan sikandan te hapuy he ebpuun te langit ne naamin dan nengegerà.

10Ne zutun, is mid-akal kandan he si Setanas, intimbag sikandin diyà te ranew he egkeregreg te esupri he zutun itimbag sikan is langgam wey kes ebpeneuven ni Setanas ne zutun edresayen sikandan te maandew wey mezukilem te wazà pidtemanan.

Is Ketepusan he Kedhukum

11Ne zutun neehè ku is dekelà he meputì he pinuuwà te edhadì ne neehè ku zaan is ebpimpinuu zutun. Naawà is langit wey tanà diyà te etuvangan din ne nahanew ne kenè en maan sikandan egkeahà.

12Ne neehè ku is langun he menge minatey, deisey is pid-etawan din se zekelà is pid-etawan din he ziyà ebpemenhithitindeg te etuvangan te pinuuwà te edhadì. Ne mibekar is menge libru ne mibekar zaan is libru he zutun ilista is egkengevegayan te untung. Ne mibpemekar zaan is menge zuma he menge libru he zutun isurat is mid-ulaula te menge etew hein uuyag dan pa su edhukuman sikandan tenged te mid-ulaula zan su nekesurat dutun te menge libru.

13Nekelepew is menge minatey he ziyà ebpuun te zagat wey ziyà te tanà he ziyà is menge gimukud dan te Iveyaan. Ne midhukuman sikandan langun tenged te mid-ulaula zan.

14Ne zutun, is langun he ebpuun te ed-ubpaan te menge minatey, in-agbur is lawa zan wey gimukud dan diyà te ranew he egkeregreg. (Ne haazà is ranew ne iyan kes ikezuwa he kemetayan.)

15Is minsan hentei zutun he wazà ilista is ngazan din diyà te libru te untung, in-agbur zaan sikandin diyà te ranew he egkeregreg.

Impezayag 21

Is Begu he Hiruselim

1Ne zutun neehè ku is begu en he langit wey tanà su nahanew en is nehuna he langit wey nehuna he tanà ne wazè en maan dagat.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Ne zutun neehè ku is inged te Megbevayà he Vegu he Hiruselim he idlugtanà he ebpuun te Megbevayà diyà te langit. Utew mekempet haazà is inged su is kekempet din ne iring te kekempet te vahi he ed-esewaan he nepurungan mebistiyi.

[3]Ne nezineg ku is egkagi he utew mezaging diyà te pinuuwà te edhadì, ne ke sikandin te, “Mid-amur en human is Megbevayà diyà te menusiyà. Ed-amur sikandin kandan ne egkehimu sikandan he menge gin-etawan din. Iyan sikandin duma zan wey ed-ezapen dan he Megbevayà.

[4]Ebpemunasen din en is menge luhà diyà te menge mata zan ne zutun wazè en maan ebpatey, ne wazè en maan ebpekesinegew wey ebpekelelendag. Ne wazè en maan minsan hengkey he ibpekeantus su nahanew en man is nehuna he kelibutan.”

[5]Ne migkagi haazà is ebpimpinuu zutun te pinuuwà te edhadì, ke sikandin te, “Guntaan edhimuwen ku he vegu is minsan hengkey!” Ne ke sikandin diyà te kedì te, “Isurat nu heini is egkezineg nu; egkeserigan wey tutuu heini he lalag.”

[6]Ne ke sikandin en maan te, “Netuman en heini is langun. Siak, iyan a kes alpa wey umiga, he ke và dà egkegiya, kes puunà wey egkepengkusan te minsan hengkey. Ke zuen egkemezahan, ibpeinum ku sikandin diyà te serebseb he zutun ebpuun is wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan ne kenè ku sikandin ibpevayad.

[7]Ke zuen minsan hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, ne edhimuwen ku sikandin he anak ku ne egkehimu a zaan he Megbevayè din.

[8]Iyan, sikan is egkehandek he edsundan kedì wey is menge kenà metinumanen, is menge etew he memahawag is ulaula, is menge memumunù, wey is menge meremerik is betasan, is menge keteuwan he etew, wey menge ed-azap te kenà tutuu he Megbevayà wey is langun he teruen he menge etew, iyan egketemanan dan is id-agbur sikandan diyà te ranew he nepenù te egkeregreg he esupri he iyan ikezuwa he kemetayen,” ke sikandin.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]Ne zutun mid-uvayan a te sevaha zutun te pitu he velinsuguen he sikan is nen-ulà te pitu he lediyà he nepenù te pitu he huziyan en he idrasey te menusiyà, ne ke sikandin te, “Duma ka kedì su ibpeehè ku kenikew is ed-esawaan te nati he kerehidu.”

[10]Ne zutun, pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin mid-agak a te velinsuguen pehendiyà te utew metikang he vuntud. Ne impeehè din kediey is inged te Megbevayà he iyan sikan is inged he Hiruselim he idlugtanà he ebpuun te Megbevayà diyà te langit.

[11]Ne haazà he inged, ne utew merayag su zutun ed-anlag is gehem te Megbevayà. Edsinlang haazà is inged iring te mahal he vatu he haspi he edlahus dutun is mata ta.

[12]Utew metikang is elavat dutun te inged ne sepulù wey zezuwa is pultahan din ne zuen belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey zutun te kada pultahan. Ne midsuratan is menge pultahan te menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he kepuun he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.

[13]Heepat he pesagì is elavat dutun te inged ne ziyà te kada elavat ne zuen tetelu he pultahan. Diyà te zapit te edsilaan ne tetelu he pultahan ne ziyà te zapit te edsenlepan ne tetelu zaan. Diyà te zapit te zivavà ne tetelu zaan ne ziyà te zapit te zizayà ne tetelu zaan he pultahan.

[14]Ne is elavat dutun te inged, ne sepulù wey zezuwa is impepinuuwan dutun he zekelà he vatu. Ne midsuratan haazà is menge vatu te menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge epustul zuen te nati he kerehidu.

[15]Ne haazà is belinsuguen he ebpekidlalag kedì, egkulang sikandin te vulawan he mitrusan su edsukuzan din haazà is inged wey is elavet dutun wey haazà is menge pultahan.

[16]Ne haazà is inged, is sukud dutun te velevagan din ne iring te sukud te petindeg din su nepesagì is kegkeveeli zin. Ne midsukud dutun te velinsuguen haazà is inged ne zezuwa he libu wey heepat he gatus he kilumitru is petindeg din. Ne iring din ded daan is belevagan din wey is ketikang din.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Ne midsukud din daan is ketikang dutun te elavat ne menge keneman he mitrus is ketikang din sumalà is paagi tew te kedsukud su iyan migamit din.

18Ne haazà is elavat ne hinimu te mahal he vatu he haspi. Ne haazà is inged ne hinimu te vulawan he utew wagas su edlahus is mata ta zutun.

19Is menge vatu he mibpepinuuwan dutun te elavat, ne mideyzeyanan te mezakel he menge memekempet he menge mahal he vatu. Haazà is nehuna he vatu ne haspi, is ikezuwa ne sepiru, is iketelu ne kelsidunya, is ikeepat ne ismiralda,

20is ikelima ne serdunika, is ikeenem ne kurnelina, is ikepitu ne krisulita, is ikewalu ne birilu, is ikesiyam ne tupasyu, is ikesepulù ne krisuprasu, is ikesepulù wey sevaha ne hesintu, ne is ikesepulù wey zezuwa ne emetista.

21Ne haazà is sepulù wey zezuwa he pultahan, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he pirlas su is kada pultahan, ne hinimu te sevaha he pirlas, ne is kersada zutun te inged, ne vulawan he utew wagas su iring te ispihu he edlahus is mata ta.

22Ne wazè ku naahà he valey he simbahan dutun te inged. Wazà kinahanglan is baley he simbahan dutun su is Megbevayà he mekegegehem he Nengazan te langun wey is nati he kerehidu, dutun en te kandan edsimba is langun.

23Ne kenè en daan kinahanglan is anlag te andew wey vulan he idtayew zutun su haazà is inged, ed-enlagan en te mekegegehem he anlag te Megbevayà; sikan is nati he kerehidu ne iyan sulù dutun.

24Ne haazà is inged, ne egketeyawan te anlag din is langun he menge etew zutun he kelibutan. Ne is menge hadì te menge ginhedian dutun, ed-uwiten dan dutun te inged is ketigeyunan dan.

25Is menge pultahan dutun te inged, ne kenè en edlekevan te minsan keenu he timpu su emun maandew ne ebpuwasan, ne wazà dutun mezukilem.

26Ne ed-uwiten dutun seled te inged is menge mahal he azen wey is menge ketigeyunan te langun he menge ginhedian.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[27]Iyan, wazà minsan hengkey he mezaat wey is minsan hentei he ebpenurù te tarù wey is etew he ed-azap te ledawan he ebpekeseled dutun. Iyan dà ebpekeseled dutun is menge etew he inlista is menge ngazan dan dutun te libru te nati he kerehidu he zutun idlista is ebpemegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

Impezayag 22

[1]Ne, impaahà kediey zutun te velinsuguen is wahig he egngezanan te Wahig he Ebpekevegey te Untung. Ne haazà is wahig ne utew metingew iring te ispihu. Ne ziyà ebpuun haazà te pinuuwà te Megbevayà he iyan sikan is pinuuwà te nati he kerehidu.

[2]Ne haazà is wahig, diyà edtudà te teliwazà te kersada zutun te inged. Ne te pesiziveluyà he veyvey zutun te wahig egkeahà is menge kayu he ebpekevegey te untung. Ne haazà is kayu, sepulù wey zezuwa he kelasi is begas din ne kada vulan ebpemegas te sengekelasi. Ne is dahun dutun, ne vawì he ebpekeulì te menge etew he sakup te menge ginhedian dini te lumpad.

[3]Ne haazà is inged, wazà dutun minsan hengkey he midrewakan te Megbevayà. Ne zutun is pinuuwà te Megbevayà he iyan pinuuwà te nati he kerehidu. Ne ed-ezapen is Megbevayà te menge suluguen din.

[4]Egkeehè dan is paras din ne haazà is menge suluguen, edsuratan is menge vuked dan te ngazan din.

[5]Wazè en dutun mezukilem ne wazè en kinahanglan he zuen pa sulù wey silà te andew su iyan sulù dan is Megbevayà he Nengazen te langun, ne edhadì sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.

Tutuu he Edlikù si Jesus

[6]Ne migkegiyan a zutun te velinsuguen, ke sikandin te, “Heini is menge lalag he nezineg nu, utew venar ne tutuu he egkengetuman. Is Megbevayè tew he Nengazen te langun, imbegey zin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyà te

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ebpemeneuven din ne midsugù din is belinsuguen din wey zan ikepaahà diyà te menge suluguen din ke hengkey is megaan en he egkeulaula.”

7Ne egkagi si Jesus te, “Megaan e en ebpekeuma! Utew egkengelipey is langun he edtuman te menge lalag ku he impezayag keniyu kayi te libru.”

8Ne siak si Juan is nekezineg wey nekeahà te langun he insurat ku kayi. Ne hein neipus ku te ed-ahà wey ebpemineg is langun kayi, midlangkeb a zutun te etuvangan te velinsuguen he mibpaahà kedì kayi te langun su ed-ezapen ku pezem.

9Iyan, mibensagan e zin, ke sikandin te, “Kenà a kenikew ezapa su siak wey sikew, wey is menge zuma nu he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà wey is langun he edtuman te menge lalag kayi te libru, neked-iiring kiw zà he menge suluguen te Megbevayà. Iyan nu zà ezapa is Megbevayà,” ke sikandin.

10Ne impelaus din haazà is lalag din te, “Kenè nu ieles heini is impezayag kenikew he menge lalag kayi te libru su megaan en egkengetuman heini is langun.

11Ne zutun he timpu,” ke sikandin, “sikan is mezaat pa is ulaula zin, ipepenigudu en sikandin ibpevaal te mezaat. Ne sikan is meremerik pa is ulaula zin dutun, ipepenigudu en sikandin ibpevaal te meremerik. Ne sikan is metazeng is ulaula zin dutun, ipepenigudu en ibpevaal te metazeng, ne haazà is etew he midhimu te Megbevayà he sakup din, ipepenigudu zutun sikandin te kebpesakup din te Megbevayà.

12Pemineg kew,” ke si Jesus, “megaan e en ebpekeuma ne zutun edsuhulan ku is kada sevaha sumalà is mid-ulaula zin.

13Iyan a sikan is alpa wey umiga, he ke và dà egkegiya, kes ebpuunan wey kes egkepengkusan te minsan hengkey,” ke si Jesus.

14Utew egkengelipey haazà is langun he ebpìpian dan is ugelingen dan, he ke và dà egkegiya, ibpepalis dan is menge salè dan su wey utew meputì su emun ebeelan dan haazà, ebegayan sikandan te ketenged te kegkaan te vegas dutun

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

te kayu he ebpekevegey te untung wey te kedseled dutun te menge pultahan te inged.

15Iyan, diyè dà te meziyù is mekeeled-eled is baal zin, wey is menge keteuwan, is memeremerik is ulaula, is menge memumunù, is ebpemenimba te menge ledawan wey is langun he menge etew he ebpenurù te tarù wey is etew he limbung is ulaula zin.

16“Siak si Jesus, midsugù ku ziyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu is belinsuguen ku wey zin metudtul heini is langun. Iyan a sikan is kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David. Iyan a sikan is iring te mekevugwas, kes bituen he ed-anlag ke egkepkepawè en,” ke si Jesus.

17Ne kes Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey kes egkeesawa te nati he kerehidu, ed-umew zan is egkagi te, “Tuu kew en.” Ne sikan is nekezineg kayi, ne kinahanglan he med-umew zaan he egkagi te, “Tuu kew en.” Is minsan hentei keniyu he egkemezahan, wey is minsan hentei he egkesuat, dewata zin en he wazà bayad is wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

18Siak si Juan. Ebpetizeenan ku is minsan hentei he nekezineg kayi te impezayag kediey he ibpesavut kayi te libru. Ke zuen minsan hentei he ed-umanan din te minsan hengkey heini is ibpesavut, id-uman te Megbevayà te silut kandin is menge idrasey he nekagi kayi te libru.

19Ne ke zuen minsan hentei he id-awè din kayi te ibpesavut he impezayag kediey is minsan hengkey, id-awà daan te Megbevayà is kandin he vahin dutun te vegas duen te kayu he ebpekevegey te untung he nekagi kayi. Ne id-awà daan diyà te kandin is ketenged din te ked-ubpà dutun te inged te Megbevayà he nekagi kayi te libru.

20Si Jesus he iyan ebpirma kayi te langun, ke sikandin te, “Benar iyan he megaan e en ebpekeuma!” Ne ke siak te, “Uya, Jesus he Nengazen dey, hendini ke en!”

21Sikiyu is langun he menge gaked te Megbevayà, ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.

© 2001, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2022, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol nas montanhas. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.